INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1899. Parts I & II.

(Marked A. i and A. ii respectively); and also to Transactions, 1899 ; (marked T.); and to Proceedings of the Session 1898—1899, Nos. 198 to 212, Nov., 1898—June, 1899 (marked P.).

A.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, relations between the growth of the progeny and composition of the milk, and between the ash of the progeny and that of the milk, A., ii, 232.

—— a comparison of the ash of the young animal and that of the milk, A., ii, 568.

Abegg, *Richard*, stability of stereoisomeric oximes in presence of acids and alkalis, A., i, 327.

Abegg, *Richard*, and *Guido* **Bodländer,** electro-affinity: a new principle of chemical classification, A., ii, 542.

Abegg, *Richard*, and *W.* **Seitz,** dielectric constants and aggregation changes of alcohols at low temperatures, A., ii, 623.

—— —— dielectric behaviour of a crystalline liquid, A., ii, 623.

Abel, *John J.*, epinephrine, A., i, 395.

Abelous, *E.*, and *Ernst* **Gérard,** presence in the animal organism of an enzyme capable of reducing nitrates, A., ii, 680, 681.

Abraham, *A.*, detection of salicylic acid in wine, beer, &c., A., ii, 341.

Abraham, *Henri.* See *Louis* **Marmier.**

Ach, *Friedrich.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**

Ackermann, *Edwin*, testing milk for nitrates, A., ii, 248.

Ackermann, *Wilhelm*, estimation of nitric acid, A., ii, 329.

Ackroyd, *William*, researches on moorland waters. I. Acidity, T., 196; P., **1899**, 1; discussion, P., 2.

Adie, *Richard Haliburton*, note on the reactions between sulphuric acid and the elements, P., **1899**, 132.

Adrian, *L. Alphonse*, and *Auguste* **Trillat,** new crystalline substance present in wormwood, A., i, 301.

—— —— anabsinthin, A., i, 377.

Adriance, *Vanderpoel*, and *John S.* **Adriance,** human milk, A., ii, 115.

Aebi, *Walther.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Ahrens, *C.*, and *P.* **Hett,** estimation of perchlorate in Chili saltpetre, A., ii, 245.

Ahrens, *Felix B.*, staphisagroine, A., i, 652.

Aitken, *Andrew P.*, currant bushes failing to bear fruit: investigation into the cause: composition of the soil, A., ii, 447.

—— feeding experiments, 1897, A., ii, 448.

—— experiments with nitragin, A., ii, 512.

Albahary, *Jacques M.*, a product of the decomposition of albumin, A., i, 95.

Albanese, *Manfredi*, formation of 3-methylxanthine from caffeine in the animal organism, A., ii, 777.

Alberda van Ekenstein, *William*, and *Cornelis A. Lobry de* **Bruyn,** benzylidene compounds of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 904.

Alberda van Ekenstein, *William.* See also *Cornelis A. Lobry de* **Bruyn.**

Albert, *Robert*, artificially increasing the quantity of zymase in yeast, A., ii, 783.

Albitzky, *Alexius*, chlorostearic acid, A., i, 861.

—— action of acetic anhydride on fatty acids, A., i, 862.

—— isomerism of oleic and elaidic acids, and of erucic and brassidic acids, A., i, 862.

Albitzky, *Alexius*. See also *M.* **Emeljanoff**.
Albro, *Alice H.* See *Russell H.* **Chittenden**.
Alessandrello, *P.* See *Amerigo* **Andreocci**.
Alexander, *Hans*, action of acetylene on copper, A., i, 843.
Alexéeff, *Wladimir*, clay from Russia, A., ii, 673.
Alfa, *J.* See *Rudolph F.* **Weinland**.
Alffers, *F.* See *Paul* **Jannasch**.
Allain Le Canu, *Jules*, action of phenylhydrazine on alkylic bromides, chlorides, and iodides, A., i, 808.
Allaire, *H.*, artificial boracites containing iodine, A., ii, 156.
Allan, *F. B.*, vapour tension of concentrated hydrochloric acid solutions, A., ii, 82.
Allen, *Richard William*, the maximum pressure of naphthalene vapour, P., **1899**, 122.
—— the maximum vapour pressure of camphor, P., **1899**, 135.
Allendorff, *H.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Aloy, *Jules* [*François*,], double chlorides and bromides of uranium, A., ii, 555.
—— uranium compounds, A., ii, 599.
Alperin, *D.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, 2′-ethoxy-α-naphthaflavone, A., i, 524.
Alvisi, *Ugo*, new explosive and detonating materials, A., ii, 414, 647, 748.
—— formation of red mercuric sulphide in the wet way, A., ii, 486.
Alvisi, *Ugo*. See also *Arturo* **Miolati**, *Emmanuele* **Paternò**.
Amort, *E.* See *Alfred* **Partheil**.
Ampola, *G.*, and *V.* **Recchi**, action of amines and of amides on acenaphthenequinone, A., i, 918.
Ampola, *G.*, and *C.* **Rimatori**, cryoscopic behaviour of orthonitrophenol, A., ii, 353.
Ampola, *G.*, and *C.* **Ulpiani**, reducing action of denitrifying bacteria, A., ii, 443.
Amthor, *Carl*, causes of rancidity of butter, A., ii, 259.
Anderlini, *Francesco*. See *Raffaele* **Nasini**.
Anderson, *J. A.* See *Richard* **Fischer**.
Anderson, *W. Carrick*, new form of potash bulb, A., ii, 577.
Anderson, *W. Carrick*, and *Andrew* **Smith**, estimation of iodine by sodium thiosulphate in the presence of cyanides, A., ii, 574.
André, *Gustave*, distillation of mixtures of pyridine and aliphatic acids, A., i, 160.
—— furfurylic alcohol, A., i, 578.
André, *Gustave*, constitution of natural humoid substances, A., ii, 119.
—— action of calcium oxide and carbonate on certain humoid substances, A., ii, 120.
—— carbon in humic substances, A., ii, 449.
André, *Gustave*. See also *Marcellin* **Berthelot**.
Andreocci, *Amerigo*, an optically active partially racemic compound, A., i, 931.
—— relations of 2 : 4-pyrrodiazole to benzene and to cyclic compounds of the pyridine and pyrroline types, A., i, 947.
—— relations between optical isomerism and triboluminescence, A., ii, 719.
Andreocci, *Amerigo*, and *P.* **Alessandrello**, resolution of inactive isosantonous acid into its dextro- and lævo-components by means of cinchonine, A., i, 931.
Andreocci, *Amerigo*, and *P.* **Bertolo**, two new desmotroposantonins, A., i, 301.
Andreocci, *Amerigo*, and *V.* **Mannino**, oxy-compounds of pyrrodiazole, A., i, 946.
Andrlík, *Karl*, influence of sucrose on the estimation of pentosans by the phloroglucinol method, with special reference to products from sugar refineries, A., ii, 817.
Andrlík, *Karl*, and *Emil* **Votoček**, beetroot-resin acid, A., i, 157.
Angeli, *Angelo*, nitro-derivatives, A., i, 681.
Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Matteo* **Spica**, nitrosoindoles, A., i, 938.
Angelico, *F.* See *Matteo* **Spica**.
Annan, *J. G.*, apparatus for the saponification of fats, A., ii, 343.
Anschütz, *Richard*, constitution of tartrazine, A., i, 638.
Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Thomas* **Clarke**, synthesis of methylocitric [methoxytricarballylic] acid from oxalic and malonic acids, A., i, 577.
Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Julius* **Stiepel**, action of ammonia and substituted ammonias on methylic dichloroxalate and on methylic semiorthoxalate: diamido-esters, A i, 572.
Anschütz, *Richard*. See also *Hans* **Geisenheimer**.
Antipoff, *J. A.*, lonchidite from Olkusch, A., ii, 109.
—— thallium in marcasite from Poland, A., ii, 667.
Antony, *Ubaldo*, potable waters that have flowed through lead pipes. A., ii, 290.

Antony, *Ubaldo*, and *Adolfo* **Lucchesi**, action of sulphurous anhydride on ruthenium sulphate, A., ii, 299.
—— —— estimation of the total sulphur in coal, A., ii, 517.
—— —— ruthenium and its compounds, A., ii, 558.
—— —— ruthenium and its compounds. II. Potassium ruthenichloride, A., ii, 756.
Antony, *Ubaldo*, and *E.* **Manasse**, action of sulphurous acid on metallic sulphates, especially ferric sulphate, A., ii, 753.
Antony, *Ubaldo*, and *G. H.* **Mondolfo**, Reynoso's method for the analysis of phosphates, A., ii, 330.
Apitzsch, *H.* See *Carl* **Paal**.
Archbutt, *Leonard*, the arachidic and lignoceric acids of earth-nut oil, A., ii, 260.
—— the constants of curcas oil, A., ii, 261.
—— arachidic acid in rape and mustard oils, A., ii, 340.
—— maize oil (corn oil), A., ii, 711.
Archibald, *E. H.* See *James G.* **MacGregor**.
Arlt, *F. von*, pseudocinchonine and the behaviour of hydrochlorocinchonine, A., i, 962.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, an explanation of the laws which govern substitution in the case of benzenoid compounds (third notice), P., **1899**, 176.
Arnaud, *Albert*, action of nitric acid on ouabain, A., i, 70.
Arndt, *Kurt*. See *Georg von* **Knorre**.
Arnold, *V.*, Heller's test for detecting blood in urine, A., ii, 194.
Arrhenius, *Svante*, chemical reaction velocities, A., ii, 359.
Arsonval, *Arsène d'*, action of certain gases on caoutchouc, A., i, 771.
Arth, *Georges*, caustic lime in ancient masonry, A., ii, 483.
—— dissolution of an iron anode in a solution of sodium acetate and acetic acid, A., ii, 723.
Arzruni, *Andreas*, *Konstantin* **Thaddéeff**, and *A.* **Dannenberg**, new minerals from Chili, A., ii, 562.
Aschan, [*Adolf*] *Ossian*, preparation of amides, A., i, 14.
—— camphoronic acid, A., i, 68.
—— stereochemistry of quinquevalent nitrogen and quadrivalent sulphur, A., i, 542.
—— formation of adipic acid from the fraction of Russian petroleum which boils at 80°, and consists of naphthenes, A., i, 672.
Aschman, *Camille*, estimation of the iodine number, A., ii, 71.
—— estimation of total phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 807.
Aschman, *Camille*. See also *Louis* **Henry**.
Asher, *Léon*, properties and formation of lymph, A., ii, 165.
Asher, *Léon*, and *Horatio C.* **Wood**, influence of choline on the circulation, A., ii, 373.
Aston, *Henry*. See *Percy F.* **Frankland**.
Astruc, *A.* See *Henri* **Imbert**.
Athanasiu, *J.*, glycogen in the frog at different seasons, A., ii, 438.
—— fat in the animal body under the influence of phosphorus, A., ii, 441.
Atkinson, *Elizabeth A.*, indium in tungsten minerals, A., ii, 600.
—— separation of metals by means of hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 615.
Atterberg, *Albert*, modification of Kjeldahl's process, A., ii, 124.
—— methods for estimating potassium, and the best precipitants of platinum, A., ii, 125.
Aubel, *Edmond van*, thermal conductivity of liquids, A., ii, 354.
Auchy, *George*, rapid estimation of tungsten in steel, A., ii, 524.
Auden, *Harold Allden*, *William Henry* **Perkin**, jun., and *J. L.* **Rose**, experiments on the synthesis of camphoric acid, Part II. T., 909; P., **1899**, 162.
Auerbach, *Max*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, action of hydrogen peroxide on tertiary bases, A., i, 935.
Auger, *Victor*, preparation of glycocine, A., i, 667.
—— vacuum regulator for distillations under reduced pressure, A., ii, 474.
Austin, *Martha*. See *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.
Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, action of dilute acids on potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 387.
—— occurrence of iodine in cuprite and malachite, A., ii, 760.
—— [detection and estimation of small amounts of iodine in cuprite and malachite], A., ii, 804.
Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *K.* **Wolff**, trimethylene mercaptan and the trimethylenedisulphones, A., i, 579.
—— —— cyclic disulphides and disulphones, A., i, 580.
Auwers, *Karl*, isomeric tribromo-derivatives of pseudocumenol, A., i, 343.
Auwers, *Karl*, and *H.* **Allendorff**, anhydroparahydroxymesitylic alcohol and its products of change, A., i, 32.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *G.* **Büttner**, bromination products of saligenin, A., i, 36.
Auwers, *Karl*, and *H.* **Czerny**, Beckmann's transformation, A., i, 131.
Auwers, *Karl*, and *H.* **Ercklentz**, parahydroxypseudocumylic alcohol and its products of bromination, A., i, 35.
Auwers, *Karl*, and *F.* **Rapp**, nitration and oxidation products of phenols which are soluble in alkalis, A., i, 30.
Auwers, *Karl*, and *H. van de* **Rovaart**, derivatives of anhydroparahydroxyortho-xylylic alcohol and of anhydroorthohydroxypseudocumylic alcohol, A., i, 34
Auwers, *Karl*, and *A. J.* **Walker**, constitution and cryoscopic behaviour of orthocyanophenols, A., i, 198.
Auzenat, *R.*, nitrification of glycerol with nitrous acid, A., ii, 132.
Avery, *Samuel*, and *Benton* **Dales**, sources of error in the electrolytic estimation of iron, A., ii, 251.
—— —— presence of carbon in electrolytically deposited iron, A., ii, 814.
Axelrod, *S.* See *Wilhelm* **Marckwald**.

B.

Babel, *A.* See *Philippe A.* **Guye**.
Bach, *A.*, formaldoxime as a reagent for detecting traces of copper, A., ii, 385.
Baebenroth, *Fr.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Bäckström, *Helge*, thaumastite from Skottvång, Sweden, A., ii, 36.
Baeyer, *Adolf von*, and *Conrad* **Baumgärtel**, orientation in the terpene series. XXIII. Hydroxycarone and ketoterpin, A., i, 223.
Baeyer, *Adolf von*, and *Victor* **Villiger**, orientation in the terpene series. Exhaustive bromination of isogeraniolene and of ionene, A., i, 921.
Bagnall, *Ernest Harold*, methanetrisulphonic acid, T., 278; P., **1898**, 182.
Bahatrian, *Gabriel.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Bailey, *Edgar Henry Summerfield*, and *Wm.* **Lange**, action of sulphuric acid on strychnine when separating this alkaloid from organic matters, A., ii, 194.
Bailey, *George Herbert*, and *J. H.* **Johnston**, analysis of water, A., ii, 697.
Bailey, *James.* See *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Baillie, *Thomas B.*, and *Julius* **Tafel**, reduction of acylamines to alkylamines, A., i, 268.
Bain, *William*, and *Wilfrid* **Edgecombe**, excretion of urea and uric acid, A., ii, 314.
Baker, *Julian Levett.* See *Arthur R.* **Ling**.
Baker, *T. J.*, and *T. J.* **Baker**, *jun.*, electro-deposition of brass, A., ii, 749.
Balbiano, *Luigi*, constitution of camphoric acid, A., i, 537.
—— oxidation products of camphoric acid, A., i, 867.
Baldwin, *Herbert B.*, toxic action of sodium fluoride, A., ii, 605.
Balland, composition and feeding value of millet, A., ii, 118.
—— composition and feeding value of French haricots, A., ii, 174.
Baltzley, *Edwin B.* See *Charles D.* **Mabery**.
Bamberg, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, the so-called "nitroazoparaffins," A., i, 108
—— mercurial compounds of β-naphthol, A., i, 156.
—— mercurydimethyl, A., i, 263.
—— alphylhydroxylamines, A., i, 270.
—— hydrolysis of mixed azo-compounds, A., i, 355.
—— oxidation of aromatic bases, A., i, 495.
—— action of diazo-compounds on oximes, A., i, 589.
—— detection and isolation of ketones and aldehydes, A., i, 666.
—— conversion of phenylhydrazine into diazobenzene, A., i, 688.
—— action of benzenesulphonic chloride on asymmetrical alkylphenylhydrazines, A., i, 701.
—— acetylation of α-naphthylamine, A., i, 708.
—— a new class of diazo-compounds: triazolens, A., i, 720.
—— anhydro-formation of β-naphtholazo-dyes, A., i, 722.
—— history of diazonium salts, A., i, 750.
—— demonstration of the laws of mass action as applied to weak electrolytes, A., ii, 548.
—— detection of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 576.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, *Hans* **Büsdorf** and *B.* **Szolayski**, action of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide on nitrosoalphyls, A., i, 341.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Anton von* **Goldberger**, characteristic oxidation reaction of some cyclic amines, A., i, 170.
—— —— action of alkalis on orthomethyldiazonium salts, A., i, 543.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Roland* **Scholl**, the so-called benzil reaction, A., i, 701.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Fred* **Tschirner**, oxidation of aromatic bases, A., i, 347.
—— —— dimethylaniline oxide, A., i, 682.
—— —— orthamidodimethylaniline, A., i, 683.
—— —— direct conversion of aniline into phenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 687.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Max* **Weiler**, reduction of 2-nitro-3:5-dimethylphenylnitromethane [ω-2-dinitromesitylene], A., i, 123.
Bamberger *Max*, and *Anton* **Landsiedl**, natural resins [Überwallungsharze], A., i, 929.
Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, equilibria of stereoisomerides, A., ii, 145, 411.
—— variance of the voltaic cell, A., ii, 394.
—— electromotive force between amalgams, A., ii, 395.
—— transference number of hydrogen, A., ii, 398.
—— pressure-temperature diagrams for binary systems, A., ii, 402.
—— dissociation studies. I. A., ii, 411.
—— ternary mixtures, A., ii, 469.
Bang, *Ivar*, guanylic acid from pancreas and its decomposition products, A., i, 179.
—— histons, A., i, 836.
Barbier, *Philippe*, pulegenacetone, A., i, 299.
—— synthesis of dimethylheptenol, A., i, 323.
—— lemonal from the essential oil of *Lippia citriodora*, A., i, 769.
Barbier, *Philippe*, and *Victor* **Grignard**, ethylic β-isopropylacetobutyrate and stereoisomeric di-isopropylbutenedicarboxylic acids, A., i, 112.
Barbier, *Philippe*, and *Georges* **Léser**, dextrolicarhodol, A., i, 100.
—— —— acetylmethylheptenone (2-methyl-2-nonene-6 : 8-dione), A., i, 110.
Barfield, *C. E.* See *T. C.* **Whitlock**.
Barillé, *A.*, dicalcium phosphate, A., ii, 97.
Barker, *E. R.* See *S. P.* **Mulliken**.
Barlow, *Alfred E.*, dykes containing huronite, A., ii, 565.
Barlow, *Willy*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Barmwater, *F.*, cause of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 274.
—— conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes, A., ii, 396.
Barnes, *Bayard*. See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.
Barnes, *H. T.*, molecular weight of sulphur in carbon bisulphide solutions, A., ii, 415.
Barnes, *H. T.*, and *A. P.* **Scott**, solution densities, A., ii, 405.
Barral, *Étienne*, colour reaction of anhydrosulphuric acid, A., ii, 123.
Barral, *Étienne*, and *Albert* **Morel**, phenylic chlorocarbonates, A., i, 747, 802.
Barralet, *Edgar S.*, delicate reaction of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 803.
Barratt, [*John Oglethorpe*] *Wakelin*, elimination of water and carbonic anhydride by the skin, A., ii, 313.
Barratt, *Wakelin*. See also *Frederick Walker* **Mott**.
Barrillot. See *Léo* **Vignon**.
Barth, *Georg*, decomposition of cement under the influence of bacteria, A., ii, 607.
Barth, *Hermann*, microchemical proof of the presence of alkaloids in medicinal drugs, A., ii, 46.
Barth, *Max*, analysis of wines, A., ii, 699.
Barthe, *Léonce*, estimation of sulphur and alkalis in liver of sulphur, A., ii, 329.
Bartolotti, *Pietro*, derivatives of benzophenone, A., i, 368.
Barvíř, *Jindřich Ladislav*, fibrous forms of silica from Moravian serpentines, A., ii, 671.
Base, *Daniel*, double halogen salts of zinc with aniline and the toluidines, A., i, 40.
Baskerville, *Charles*, occurrence of vanadium, chromium, and titanium in peats, A., ii, 666.
Basset, *Henry*, reduction of chromic acid by acetic acid and its effect on anthracene testing, A., ii, 815.
Baubigny, *Henri*, separation and estimation of the halogens in their silver compounds, A., ii, 244, 328.
—— detection, separation, and estimation of bromine in the presence of excess of chlorides, A., ii, 516.
—— detection and estimation of small quantities of chlorine in presence of large quantities of bromine, A., ii, 611.
Baucke, *H.*, technical examination of ferruginous pigments, A., ii, 128.
Baude, *S.*, and *Albert* **Reychler**, piperonal derivatives, A., i, 142.
Bauer, a delicate test for solanine, and the amount yielded by potatoes, A., ii, 392.
Bauer, *Eugen*. See *Carl* **Haeussermann**.

Bauer, *Max*, rocks and minerals from the Seychelles, A., ii, 565.
Baugé, *Georges*, new hydrate of the saline oxide of chromium [Cr_3O_4], A., ii, 157.
Baum, *Fritz*, apparatus for extracting liquids with ether, A., ii, 802.
Baum, *Herm.*, and *Richard* **Seeliger**, action of copper on the animal organism, A., ii, 167.
Baumann, *Karl*, detection of maize starch in wheat flour, A., ii, 703.
Baumann, *Karl*, and *A.* **Bömer**, precipitation of albumoses by zinc sulphate, A., ii, 195.
Baumert, *Georg*, and *Fr.* **Falke**, changes in butter produced by feeding with fat, A., ii, 689.
Baumgärtel, *Conrad.* See *Adolf von* **Baeyer**.
Baur-Breitenfeld, *H. von.* See *Max* **Busch**.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul.* See *Theodor W.* **Richards**.
Bayrac, *Pierre Henri*, preparation of paraquinones from indophenols, A., i, 125.
Beatty, *W. A.* See *J. H.* **Kastle**.
Beck, *K.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Becke, *Friedrich* [*Johann*], [rock analyses], A., ii, 500.
Becker, *J.* See *Max* **Busch**.
Beckh, *Walter*, ethylic α-phenylacetoacetate, A., i, 211.
Beckurts, *Heinrich*, ureides and acylated alkylic carbamates, A., i, 795.
Beckurts, *Heinrich*, and *W.* **Grothe**, evaluation of *Secale cornutum* (ergot of rye), A., ii, 389.
Beckurts, *Heinrich*, and *Julius* **Troeger**, ethereal oil of Angostura bark, A., i, 64.
Beckurts, *Heinrich.* See also *G.* **Frerichs**.
Becquerel, *Henri*, anomalous dispersion of incandescent sodium vapour, A., ii, 266.
—— radiations from uranium and other substances, A., ii, 393.
Bednarski, *E.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Beeson, *Jasper L.*, nitric nitrogen produced by the pea, A., ii, 175.
Béhal, *Auguste*, a new series of cyclic ketones, A., i, 121.
—— mixed anhydrides of formic acid, A., i, 734.
Behrend, *Robert*, two modifications of ethylic β-amidocrotonate, A., i, 331.
Behrens, *Johannes*, tobacco plant, A., ii, 795.
Bein, *Willy*, dependence of the transference ratio of salts on the nature of the dividing membrane, A., ii, 398.
Bekaert, *A.* See *Alexander von* **Hemptinne**.
Beketoff, *Nicolai N.*, direct determination of heats of combustion of halogen compounds: aluminium bromide, A., ii, 726.
Bell, *E. Wightman*, estimation of potash, A., ii, 809.
Belugou, *Guillame*, etherification of phosphoric acid by the aid of methylic alcohol, A., i, 659.
Bemmelen, *Jacobus Martinus van*, absorption. II. Formation of colloids, and their structure, A., ii, 12.
—— absorption. III. Hydrogels, A., ii, 84.
—— chalybite and vivianite in Dutch peat, A., ii, 371.
—— absorption. IV. Colloidal ferric oxide, A., ii, 487.
—— ferric "hydrogel," A., ii, 599.
Bénard, *H.* See *E.* **Mascart**.
Benda, *Louis.* See *Paul* **Monnet**.
Bender, *Carl*, refraction of pure water and of normal salt solutions, A., ii, 621.
Bènech, *Elophe*, toxalbumin from the common eel, A., ii, 439.
Benedicks, *Carl*, thalénite, a new mineral, A., ii, 766.
Benedict, *Francis Gano*, and *Olin F.* **Tower**, use of compressed oxygen and soda lime in organic analysis, A., ii, 520.
Benevento, *Alberto*, orthobromoparanisidine, A., i, 349.
Benker, *C.* See *Carl* **Paal**.
Bennett, *J. F., jun.*, modification of Pierce's method for the estimation of arsenic in ores, A., ii, 519.
Benz, *G.*, estimation of dry substance in glycerol, A., ii, 816.
Berend, *Ludwig*, and *Joachim* **Herms**, action of hydrazine hydrate on acenaphthenequinone, A., i, 823.
Berendes, *R.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Berg, *Armand*, double iodates of manganese dioxide [double manganic iodates], A., ii, 426.
Bergesio, *B.*, and *Luigi* **Sabbatani**, formation of pentabromacetone from acetone, A., i, 733.
Bergsöe, *Paul*, barium platinocyanide, and platinum free from iridium, A., i, 320.
Berju, *G.* See *Friedrich* **Krüger**.
Berkey, *Charles P.*, Minnesota minerals, A., ii, 371.
Berlemont, *G.* See *Paul* **Bourcet**.
Bernert, *Richard*, oxidation of albumin with permanganate, A., i, 315.

Bernhard, *Carl*. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Bertè, *E*. See *Arturo* **Soldaini**.
Berthelot, *Daniel*, recalculation of atomic weights by the method of limiting density, A., ii, 207.
—— an equation representing the molecular weight of liquids in terms of their densities and critical constants, A., ii, 404.
—— increase of pressure caused by the mixture of two gases, and the compressibility of the mixture, A., ii, 466.
—— calculation of the compressibility of a gaseous mixture from that of its components, A., ii, 466.
Berthelot, *Daniel*, and *Paul* **Sacerdote**, mixtures of gases and their compressibility, A., ii, 404.
Berthelot, *Marcellin Pierre Eugène*, synthesis of phenol from acetylene, A., i, 264.
—— action of sulphuric acid on acetylene, A., i, 397.
—— absorption of oxygen by potassium pyrogallol, A., i, 427.
—— synthesis of ethylic alcohol, A., i, 471.
—— chemical action of the silent electric discharge on carbon compounds, A., i, 657.
—— hydration of acetylene, A., i, 841.
—— double cyanides, A., i, 846.
—— action of argon and nitrogen on mercury methyl and mercury phenyl, A., i, 871.
—— trimethylene [cyclopropane], A., i, 872.
—— relation between luminous energy and chemical energy, A., ii, 1.
—— decomposition of nitric acid by heat at moderate temperatures, A., ii, 21.
—— action of free hydrogen on nitric acid, A., ii, 21.
—— decomposition of water by chromous salts and their use for the absorption of oxygen, A., ii, 30.
—— heats of formation of cyanic acid and carbamide, A., ii, 142.
—— decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by silver oxide, and by ammoniacal silver oxide, A., ii, 149.
—— relation between luminous energy and chemical energy. The reciprocal displacement of oxygen and the halogens, A., ii, 197.
—— heat developed on adding water to excess of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 271.
—— combustion of mixtures of hydrogen and oxygenated gases, A., ii, 282.
—— action of hydrogen on sulphurous anhydride, A., ii, 282.
Berthelot, *Marcellin Pierre Eugène*, action of sulphuric acid on metals A., ii, 283.
—— heat evolved by the action of water on excess of nitric acid, A., ii, 285.
—— action of sulphuric acid on carbon at low temperatures, A., ii, 286.
—— chemical equilibrium between hydrogen and the oxides of carbon, A., ii, 286.
—— reactions with carbon oxysulphide, A., ii, 287.
—— action of alkali chlorides on silver, A., ii, 288.
—— [chlorine, phosphorus, and sulphur in plants], A., ii, 323.
—— presence and estimation of chlorine in plants, A., ii, 327.
—— estimation of phosphorus and sulphur in plants and plant ashes, A., ii, 330.
—— action of hydrogen sulphide and alkali sulphides on double cyanides: cyanosulphides, A., ii, 421.
—— estimation of sulphur in organic compounds, A., ii, 575.
—— combination of carbon disulphide with hydrogen, nitrogen, [argon and carbonic oxide], A., ii, 648.
—— combination of nitrogen with oxygen, A., ii, 648.
—— argon and its combinations, A., ii, 653.
—— formation of alcohol and carbonic anhydride, and absorption of oxygen in plant tissues, A., ii, 685.
—— thermochemical measurements, A., ii, 726.
—— equilibrium between hydrocyanic and other acids in combination with alkalis, A., ii, 737.
Berthelot, *Marcellin*, and *Gustave* **André**, simple and complex magnesium pyrophosphates, A., ii, 156.
—— —— general progress of vegetation, A., ii, 319.
—— —— heats of combustion and formation of organic compounds, A., ii, 400.
Berthelot, *Marcellin*, and *Marcel* **Delépine**, ammonio-silver nitrate, A., ii, 748.
—— —— silver derivatives of acetylene, A., i, 841.
Berthelot, *Marcellin*, and *Henri* **Le Chatelier**, velocity of explosion of acetylene, A., ii, 734.
Berthelot, *Marcellin*, and *Paul* **Vieille**, explosion of acetylene when mixed with inert gases, A., ii, 412.
Bertini, *Corrado*, ethylic benzalanilacetoacetate [anilinobenzylacetoacetate], A. i, 896.

Bertolo, *P.*, reaction of santonin and the desmotroposantonins with ferric chloride, A., i, 931.
Bertolo, *P.* See also *Amerigo* **Andreocci**.
Bertozzi, *V.*, constitution of dichloroparacresol, A., i, 877.
Bertrand, *C. Eg.*, preliminary generalisation on humous coal, A., ii, 161.
—— humic lignite and humin, A., ii, 430.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, laccase, a new oxidising ferment, A., i, 313.
—— molecular aggregation of dihydroxyacetone, A., i, 860.
—— action of the sorbose bacterium on xylose (wood sugar), A., ii, 44.
—— action of the sorbose bacterium on aldoses, A., ii, 170.
—— silicotungstic acid as a reagent for alkaloids, A., ii, 456.
Best, *Friedrich*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Bethmann, *Fritz*, ortho-xylalphthalide, A., i, 520.
Betti, *Mario*, desmotropic forms of camphor methylenephenylhydrazone, A., i, 771.
Bettinelli, *D.* See *Giuseppe* **Plancher**.
Bettink, *Hendrik Wefers*, detection of cobalt in the presence of iron compounds, A., ii, 815.
Bevan, *Edward John*. See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**.
Bianchi. See *Emilio* **Noelting**.
Bianchi, *Al.* See *Wenzel* **Hanzlik**.
Bickel, *Adolf*, estimation of dextrose, A., ii, 529.
Biedermann, *Wilhelm*, and *P.* **Moritz**, comparative physiology of digestion. II. An enzyme which dissolves cellulose in the secretion of the liver of the snail, *Helix pomatia*, A., ii, 166.
—— —— comparative physiology of digestion. III. Function of the so-called liver of molluscs, A., ii, 438.
Bierbrauer, *Karl*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Bihan, *Richard*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Biltris, *Alfred*, phenol-quinones and -quinhydrones: mixed phenol-quinones, A., i, 199.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, triphenylvinylic alcohol or triphenylethanone, A., i, 439.
—— oxidation of benzaldehydephenylhydrazone and salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone by air, A., i, 502.
—— nitrosalicylaldehydephenylhydrazones, A., i, 503.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Albert* **Wienands**, oxidation of aldehydephenylhydrazones to α-diketoneosazones, A., i, 910.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, cryoscopic researches on the terpene series, A., i, 297.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, essential oil of *Origanum majorana*, A., i, 535.
—— cryoscopic behaviour of alcohols, A., ii, 634.
Biron, *Eugen von*, decomposition of barium isobutylic sulphate, A., i, 408.
Bischoff, *Carl Adam*, formation of chains. XXVII. Benzylaniline. XXVIII. Diphenylamine, A., i, 125.
—— formation of chains. XXXII. Comparison of aromatic bases in their behaviour towards ethereal salts of α-bromo-acids, A., i, 202.
—— formation of chains. XXXV. Formaldehyde and diacid bases, A., i, 279.
—— formation of chains. Ethylic salts of α-bromo-fatty acids with (XXXVI.) sodium methoxide, (XXXVII.) sodium ethoxide, and (XXXVIII.) sodium propoxide and isopropoxide, A., i, 669.
—— formation of chains. Ethylic salts of α-bromo-fatty acids with (XXXIX.) sodium butoxides, (XL.) sodium isoamyloxide, octyloxide, and isocapryloxide, and (XLI.) sodium derivatives of saturated monhydric alcohols, A., i, 670.
Bischoff, *Carl Adam* [with *Carl* **Bernhard**, **Brodsky**, **Grünberg**, and **Taraschtschansky**], formation of chains. XXXI. Dimethylaniline and ethereal salts of α-bromo-acids, A., i, 201.
Bischoff, *Carl Adam* [with **Hirschfeld**, **Päpke**, **Tschunkew**, and **Watschjanz**], formation of chains. XXXIII. Aromatic monacid bases and the bromides of α-bromo-fatty acids, A., i, 277.
Bischoff, *Carl Adam* [with **Holm**, **Kuszell**, **Maisel**, **Pakis**, and **Stefanowski**], formation of chains. XXIX. Piperidine, A., i, 229.
Bischoff, *Carl Adam* [with **Hurewitsch**, **Kaiserstein**, **Karukowski**, **Sobolewski** and **Waldmann**], formation of chains. XXX. Carbazole, A., i, 231.
Bischoff, *Carl Adam* [with **Päpke**, **Schatz**, and **Tschunkew**], formation of chains, XXXIV. Aromatic diacid bases and the bromides of α-bromo-fatty acids, A., i, 278.
Bischoff, *H.*, and *Fritz* **Foerster**, electrolysis of solutions of calcium chloride, A., ii, 89.
Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *D. W. Yssel de* **Schepper**, parahydroxyphenylphthalide and its conversion into derivatives of anthracene, A., i, 151.
Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *Hugo* **Simonis**, condensation of mandelonitrile with phenols, A., i, 153.
—— —— synthesis of pyridazone derivatives, A., i, 892.

Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *Fritz* **Ulffers**, peracetylation of phenacetin, A., i, 126.
Blaise, *Edmond E.*, synthesis of terebic acid, A., i, 115, 419.
—— chlorides of monethylic salts of dibasic acids, A., i, 331.
—— *aa*-dimethylglutaric acid, A., i, 480.
—— synthesis of lævulic acid, A., i, 793.
Blaise, *Edmond E.*, and *G.* **Blanc**, amidocampholenes, A., i, 820.
Blanc, *G.*, camphor and its derivatives, A., i, 442.
—— camphoric acid, A., i, 443.
—— constitution of camphoric acid, A., i, 443, 536, 924, 925, 928.
—— molecular transformations effected by hydriodic acid at high temperatures, A., i, 444.
—— constitution of isolauronolic acid, A., i, 536, 630, 924.
—— isolauronolic acid : constitution of camphoric acid, camphor, and its derivatives, A., i, 924.
Blanc, *G.* See also *Edmond E.* **Blaise**.
Blank, *Oskar*, and *Hermann* **Finkenbeiner**, estimation of formaldehyde by the aid of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 188, 820.
Blank, *Rubin*, and *E.* **Samson**, new method of preparing ethylic dicarbintetracarboxylate [ethylenetetracarboxylate], A., i, 484.
Blattner, *N.*, and *J.* **Brasseur**, estimation of oxide of iron and alumina in phosphates, A., ii, 128.
—— —— estimation of perchlorate in alkali nitrates, A., ii, 328.
Blau, *Fritz*, new organo-metallic compounds, A., i, 387.
Bleier, *Leopold*, secondary bases derived from ethylenediamine, A., i, 664.
Bleier, *Otto*, measurement of gases, A., ii, 51.
Bleier, *Otto*, and *Leopold* **Kohn**, determination of vapour density under arbitrary pressure, A., ii, 643.
Bloch, *C.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Bloch, *M.* See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Blonay, *H. W. de.* See *William* **Borel**.
Blondel, combination of chromic and titanic acids, A., ii, 369.
—— compounds of titanium dioxide with sulphuric acid, A., ii, 556.
Blum, *F.*, functions of the thyroid gland, A., ii, 115.
—— halogen metabolism, A., ii, 164.
—— physiology of the iodine-containing substance of the thyroid gland, A., ii, 779.
Blumenthal, *Ferdinand*, formation of sugar from albumin, A., i, 465.
Blumenthal, *Ferdinand*, and *Paul* **Mayer**, formation of sugar from albumin, A., i, 465, 968.
Blumer, *Esaias.* See *Robert* **Gnehm**.
Blyth, *Alexander Wynter*, the estimation of boric acid mainly by physical processes, T., 722, P., **1899**, 51 ; discussion, P., 51.
—— the ultra violet absorption spectrum of proteids in relation to tyrosine, T., 1162 ; P., **1899**, 175.
—— the estimation of nitrites and nitrates by means of ferrous chloride ; P., **1899**, 50 ; discussion, P., 50.
Bodenbender, *Guillermo*, cerium in bismutite from Argentina, A., ii, 758.
Bodenstein, *Max*, gaseous reactions in chemical kinetics. I., A., ii, 548.
—— gaseous reactions in chemical kinetics. II. Influence of temperature on the formation and decomposition of hydrogen iodide, A., ii, 637.
—— gaseous reactions in chemical kinetics. III. Formation of hydrogen sulphide from its elements, A., ii, 638.
—— gaseous reactions in chemical kinetics. IV. Formation and decomposition of hydrogen selenide, A., ii, 639.
—— gaseous reactions in chemical kinetics. V. Gradual combination of oxyhydrogen gas, A., ii, 733.
Bodländer, *Guido.* See *Richard* **Abegg**.
Bodroux, *F.*, action of bromine on 1 : 4-tertiary-butylphenol in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 29.
—— action of acid solutions of the lead salts of monobasic fatty acids on monochloro- or bromo-aromatic hydrocarbons in which the halogen is in the side chain, A., i, 678.
—— action of lead acetate in acetic acid solution on benzylidenic chloride and benzotrichloride, A., i, 678.
Bödtker, *Eyvind*, the sulphur water of Sandefjord, A., ii, 39.
Boehm, *Rudolf*, homologous phloroglucinols from filicic acid and from aspidin, A., i, 32.
—— filicic acid, A., i, 804.
Bömer, *A.*, analysis of fats. IV. Preparation and crystallisation of cholesterol and phytosterol, A., ii, 191.
—— analysis of fats. V. Melting points of cholesterol and phytosterol : amount of unsaponifiable matter in fats, A., ii, 192.
—— analysis of fats. VI. Detection of cotton-seed oil in lard, A., ii, 259.
Bömer, *A.* See also *Karl* **Baumann**.
Boeseken, *J.*, formation of ketones with the aid of aluminium chloride, A., i, 435.

Böttcher, *O.*, estimation of citrate soluble phosphoric acid in bone meals, superphosphates, &c., A., ii, 55.

Boggio-Lera, *Enrico*, boiling points of compounds of the general formula $CH_3{\cdot}(CH_2)_n{\cdot}R$, A., i, 843.

Bogojawlensky, *A.*, crystallisation velocity, A., ii, 206.

Bogojawlensky, *A.*, and *Gustav* **Tammann**, influence of pressure on the electrical conductivity of solutions, A., ii, 137.

Bogorodsky, *Alexis*, hydrates of magnesium chloride, A., ii, 656.

Bohlig, *E.*, estimation of alkalis in natural waters, A., ii, 810.

Bohm, *J.*, preparation of zinc isopropyl, A., i, 872.

Bohr, *Christian*, determination of invasion and evasion coefficients in the solution of gases in liquids: carbonic anhydride in water and aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 641.

Bokorny, *Thomas*, action of ethereal oils on fungi, A., ii, 318.

—— chemical physiology of ethereal oils, A., ii, 786.

Bolezzi, *Giovanni*, salicylparaphenetidine and its derivatives, A., i, 358.

Bollemont, *E. Grégoire de*, oxymethylene derivatives of alkylic cyanacetates, A., i, 736.

—— methylic hydroxymethylenecyanacetate and some of its homologues, A., i, 791.

Bolling, *Randolph*, preservation of Hübl's reagent, A., ii, 822.

Bolm, *Friedrich*, estimation of potassium as platinochloride, A., ii, 695.

Bolschakoff, *I.*, hydrates of cobalt iodide and ferric bromide, A., ii, 427.

Boltzmann, *Ludwig*, and *H.* **Mache**, modifications of van der Waals' equation, A., ii, 635.

Bone, *William Arthur*, a new method for preparing unsymmetrical dimethyl- and trimethyl-succinic acids, P., **1899**, 5.

Bone, *William Arthur*, and *Charles H. G.* **Sprankling**, researches on the alkyl-substituted succinic acids. Part I. Methods of preparation, T., 839; P., **1899**, 181.

—— —— the symmetrical di-isopropylsuccinic acids, P., **1899**, 149.

Bonjean, *Edmond*, analyses of volcanic rocks from the peripheral series of Mont-Dore, A., ii, 500.

—— rock analyses, A., ii, 674.

—— estimation of potassium and sodium [in rocks], A., ii, 695.

Bonnefoi, *J.*, combination of lithium chloride with methylamine, A., i, 185.

Bonnefoi, *J.*, ammoniacal lithium chlorides, A., ii, 96.

Bonnema, *A. A.*, detection of dextrin, gelatin, and gum in desiccated albumin, A., ii, 196.

—— estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 822.

Bonney, *Thomas George*, the parent rock of the diamond in South Africa, A., ii, 769.

Bonnier, *Gaston* [*Eugène Marie*], production of alpine characters in plants by extreme variations of temperature, A., ii, 686.

—— [respiration] of plants rendered alpine artificially A., ii, 686.

Borel, *William*, and *H. W. de* **Blonay**, estimation of tannin in the oak barks of the Canton of Geneva, A., ii, 241.

Bornemann, *G.*, qualitative separation of antimony and tin, A., ii, 615.

—— separation of copper from cadmium as oxalate, A., ii, 813.

Bornträger, *Arthur*, and *G.* **Paris**, analyses of pomegranates, A., ii, 447.

Bornträger, *Hugo*, analyses of silicon, A., ii, 695.

Boscogrande, *Stefano di*, derivatives of guaiacol, A., i, 427.

Bose, *Emil*, electromotive force required to decompose electrolytes, A., ii, 348.

—— theory of diffusion, A., ii, 729.

Bose, *Emil*. See also *Walther* **Nernst**.

Bossi, *Ugo*, phenyldimethylcoumalin, A., i, 521.

Bottazzi, *Filippo*, properties of nucleoproteids, A., i, 839.

Bottenfield, *P. B.* See *E. F.* **Ladd**.

Bouchard, *Charles*, cryoscopic examination of urine, A., ii, 314.

—— immunity and specificity, A., ii, 781.

Bouchardat, *Gustave*, and *J.* **Lafont**, synthetical isoborneols; their identity with the fenchylic alcohols, A., i, 156.

Boudouard, *Octave*, decomposition of carbonic oxide in presence of metallic oxides, A., ii, 287, 365, 417, 595.

—— decomposition of carbonic anhydride in presence of carbon, A., ii, 417, 596.

Boudouard, *Octave*. See also *Paul* **Schützenberger**.

Bougault, *J.*, decomposition of iodoform solutions, A., i, 1.

—— action of iodine on antipyrine: estimation of antipyrine or of iodine, A., ii, 193.

—— estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, A., ii, 803.

Bouilhac, *Raoul*, researches on the vegetation of certain algæ, A., ii, 238.

Bouilhac, *Raoul*. See also *Alexandre* **Étard**.

Boullanger. *E.* See *E.* **Kayser.**
Bouma, *Jacob,* estimation of urinary indican, A., ii, 568.
Bourcet, *Paul,* absinthin, A., i, 538.
—— synthesis of glycocine, A., i, 563.
—— detection and colorimetric estimation of traces of iodine in organic matters, A., ii, 516.
Bourcet, *Paul,* and *G.* **Berlemont,** new compound air pump, A., ii, 413.
Bourcet, *Paul.* See also *P.* **Genvresse.**
Bourgeois, *Léon,* crystallised basic cupric chlorate, A., ii, 157.
—— crystallised uranium phosphate, A., ii, 160.
Bourgougnon, *A.,* estimation of sulphur in sulphites, A., ii, 517.
Bourquelot, *Émile* [*Elie*], pectins, A., i, 652.
Bourquelot, *Émile,* and *Henri* **Hérissey,** action of soluble ferments on the pectic products of gentian roots, A. i, 93.
—— —— hydrolysis of the pectin of gentian root, A., i, 93.
—— —— presence in malt of a soluble ferment acting on pectin, A., i, 93.
—— —— presence of a soluble proteolytic ferment in certain fungi, A., i, 313.
—— —— pectin present in gooseberry, A., i, 653.
—— —— composition and hydrolysis of the albumin of the carob seed (*Ceratonia siliqua*), A., i, 839, 968.
—— —— cellular membrane of gentian root, A., i, 840.
—— —— pectin from the fruit of the wild rose, A., i, 967.
—— —— occurrence of tyrosine, leucine, and asparagine in the pod of the broad bean, A., ii, 325.
—— —— estimation of mannose in mixtures of sugars, A., ii, 817.
Boutroux, *Léon,* products of oxidation of hydroxygluconic acid, A., i, 259.
Bouveault, *Louis,* 1 : 2-acetylfurfuran and its occurrence in wood tar, A., i, 120.
—— derivatives of guaiacol, A., i, 264.
—— action of ethylic chloroglyoxylate on aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 286.
—— glyoxylic acids and aldehydes derived from phenylic ethers, A., i, 287,
—— phenylglyoxylic acids, A., i, 288.
—— constitution of camphoric acid, A., i, 300, 536.
—— action of ethyloxalic chloride [ethylic chloroglyoxylate] on ethylic sodiomalonate, A., i, 416.
—— hydroxyphenylglyoxylic acids. Synthesis of vanillin, A., i, 437.
Bouveault, *Louis,* condensation of semicarbazide with β-diketones, A., i, 456.
—— separation of the dibasic acids formed by the oxidation of fats, A., i, 480.
—— constitution of the campholenic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 536.
—— constitution of camphoric acid and camphor, A., i, 536.
—— isomeric aldehydes from oil of lemon grass, A., i, 711.
—— nature of the isomerism of the two lemonals (citrals), A., i, 767.
—— identification and separation of fatty acids by means of tetrachloroquinol, A., i, 790.
Bouyssy, *Marius.* See *Félix* **Marboutin.**
Boyd. See **Haven-Boyd.**
Bradford, *John Rose,* influence of the kidney on metabolism, A., ii, 310.
Bradley, *Walter Parke,* hydrogen sulphide generator, A., ii, 413.
Bräutigam, *W.,* behaviour of acetanilide in solutions of zinc chloride and hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 754.
Brand, *Ph.* See *Paul* **Friedländer.**
Brandt. See *Albert* **Ladenburg.**
Brandt, *L.,* source of error in the estimation of nitric nitrogen by Ulsch's method, A., ii, 806.
Brasseur, *J.* See *N.* **Blattner.**
Brauner, *Bohuslav,* gases of the argon-helium type and the periodic system, A., ii, 360.
Brauns, *Reinhard,* diopside (salite) as a weathering product in palæopicrite from Medenbach (Nassau), A., ii, 36.
Brearley, *Harry,* anaylsis of molybdenum compounds, A., ii, 129, 336.
—— estimation of manganese by means of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 334.
—— estimation of tungsten, A., ii, 337.
—— iron separations with alkali salts. I., A., ii, 815.
Bréaudat, *L.,* formation of indigo by industrial processes. Diastasic functions of indigo-yielding plants, A., i, 232, 832.
Bredig, *Georg,* and *Fritz* **Haber,** pulverisation of metal cathodes during electrolysis with a constant current, A., ii, 78.
Breinl, *Ferdinand,* new reactions of sesamé oil, A., ii, 824.
Breitenbach, *Paul,* internal friction of gases and its alteration with temperature, A., ii, 403.
Bremer, *Gustav Jacob Wilhelm,* determination of the specific gravity of pulverulent substances, A., ii, 81.
—— appparatus for determining the specific gravity of pulverulent substances, A., ii, 271.

Brendler, *Wolfgang,* and *Julius* **Tafel,** chemical activity of organic ammonium salts, A., i, 104.

Breteau, *F.* See *Paul* **Cazeneuve.**

Brétignière, *L.,* and **Dupont,** employment of mangel-wurzel in cattle feeding, A., ii, 608.

Breustedt, *G.,* detection of salicylic and benzoic acids in milk, A., ii, 532.

Bridge, *John L.,* and *William Conger* **Morgan,** ethers of toluquinoneoxime and their bearing on the space-isomerism of nitrogen, A., i, 130.

Bridges, *Herbert,* ash of cardamoms, A., ii, 794.

Briot, *A.,* substance in the blood which prevents the action of rennet on milk, A., ii, 780.

Brissemoret and **Joanne,** *Digitalis* ferment, A., ii, 319.

Britton, *W. E.* See *Edward H.* **Jenkins.**

Brizard, *L.,* composition of osmiamates, A., ii, 559.

—— a ruthenium potassium nitrite, A., ii, 664.

Brizzi, *N.* See *Augusto* **Piccini.**

Brjuchonenko, *A.,* identity of the four affinities of sulphur in sulphines, A., i, 189.

—— influence of elements on the optical activity of the amyl radicle, A., ii, 265.

Brochet, *André,* action of chlorine on secondary alcohols, A., i, 99.

—— action of chlorine on primary alcohols, A., i, 99.

—— action of chlorine on tertiary amylic alcohol, A., i, 100.

—— action of formaldehyde on menthol and borneol, A., i, 530.

Brodsky. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**

Bronstein, *S.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**

Brooke, *Arthur.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig,** *Henry Lloyd* **Snape.**

Brown, *Ernest W.,* cholesterylic salts of birds' blood, A., ii, 311.

Brown, *Harold.* See *Wyndham R.* **Dunstan.**

Brown, *Horace T.,* and *James Hills* **Millar,** maltodextrin: its oxidation products and constitution, T., 286; P., **1899,** 11; discussion, P., 14.

—— —— attempts to prepare pure starch derivatives through their nitrates, T., 308; P., **1899,** 13; discussion, P., 14.

—— —— the stable dextrin of starch transformations, and its relations to the maltodextrins and soluble starch, T., 315; P., **1899,** 13; discussion, P., 14.

Brown, *Oliver W.,* distribution of mercuric chloride between toluene and water, A., ii, 83.

Browne, *C. A.,* physical and chemical constants of butter fat, A., ii, 709.

Browning, *Philip Embury,* and *Ernest* **Howe,** detection of sulphides, sulphites, sulphates, and thiosulphates in the presence of each other, A., ii, 124.

Brühl, *Julius Wilhelm,* physical properties of some camphors and allied substances, A., i, 625.

—— alkyldiazourethanes (so-called nitrosoalkylurethanes, A., i, 871.

—— theory of unsaturated and aromatic compounds, A., i, 873.

—— cause of the dissociative power of a solvent, A., ii, 10.

—— constitution of hydroxylamime, A., ii, 285.

—— function of the medium in chemical change, A., ii, 735.

Bruger, *P.* See *Richard Jos.* **Meyer.**

Brugnatelli, *Luigi,* asbestos deposits of Val Malenco, A., ii, 372.

Bruhn, *Bruno,* constitution and origin of naphthenes, A., i, 422.

Bruhn, *Bruno.* See also *Wilhelm von* **Miller.**

Bruhns, *Gustave,* Kjeldahl's process for estimating sugar, A., ii, 254.

Bruni, *Giuseppe,* phenomena of physical equilibrium in mixtures of isomorphous substances, A., ii, 356, 407.

—— equilibrium in systems of two and three components with a liquid phase, A., ii, 406.

—— cryohydric phenomena in solutions of enantiomorphous isomerides, A., ii, 731.

Bruni, *Giuseppe,* and *R.* **Carpené,** cryoscopic behaviour of the picrates, A., ii, 8.

Bruni, *Giuseppe,* and *F.* **Gorni,** solid solutions and isomorphous mixtures of saturated and non-saturated open-chain compounds, A., ii, 731.

Brunner (Wetzlar), examination of sodium phosphate for sodium carbonate and reaction of sodium phosphate with phenolphthalein, A., ii, 152.

Brunner, *Heinrich,* homologues of theobromine, A., i, 306.

Brunner, *Heinrich,* and *Heinrich* **Leins,** separation and estimation of caffeine and theobromine, A., ii, 261.

Brush, *Charles F.,* a new gas [etherion], A., ii, 287.

Bruyn, *B. de,* equilibrium of three component systems forming two liquid phases, A., ii, 591.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de,* free chitosamine, A., i, 5.

—— action of water on acraldehyde dibromide, A., i, 110.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, an ammoniacal derivative of fructose, A., i, 732.
—— relative strength of acids, A., i, 861.
—— free hydrazine, A., ii, 745.
Bruyn, *C. A. Lobry de*, and *William* **Alberda van Ekenstein**, action of alkali on the sugars. VI. Maltose, lactose, and melibiose, A., i, 661.
—— —— compounds formed by polyhydric alcohols with benzaldehyde, A., i, 661.
—— —— free chitosamine, A., i, 732.
—— —— preparation of formose by means of amorphous lead hydroxide, A., i, 850.
Bruyn, *C. A. Lobry de*, and *Alphonse* **Steger**, comparative study of the three dinitrobenzenes, A., i, 744.
—— —— influence of water on the velocity of transformation of orthodinitrobenzene by sodium methoxide and ethoxide, A., i, 745.
—— —— influence of water on the velocity of ether formation, A., i, 849.
Bruyn, *C. A. Lobry de*. See also *William* **Alberda van Ekenstein**.
Bryant, *Edward G.*, displacement of metals by magnesium, A., ii, 289.
Brylinski, *Albert*, estimation of indigo: Brandt's method, A., ii, 194.
Buchner, *Eduard*, Δ^1-cycloheptenecarboxylic acid, A., i, 423.
Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Rudolph* **Rapp**, alcoholic fermentation without yeast cells. VIII., IX., A., ii, 236, 606.
Buchner, *Georg*, examination of beeswax, A., ii, 133.
Buchner, *Hans*, and *Rudolph* **Rapp**, relation of oxygen to the activity of living yeast cells, A., ii, 169.
Budde, *C. C. L. G.*, and *C. V.* **Schou**, electrolytic method for estimating nitrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 693.
Bülow, *Carl*, isodiazo-compounds and their compounds with ethylic acetoacetate, A., i, 271.
—— ethylic (β-aniline-azo)-acetoacetate (ethylic acetylglyoxylate-α-phenylhydrazone; ethylic benzeneazoacetoacetate), A., i, 355.
Bülow, *Carl*, and *Ulrich von* **Reden**, 4 : 4′-diamidodiphenyl-3 : 3′-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 150.
Bülow, *Carl*, and *Hans* **Wolfs**, new representatives of primary disazo-dyes of the benzene series, A., i, 135.
Buenzod, *J.* See *Carl* **Graebe**.
Bürkle, *Emil*. See *Henrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Büsdorf, *Hans*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Büttner, *G.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Buisine, *A.*, and *P.* **Buisine**, acetone oils, A., i, 475.
—— —— acetone oil from calcium pyrolignate as a source of methyl propyl ketone, A., i, 476.
—— —— regeneration of denatured alcohol by means of bleaching powder, A., i, 728.
Bullnheimer, *Friedrich*, and *E.* **Seitz**, alkali copper tartrates and Fehling's solution, A., i, 868.
Bumcke, *G.*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, cellulose, A., i, 852.
Burgers, *George K.* See *H. M.* **Goodwin**.
Burkhardt, *Adolf*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Burt, *Milo C.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Burwell, *Arthur W.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Busch, *Max*, metaxylidine, A., i, 496.
—— diazole group. VIII. Action of ammonia and aniline on phenylmethylthiodiazoline disulphide, A., i, 953.
Busch, *Max*, and *H. von* **Baur-Breitenfeld**, diazole group. VI. Paratolyldiazolonethiol, A., i, 951.
Busch, *Max*, and *J.* **Becker**, diazole group. IX. Phenyldithiocarbazinic acid and benzoic chloride, A., i, 953.
Busch, *Max*, and *Friedrich* **Best**, diazole group. XI. Orthanisyl- and α- and β-naphthyl-dithiocarbazinic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 955.
Busch, *Max* [and *Edmund* **Lingenbrink**], diazole group. X. Diazolines from paratolyldithiocarbazinic acid and its ethereal salts, A., i, 953.
Busch, *Max*, and *Heinrich* **Müncker**, diazole group. VII. Orthotolyl- and α- and β-naphthyl-diazolonethiols, A., i, 952.
Busch, *Max*, and *Alfred* **Stern**, diazole group. XII. Phenyldimethylthiodiazolinethiol, A., i, 956.
—— —— diazole group. XIII. Formation of diazoles from phenylcarbazinic and phenylthiocarbazinic acids, A., i, 956.
Busch, *Max*, and *W.* **Stramer**, diazole group. III. Phenyldithiodiazolonethiol, A., i, 949.
Busch, *Max*, and *Jos.* **Wolff**, diazole group. IV. Action of amines on phenyldithiodiazolone disulphide, A., i, 949.
—— —— diazole group. V. Condensation of phenyldithiodiazolone hydrosulphamine with aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 950.

Busch, *Max*, and *E.* **Ziegele**, diazoles from carbazinic acids, A., i, 825.
Busnikoff, *W.*, absorption of water vapour by compounds and its partition between two similar and two dissimilar substances, A., ii, 360, 409.
Busse, *Walter*. See *Eduard* **Polenske**.

C.

Cabot, *Godfrey L.*, solubility of lime in aqueous solutions of sodium and potassium chloride, A., ii, 25.
Cady, *Hamilton P.*, naphthalene and aqueous acetone, A., ii, 82.
—— constant temperature device, A., ii, 139.
—— electromotive force between amalgams, A., ii, 394.
—— solid solutions, A., ii, 405.
Cahen, *E.*, action of isobutylic bromide on β-naphthylic methylic ether in presence of anhydrous aluminium chloride, A., i, 617.
Cajar, *Hermann*, orthaldehydophenoxy-acids, A., i, 146.
Calame, *Paul*, dissociation of polyvalent salts, A., ii, 145.
Calzolari, *F.* See *Felice* **Garelli**.
Camerer, *William*, and *Friedrich* **Söldner**, analysis of human urine, A., ii, 825.
Cameron, *Frank Kenneth*, benzoate of acetohydroxamic acid, A., i, 206.
—— benzaldoxime, A., ii, 411.
Cameron, *Frank Kenneth*, and *H. A.* **Holly**, acetonechloroform, A., i, 323.
Camozzi, *G.* See *Antonio* **Piccinini**.
Campanaro, *G.*, action of malic acid on paramidophenetoil, A., i, 349.
Campani, *R.* See *Fausto* **Sestini**.
Campbell, *Edward D.*, and *E. C.* **Champion**, electrolytic estimation of tin in tin ores, A., ii, 62.
Campbell, *Edward D.*, and *William E.* **Hartman**, influence of silicon on the heat of solution of coke cast irons, A., ii, 29.
Camus, *L.*, agglutination produced by the albuminous gland of *Helix pomatia*, A., ii, 779.
Camus, *L.*, and *Eugène* **Gley**, coagulating action of the liquid of the external prostate of the hedgehog on the contents of *vesiculæ seminalis*, A., ii, 779.
—— —— substance in the blood which prevents the action of rennet on milk, A., ii, 780.
—— —— immunity of certain animals to the poisonous action of eel's serum, A., ii, 783.
Carette [*Denis*] *Henri*, methyl nonyl ketone, A., i, 860.
Carles, *P.*, estimation of sugar in chocolate, A., ii, 67.
—— detection and estimation of lead in tin plate and "tinned" foods, A., ii, 183.
—— fluorine in the water of Néris-les-Bains, A., ii, 308.
Carlinfanti, *E.*, derivatives of pinacolin, A., i, 671.
Carnot, *Adolphe*, and **Goutal**, carbides of iron and other metals in metallurgical products, A., ii, 293.
—— —— estimation of carbon in iron products, A., ii, 809.
Carpené, *A.*, detection and estimation of glucose in diabetic urine, A., ii, 66.
Carpené, *R.* See *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.
Carpenter, *H. C. H.*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, the action of ethylene dibromide and trimethylene dibromide on the sodium compound of ethylic cyanacetate, T., 921; P., **1898**, 133.
Carpenter, *Harold*. See *Johannes* **Wislicenus**.
Carpiaux. See *Em.* **Laurent**.
Carrara, *Giacomo*, and *U.* **Rossi**, energy of some bases of mixed function, A., ii, 358.
Carveth, *Hector R.*, acetaldoxime, A., ii, 81.
—— single differences of potential, A., ii, 137.
—— study of a three component system, A., ii, 141.
—— composition of mixed vapours, A., ii, 467.
Cash, *John Theodore*, and *Wyndham Rowland* **Dunstan**, pharmacology of aconitine, diacetylaconitine, benzaconine, and aconine, A., ii, 42.
Caspari, *William Augustus*. See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.
Castoro, *Nicola*, acetanilide and hypochlorites, A., i, 430.
—— molecular weights of some inorganic salts, A., ii, 360.
Cathelineau and *Jean* **Hausser**, empyreumatic oil of juniper, A., i, 536, 711.
Cattaneo, *Carlo*, temperature coefficients of solutions of salts in mixtures of alcohol and ether, A., ii, 355.
Causse, *Henri* [*Eugène*], antimonylphenolic compounds, A., i, 362.
—— triacetylmorphine and the oxidation of morphine, A., i, 394.
Cavalier, *Jacques*, methylic phosphates, A., i, 558.
—— velocity of hydrolysis of alkylic phosphates, A., ii, 13.

Cavalier, *Jacques*, volumetric analysis of a mixture of alkyl phosphates with phosphoric acid, A., ii, 55.
Cavalier, *Jacques*, and **Pouget**, glycerophosphoric acid, A., i, 660.
Caven, *Robert Martin*, and *Alfred* **Hill**, metallic phosphates, A., ii, 28.
—— —— estimation of cuprous oxide by permanganate, A., ii, 59.
Cazeneuve, *Paul*, application of Schiff's reaction to some substituted magentas, A., i, 296.
—— transformation of orthotolylic carbonate into a phthalein derivative, A., i, 296.
Cazeneuve, *Paul*, and *P.* **Breteau**, solanine, A., i, 551.
—— —— decomposing action of water on hæmatins, A., i, 840.
—— —— hæmatin from blood, and the varieties derived from various species of animals, A., ii, 440.
Cazeneuve, *Paul*, and **Moreau**, action of piperidine on carbonates derived from phenols : transformation of aromatic urethanes, A., i, 132.
—— —— aromatic urethanes of conicine, A., i, 133.
—— —— aromatic diurethanes of piperazine, A., i, 167.
—— —— aromatic urethanes of tetrahydroquinoline, A., i, 305.
—— —— action of sulphuric acid on symmetrical aromatic carbamides, A., i, 430.
Cazeneuve, *Paul*, and *Albert* **Morel**, general method for the preparation of mixed carbonates of the fatty and aromatic series, A., i, 29.
—— —— mixed phenylic alkylic carbonates, A., i, 29.
Cecchi-Mengarini, *Ettore*, Italian petroleums, A., i, 841.
Centnerszwer, *M.*, melting points of mixtures of optical isomerides, A., ii, 725.
Ceppellini, *Italo*, detection of elderberry juice in extract of ergot, A., ii, 135.
Cesàro, *Giuseppe*, Belgian minerals, A., ii, 433.
Chabrié, *Camille*, apparatus for the separation of organic products, A., ii, 362.
Chalmot, *Guillame J. L. de*, iron silicides with a high percentage of silicon, A., ii, 488.
Champion, *E. C.* See *Edward D.* **Campbell**.
Chancel, *Felix*, preparation of hydroxyethylamines, A., i, 411.
—— amount of ash and cellulose present in *Posidonia caulini*, A., ii, 682.
Chapin, *Edward S.* See *Arthur A.* **Noyes**.
Chapman, *Alfred Chaston*, quantitative separation of isovaleric and acetic acids, A., ii, 704.
Chapman, *David Leonard*, the allotropic modifications of phosphorus, T., 734 ; P., **1899**, 102.
—— rate of explosion in gases, A., ii, 591.
Chapman, *David Leonard*, and *F. Austin* **Lidbury**, non-existence of the so-called suboxide of phosphorus, T., 973 ; P., **1899**, 186.
Chapman, *Edgar Marsh*. See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.
Chappelle, *Ph.* See *G.* **Meillère**.
Charabot, *Eugène*, the so-called inversion of linalool, A., i, 767.
Charabot, *Eugène* [and in part **Ebray**], French essence of peppermint, A., i, 441.
Charabot, *Eugène*, and **March**, action of silver nitrate on the fatty acids of cotton seed oil, A., ii, 618.
Charabot, *Eugène*, and *Louis* **Pillet**, essential oils of neroli and petit grain, A., i, 620.
—— constituents of oil of petit grain, A., i, 711.
Charitschkoff, *K.*, properties of naphthenates and their qualitative distinction from salts of fatty acids, A., i, 423.
Charon, *Ernest*, electronegative nature of certain unsaturated organic radicles, A., i, 469.
—— crotonaldehyde, A., i, 848.
Charrin, *Albert*, iron in the spleen during pregnancy, A, ii, 773.
Charrin, *Albert*, and *A.* **Guillemonat**, physiology of pregnancy, A., ii, 773.
Charrin, *Albert*, *A.* **Guillemonat**, and **Levaditi**, action of mineral substances and organic acids on the resistance of the body to disease, A., ii, 781.
Charrin, *Albert*, and **Levaditi**, action of the pancreas on the diphtheric toxin, A., ii, 441.
Chassevant, *Allyre*, precipitation of urea by phosphotungstic acid, A., ii, 390.
Chatanay, *Georges*, apparatus for preventing the backward flow of water during exhaustion with a water pump, A., ii, 646.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, the composition of nitrogen iodide, P., **1899**, 18 ; discussion, P., 21.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Kennedy Joseph Previte* **Orton**, a series of substituted nitrogen chlorides and their relation to the substitution of halogen in anilides and anilines, T., 1046 ; P., **1899**, 152.

Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Kennedy Joseph Previte* **Orton**, preparation and properties of nitrogen iodide, P., **1899**, 17; discussion, P., 21.
—— —— action of light on nitrogen iodide, P., **1899**, 18; discussion, P., 21.
—— —— the action of alkali hydroxides, of water, and of hydrogen peroxide on nitrogen iodide, P., **1899**, 18; discussion, P., 21.
—— —— theory of the formation and reactions of nitrogen iodide, P., **1899**, 20; discussion, P., 21.
—— —— recovery of iodine from waste products, A., ii, 650.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Henry Potter* **Stevens**, action of reducing agents on nitrogen iodide, P., **1899**, 17; discussion, P., 21.
—— —— the action of acids on nitrogen iodide, P., **1899**, 19; discussion, P., 21.
Chavastelon, *R.*, compound of acetylene with cuprous oxychloride, A., i, 22.
Cherry, *Thomas*. See *Charles James* **Martin**.
Chesneau, *Gabriel*, action of nitric oxide on chromous salts, A., ii, 661.
Chiari, *K.*, γ-amino-αβ-propylenic glycol, A., i, 325.
Chibret, *Paul*, detection and estimation of proteids, diastases, alkaloids, leucomaines, and toxins, especially in urine, A., ii, 459.
Chism, *K. E.*, modification of Eschka's mercury assay, A., ii, 813.
Chittenden, *A. S.*, solution of mercury in the body juices, A., ii, 311.
Chittenden, *Russell H.*, and *Alice H.* **Albro**, formation of melanin-like pigments from proteids, A., i, 468.
Chittenden, *Russell H.*, *Lafayette B.* **Mendel**, and *Yandell* **Henderson**, physiological action of certain derivatives of proteids, A., ii, 233.
Chittenden, *Russell H.*, and *Arthur B.* **Siviter**, inulin in the gastro-intestinal tract, A., ii, 310.
Chlopin, *Grigori V.*, estimation of oxygen in gaseous mixtures by titration, A., ii, 574.
Chrétien, *Paul*, action of acids on iodic acid and iodates, A., ii, 362.
Christomanos, *Anastasios*, detection of quinine in urine by means of picric acid, A., ii, 344.
Chuard, *Ernest*, action of water on calcium carbide, A., ii, 155.
Churchill, *Jesse Briggs*. See *Theodore W.* **Richards**.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Paul G.* **Silber**, crystalline constituents of galanga root, A., i, 537.
Cieslar, *Adolf*, amount of lignin in the wood of trees with acicular leaves, A., ii, 447.
Cimmino, *Raffaele*, the diphenylamine test for nitric acid in natural waters, A., ii, 805.
Cioci, *A.*, double thiocyanates of vanadium and the alkalis, A., i, 321.
Claflin, *Alan A.*, manufacture and applications of lactic acid, A., i, 12.
Claisen, *Ludwig*, condensing action of potassium cyanide on aldehydes and on mixtures of aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 667.
Clark, *J. F.*, electrolytic dissociation and toxic effect, A., ii, 627.
Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, alkaline reaction of some natural silicates, A., ii, 109.
—— constitution of tourmaline, A., ii, 767.
Clarke, *Frank W.*, and *Nelson H.* **Darton**, hydromica from New Jersey, A., ii, 496.
Clarke, *Frank W.* See also *William F.* **Hillebrand**.
Clarke, *Thomas*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Claude, *Georges*, explosibility of acetylene at low temperatures, A., i, 397.
Cleghorn, *Allen*, action of animal extracts, bacterial cultures and culture filtrates on mammalian heart muscle, A., ii, 310.
—— physiological action of extracts of sympathetic ganglia, A., ii, 569.
Clemm, *Hans*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Clough, *Charles Thomas*, and *William* **Pollard**, spinel and forsterite from the Glenelg limestone (Inverness-shire), A., ii, 667.
Clowes, *Frank*, deposition of barium sulphate as a cementing material of sandstone, A., ii, 761.
Cobbett, *Louis*, nature of the action of antitoxins, A., ii, 680.
Cobleigh, *W. M.* See *Frank W.* **Traphagen**.
Coburn, *D. L.* See *Erastus* **Hopkins**.
Cochenhausen, *E. von*, oxidation of ketones, A., i, 251.
Cochran, *C. B.*, butter and its adulterations, A., ii, 709.
Cockburn, *George Bertram*, isomeric fencholenic acids, T., 501; P., **1899**, 106.
Coehn, *Alfred*, electrolytic separation of cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 127.
Cohen, *Emil Wilhelm*, meteoric iron from Beaconsfield, A., ii, 113.

Cohen, *Emil Wilhelm*, meteoric iron from San Cristobal, Chili, A., ii 113.
—— meteoric irons, A., ii, 307, 674.
Cohen, *Ernst*, velocity of inversion in aqueous alcohol, A., ii, 275.
—— internal resistance of normal cells, A., ii, 462.
Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Henry D.* **Dakin**, the aluminium–mercury couple. Part II. Action of bromine on organic compounds in presence of the couple, T., 893 ; P., **1899**, 183.
Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Frederick William* **Skirrow**, the aluminium–mercury couple. Part I. Action of sulphur chloride on some hydrocarbons in presence of the couple, T., 887 ; P., **1899**, 183.
Cohn, *Georg*, acetylleucomethylene-blue, A., i, 809.
—— orthamidophenetidine, A., i, 944.
Cohn, *Paul*, two new hydrocarbons, A., i, 295.
Cohn, *Rudolf*, decomposition of albumin by hydrochloric acid. II., A., i, 315.
—— formation of sugar from proteid, A., ii, 776.
Cole, *Grenville A. J.*, flame reaction of potassium in silicates, A., ii, 521.
Coles., See **Cowper-Coles.**
Collet, *A.*, action of chloracetic chloride on various aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 55.
—— aromatic ketones containing iodine, A., i, 434.
—— action of parachloro- and parabromo-phenyl bromomethyl ketones on aniline, A., i, 698.
—— parabromophenyl methyl ketone, A., i, 699.
—— parachlorophenyl methyl ketone, A., i, 699.
Collie, *John Norman*, and *Thomas* **Tickle**, the salts of dimethylpyrone and the quadrivalence of oxygen, T., 710 ; P., **1899**, 148.
Colman, *James*. See *Siegmund* **Gabriel.**
Colson, *Albert*, methods of synthesis derived from the study of cyanals (aldehyde cyanhydrins), A., i, 251.
—— reaction zones, A., ii, 205.
—— displacement of metals by hydrogen, A., ii, 215.
—— displacement of mercury by hydrogen, A., ii, 485.
—— copper reduced at a low temperature, A., ii, 597.
Comanducci, *E.* See *C.* **Manuelli.**
Combe, *A.* See *William* **Oechsner de Coninck.**
Compan, *P.* See *Henri* **Imbert.**
Conen, *Fr.*, α- and β-trimethylphosphortolubetaines, and their carboxylic acids, A., i, 208.
Coninck. See **Oechsner de Coninck.**
Conrad, *Max*, formation of olefine-dicarboxylic acids from ethylic dibromomonalkylacetoacetates, A., i, 481.
Conrad, *Max*, and *Richard* **Gast**, constitution of tetric acid and of the lactone of γ-hydroxydimethylacetoacetic acid, A., i, 114.
—— —— derivatives of ethylic diethylacetoacetate, A., i, 193.
—— —— methylic paracyanodimethylacetoacetate, A., i, 258.
Conrad, *Max*, and *Karl* **Hock**, 4 : 4-dimethyl-3-keto-5-pyrrolidone and its derivatives, A., i, 632.
—— —— action of orthophenylenediamine on ethylic bromodimethylacetoacetate, A., i, 642.
Conroy, *James Terence*, composition and solubility of sodium ferrocyanide, A., i, 2.
Conroy, *Sir John*, refractive indices and densities of normal and semi-normal aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride and the chlorides of the alkalis, A., ii, 717.
Conzetti, *Alfred.* See *Richard E.* **Meyer.**
Cook, *A. D.*, method of preparing a strictly neutral ammonium citrate solution, A., ii, 55.
Copaux, *H.*, alkylic borates : properties of ethylic borate, A., i, 183.
—— non-existence of monethylic borate [metaborate], A., i, 847.
—— volumetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 181.
Coppet, *Louis Casimir de*, freezing point of mixtures of acetic acid and water, A., ii, 546.
—— temperatures of maximum density of aqueous solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 590.
Cottle, *George J.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes.**
Cotton, *S.*, action of hydrogen peroxide on urine : origin of acetone, A., ii, 780.
Cottrell, *F. G.*, heat of solution of liquid hydriodic acid, A., ii, 401.
Cottrell, *F. G.*, and *Roy Ravone* **Rogers**, action of liquid hydrogen iodide on ether, A., i, 324.
Coupin, *Henri*, poisonous effects of cupric salts on higher plants, A., ii, 118.
—— toxicity of chromium compounds with respect to the higher plants, A., ii, 242.
Coupin, *Henri*. See also *E. C.* **Teodoresco.**

Cousin, *H.*, halogen derivatives of guaiacol and veratrole, A., i, 200.
—— derivatives of catechol, A., i, 346.
Cowper-Coles, *Sherard*, electro-deposition of vanadium, A., ii, 755.
—— electro-deposition of palladium, A., ii, 755.
Cramer, *Gustav*, γ-lactones of phenolic acids, A., i, 153.
Crampton, *Charles Albert*, and *F. D.* **Simons**, detection of caramel in spirits and vinegar, A., ii, 530.
Cremer, *Max*, chemico-physiological studies on phloridzin [diabetes], A., ii, 169.
—— formation of glycogen in yeast extract, A., ii, 606.
—— formation of fat from proteid in the cat, A., ii, 775.
Cristaldi. See **Grassi-Cristaldi**.
Crofts, *James Murray*. See *Robert Selby* **Morrell**.
Crookes, *Sir William*, position of helium, argon, and krypton in the scheme of elements, A., ii, 552.
—— photographic researches on phosphorescent spectra: victorium, a new element associated with yttrium, A., ii, 751.
Cross, *Charles Frederick*, *Edward John* **Bevan**, and *Thv.* **Heiberg**, oxidation of furfuraldehyde by hydrogen peroxide, T., 747; P., **1899**, 130; discussion, P., 131.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, some derivatives of dimethyldihydroresorcinol, T., 771; P., **1898**, 247.
—— the interaction of ethylic sodiomalonate and mesityl oxide, P., **1898**, 247, and **1899**, 52.
—— the interaction of ethylic malonate and acetylene tetrabromide in presence of sodium ethoxide, P., **1898**, 248.
Crossley, *Arthur W.*, and *Henry Rondel* **Le Sueur**, determination of the constitution of fatty acids. Part I., T., 161; P., **1898**, 218.
—— —— chemical and physical characters of some Indian edible oils, A., ii, 324.
Crossley, *Arthur W.* See also *Henry Rondel* **Le Sueur**.
Cumenge, *E.* See *Charles* **Friedel**.
Cuneo, *Gerolamo*, tetracetylhydrazide and derivatives of urazole, A., i, 9.
—— phenylimidotriazoline, A., i, 547.
—— new triazoline compounds, A., i, 548.
Cunnington, *Alfred Valentine*. See *Siegfried* **Ruhemann**.
Curtis, *Chester R.*, analysis of aqueous alcohol, A., ii, 184.
Curtius, *Theodor*, diazoacetonitrile, A. i, 9.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Adolf* **Burkhardt**, phenylsemicarbazide, A., i, 137.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Ferdinand* **Lorenzen**, hydrazides and azides of aromatic sulphonic acids, A., i, 148.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Ernst* **Mohr**, conversion of nicotinic acid into β-amidopyridine, A., i, 73.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Eduard* **Portner**, hydrazides of meta- and para-bromobenzoic acids, A., i, 136.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Erwin* **Quedenfeldt**, symmetrical dibenzylhydrazine, A., i, 276.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Johannes* **Rissom**, azoimide, A., ii, 90.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Ed.* **Zinkeisen**, transformation of fatty ketazines and aldazines into pyrazoline derivatives, A., i, 165.
Cushman, *Allerton Seward*. See *Theodore W.* **Richards**.
Czapek, *Friedrich*, so-called lignin reaction of wood, A., i, 560.
Czepinski, *Vincent*, alteration of free energy in melted halogen compounds of some heavy metals, A., ii, 267.
Czerny, *H.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.

D.

Daccomo, *Girolamo*, and *Giovanni* **Malagnini**, kosin, A., i, 158.
Dafert, *Franz W.*, and *Otto* **Reitmair**, valuation of basic slag, A., ii, 382.
Daïn, *G.*, action of zinc on ethylic bromisobutyrate and furfuraldehyde: synthesis of β-furfuryl-α-dimethylethylenelactic acid, A., i, 421.
—— new method of preparing α-methylcinnamic acid from β-phenyl-α-methylethylenelactic acid, A., i, 435.
—— action of zinc on ethylic α-bromopropionate and benzaldehyde: synthesis of β-phenyl-α-methylethylenelactic acid, A., i, 436.
—— action of zinc on ethylic bromisovalerate and benzaldehyde, A., i, 436.
—— oxidation of phenylhydroxypivalic acid, A., i, 436.
Dains, *Frank B.*, isocarbamide ethers [imidocarbamates] and other derivatives of carbamide, A., i, 592.
Dakin, *Henry D.* See *Julius Berend* **Cohen**.
Dales, *Benton*. See *Samuel* **Avery**.
Daly, *Reginald A.*, a new variety of hornblende, A. ii, 436.

Daniel, *A.*, and *Paul* **Pierron**, ratio of the specific heats in some gaseous saturated hydrocarbons, A., ii, 725.
Dannenberg, *A.* See *Andreas* **Arzruni**.
Darbon, *A.*, manufacture of nitrite, A., ii, 745.
Darton, *Nelson H.* See *Frank W.* **Clarke**.
Dastre, *A.*, and *N.* **Floresco**, chlorophyll in the liver of invertebratæ, A., ii, 374.
Dauner, *Heinrich.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Davidson, *William B.*, and *Arthur* [*Rudolf*] **Hantzsch**, physico-chemical investigation of diazonium salts, diazonium hydroxide, and normal diazotates, A., ii, 6.
Davies, *Herbert E.*, action of water on zinc and on galvanised iron, A., ii, 555.
Davis, *D. J.* See *Louis* **Kahlenberg**.
Davison, *John M.*, platinum and iridium in meteoric iron, A., ii, 308.
Daw, *Frederic Weldon*, estimation of manganese by means of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 334.
Dawson, *Harry Medforth.* See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**, *Arthur* **Smithells**.
Dawson, *Maria*, nitragin and the nodules of leguminous plants, A., ii, 785.
Day, *William C.*, laboratory production of asphalts from animal and vegetable materials, A., ii, 559.
Dean, *George*, determination of the equivalent of cyanogen, P., **1898**, 174; discussion, P., 174.
Debierne, *A.*, racemisation of camphor, A., i, 625.
Debierne, *A.* See also *G.* **Urbain**.
Debus, *Heinrich*, origin of Dalton's atomic theory, A., ii, 645.
Dederichs, *W.*, separation of copper and zinc, A., ii, 812.
Defacqz, *Ed.*, tungsten tetriodide, A., ii, 159.
—— tungsten disulphide, A., ii, 428.
—— tungsten pentabromide, A., ii, 489.
—— tungsten chlorobromides, A., ii, 754.
Dehérain, *Pierre Paul*, cultivation of wheat and oats at Grignon in 1898, A., ii, 243.
—— causes and importance of the destruction of nitrates in soil, A., ii, 511.
—— conservation of the nitrogen of farmyard manure, A., ii, 513.
—— dissemination of ferments in the soil A., ii, 609.
—— cultivation of potatoes and mangolds at Grignon, A., ii, 687.
Dehérain, *Pierre Paul*, and **Dupont**, losses of the nitrogen [of farmyard manure] in the free state, A., ii, 800.
Deichler, *Christian*, properties and preparation of bismuth tetroxide and bismuthic acid, A., ii, 428.
Delaunay, *R.*, estimation of albumin, A., ii, 536
Delépine, *Marcel*, amines and amides derived from aldehydes, A., i, 186, 410, 664.
—— action of formaldehyde on amarine, A., i, 234.
—— action of oxygen on solutions of formaldehyde, A., i, 246.
—— ethylideneimine, A., i, 326.
—— chloral-ammonia, A., i, 414.
—— chlorination of hydrobenzamide, A., i, 693.
—— thermochemistry of formaldehyde, A., ii, 142.
Delépine, *Marcel*, and *Paul* **Rivals**, thermochemistry of salicylaldehyde, parahydroxybenzaldehyde, and salicylhydramide, A., ii, 727
Delépine, *Marcel.* See also *Marcellin* **Berthelot**.
Deligny. See *Camille* **Matignon**.
Demeler, *Karl.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Demjanoff, *Nicolaus I.*, action of nitric anhydride and nitric peroxide on olefines, A., i, 845.
Demoussy, *E.*, absorption of haloid potassium salts by plants, A., ii, 172.
—— selective absorption of certain elements by plants, A., ii, 238.
—— direct conversion of ammonia in solution into nitrates, A., ii, 443.
Dengin, *E.* See *Alexander* **Sabanéeff**.
Denigès, *Georges*, combination of carbon compounds with mercuric sulphate, A., i, 22.
—— compounds of aldehydes with mercuric sulphate, A., i, 414.
—— detection and estimation of acetone by means of mercuric sulphate, A., ii, 256.
—— a delicate test for acetonedicarboxylic acid, A., ii, 454.
—— estimation of the acidity of urine, A., ii, 525.
—— volumetric estimation of aniline and bromine, A., ii, 826.
—— estimation of albumin in urine, A., ii, 828.
Dennhardt, *Rudolf*, fluidity and electrolytic conductivity of salt solutions and the conductivity of oleic acid and the oleates, A., ii, 351.
Dennis, *Louis M.*, and *Cyril G.* **Hopkins**, estimation of carbonic oxide, methane, and hydrogen by combustion, A., ii, 332.
Dent, *Frankland.* See *Johannes* **Thiele**.

Derby, *Orville Adelbert*, association of argillaceous rocks with quartz veins in Brazil, A., ii, 501.
Dernoncourt, *A.* See *Jean* **Krutwig**.
Descomps, *A.*, action of phenylhydrazine on chloranilic acid, A., i, 205.
—— action of hydrazines on chloranilic and bromanilic acids, A., i, 690.
Descomps, *A.* See also *Henri* **Imbert**.
Devaux, *Henri*, spontaneous asphyxia and production of alcohol in the deep tissues of woody stems growing under normal conditions, A., ii, 789.
Devin, *G.* See *Paul* **Jannasch**.
Dewar, *James*, presidential address, T., 1167; P., **1899**, 77.
—— the boiling point of liquid hydrogen as determined by a rhodium-platinum resistance thermometer, P., **1899**, 70.
—— the comparative colour of the vapour of iodine in gases at atmospheric pressure and in a vacuum, P., **1898**, 241; discussion, P., 245.
—— solidification of hydrogen, A., ii, 740.
—— application of liquid hydrogen to the production of high vacua, together with their spectroscopic examination, A., ii, 741.
Dewar, *James*. See also *John Ambrose* **Fleming**.
Diacon. See **Fonzes-Diacon**.
Diamant, *Julius*, estimation of potassium, A., ii, 57.
Dickson, and *L.* **Malpeaux**, molasses as cattle food, A., ii, 509.
Didier, *Paul*, action of hydrogen sulphide on silicates, A., ii, 596.
Dieckmann, *W.*, condensation of ethylic oxalate with ethereal salts of the glutaric acid series, A., i, 676.
—— condensation of ethylic phthalate with ethylic glutarate, A., i, 914.
Diels, *Otto*, cyanuric compounds, A., i, 406, 558.
Dienert, fermentation of galactose, A., ii, 442.
—— secretion of enzymes, A., ii, 683.
Diersche, *Max*, rocks and graphite from Ceylon, A., ii, 500.
Dieseldorff, *Arthur*, iodine in copper ores from New South Wales, A., ii, 760.
Dieterich, *Karl*, examination of beeswax, A., ii, 133.
—— egg-albumin and yolk of egg, A., ii, 392.
Dieterici, *Konrad*, vapour pressure of dilute solutions at 0°, A., ii, 403.
—— relation between osmotic work and osmotic pressure, A., ii, 547.
Dietz, *Rudolf*, solubility of salts. II. Solubility of the halogen salts of zinc and cadmium, A., ii, 221.
Dietz, *Rudolf*. See also *W.* **Dittenberger**, *Franz* **Mylius**.
Dietze, *F.*, solubility of iodine and bromine in water, A., ii, 150.
Diller, *Joseph Silas*, origin of palæotrochis [analysis of rhyolite], A., ii, 499.
Dimroth, *Otto*, direct introduction of mercury into aromatic compounds, A., i, 54.
—— action of mercuric salts on aromatic compounds, A., i, 428.
Dimroth, *Otto*. See also *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Ditte, *Alfred*, properties and applications of aluminium, A., ii, 225, 292, 425, 426, 555.
—— action of calcium sulphate on halogen alkali salts, A., ii, 289.
Dittenberger, *W.*, and *Rudolf* **Dietz**, electrolytic behaviour of platinic and stannic chlorides, A., ii, 629.
Dittrich, *Curt*, physico-chemical investigation of the uranyl salts, A., ii, 629.
Ditz, *Hugo*, formation and composition of bleaching powder, A., ii, 26.
Divers, *Edward*, absorption of nitric oxide in gas analysis, T., 82; P., **1898**, 221.
—— interaction of nitric oxide with silver nitrate, T., 83; P., **1898**, 221.
—— preparation of pure alkali nitrites, T., 85; P., **1898**, 222; discussion, P., 222.
—— reduction of an alkali nitrate by an alkali metal, T., 87; P., **1898**, 222.
—— hyponitrites; their properties and their preparation by sodium or potassium, T., 95; P., **1898**, 223; discussion, P., 225.
Divers, *Edward*, and *Seihachi* **Hada**, ethyl ammonium selenite and the non-existence of amidoselenites (selenosamates), T., 537; P., **1899**, 101.
Divers, *Edward*, and *Tamemasha* **Haga**, preparation of hyponitrite from nitrite, through hydroxyamidosulphonate, T., 77; P., **1898**, 220.
Divers, *Edward*, and *Masataka* **Ogawa**, ethylammonium sulphite, T., 533; P., **1899**, 101.
Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, note on certain isomeric tertiary benzylthioureas, T., 373; P., **1899**, 54.
——on Lössner's benzoylethyloxysulphocarbamic acid and the formation of pseudoureas, T., 375; P., **1899**, 52.
—— action of metallic thiocyanates on certain substituted carbamic and oxamic chlorides; and a new method for the production of thiobiurets, T., 388; P., **1899**, 62.

Dixon, *Harold Baily*, on the mode of burning of carbon, T., 630; P., **1899**, 118; discussion, P., 119.

Dixon, *Harold Baily*, and *James Dysart* **Peterkin**, the action of nitric oxide on nitrogen peroxide, T., 613; P., **1899**, 115; discussion, P., 116.

Dixon, *Harold Baily*, and *Edward John* **Russell**, the combustion of carbon disulphide, T., 600; P., **1899**, 114; discussion, P., 115.

Dixon, *Walter E.*, physiological action of the alkaloids derived from *Anhalonium Lewinii*, A., ii, 681.

Dobbie, *James Johnstone*, and *Alexander* **Lauder**, corydaline. Part VI., T., 670; P., **1899**, 129.

Dobbie, *James Johnstone*. See also *Andrew* **Gray**, *Walter Noel* **Hartley**.

Doctor, *Guido*. See *Albert* **Ladenburg**.

Dodge, *Norman*, and *L. C.* **Gratton**, alcohol water and potassium nitrate, A., ii, 408.

Doebner, *Oscar* [*Gustav*], citral, A., i, 223.

Döhler, *E.*, separation of zinc from nickel, A., ii, 811.

Dörner, *Friedrich*, cement from anancient water conduit, A., ii, 554.

Donath, *Eduard*, and *B. M.* **Margosches**, estimation of ferrocyanides in spent gas purifying materials, A., ii, 527.

Donnan, *Frederick George*, isothermal pressure-surface for two single salts and one double salt, A., ii, 402.

Dootson, *Frederick W.*, some halogen derivatives of acetonedicarboxylic acid. Part I., T., 169; P., **1899**, 9.

Dootson, *Frederick William*. See *William James* **Sell**.

Dorp, *Willem Arne van*. See *Sebastiaan* **Hoogewerff**.

Dowzard, *Edwin*, detection and determination of sucrose in the presence of lactose, T., 371; P., **1899**, 9.

—— acoustical method for the determination of the melting point of fats and waxes, A., ii, 725.

Doyon, *M.* See *Louis* **Hugounenq**.

Dragendorff, *Kurt*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.

Dralle, *Eduard*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.

Drawert, *Alexander*, quinazoline derivatives, A., i, 642.

Dreser, *Heinrich*, [physiological action of] aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid), A., ii, 605.

Dreyer, *George P.*, the suprarenal capsules, A., ii, 231.

Driessen-Mareeuw, *W. P. H. van den*, hyoscyamine from *Datura fastuosa*, A., i, 829.

Drost, *P.*, nitro-derivatives of orthodinitrosobenzene, A., i, 751.

Droste-Huelshoff, *Albert* (*Freiherr*) *von*. See *Wilhelm* **Marckwald**.

Dubigadoux and **Durieu**, occurrence of strophanthin in the Algerian oleander, A., ii, 325.

Duboin, *André*, iodine in the mineral waters of Royat, A., ii, 602.

Duboin, *André*, and *Armand* **Gautier**, reducing properties of boron and silicon, A., ii, 652.

Dubosc, *A.*, detection of α-naphthol in β-naphthol, A., ii, 192.

Dubourg, *Elisée*, fermentation of saccharides, A., ii, 376.

Duchemin, *R.*, separation of methyl ethyl ketone from ethylic alcohol, A., i, 666.

—— acetone oils, A., i, 859.

Ducommun, *J.*, a reaction of the arsenic–tin group, A., ii, 338.

Ducru, *O.*, estimation of arsenic in antimony and in metals, A., ii, 124.

Duden, *Paul*, and *W.* **Pritzkow**, derivatives of amidocamphor, A., i, 626.

—— —— synthetical bases of the series of terpenes and camphors, A., i, 779.

Dübowsky, *B.*, action of methylic chloride, bromide, and iodide on ammonia, A., i, 855.

Dühring, *Ulrich*, vapour pressure measurements, A., ii, 726.

Düring, *Franz*. See *Frédéric* **Reverdin**.

Dufau, *Em.*, crystalline double oxides obtained at high temperatures, A., ii, 225.

Dufau, *Em.* See also *Gustave* **Patein**.

Duhem, *Pierre*, general problem of chemical statics, A., ii, 85.

—— false equilibrium, A., ii, 739.

Dunin-Wasowicz, *von*, and *J.* **Horowitz**, mineral water from the Stanislawa spring, Galicia, A., ii, 772.

Dunlap, *Frederick L.*, action of thiocarbanilide on acid anhydrides, A., i, 697.

Dunlop, *James Crauford*. See *Diarmid* **Noël-Paton**.

Dunnington, *Francis P.*, and *T.* **Hoggard**, thermal effects of the dilution of certain salts, A., ii, 728.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, and *Harold* **Brown**, occurrence of hyoscyamine in the *Hyoscyamus muticus* of India, T., 72; P., **1898**, 241; discussion, P., 241.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, and *Ernest* **Goulding**, the action of alkyl haloids on hydroxylamine; formation of substituted hydroxylamines and oxamines, T., 792; P., **1899**, 58 and 124; discussion, P., 60.

—— —— the action of hydrogen peroxide on secondary and tertiary aliphatic amines; formation of alkylated hydroxylamines and oxamines, T., 1004; P., **1899**, 124.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland* and *Thomas Anderson* **Henry**, occurrence of orthohydroxyacetophenone in the volatile oil of *Chione glabra*, T., 66; P., **1898**, 220; discussion, P., 220.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*. See also *John Theodore* **Cash**.

Duparc, *Louis*, and *E.* **Ritter**, eruptive rocks of Cape Blanc in Algeria, A., ii, 601.

Dupont. See *L.* **Bretigniére**, *Pierre Paul* **Dehérain**.

Dupont, *François*, yellow light for the polarimeter, A., ii, 77.

Dupont, *Justin*, and *Jacques* **Guerlain**, oil of basil, A., i, 440.

Durand, *Augustin*, a lower homologue of citric acid, A., i, 741.

Duret, *Albert*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Durieu. See **Dubigadoux**.

Dutoit, *Paul*, and *L.* **Friderich**, conductivity of electrolytes in organic solvents, A., ii, 350.

Dzierzgowski, *S.*, "crystalline fibrin," A., ii, 777.

E.

Eakins, *L. G.*, mineral analyses, A., ii, 564.

Easterfield, *Thomas Hill*. See *W. H.* **Mills**, *Thomas Barlow* **Wood**.

Ebaugh, *Clarence*, and *Edgar F.* **Smith**, action of hypophosphorus acid on molybdic acid, A., ii, 489.

Ebray. See *Eugène* **Charabot**.

Eckstein, *F.*, analysis of raw materials containing tartaric acid, A., ii, 70.

Edgecombe, *Wilfrid*. See *William* **Bain**.

Edinger, *Albert*, the molecular weight of digitogenin and its decomposition products, A., i, 377.

Edler. See *Georg* **Liebscher**.

Edwards, *Arthur M.*, thinolite, A., ii, 303.

Edwards, *Gaston H.* See *James* **Locke**.

Effront, *Jean*, solvent power of pepsin, A., i, 832.

—— solubility of proteoses and peptones in alcohol, A., i, 835.

—— action of oxygen on beer yeast, A., ii, 118.

—— estimation of albumoses and peptones, A., ii, 716.

Eger. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.

Eggers, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.

Eggertz, *Carl Gustaf*, and *Lars Frederik* **Nilson**, estimation of potassium in fertilisers, A., ii, 384.

Egoroff, *J.* See *Michaïl I.* **Konowaloff**.

Ehrlich, *Paul*, and *Franz* **Sachs**, condensation of aromatic nitroso-compounds with methylene derivatives, A., i, 883.

Eibner, *Alexander*, Schiff's bases: diphenamine compounds of aliphatic aldehydes, A., i, 41.

Eichleiter, *C. Friedrich*, strontianite from Bohemia, A., ii, 371.

Eichleiter, *C. Friedrich*. See also *Conrad H. von* **John**.

Eidmann, *W.*, action of magnesium on nitrogenous compounds, A., i, 317.

Ekroos, *H.*, volumetric method for the estimation of the total alkaloids in "*Cortex chinæ succirubr*," A., ii, 74.

—— phosphorised oil, A., ii, 180.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *Otto* **Kopp**, electrolytic reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to azo- and hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 270.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *J.* **Newmann**, acetylene tetrabromide and tribromethylene, A., i, 98.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *B.* **Schwarz**, electrolytic reduction of metanitroparatoluidine, A., i, 270.

Eldridge, *George Homans*, uintahite (gilsonite) deposits of Utah, A., ii, 35.

Ellery, *E.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.

Ellinger, *Alexander*, formation of putrescine (tetramethylenediamine) from ornithine, A., i, 186.

Elliot, *J. H.*, a new proteid reaction, A., ii, 136.

Ellms, *Joseph W.*, lacmoid, phenacetolin and erythrosin as indicators in determinations of the alkalinity of water by Hehner's method, A., ii, 525.

Emeljanoff, *M.*, and *Alexius* **Albitzky**, elaidic anhydride, A., i, 864.

Emery, *Sidney S.*, Baumé's hydrometer, American standard, A., ii, 466.

Emich, *Friedrich*, inflammability of thin layers of explosive gases. II., A., ii, 12.

Emilewicz, *T.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, ethoxy- and methoxypiperonalcoumaranones, A., i, 368.
Emilewicz, *T.*, *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki** and *Josef* **Tambor**, synthesis of chrysin, A., i, 911.
Emilewicz, *T.* See also *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Emmerling, *Adolf*, peat litter: investigation of soil samples from manure heaps, A., ii, 571.
Emmerling, *Oskar*, action of yeast on glyceraldehyde and dihydroxyacetone, A., ii, 318.
—— the sorbose bacterium, A., ii, 318.
—— schizomycetic fermentation, A., ii, 569.
Enell, *Henrik*, solubility of calcium tartrate, A., ii, 706.
Engel, *Rodolphe* [*Charles*], cupric hypophosphite and its decomposition by palladium, A., ii, 750.
Engle, *Wilber Dwight*, action of metallic thiocyanates on aliphatic chlorhydrins, A., i, 3.
Engler, *A.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Engler, *Carl*, and *J.* **Weissberg**, the rendering active (Activirung) of oxygen. III. Oxidation of triethylphosphine, A., i, 189.
—— —— rendering active (Activirung) of oxygen. II. The active oxygen of oil of turpentine, A., i, 221.
Ercklentz, *H.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Erckmann, *L.*, analysis of wine and vinegar, A., ii, 339.
Erdmann, *Ernst*, constitution and reactions of "isatoic acid," A., i, 939.
Erdmann, *Ernst*, and *Hugo* **Erdmann**, oil of neroli, A., i, 621.
Erdmann, *Hugo*, and *Paul* **Köthner**, acetylene derivatives, A., i, 21.
Erdmann, *Hugo*, and *Albert E.* **Menke**, new method of preparing cæsium, A., ii, 483.
Erdmann, *Hugo*. See also *Ernst* **Erdmann**.
Erlenbach, *Edgar*. See *Rudolf* **Fittig**.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, *jun.*, formation of a hydroxylactone by the condensation of benzaldehyde with pyruvic acid, A., i, 601.
—— α-amido-acids, A., i, 759.
—— the two stereoisomeric diphenylhydroxyethylamine bases, A., i, 760.
—— resolution of isodiphenylhydroxyethylamine into its optically active components, A., i, 882.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, *jun.*, and *John T.* **Halsey**, synthesis of tyrosine, A., i, 760.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, *jun.*, and *Julius* **Kunlin**, formation of phenylacetylphenylalanine from phenylpyruvic acid and ammonia, A., i, 761.
—— —— synthesis of phenylacetylphenylalanine, A., i, 761.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, *jun.*, and *A.* **Moebes**, stereoisomeric phenylbromolactic acids, A., i, 896.
Erlwein, *G.*, and *Theodor* **Weyl**, distinction between ozone, nitrous acid, and hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 179.
Erp. *H. van*, saline efflorescence on walls, A., ii, 96.
Etaix, *L.*, and *Paul* **Freundler**, active methylbutylenediamine (2-methyl-1:4-diaminobutane), A., i, 245.
Étard, *Alexandre* [*Léon*], chlorophyll, A., i, 381.
—— chlorophylls and the chlorophylls of ferns, A., ii, 792.
Étard, *Alexandre* [*Léon*], and **Bouilhac**, chlorophyll in a nostoc grown in the dark, A., ii, 46.
Étard, *Alexandre* [*Léon*]. See also *Henri* **Moissan**.
Euler, *Hans*, relation between the dissociative power, the dielectric constant, and the molecular condition of liquids, A., ii, 462.
—— dissociation equilibrium of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 724.
Ewers, *Erich*, colorimetric estimation of iron, A., ii, 252.
—— estimation of alkaloids in pomegranate bark, A., ii, 457.
Ewers, *Erich*. See also *Julius* **Troeger**.

F.

Faber, *Henry Burnell*. See *Theodore W.* **Richards**.
Faber, *O. von*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, oxycellulose, A., i, 854.
Faber, *W.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Fabian, *Edmund*, behaviour of glucosamine hydrochloride in the animal body, A., ii, 503.
Fabris, *Guido*, estimation of glycerol in sweet wines, A., ii, 131.
Fabry, *Ch.*, and *A.* **Perot**, a source of intense monochromatic light, A., ii, 461.
—— —— theory and application of a new method of interference spectroscopy, A., ii, 540.
Fahrion, *Wilhelm*, oleic acid, A., i, 862.
—— saponification value of fish oils, A., ii, 711.

Falières, *Élie*, volumetric estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 713.
Falk, *O.* See *Friedrich N.* **Schulz**.
Falke, *Fr.* See *Georg* **Baumert**.
Fallot, *B.*, composition of walnut cake, A., ii, 797.
Fanto, *E.* See *August* **Klages**.
Fanto, *Richard*, orthophenylbenzaldehyde, A., i, 367.
Farner, *A.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.
Farnsteiner, *K.*, wine vinegar, A., ii, 705.
—— detection and separation of some unsaturated fatty acids, A., ii, 705.
Fassbender, *G.*, and *A. Y.* **Grevillius**, action of acetic acid vapour and of dilute acetic acid on plants, A., ii, 794.
Faust, *Edwin S.*, samandarin, A., i, 380.
—— glutolin, a proteid of blood-serum, A., i, 466.
Faust, *John Kirk.* See *George William* **Sargent**.
Favrel, *G.*, action of aromatic tetrazochlorides on methylic and ethylic cyanacetates, A., i, 58.
—— action of the bisdiazochlorides of benzidine, orthotolidine, and orthodianisidine on acetylacetone, A., i, 438.
—— action of the bisdiazochlorides of benzidine, orthotolidine, and dianisidine on ethylic and methylic malonates, A., i, 521.
Faworsky, *Alexei E.* See *Živoin* **Jocitsch**.
Faxon, *W. A.* See *George W.* **Rolfe**.
Feder, *Otto.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Feilitzen, *Hjalmar von*, experiments with nitragin, A., ii, 684.
Feist, *Franz*, and *Wilhelm* **Molz**, synthesis of some furfuran derivatives, A., i, 675.
Feit, *W.*, volumetric estimation of mercury by alkaline arsenite, A., ii, 523.
Feld, *Walther*, estimation of hydrogen sulphide, sulphurous acid, and thiosulphuric acid, A., ii, 246.
Feldmann, *Felix.* See *Paul* **Fritsch**.
Feldmann, *P.* See *Julius* **Troeger**.
Feliciani, *G.* See *Giovanni* **Giorgis**.
Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, and *Mildred* **Gostling**, bromomethyl furfuraldehyde, T., 423; P., 1899, 57.
Fenton, *Henry J. Horstman*, and *Henry* **Jackson**, the oxidation of polyhydric alcohols in presence of iron, T., 1; P., 1898, 240.
—— —— crystalline glycollic aldehyde, T., 575; P., 1899, 119.
Ferée, *Jules*, calcium amalgam, A., ii, 155.
Ferrand, *Lucien*, metallic thiophosphates, A., ii, 747.
Ferreira da Silva, *Antonio Joaquim*, atomic refraction of metals in their carbonyl compounds and the constitutional formulæ of these derivatives, A., ii, 393.
Ferro, *A. A.* See *Guido* **Pellizzari**.
Fertsch, *F. K.* See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Fessel, *Franz*, iodometric acidimetry, A., ii, 802.
Feuerstein. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Feuerstein, *W.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, piperonalcoumaranone, A., i, 369.
—— —— brazilin, A., i, 538.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *A.* **Krafft**, constitution of the crotonic acids, A., i, 255.
Fichter, *Fritz.* See also *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Field, *George Wilton*, composition of starfish, A., ii, 690.
Fileti, *Michele*, and *Giacomo* **Ponzio**, conversion of ketones into diketones. II., A., i, 111.
Filippo, *Joh. D.*, laurotetanine, the alkaloid of the bark of *Tetranthera citrata*, A., i, 312.
Filiti, *G.*, estimation of sulphur in Roumanian petroleum, A., ii, 574.
Findlay, *Alexander.* See *Francis R.* **Japp**.
Finkenbeiner, *Hermann.* See *Oskar* **Blank**.
Fischer, *Armin*, and *F.* **Schaar-Rosenberg**, dyes from 5-amidosalicylic acid, A., i, 283.
Fischer, *Armin.* See also *Paul* **Friedländer**.
Fischer, *Emil*, hydurinephosphoric acid, A., i, 174.
—— purine and its methyl derivatives, A., i, 174.
—— behaviour of 2-amido-6 : 8-dioxypurine towards chlorides of phosphorus, A., i, 176.
—— influence of the formation of salts on the hydrolysis of amides and ethereal salts by alkalis, A., i, 262.
—— the purine group, A., i, 393, 458.
—— resolution of racemic amido-acids into optically active components, A., i, 888.
—— importance of stereochemistry in physiology, A., ii, 169.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Friedrich* **Ach**, 1 : 9-dimethyluric acid and 1 : 7 : 9-trimethyluric acid, A., i, 392.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Hans* **Clemm**, new synthesis of paraxanthine, A., i, 173.

Fischer, *Louis A.*, facilities for standardising chemical apparatus offered by the American and other Governments, A., ii, 592.

Fischer, *Otto*, action of alcoholic hydrogen chloride on nitrosophenylglycine [nitrosoanilidoacetic acid], A., i, 349.

—— action of formaldehyde on orthodiamines. II., A., i, 353.

—— benzimidazolecarboxylic acid, A., i, 641.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *Karl* **Demeler**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on 1-alkylpyridones and 1-alkylquinolones, A., i, 635.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *Eduard* **Hepp**, isorosindones, A., i, 78.

—— —— hydroxyrosindones, A., i, 78.

—— —— synthesis of indulines, A., i, 79.

Fischer, *Otto* [with *W.* **Hoerger**, *R.* **Jaeger**, *Paul* **Klitzsch**, and *L.* **Leidel**], action of phosphorus pentachloride on 1-alkylpyridones and 1-alkylquinolones, A., i, 633.

Fischer, *Richard*, and *J. A.* **Anderson**, assay of spirit of nitrous ether, A., ii, 617.

—— —— assay of amylic nitrite, A., ii, 618.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, transformation of unsaturated α-hydroxy-acids into hydroxyfurfurancarboxylic acids, A., i, 191.

—— transformation of unsaturated acids, A., i, 332.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Arthur* **Brooke**, phenylitaconic acid and its isomerides, A., i, 437.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Arthur W.* **Burwell**, isopropylitaconic acid and its isomerides, A., i, 336.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Edgar* **Erlenbach**, isobutylaticonic acid, A., i, 338.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Fritz* **Fichter**, propylitaconic acid and its isomerides, A., i, 336.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Fritz* **Glaser**, ethylitaconic acid and its isomerides, A., i, 333.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Harold de* **Haven-Boyd**, methylallyllactic acid and dimethylhydrofurfurancarboxylic acid, A., i, 191.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *William D.* **Hoeffken**, hexylitaconic acid and its isomerides, A., i, 339.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Friedrich* **Kaehlbrandt**, oxidation of isobutylitaconic, isobutylcitraconic, and isobutylmesaconic acids, A., i, 418.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Arthur* **Kettner**, pyrocinchonic acid and its isomerides, A., i, 333.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Wilhelm* **Köhl**, oxidation of unsaturated dibasic acids: A., i, 418.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Hermann* **Krafft**, dimethylitaconic (teraconic) acid and its isomerides, A., i, 334.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Charles Ford* **Langworthy**, itaconic, citraconic, and mesaconic acids, A., i, 332.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Nicolaus* **Petkow**, dimethylaticonic acid, A., i, 335.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Carl* **Schirmacher**, isobutylitaconic acid and its isomerides, A., i, 338.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Emil* **Stuber**, transformation of unsaturated acids: hexylaticonic acid, A., i, 417.

Fittig, *Rudolph*, and *Heinrich* **Thron**, isopropylisoparaconic acid, A., i, 337.

Flatau, *Julien*, essential oils of lemongrass and citronella, A., i, 711.

Flatau, *Julien*, and *Henri* **Labbé**, acids in essence of geranium, A., i, 65.

—— —— characteristic derivatives of geraniol and citronellol, A., i, 409.

—— —— essential oil of Portugal (sweet orange), A., i, 442.

—— —— essential oil of mandarins, A., i, 442.

—— —— essential oils of geranium, citronella, and roses, A., i, 534.

—— —— essential oil of melissa, A., i, 535.

—— —— menthone from the essence of geranium from Bourbon, A., i, 621.

—— —— separation of citral and citronellal, A., i, 622.

—— —— sugar of orange peel, A., ii, 445.

Flawitzky, *Flavian*, optical activity of tannin, A., i, 805.

—— a hydrate theory of solution, A., ii, 730.

Fleischer, *Franz*, digitoflavone, a new substance isolated from *Digitalis purpurea*, A., i, 631.

Fleissner, *Franz*. See *Eduard* **Lippmann**.

Fleming, *John Ambrose*, and *James* **Dewar**, magnetic susceptibility of liquid oxygen, A., ii, 544.

Florence, *A.*, estimation of [dissolved] oxygen in water, A., ii, 179.

Florence, *Wilhelm*, crystals in blowpipe beads, A., ii, 51.

Floresco, *N.* See *A.* **Dastre**.

Flusin, *G.*, osmosis of liquids across a membrane of vulcanised caoutchouc, A., ii, 204.

Fock, *Andreas*, crystallographic relations of optically active substances and their racemic compounds [pinonic acids], A., i, 819.

Foerster, *Fritz*, electrolytic preparation of perchloric acid and its salts, A., ii, 88.

Foerster, *Fritz*, and *O.* **Günther**, electrolysis of solutions of zinc chloride and the nature of spongy zinc, A., ii, 220.

Foerster, *Fritz*, and *F.* **Jorre**, relations of hypochlorites to chlorates, A., ii, 278.

Foerster, *Fritz*. See also *H.* **Bischoff**.

Foerster, *Otto*, estimation of perchlorate in Chili saltpetre, A., ii, 57.

—— extraction of liquids, A., ii, 121.

—— gas washing apparatus, A., ii, 805.

—— estimation of sugar in fodder containing molasses, A., ii, 818.

—— isolation of cholesterol and phytosterol from fats, A., ii, 824.

Foglino, *Ernesto*, action of alkylic salts of β-ketonic acids on paraphenetidine, A., i, 132.

Fonzes-Diacon, *Henri*, distinctive reaction for creosote and guaiacol, A., ii, 388.

Foote, *H. W.* See *Samuel L.* **Penfield**.

Foote, *Warren M.*, meteoric iron from Tombigbee river, Alabama, U.S.A., A., ii, 771.

Forch, *Carl*, surface tension of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 640.

Forcrand, *Robert de*, aldehyde-ammonia, A., i, 109.

—— sodium oxides, A., ii, 95.

—— thermochemistry of sodium suboxide and peroxide, A., ii, 141.

—— heat of oxidation of sodium, A., ii, 588.

—— the oxides of sodium and the chemical function of water compared with that of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 589.

Forel, *G.* See *Emilio* **Noelting**.

Forster, *Martin Onslow*, influence of substitution on specific rotation in the bornylamine series, T., 934; P., **1899**, 71; discussion, P., 72.

—— camphoroxime. Part III. Behaviour of camphoroxime towards potassium hypobromite, T., 1141; P., **1899**, 193.

—— influence of an unsaturated linking on the optical activity of certain derivatives of bornylamine, T., 1149; P., **1899**, 194.

Fortey, *Emily C.*, action of light and of oxygen on dibenzyl ketone, T., 871; P., **1899**, 182.

Fortey, *Emily C.* See also *Sydney* **Young**.

Fosse, *R.*, action of some copper salts on β-naphthol, A., i, 529.

—— action of methylenic and of ethylenic bromides on ββ-dinaphthol, A., i, 529.

Fosse, *R.*, constitution of ββ-dinaphthol; derivatives of ββ-dinaphthol, A., i, 817.

—— action of aldehydes and aldehydic chlorides on ββ-dinaphthol, A., i, 818.

Foster, *Arnott R.*, and *Edgar F.* **Smith**, persulphates of rubidium, cæsium, and thallium, A., ii, 747.

Fournier, *H.*, di-isoamylacetic acid, A., i, 735.

Fowler, *R. E.* See *Louis* **Kahlenberg**.

Fradiss, *N.*, [estimation of caramel], A., ii, 819.

Fraenkel, *A.*, analysis of alloys containing tin and antimony, A., ii, 524.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, products of the digestion of albumin. II. Isolation of the so-called carbohydrate group of egg-albumin, A., i, 396.

Franchimont, *Antoine Paul Nicolas*, plumieride, A., i, 933.

Franchimont, *Antoine P. N.*, and *Herm.* **Umbgrove**, action of sulphuric acid on aliphatic nitramines and their isomerides, A., i, 106.

Franchimont, *Antoine Paul Nicolas*. See also *Herm.* **Umbgrove**.

Francis, *Francis E.*, some derivatives of dibenzyl ketone, T., 865; P., **1899**, 181.

Franck, *Léon*, formation of metallic sulphides by mechanical influences, A., ii, 28.

—— aluminium as a reducing agent, A., ii, 102.

Franck, *Michel*. See *Félix* **Marboutin**.

Francke, *Arthur*, thionyl compounds of substituted paraphenylenediamines, A., i, 46.

Franco, *Pasquale*, saline sublimation from Vesuvius, A., ii, 600.

François, *Maurice*, action of water on ammonium and potassium mercuriodides, A., ii, 597.

—— dissociation of diammoniomercuric iodide, A., ii, 657.

—— volumetric estimation of aniline, A., ii, 713.

—— action of potassium iodide on mercurous iodide, A., ii, 751.

Franke, *Adolf*, aliphatic hydrazine derivatives and their products of rearrangement, A., i, 247.

—— action of hydrazine hydrate on isobutaldol, A., i, 329.

Franke, *Adolf*, and *Leopold* **Kohn**, condensation products of isobutaldehyde, A., i, 10.

Franke, *E.* See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer**.

Frankforter, *George Bell*, occurrence of copper in the plant world, A., ii 323.

Frankforter, *George B.*, and *P. M.* **Glasoe**, derivatives of camphoroxime, A., i, 713.

Frankforter, *George B.*, and *Frank H.* **Keller**, narcotine and narceine, A., i, 781.

Frankforter, *George B.*, and *A. D.* **Mayo**, derivatives of camphoroxime, A., i, 713.

Frankland, *Sir Edward*, valency of boron, A., i, 246.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, some regularities of the rotatory power of homologous series of optically active substances, T., 347; P., **1899**, 26.

Frankland, *Percy F.*, and *Henry* **Aston**, position isomerism and optical activity. The comparative rotatory powers of methylic and ethylic ditoluoylglycerates, T., 493; P., **1899**, 105.

Frankland, *Percy F.*, and *Frederick Malcolm* **Wharton**, position isomerism and optical activity: the methylic and ethylic salts of benzoyl- and ortho-, meta-, and para-toluoylmalic acids, T., 337; P., **1899**, 25.

Franklin, *Arthur J.* See *James F.* **Norris**.

Franklin, *Edward C.*, and *C. A.* **Kraus**, molecular elevation in the boiling point of liquid ammonia, A., ii, 202.

—— liquid ammonia as a solvent, A., ii, 208.

—— —— metathetic reactions between certain salts in solution in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 284.

—— —— properties of liquid ammonia, A., ii, 284.

Freer, *Paul C.*, constitution of phenylhydrazones, A., i, 357.

Freer, *Paul C.*, and *George O.* **Higley**, action of metals on nitric acid, A., ii, 480.

Frerichs, *G.*, action of alkylsulphinates on chloracetylurethanes and chloracetocarbamides, A., i, 795.

—— action of potassium hydrosulphide and thiocyanate on chloracetylurethanes and chloracetocarbamides, A., i, 796.

Frerichs, *G.*, and *Heinrich* **Beckurts**, action of aromatic amines on chloracetylurethanes and chloracetocarbamides, A., i, 806.

—— —— action of phenylhydrazine on chloracetocarbamides and chloracetylurethane, A., i, 808.

Fresenius, *Heinrich*, mineral water from Selters, Nassau, A., ii, 114.

Fresenius, *Wilhelm*, indirect estimation of extractive matter in alcoholic beverages, A., ii, 253.

Fresenius, *Wilhelm*, detection of tartaric acid in presence of oxalic acid, A., ii, 257.

Fresenius, *Wilhelm*, and *Leo* **Grünhut**, behaviour of Prussian blue with solvents in the presence of fat, A., ii, 262.

—— —— estimation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 580.

Freund, *Ernst*, simplified test for peptone in urine, A., ii, 195.

Freund, *Martin* [and *Carl* **Holthof**], thebaine, A., i, 307.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Ludwig* **Mai**, copper acetylide, A., i, 657.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Heinrich P.* **Schwarz**, cevadine [veratrine], A., i, 464.

Freundler, *Paul*, hydrocarbon, C_3H_4, a secondary product of the decomposition of barium pyromucate, A., i, 98.

—— decomposition of pyromucates of the alkaline earths, A., i, 120.

Freundler, *Paul*. See also *L.* **Étaix**.

Freundlich, *J.*, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 331.

Freyss, *Georges*, simple method of etherification of phenols and aldehydes by means of an acid radicle, and quick method of acetylating aromatic amines containing a negative group, A., i, 874.

Freytag, *Fr.*, estimation of perchlorate in saltpetre, A., ii, 179.

Friderich, *L.* See *Paul* **Dutoit**, *Philippe A.* **Guye**.

Friedel, *Charles*, hydrated sodium silico-aluminate, A., ii, 563.

Friedel, *Charles*, and *E.* **Cumenge**, carnotite, a new uranium mineral, A., ii, 434.

Friedel, *Charles*, and *Alexandre* **Gorgeu**, decomposition of a normal saturated hydrocarbon by aluminium chloride, A., i, 181.

Friedel, *Georges*, calcium chloraluminate, A., ii, 366.

—— sodium silico-aluminate, A., ii, 564.

Friedenthal, *A.*, combination of colloïdal with crystalloidal substances, A., i, 852.

Friedenthal, *H.*, molecular weight of soluble starch, A., i, 851.

Friedländer, *I.*, artificial production of diamond in silicates, A., ii, 559.

Friedländer, *Paul*, preparation of ketocoumaran and analogous compounds, A., i, 675.

Friedländer *Paul* [and, in part, *Ph.* **Brand**], ortho-substituted alkylanilines, A., i, 350.

Friedländer, *Paul*, and *Armin* **Fischer**, isomeric naphthalene derivatives, A., i, 709.

Friedländer, *Paul*, *H.* **Heilpern**, and *M.* **Spielfogel**, isomeric naphthalene derivatives, A., i, 708.

Friedland, *Leo.* See *Richard E.* **Meyer**.

Friedmann. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.

Friemehlt, *P.* See *Max* **Scholtz**.

Fritsch, *Paul*, and *Felix* **Feldmann**, synthesis of disubstituted acetic acids by means of chloral, A., i, 600.

Fritz, *Sigmund.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.

Fritzmann, *E.*, detection of nitrates in milk by means of formaldehyde, A., ii, 54.

Fröhlich, *Alfred*, detection of glucose in urine by means of methylene-blue, A., ii, 185.

Fromm, *Emil*, and *M.* **Bloch**, transformation of alkylic dithiocarbamates, $NHR{\cdot}CS{\cdot}SR^1$, into alkylic imidodithiocarbonates, $NR:C(SR^1)_2$, A., i, 887.

Fromm, *Emil*, and *E.* **Philippe**, dithiobiurets, A., i, 484.

Frühling, *R.*, polarisation of honey, A., ii, 186.

Fuchs, *Paul*, temperature correction tables for pyknometric measurements, A., ii, 272.

—— aræometric valuation of crude sulphur, A., ii, 329.

—— correct values of empirically divided hydrometer scales, A., ii, 692.

Fürth, *Otto von*, active physiological substance of the suprarenal capsules, A., ii, 115.

Fulton, *Charles H.*, assay of telluride ores [of gold and silver], A., ii, 63.

Funk, *Robert*, solubility of salts. III. Solubility of some metallic nitrates, A., ii, 209.

Furnée, *A. L. C.*, trimethylacetonylammonium chloride, A., i, 5.

G.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *James* **Colman**, synthesis of pyridazine and its derivatives, A., i, 390.

—— —— pyrimidine [*m*-diazine], A., i, 638.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *Willy* **Landsberger**, pseudophthalimidine and orthocyanobenzylamine, A., i, 133.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *Ernst* **Leupold**, benzisothiazole, A., i, 85.

—— —— derivatives of bromethylamine and bromopropylamines, A., i, 104.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *Ernst* **Leupold**, action of potassium hydrosulphide on orthocyanobenzylic chloride, A., i, 121.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *Theodor A.* **Maas**, ϵ-amidocaproic acid, A., i, 595.

Gadamer, *Johannes*, identity of Hesse's atroscine with Schmidt's *i*-scopolamine, A., i, 91.

—— *Hyoscyamus muticus*, A., i, 395.

—— essential oil of *Cochlearia officinalis*, A., i, 534.

—— essential oil of *Tropæolum majus*, A., i, 535.

—— fatty oil of *Tropæolum majus*, A., i, 864.

—— essential oils and glucosides of cresses, A., i, 930.

—— estimation of caffeine in tea, coffee, and kola, A., ii, 390.

—— testing of oil and spirit of mustard, A., ii, 455, 712.

—— preparation and testing of "*Spiritus Cochleariæ*," A., ii, 456.

Gadd, *W. Lawrence*, butter analysis, A., ii, 823.

Gaertner, *A.*, vivianite and chalybite in Mecklenburg peat, A., ii, 302.

Gärtner, *A. S.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Gaess, *Franz*, preparation of a hydroxynaphthaquinonesulphonic acid from naphthol-yellow-S., A., i, 374.

Gallard, *F.*, absorption of iodine by the skin and its localisation in certain organs, A., ii, 503.

Ganzert, *Robert.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.

Garbarini, *G.*, organomercuric compounds of diphenylmethylamine, A., i, 361.

Garelli, *Felice*, stannic bromide as a solvent in cryoscopy, A., ii, 271.

Garelli, *Felice*, and *F.* **Calzolari**, cryoscopic behaviour of substances with constitutions similar to that of the solvent, A., ii, 731.

Garnier, *Léon*, volumetric estimation of glucose, A., ii, 701.

Garrigou, *F.*, absence of free iodine and gaseous iodides in the atmosphere of Toulouse, A., ii, 414.

—— detection of rare metals in mineral waters, A., ii, 616.

Garrod, *Archibald Edward*, extraction of homogentisic acid (quinolacetic acid) from urine, A., ii, 314.

Garzarolli-Thurnlackh, *Karl*, action of pyruvic acid on malonic acid. Synthesis of itaconic acid, A., i, 790.

—— action of benzylideneaniline on pyruvic acid and its ethylic salt, A., i, 823.

Garzarolli-Thurnlackh, *Karl*, action of acid chlorides on benzylidene-aniline, A., i, 881.
—— formation of 2′-alkylquinoline-4′-carboxylic acids, A., i, 940.
Gaspari, *Ausonio de*. See *Giacomo* **Ponzio**.
Gast, *Richard*. See *Max* **Conrad**.
Gattermann, *Ludwig* [and in part *F.* **Bamberg**, *R.* **Berendes**, *K.* **Beck**, **Eger**, **Feuerstein**, *W.* **Kreuder**, *Eugen* **Oberländer**, and **Paradeis**], replacement of the diazo-group by the sulphinic radicle, A., i, 516.
Gattermann, *Ludwig* [and in part *F.* **Bamberg**, *R.* **Berendes**, *Robert* **Ganzert**, *Carl G.* **Oehmichen**, and *G. de* **Ridder**], thiofluorescein and some derivatives of the phthaleins, A., i, 513.
Gattermann, *Ludwig*, and *F.* **Eggers**, synthesis of asarone, A., i, 347.
Gattermann, *Ludwig*, and *E.* **Ellery**, silicomesoxalic acid, A., ii, 418.
Gattermann, *Ludwig* [and in part **Friedmann**, **Knüttell**, *von* **Kuylenstjerna**, *J. A.* **Rölofsen**, *F.* **Schaar-Rosenberg**, **Tetzlaff**, **Tust**, and **Zimmer**, synthesis of aromatic thioanilides, A., i, 694.
Gattermann, *Ludwig*, *Sigmund* **Fritz**, and *K.* **Beck**, homologous hydrocarbons of the mesitylene type, A., i, 491.
Gattermann, *Ludwig*, and *Th. von* **Horlacher**, synthesis of hydroxy-aldehydes of the naphthalene series, A., i, 372.
Gattermann, *Ludwig* [and in part **Kjellbom**, *Eugen* **Oberländer**, **Prentice**, and *J. A.* **Rölofsen**], synthesis of aromatic carboxylic acids, A., i, 509.
Gattermann, *Ludwig*, and *M.* **Köbner**, synthesis of hydroxy-aldehydes of the benzene series, A., i, 363.
—— —— synthesis of daphnetin and æsculetin, A., i, 364.
Gauhe, *Ernst*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Gautier, [*Emile Justin*] *Armand*, presence of free hydrogen in the atmosphere, A., ii, 149.
—— estimation of carbonic oxide, A., ii, 451.
—— iodine in sea water, A., ii, 477, 649.
—— maximum quantity of chlorides contained in sea air, A., ii, 592.
—— existence of iodine in the atmosphere, A., ii, 593.
—— [presence of iodine in *Algæ* and *Beggiatoa*], A., ii, 649.
Gautier, *Armand*. See also *André* **Duboin**.
Gautier, *Henri*, thermal properties of quicklime prepared at different temperatures, A., ii, 399.
—— magnesium phosphide, A., ii, 484.
Gautrelet, *E.*, egols, new antiseptics, A., i, 802.
Gawalowski, *A.*, the most important sweetening materials, A., ii, 254.
—— oxygen æolopile, A., ii, 362.
—— novelties in laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 515.
Gayaux, detection of cane sugar in milk, A., ii, 254.
Gayon, *A.*, and *L.* **Laborde**, estimation of mercury in organic liquids, and especially liquids fermented in presence of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 385.
Gazzolo, *F. H.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.
Geelmuyden, *H. Chr.*, acetonuria in phloridzin poisoning, A., ii, 235.
Geerligs. See **Prinsen-Geerligs**.
Geese, *W.* See *Rudolph* **Nietzki**.
Geisenheimer, *Hans*, and *Richard* **Anschütz**, action of carbamide on ethylic dioxysuccinate, A., i, 574.
Geisler, *Joseph F.*, paraffin as an adulterant of oleomargarine, A., ii, 710.
Genvresse, *P.*, an isomeride of diphenylene disulphide, A., i, 147.
—— phenylphosphoric and phenylenephosphoric acids, A., i, 342.
Genvresse, *P.*, and *Paul* **Bourcet**, combination of phenylhydrazine with alkylic iodides, A. i, 501.
Georgiadès, *Nicolas*, chemical examination of laben, A., i, 835.
—— resin of *Convolvulus althæoides*, A., i, 929.
Georgievics, *Georg von*, condensation of succinic anhydride and pyrogallol, A., i, 803.
Gérard, *Ernest*. See *E.* **Abelous**.
Geret, *L.*, and *Martin* **Hahn**, proteolytic enzyme of yeast extract, A., i, 94.
Gerland, *B. William*, indigotinsubsulphonic acids, A., i, 717.
—— indigotin and nitrobenzene, A., ii, 74.
—— use of hyposulphite for titration, especially for the estimation of oxygen in water and sewage effluents, A., ii, 697.
Gernez, *Désiré*, vapours emitted by the two varieties of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 597.
Gerngross, *Ludwig*. See *Wilhelm* **von Miller**.
Giese, *F.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Gigli, *Guido*, action of carbonic anhydride on potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 387.
Gigli, *L.*, chloralacetone, A., i, 12.
Gigli, *Torquato*, test for uric acid and its volumetric estimation, A., ii, 71.
Gilbody, *Alexander William*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, on brazilin and hæmatoxylin, P., **1899**, 27, 175.

Gill, *Augustus H.*, and *Israel* **Hatch,** *jun.*, the heat of bromination test for oils, A., ii, 533.
Gill, *Augustus H.*, and *Augustus C.* **Lamb,** constants of American linseed oil, A., ii, 533.
Gill, *David*, presence of oxygen in the atmospheres of certain fixed stars, A., ii, 718.
Gillespie, *H. N.* See *Claude F.* **Walker.**
Ginzberg, *Alexander*, pinol chlorhydrin, A., i, 618.
—— structure of the chlorhydrins and their derivatives obtained by the action of hypochlorous acid on pinene, A., i, 619.
Ginzberg, *Alexander*, and *E.* **Wagner,** action of hypochlorous acid on pinene, A., i, 618.
Giorgis, *Giovanni*, volumetric estimation of nickel, A., ii, 452.
Giorgis, *Giovanni*, and *G.* **Feliciani,** technical analysis and softening of water for boilers, A., ii, 453.
Girard, *Aimé*, and *Léon* **Lindet,** progressive development of grape clusters, A., ii, 445.
—— —— phlobaphen of the grape, A., ii, 445.
—— —— estimation of malic acid in grapes, A., ii, 454.
Giustiniani, *Ercole*, maleic derivatives of some aromatic amines, A., i, 349.
—— employment of ammoniacal manures on calcareous soils, A., ii, 692.
Giustiniani, *Ercole.* See also *R. Vittorio* **Matteucci.**
Gläser, *Moriz.* See *Wilhelm* **Kalmann.**
Glaser, *Charles*, double salts of nicotine hydrochloride and cadmium chloride, A., i, 829.
Glaser, *F.*, indicators for alkalimetry, A., ii, 572.
Glaser, *Fritz.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig.**
Glaser, *L.*, electrolytic decomposition of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 78.
Glasoe, *P. M.* See *George B.* **Frankforter.**
Glendinning, *Tom A.*, the correction for unfermentable reducing substances in sugar analysis, A., ii, 187.
Gley, *Eugène.* See *L.* **Camus.**
Gley, *Richard.* See *Carl D.* **Harries.**
Glinka, *Konstantin D.*, origin, composition, and alteration of glauconite, A., ii, 112.
—— analcite from Baku, Caucasus, A., ii, 672.
Gloss, *Samuel D.*, molecular weight of sulphur, A., ii, 415.
Gnehm, *Robert*, and *Esaias* **Blumer,** alkyl derivatives of orthotoluidine, A., i, 265.
Gnezda, *Julius*, reactions of indole bases and proteids, A., ii, 715.
Godlewsky, *J.*, structure of terpenes and allied compounds. XXII. Lævoterpene hydrate, A., i, 920.
—— structure of terpenes and allied compounds. XXV. Structure of limonene, A., i, 920.
Godlewsky, *J.*, and *K.* **Roshanowitsch,** structure of terpenes and allied compounds. XXIV. Limonene from limonene bromide, A., i, 920.
Godlewsky, *J.*, and *Georg* **Wagner,** structure of terpenes and allied compounds, the terpene from solid pinene dibromide, A., i, 618.
Goecke, *W.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel.**
Göckel, *Heinrich*, siphon arrangement for reduction flasks, A., ii, 614.
Goehlich, *Wilhelm.* See *Ernst* **Schmidt.**
Göttig, *Christian*, absorption of hydrogen phosphide in presence of alkali chlorides, and the purification of crude acetylene, A., i, 657.
Goldberg, *Alwin*, estimation of carbon disulphide, A., ii, 333.
Goldberger, *Anton von.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Golding, *John*, sugar as an agent in nitrogen fixation and an aid to the growth of plants, A., ii, 689.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, and *Emil* **Bürkle,** dynamical researches on the formation of azo-compounds. III., A., ii, 276.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, and *Richard M.* **Salcher,** aminolysis, A., ii, 551.
Goldschmidt, *R.*, and *Albert* **Reychler,** electric conductivity of salt solutions, A., ii, 463.
Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, tetrahydropapaverine, A., i, 86.
Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, and *Gustav* **Knöpfer,** condensations with phenylacetone [benzyl methyl ketone], A., i, 140.
Goldsmith, *J.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel.**
Goldsmith, *Léo.* See *Charles F.* **Mabery.**
Gomberg, *Moses*, a periodide of triphenylmethane, A., i, 155.
—— tetraphenylmethane, A., i, 155.
Gonnermann, *Max*, darkening of sugar beet juice, A., ii, 790.
—— production of sugar in beets, A., ii, 791.
Gonswa, *J.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Martha* **Austin,** estimation of manganese as pyrophosphate, A., ii, 128.
—— —— composition of ammonium magnesium phosphate, A., ii, 451.
Gooch, *Frank A.*, and *Louis C.* **Jones,** estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 331.

Goodwin, *H. M.*, and *George K.* **Burgers**, osmotic pressure in ethereal solutions, A., ii, 273.
Goppelsroeder, *Friedrich*, employment of adsorption in analytical separations, A., ii, 572.
Gordin, *Harry Mann*, and *Albert B.* **Prescott**, emetine octiodide: extraction and estimation of alkaloids, A., i, 651.
—— —— a new method for the estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 714.
—— —— hydrastine pentiodide hydriodide: volumetric estimation of hydrastine and berberine in the root of *Hydrastis canadiensis*, A., ii, 826.
Gordin, *Harry Mann*. See also *Albert B.* **Prescott**.
Gordon, *Clarence McCheyne*, contact potential between metals and melted salts and the dissociation of melted salts, A., ii, 347.
Gordon, *Clarence McC.* See also *Theodore W.* **Richards**.
Gorgeu, *Alexandre*. See *Charles* **Friedel**.
Gorni, *F.* See *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.
Goske, *Adolf*, a new asbestos filtering tube, A., ii, 16.
Goss, *Arthur*, and *Harry* **Snyder**, [analysis of Rothamstead soils], A., ii, 688.
Gostling, *Mildred*. See *Henry J. Horstman* **Fenton**.
Gotthelf, *A. H.* See *J. Livingston R.* **Morgan**.
Gottlieb, *Jacob*, propiophenoneorthocarboxylic acid and benzyl-methylketone-orthocarboxylic acid [orthacetonylbenzoic acid], A., i, 511.
Goulding, *Ernest*. See *Wyndham Rowland* **Dunstan**.
Goutal, *E.* See *Adolphe* **Carnot**.
Grab, *Hugo*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Graebe, *Carl*, benzoin-yellow, A., i, 220.
—— imines of benzophenone and the constitution of auramine, A., i, 702.
—— hydrogen sulphide as a reagent, A., ii, 178.
Graebe, *Carl*, and *J.* **Buenzod**, aniline salts of the phthalic acids, A., i, 762.
Graebe, *Carl*, and *F.* **Keller**, orthoderivatives of benzophenonephenylimine, A., i, 703.
Graebe, *Carl*, and *Paul* **Röder**, oxime and phenylhydrazone of xanthone, A., i, 705.
Gräff, *Louis*, fibrous goslarite from Aachen, A., ii, 303.
Gramont, *Arnaud* [*Comte*] *de*, dissociation spectra of fused chlorides, bromides, and iodides, A., ii, 137.
—— spectra of compounds, A., ii, 197.
Gramont, *Arnaud* (*Comte*) *de*, dissociation spectra of fused salts. Alkali metals: sodium, lithium, potassium, A., ii, 198.
—— spectra of aluminium, tellurium, and selenium, A., ii, 199.
—— dissociation spectra of fused sulphates, phosphates, and salts containing both sulphur and phosphorus, A., ii, 345.
Granger, *Albert*, production of tungsten-blue by the reduction of tungsten in porcelain furnaces, A., ii, 32.
—— metallic phosphides and arsenides, A., ii, 211.
—— metallic phosphides, A., ii, 286.
Grashof, *Wilhelm*, experiments on rape, A., ii, 797.
Grassi-Cristaldi, *Giuseppe*, and *C.* **Maselli**, chlorinated derivatives of trioxymethylene, A., i, 409.
Grassi-Cristaldi, *Giuseppe*, and *A.* **Motta**, constitutional formulæ of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 473.
Gratton, *L. C.* See *Norman* **Dodge**.
Graul, *Otto*, and *Arthur* **Hantzsch**, isomeric salts of ethylnitrolic acid, A., i, 187.
Gray, *Andrew*, and *James J.* **Dobbie**, connection between the electrical properties and chemical composition of different kinds of glass, A., ii, 541.
Gray, *Thomas*, reduction of nitric oxide by copper with special reference to Dumas' method of estimating nitrogen, A., ii, 248.
Grebe, *E.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Greene, *Charles Wilson*, relation of the inorganic salts of the blood to the automatic activity of ventricular muscle, A., ii, 114.
Gregor, *Georg*. See *Richard* **Přibram**.
Greig, *E. D. W.* See *Ralph* **Stockman**.
Grevillius, *A. Y.* See *G.* **Fassbender**.
Griffin, *Martin L.*, agents for removing lime and magnesia from natural waters for industrial purposes, A., ii, 655.
Griffiths, *Arthur Bower*, œlosomin, A., ii, 115.
Griffon, *Ed.*, relation between the intensity of the green colour of leaves and their chlorophyllic assimilation, A., ii, 320.
Griggi, *Gioachino*, delicate test for gallic acid, serving to distinguish it from digallic acid and phloroglucinol, A., ii, 581.
Grignard, *Victor*, a new sexavalent hydrocarbon: 2-methyl-3-hexene-5-ine, A., i, 727.
—— 2-methyl-4-heptene-6-ine and 2-methyl-4 : 5 : 6-heptatriene, A., i, 727.

Grignard, *Victor*. See *Philippe* **Barbier**.
Grinberg, *S.* See *Fritz* **Haber**.
Gröger, *Max*, density and molecular weight of ozone, A., ii, 150.
—— red potassium copper chloride, A., ii, 289.
Groll, *Friedrich*. See *Hans* **Verwer**.
Gronover, *A.* See *Alfred* **Partheil**.
Groos, *A.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Grosch, *E.*, orthochlorophenylthiocarbimide, A., i, 509.
Gross, *Rudolf*. See *Richard E.* **Meyer**.
Grosse, *Rudolf*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Grossmann, *J.*, indigo testing by permanganate, A., ii, 74.
Grothe, *W.* See *Heinrich* **Beckurts**.
Grünbaum, *O. F. F.*, administration of suprarenal extract by the mouth in health and disease, A., ii, 441.
Grünberg. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Grünhut, *Leo*, detection of glycerol, A., ii, 253.
—— table for the calculation of analyses of fuming sulphuric acid, A., ii, 381.
Grünhut, *Leo*. See also *Wilhelm* **Fresenius**.
Grüss, *J.*, oxydases and the guaiacum reaction, A., i, 314.
Grützner, *Bruno*, compounds of hexamethylenetetramine (urotropine), A., i, 6.
—— action of mercuric chloride on aqueous phenol solutions, A., i, 198.
—— estimation of oil and spirit of mustard, A., ii, 530.
Gruzewska, *S.*, crystallisation of blood albumin, A., i, 838.
Gucci, *Pietro*, action of isopropylic iodide on phthalic anhydride in presence of zinc dust: purification of propylphthalide, A., i, 513.
Günther, *Fritz*, cocaine, A., i, 963.
Günther, *O.* See *Fritz* **Foerster**.
Guerbet, *M.*, action of fermentation amylic alcohol on sodium amyloxide, A., i, 471.
—— action of alcohols on their sodium derivatives, A., i, 472.
—— direct conversion of acetamide into ethylamine by reduction, A., i, 795.
—— composition of cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 780.
Guérin, *Gabriel*, detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 716.
Guerlain, *Jacques*. See *Justin* **Dupont**.
Guffroy, *Ch.*, phosphoric acid and cereals, A., ii, 795.
Guglielmo, *Giovanni*, modifications of the Geissler pump, A., ii, 474.
Guichard, *Fr.*, chlorophosphines of the aliphatic series, A., i, 563.
Guichard, *P.*, composition of the water from wells on the sea-coast, A., ii, 566.
Guillemain, *Constantin*, composition of natural thio-salts, A., ii, 756.
Guillemonat, *A.* See *Albert* **Charrin**.
Guinchard, *J.*, derivatives of ethylic succinylsuccinate, A., i, 700.
—— coloured salts of violuric acid and other oximido-ketones, A., i, 779.
Gulewitsch, *Wladimir von*, neurine and its derivatives, A., i, 106.
—— action of trypsin on simple chemical compounds, A., i, 832.
—— arginine, A., i, 833.
—— thymine, A., i, 834.
—— leucomaines of the brain, A., ii, 439.
Guntz, *Antoine*, heat of formation of lithium carbide, A., ii, 24.
—— silver suboxide, A., ii, 418.
Gurewitsch, *A.*, action of tertiary butylic chloride on dihydric phenols in presence of ferric chloride, A., i, 880.
Gustavson, *Gabriel*, trimethylene from trimethylenic bromide, A., i, 421.
Gustavson, *Gabriel*, and (*Miss*) *O.* **Popper**, 1 : 1-dimethyltrimethylene, A., i, 263.
Guthzeit, *Max*, tautomeric forms of ethylic isaconitate and of ethylic dicarboxyglutaconate, A., i, 115.
—— ammonium salt of ethylic 2 : 6-dihydroxynicotinate, A., i, 450.
Guthzeit, *Max*, and *Leopold* **Laska**, methylic isaconitate ($\omega_2\Delta\omega_1$-propenetricarboxylate), A., i, 260.
Gutmann, *August*, double sulphates of antimony and the alkali metals, A., ii, 33.
Guye, *Philippe A.*, and *A.* **Babel**, specific rotatory power and position isomerism, A., ii, 718, 719.
Guye, *Philippe A.*, and *L.* **Friderich**, measurement of viscosity coefficients, A., ii, 358.
Guyot, *Alfred*, syntheses by means of phthalyl tetrachloride (m. p. 88°). II. Homologues of diphenylanthrone. I., A., i, 293.
Guyot, *Alfred*. See also *Albin* **Haller**.
Guyot, *H.*, syntheses by means of phthalyl tetrachloride (m. p. 88°). II. Homologues of diphenylanthrone. II., A., i, 294.
Gwillim, *J. C.*, and *W. S.* **Johnson**, ores and rocks from British Columbia, A., ii, 498.

H.

Haber, *Fritz*, electrolytic preparation of phenyl-β-hydroxylamine, A., i, 269.

Haber, *Fritz,* and *S.* **Grinberg,** electrolytic formation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 17.
Haber, *Fritz.* See also *Georg* **Bredig.**
Haberkant, *Wanda.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Haberland, *K. R.,* estimation of acetic acid in commercial acetates and the separation of acetic, propionic, butyric, and formic acids, A., ii, 531.
Hada, *Seihachi.* See *Edward* **Divers.**
Haensel, *P.* See *Ernst* **Schmidt.**
Härtel, *Friedr.* See *Carl* **Paal.**
Haeussermann, *Carl,* potassiodiphenylamine, A., i, 126.
Haeussermann, *Carl,* and *Eugen* **Bauer,** tertiary aromatic amines. I. and II., A., i, 204, 684.
Häusermann, *Emil,* iron in blood-plasma and leucocytes, A., ii, 231.
Haga, *Tamemasha.* See *Edward* **Divers,** *Carl D.* **Harries.**
Hahn, *H. C.,* specific gravity of sodium chloride solutions, A., ii, 23.
Hahn, *Martin.* See *L.* **Geret.**
Haig, *Alexander,* excretion of uric acid, A., ii, 440.
Halbey. See *Alexander* **Tschirch.**
Halenke, *A.,* Kjeldahl's process for destroying organic matter, applied to the detection of metals in foods, &c., A., ii, 696.
Hall, *Miss L.* See *F. Stanley* **Kipping.**
HaHer, *Albin,* combination of camphor with aldehydes, A., i, 770.
Haller, *Albin,* and *Alfred* **Guyot,** constitution of phthalyl-green, A., i, 155.
—— —— syntheses by means of orthophthalyl tetrachloride (m. p. 88°). I. Preparation of diphenylanthrone, A., i, 221.
Haller, *Albin,* and *Paul Th.* **Muller,** molecular refraction and dispersion and specific rotation of compounds of camphor and aromatic aldehydes, A., ii, 622.
Haller, *Albin,* and *Herm.* **Umbgrove,** dialkylbenzoyl- and dialkylbenzylbenzoic acids, A., i, 814.
Halliburton, *William Dobinson,* and *Frederick W.* **Mott,** physiological action of choline and neurine, A., ii, 315.
Halliburton, *William D.* See also *Frederick W.* **Mott.**
Halliwell, *Edward,* periodic analyses of the rivers of the West Riding of Yorkshire, A., ii, 772.
Hallopeau, *L. A.,* action of hydrogen on potassium paratungstate, A., ii, 32.
—— electrolytic production of crystalline tungsten, A., ii, 158.
Hallopeau, *L. A.,* crystallised tungsten dioxide and tungstolithium tungstate, A., ii, 159.
—— action of metallic sulphates on potassium paratungstate, A., ii, 159.
—— a tungsto-potassic tungstate, A., ii, 555.
Hallwachs, *Wilhelm,* double trough refractometer and experiments therewith on solutions of cadmium bromide, sugar, and di- and tri-chloracetic acids and their potassium salts, A., ii, 461.
Halsey, *John T.* See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer,** *jun.*
Hamburg, *A. Max,* new derivatives of gallic acid, A., i, 364.
Hamburger, *Arthur,* condensation of phthalaldehydic acid with acetone and acetophenone, A., i, 142.
Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob,* influence of carbonic anhydride and of alkali respectively on the anti-bacterial properties of blood and similar fluids, A., ii, 603.
Hamburger, *Hugo.* See *Zdenko H.* **Skraup.**
Hamburger, *J.* See *Wilhelm von* **Miller.**
Hammarsten, *Olof,* fibrin formation, A., ii, 776.
Hamner, *S. G.* See *James Lewis* **Howe.**
Hanamann, *Joseph,* lysimeter experiments, A., ii, 515.
Hanna, *D. C.,* and *Edgar F.* **Smith,** derivatives of aconitic acid, A., i, 577.
Hanriot, *Maurice,* direct oxidation of fat, A., i, 190.
Hanriot, *Maurice,* and *G.* **Reynaud,** oxazoles, A., i, 723.
Hanschke, *Gottfried,* quinazolone compounds, A., i, 775.
Hantower, *Ludwig,* and *Ernst* **Täuber,** chromotropic acid, A., i, 63.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], determination of the structure of substances with labile atom-groupings, A., i, 399.
—— corrections with regard to diazo-compounds, A., i, 685.
—— action of zinc ethyl on the so-called nitramines and isonitramines, A., i, 692.
—— structural isomerism in inorganic compounds, A., ii, 207.
—— silver disulphide, A., ii, 215.
Hantzsch, *Arthur,* and *G.* **Osswald,** cyanoform, A., i, 405.
Hantzsch, *Arthur,* and *A.* **Rinckenberger,** nitroform, A., i, 404.
Hantzsch, *Arthur,* and *M.* **Schümann,** diazotisation, A., ii, 549.
Hantzsch, *Arthur, M.* **Schümann,** and *A.* **Engler,** antidiazohydrates and primary nitrosamines, A., i, 685.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *A.* **Veit**, isonitro-compounds, A., i, 401.
Hantzsch, *Arthur*. See also *William B.* **Davidson**, *Otto* **Graul**.
Hanzlik, *Wenzel*, and *Al.* **Bianchi**, derivatives of paratolualdehyde, A., i., 597.
—— derivative of paratolualdehyde, A., i., 890.
Harcourt, *Augustus George Vernon*, on a method for providing a current of gaseous chloroform mixed with air in any desired proportions, and on methods for estimating the gaseous chloroform in the mixtures, T., 1060; P. **1899**, 188; discussion, P., 190.
Harden, *Arthur*, action of hydrogen peroxide on formaldehyde, P., **1899**, 158; discussion, P., 159.
Harding, *M. C.*, reaction between some salt solutions and an alkaline solution of antimony trioxide, A., ii, 490.
Hardy, *W. B.*, action of the cells of frogs' lymph on bacilli, A., ii, 165.
—— structure of cell protoplasm, A., ii, 438.
—— coagulation of proteid by electricity, A., ii, 567.
Harlay, *V.*, products of the action of pepsin and pancreatic juice on fibrin, A., i, 656.
—— action of pepsin and pancreatic juice on albumin, A., i, 835.
—— two new reactions of the products of the digestive action of pepsin and pancreatic juice, A., i, 835.
—— action of heat on pepsin, A., i, 967.
—— action of heat on trypsin, A., i, 967.
Harley, *Vaughan*, the effect of compression of one lung on the respiratory gas exchange, A., ii, 675.
—— influence of the removal of the large intestine on metabolism in dogs, A., ii, 774.
Harnack, *Erich*, action of hydrogen sulphide on blood pigments, A., i, 467.
Harnack, *Erich*, and *Friedrich Karl* **Kleine**, sulphur in the urine under various conditions, A., ii, 375.
Harpf, *August*, some properties of liquid sulphurous anhydride, A., ii, 594.
Harries, *Carl D.*, behaviour of mesitylic oxide towards sodium hydrogen sulphite, A., i, 566.
—— reactions of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 578.
Harries, *Carl D.*, and *Richard* **Gley**, stereoisomeric mesityloximes, A., i, 566.
Harries, *Carl D.*, and *Tamemasa* **Haga**, stereochemistry of nitrogen compounds, A., i, 562.
Harries, *Carl D.*, and *Friedrich* **Kaiser**, reduction of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated ketones, A., i, 578.
—— —— behaviour of mesitylic oxide towards semicarbazide, A., i, 637.
Harries, *Carl D.*, and *Israel* **Matfus**, hydroxylamino-oximes of certain cyclohexenones, A., i, 583.
—— —— constitution of camphorone, A., i, 629.
Harries, *Carl D.*, and *F.* **Mayrhofer**, hydroxylaminocarvoxime and its conversion into dihydrocarvyldiamine, A., i, 624.
Harrington, *Wentworth Lewis*. See *Theodore W.* **Richards**.
Harris, *S. H.*, a double citrate of zirconium and ammonium, A., i, 262.
Hartleb, *R.* See *Albert* **Stutzer**.
Hartley, *Ernald George Justinian*, chalcophyllite, A., ii, 433.
Hartley, *Ernald G. J.* See also *Henry Alexander* **Miers**.
Hartley, *Walter Noel*, on the absorption spectrum and constitution attributed to cyanuric acid, P., **1899**, 46.
—— chemical changes in oceanic deposits, A., ii, 437.
Hartley, *Walter Noel*, and *James J.* **Dobbie**, a study of the absorption spectra of isatin, carbostyril, and their alkyl derivatives in relation to tautomerism, T., 640; P., **1899**, 47; discussion, 48.
Hartman, *William E.* See *Edward D.* **Campbell**.
Hartwell, *Burt L.*, and *Homer J.* **Wheeler**, possible error in the estimation of nitrogen in nitrates due to impurities in reduced iron, A., ii, 519.
Hartwell, *Burt L.* See also *Homer J.* **Wheeler**.
Harvey, *Alfred William*. See *William J.* **Pope**.
Hasenbäumer, *Julius*, primary chlorostibines of the aromatic series, A., i, 209.
Hasterlik, *Alfred*, detection of "saccharin" in wines, A., ii, 819.
Hata, *S.* See *K.* **Katsuyama**.
Hatch, *Israel, jun.* See *Augustus H.* **Gill**.
Hausmann, *Walther*, the nitrogen in the proteid molecule, A., i, 653.
Hausser, *Jean* [*Louis*], filtration, A., ii, 277.
—— filtration of organic liquids, A., ii, 277.
—— laboratory sterilising apparatus, A., ii, 569.
—— vacuum regulator for distillations under reduced pressure, A., ii, 645.
Hausser, *Jean*. See also **Cathelineau**.

Haven-Boyd, *Harold de.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig.**
Havens, *Franke Stuart*, separation of nickel from cobalt by hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 127.
Haywood, *John K.*, estimation of calcium and magnesium in ashes, A., ii, 612.
—— some boiling point curves, A., ii, 632.
Heath, *George L.*, estimation of sulphur in coal, A., ii, 52.
Hébert, *Alexandre*, formation of proteids in plants by the reduction of nitrates, A., ii, 47.
—— presence of hydrocyanic acid in various plants, A., ii, 377.
Hébert, *Alexandre*, and *F.* **Heim**, active principles of certain aroids, A., i, 240.
Hébert, *Alexandre*, and *Georges* **Reynaud**, an X-ray photometer, A., ii, 586.
—— —— specific absorption of X-rays by metallic salts, A., ii, 586.
Hébert, *Alexandre*, and *Georges* **Truffaut**, degeneration of *Cattleya*, A., ii, 174.
Heddle, *Matthew Forster*, Scottish silicates, A., ii, 497.
Hefelmann, *Rudolf*, estimation of nicotine in tobacco, A., ii, 261.
Hefelmann, *Rudolf*, and *Ernst* **Steiner**, soap analysis, A., ii, 190.
Hehner, *Otto*, and *Charles Ainsworth* **Mitchell**, chemistry of drying oils, A., ii, 190.
Hehner, *Otto*, and *William Pearson* **Skertchly**, estimation of pentosans and its application to food analysis, A., ii, 702.
Heiberg, *Thv.* See *Charles Frederick* **Cross.**
Heidenreich, *Ole N.*, estimation of sulphur in pyrites in the presence of iron, A., ii, 517.
Heidrich, *Karl*, action of ethylic acetoacetate on benzidine, A., i, 366.
Heilpern, *H.* See *Paul* **Friedländer.**
Heim, *F.* See *Alexandre* **Hébert.**
Heim, *Karl*, determination of polarisation, A., ii, 77.
Heimann, *Wilhelm.* See *Paul* **Jannasch.**
Heinemann, *Adolf*, analysis of gallotannic acids, A., ii, 455.
Heinz, *R.*, physiological action of iodine and iodine compounds, A., ii, 440.
Heip, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff.**
Hélier, *Henri*, combination of gases, A., ii, 85.
—— reducing power of the tissues: liver and pancreas, A., ii, 374.
—— reducing power of tissues: the blood, A., ii, 502.
—— reducibility of metallic oxides, A., ii, 555.
Hélier, *Henri*, reducing power of urine, A., ii, 679.
Hellsing, *Gustaf*, chrysean, A., i, 563.
Hempel, *Walther*, experimentation at low temperatures, A., ii, 139.
—— the absorption of nitrogen, A., ii, 594.
Hempel, *Walther*, and *W.* **Scheffler**, estimation of fluorine and carbonic anhydride, and the estimation of fluorine in teeth, A., ii, 380.
Hempel, *Walther*, and *Johannes* **Seidel**, compounds of carbonic anhydride with water, ethylic ether, and alcohols, A., ii, 151.
Hemptinne, *Alexander de*, catalytic action of platinum black, A., ii, 146.
—— catalytic action of platinum and palladium, A., ii, 228.
Hemptinne, *Alexander von*, and *A.* **Bekaert**, velocity of reaction, A., ii, 359.
Henderson, *George Gerald*, *Thomas Workman* **Orr**, and *Robert J. Gibson* **Whitehead**, the action of certain acidic oxides on salts of hydroxy-acids, T., 542; P., **1899**, 107.
Henderson, *James Alexander Leo*, norites [hypersthene, diallage, enstatite, and anorthoclase] from the Transvaal, A., ii, 111.
Henderson, *L. J.* See *Theodore W.* **Richards.**
Henderson, *William E.*, reactions of orthodiazobenzoic acid with sulphurous acid and copper powder, A., i, 430.
Henderson, *Yandell*, metabolism in the submaxillary gland, A., ii, 774.
Henderson, *Yandell.* See also *Russell H.* **Chittenden.**
Hendricks, *W. E.* See *Edward* **Kremers.**
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, derivatives of amidoorcinol, A., i, 171.
—— the negative nature of unsaturated groups of atoms, A., i, 469.
—— ethylic glutaconate. I., A., i, 794.
Henriet, *H.* See *Albert* **Lévy.**
Henriques, *Robert*, volatile and insoluble fatty acids of butter, A., ii, 258.
Henriques, *Robert*, and *Herm.* **Künne**, oleodistearin, and the iodine number, A., i, 330.
Henry, *Charles*, [zinc sulphide actinophotometer], A., ii, 394.
Henry, *Louis*, normal cyanobutylic alcohol, A., i, 182.
—— chlorine derivatives of nitriles containing three and four carbon atoms, and their volatility, A., i, 183.
—— aliphatic nitro-compounds with multiple functions, A., i, 251.

Henry, *Louis*, alkylic salts of the monochloro-derivatives of normal butyric acid and the volatility of chlorine and oxygen compounds, A., i, 255.
—— derivatives of aliphatic hydroxynitriles, A., i, 255.
—— nitracetone, A., i, 475.
—— hydroxynitriles containing five and six carbon atoms, A., i, 567.
—— preparation of ethylenic glycol, A., i, 660.
—— oxidation of trichlorethoxyethylene, A., i, 660.
—— ethyleneacetonitrile, A., i, 675.
—— derivatives of nitroethanol (nitroethylic alcohol), A., i, 728.
—— alternation in volatility in the series of the chlorides of the normal acids, A., i, 735.
Henry, *Louis* [and in part *Camille* **Aschman**], unsaturated compounds, A., i, 256.
Henry, *Thomas Anderson*. See *Wyndham R.* **Dunstan**.
Hentschel, *W.*, orthotolylamidoacetic acid, A., i, 815.
—— inflammation caused by the vapours of nitrogen chloride, A., ii, 569.
Henze, *Martin*, condensation of benzylic cyanide with aromatic aldehydes; symmetrical triphenylglutaric acid, A., i, 218.
Hepner, *Eberhard*, cholesterol of blood, A., ii, 311.
Hepp, *Eduard*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Hérissey, *Henri*. See *Émile* **Bourquelot**.
Herman, *H. N.* See *John* **Procházka**.
Herms, *Joachim*, condensation of acenaphthenequinone and hydrazine hydrate, A., i, 617.
Herms, *Joachim*. See also *Ludwig* **Berend**.
Herringham, *Wilmot Parker*, estimation of potassium and sodium in the urine, A., ii, 333.
—— toxicity of normal urine, A., ii, 679.
Herrmann, *Paul*, and *Daniel* **Vorländer**, behaviour of unsaturated compounds towards ethylic malonate, A., i, 812.
Herrmann, *Robert*, fatty oil of quince seeds, A., i, 822.
Herstein, *F.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, 4-methoxybenzylidenecoumaranone, A., i, 369.
Herstein, *F.* See also *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Herting, *Otto*, estimation of sulphur in iron, iron pyrites, slags, coal, coke, asphalt, and gas purifying material, A., ii, 804.
Hertz, *M.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Herz, *W.*, decomposition of ferric acetate, A., i, 416.
Herz, *W.*, solubilities of sparingly soluble liquids in water, A., ii, 83.
—— chemical equilibrium between manganous hydroxide and ammonium salts, A., ii, 752.
Herzfeld, *Alexander*, solubility of lime in water at different temperatures, A., ii, 25.
Herzfelder, *Armand Dezsö*, basic slags, A., ii, 808.
Herzig, *Josef*, condensation products of phloroglucinol and of phloroglucide, A., i, 31.
—— brazilin and hæmatoxylin, A., i, 381, 821.
Herzog, *Al.*, linseed in its botanical, chemical, and agricultural relations, A., ii, 796.
Herzog, *W.*, cobalt derivatives of sucrose and of dextrose, A., ii, 818.
Hess, *Arnold*, derivatives of picoline, A., i, 774.
Hess, *William H.*, and *Albert B.* **Prescott**, separation and estimation of coumarin and vanillin in flavouring extracts, A., ii, 531.
Hesse, *Albert*, and *Friedrich* **Müller**, ethereal oil of jasmine flowers, A., i, 377, 441.
Hesse, *Ludwig*, dionine, a new morphine derivative, A., i, 724.
Hesse, *Oswald*, *Datura alba* and hyoscine, A., i, 312.
—— lichens and their characteristic constituents, A., i, 381.
Hessler, *John C.*, alkylmalononitriles and their derivatives, A., i, 897.
Hett, *P.* See *C.* **Ahrens**.
Heubach, *Fritz*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Heun, *Georg*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Heusler, *Friedrich*, and *Heinrich* **Schieffer**, preparation of homophthalic acid (orthocarboxyphenylacetic acid) and β-hydrindone from the indene of coal tar, A., i, 365.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *Arthur Ernest* **Pitt**, the condensation of oxalic acid and resorcinol, T., 518; P., **1899**, 100.
Heyl, *Georg*, hydroxydiphenylene ketone, A., i, 216.
—— hydroxydiphenylene ketone and orthophenylsalicylic acid, A., i, 701.
Hidden, *William Earl*, and *Julius Howard* **Pratt**, associated minerals of rhodolite, A., ii, 300.
Higley, *George O.* See *Paul C.* **Freer**.
Hilaire. See **Saint-Hilaire**.
Hilger, *Albert*. See *Adolf* **Juckenack**.
Hill, *Alfred*. See *Robert Martin* **Caven**, *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.

Hill, *Henry Barker* [with *Isaac K.* **Phelps** and *Alvin S.* **Wheeler**], preparation and reduction of dehydromucic acid, A., i, 576.

Hill, *Henry Barker*, and *Joseph* **Torrey**, *jun.*, nitromalonic aldehyde, A., i, 788.

Hill, *Leonard*, and *H. E.* **Ridewood**, permeability of animal membranes to gases in solution, A., ii, 437.

Hillebrand, *William Francis*, vanadium and molybdenum in rocks of the United States, A., ii, 112.

—— analyses of tysonite, bastnäsite, prosopite, jeffersonite, covellite, &c., A., ii, 301.

—— [mineral analyses], A., ii, 564.

Hillebrand, *William F.*, *Henry W.* **Turner**, and *Frank W.* **Clarke**, roscoelite, A., ii, 496.

Hillebrand, *William F.* See also *Henry W.* **Turner**.

Hinsberg, *Oscar*, derivatives of paramidophenol, A., i, 495.

Hirsch, *A.*, behaviour of iron salts with pyrogallol, A., ii, 817.

Hirschfeld. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.

Hite, *B. H.*, a method for carrying out chemical reactions under high pressure, A., ii, 592.

Hittorf, [*Johann*] *Wilhelm*, and *Heinrich* [*Hermann*] **Salkowski**, a remarkable class of inorganic acids and their electrolytic behaviour, A., ii, 398.

Hjelt, *Edvard* [*Immanuel*], isobutylsuccinic acid, A., i, 332.

Hobbs, *William H.*, crystallography of a reduction product of Δ^4-terpene-3-one, A., i, 767.

—— goldschmidtite, a new mineral, A., ii, 493.

Hock, *Karl*. See *Max* **Conrad**.

Höber, *Rudolf*, alterations of concentration by the diffusion of two substances in solution into one another; absorption in the small intestine, A., ii, 372.

Höber, *Rudolf*, and *Friedrich* **Kiesow**, the taste of salts, A., ii, 206.

Hödlmoser, *Carl*, meteorite from Zavid, A., ii, 674.

Hödlmoser, *Carl*. See also *Ernst* **Ludwig**.

Hoeffken, *William D.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.

Hoeper, *Victor*, electromotive efficiency of carbonic oxide, A., ii, 541.

Höppner, *Max*. See *Wilhelm* **Koenigs**, *Paul* **Kulisch**.

Hoerger, *W.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *Harry M.* **Dawson**, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XII. Hydrate of magnesium sulphate, $MgSO_4,\frac{5}{4}H_2O$, A., ii, 759.

Hoff, *Jacobus H. van't*, and *Wolf* **Müller**, racemic transformation of potassium racemate, A., i, 483.

Hoffmann, *G. Christian* [baddeckite, tennantite, &c., from Canada], A., ii, 110.

Hoffmann, *H.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.

Hoffmann, *L.*, action of hydrazine hydrate on phenols, A., i, 221.

Hoffmann, *Paul*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.

Hoffmeister, *H.*, electrical conductivity in mixed salt solutions, A., ii, 6.

Hofmann, *Karl A.*, action of acetylene on mercuric nitrate, A., i, 97.

—— mercury substitution derivatives of ethylic alcohol and acetic acid, A., i, 485.

Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *Eduard C.* **Marburg**, mercury derivatives of nitrogen compounds, A., i, 486.

Hofmann, *Karl A.* See also *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.

Hoggard, *T.* See *Francis P.* **Dunnington**.

Hohenemser, *W.*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, stereochemistry of the piperidine series, A., i, 936.

Hoitsema, *C.*, non-explosive decomposition, and determination of stability of guncotton, A., i, 243.

—— aqueous solutions of two salts with one common ion. II., A., ii, 10.

—— analysis of honey, A., ii, 818.

Holdefleiss, *Paul*, amount of nitrogenous substances other than proteids in ripe straw and chaff, A., ii, 47.

Hollard, *Auguste*, analysis of sediment deposited during electrolytic refining of copper, A., ii, 452.

—— electrolytic estimation of lead in the commercial metal and its alloys, A., ii, 523.

Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, solubilities of the nitrobenzoic acids, A., i, 141, 282.

—— influence of alkalis on optically active acids, A., i, 282.

—— nitration of benzoic acid and of its methylic and ethylic salts, A., i, 757.

—— analysis of mixtures of ortho-, meta-, and para-nitrobenzoic acids, A., ii, 257.

Holly, *H. A.* See *Frank Kenneth* **Cameron**.

Holm. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.

Holthof, *Carl*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Holtschmidt, *Wilhelm*, valuation of indigo, A., ii, 535.

Holzinger, *Otto*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.

Holzmann, *Sigmund*, separation and estimation of acids of the saturated fatty series, A., ii, 68.

Hoogewerff, *Sebastican*, and *Willem Arne van* **Dorp**, compounds of certain organic acids with sulphuric acid, A., i, 672.

—— —— action of methylic alcohol on imides of dibasic acids, A., i, 870.

Hope, *W. B.* See *F. Gowland* **Hopkins**.

Hopkins, *Cyril George*, oil of maize, A., ii, 608.

—— some errors in the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 611.

—— the incandescent electric lamp as a source of heat in ether extractions, A., ii, 645.

—— improvement in the chemical composition of the maize kernel, A., ii, 687.

Hopkins, *Cyril G.* See also *Louis M.* **Dennis**.

Hopkins, *Erastus, D. L.* **Coburn**, and *Edward* **Spiller**, analysis of sod oil, A., ii, 534.

Hopkins, *F. Gowland*, and *W. B.* **Hope**, uric acid and diet, A., ii, 117.

Hopkins, *F. Gowland.* See also *W. Hale* **White**.

Horlacher, *Th. von.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.

Hornberger, *Richard*, barium in plants and soil, A., ii, 506.

Hornung, *Victor.* See *Julius* **Troeger**.

Horowitz, *J.* See *von* **Dunin-Wasowicz**.

Houdas, study of ivy. Preparation of hederin, A., i, 772.

Howard, *Curtis C.*, and *Wilhelm* **Marckwald**, trimethylenimine, A., i, 749.

—— —— constitution of vinylamine, A., i, 749.

—— —— bistrimethylenedi-imine, A., i, 750.

Howe, *Ernest.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning**.

Howe, *James Lewis*, the place of the new constituents of the atmosphere in the periodic system, A., ii, 740.

Howe, *James Lewis*, and *S. G.* **Hamner**, colour of sulphur vapour, A., ii, 89.

Howe, *James Lewis*, and *J. L.* **Morrison**, action of a hard water on metals, A., ii, 475.

Howe, *James Lewis*, and *E. A.* **O'Neal**, formation of alums by electrolysis, A., ii, 103.

Howell, *William H.*, relation of the blood to the automaticity and sequence of the heart beat, A., ii, 114.

Howitt, *Alfred William*, oligoclase from Victoria, A., ii, 566.

Howles, *F. H.*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, β-isopropylglutaric acid, P., **1899**, 103.

Hoyer, *D. P.*, acetic acid bacteria, A., ii, 784.

Hoyer, *E.* See *Carl* **Liebermann**.

Hubner, *Otto.* See *Max* **Rubner**.

Hüfner, [*Carl*] *Gustav*, velocity of diffusion of gases through water and through agar jelly, A., ii, 9.

Huelshoff. See **Droste-Huelshoff**.

Hugershoff, *A.*, preparation of aromatic thiocarbamides, A., i, 886.

Hugot, *C.*, action of sodammonium on arsenic, A., ii, 151.

—— action of potassammonium and sodammonium on selenium, A., ii, 650.

—— action of sodammonium and potassammonium on tellurium and on sulphur, A., ii, 747.

Hugounenq, *Louis*, inorganic compounds and especially those of iron in the human fœtus, A., ii, 503.

—— mineral composition of the new born child, and Bunge's law, A., ii, 682.

Hugounenq, *Louis*, and *M.* **Doyon**, chemical action of pathogenic microorganisms, A., ii, 376.

Hulett, *Georg A.*, continuous change from solid to liquid, A., ii, 468.

Humnicki, *Vincenz*, fate of cholesterol in the animal organism, A., ii, 780.

—— behaviour of salol and of distearyl salicyl glyceride in the organism, A., ii, 781.

Hunt, *H. F.*, and *L. T.* **Steele**, oxidation of aluminium in contact with mercury, A., ii, 33.

Huppert, *Karl Hugo*, preparation of homogentisic acid and its detection in urine, A., ii, 706.

Hurewitsch, See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.

Hussak, *Eugen*, so-called "favas" of Brazilian diamond sands, A., ii, 432.

—— minerals associated with diamonds from Bahia, A., ii, 494.

—— [cummingtonite from Brazil], A., ii, 564.

Hussey, *Neville H.* See *Walter John* **Sykes**.

Hutchison, *Robert*, chloride metabolism in pneumonia and acute fevers, A., ii, 168.

Huth, *Franz*, 2 : 2′ : 6 : 6′-tetramethyldipyridyl and the corresponding tetracarboxylic acid, A., i, 934.

Hutton, *R. S.*, compound line spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 3.

Hyde, *Ellis*, paranitrophenylhydrazine derivatives, A., i, 688.

Hyde, *Frederick S.*, analysis of condensed milk, A., ii, 532.

—— preparation of graphitoidal silicon, A., ii, 653.

I.

Idzkowska, *M.*, and *E.* **Wagner**, oxidation of salicyclic compounds: oxidation of acetyltrimethylene, A., i, 489.
Idzkowska, *M.* See also *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Igler, *P.* See *Eduard Alexandre* **Kehrer**.
Imbert, *Henri*, action of cyanamide on chloranil in presence of potassium hydroxide, A., i, 51.
—— action of chloranil on pyridine, A., i, 633.
Imbert, *Henri*, and *A.* **Astruc**, acidity of urine, A., ii, 526.
Imbert, *Henri*, and *P.* **Compan**, volumetric estimation of carbon, A., ii, 576.
Imbert, *Henri*, and *A.* **Descomps**, action of phenylhydrazine on chloranilic acid, A., i, 690.
Imbert, *Henri*, and *J.* **Pagès**, action of sulphanilic acid on chloranil [tetrachloroquinone] in presence of potash, A., i, 516.
Ipatieff, *Wladimir*, action of zinc dust on dibromides, $C_nH_{2n}Br_2$, in alcoholic solution, A., i, 469.
—— action of ethylic sodiomalonate on the dibromides, $C_nH_{2n}Br_2$, A., i, 481, 673.
—— allene hydrocarbons, A., i, 657.
Irvine, *James C.* See *Thomas* **Purdie**.
Irvine, *Robert.* See *John* **Murray**.
Istrati, *Constantin I.*, 1 : 3 : 5-tribromo-2 : 4 : 6-tri-iodobenzene, A., i, 341.
—— a di-iodoquinoline, A., i, 389.
Istrati, *Constantin I.*, and *G.* **Œttinger**, reducing and invertible sugar of maize stalks. I. In normal conditions. II. After removal of the ear at the commencement of formation, A., ii, 506, 507.
Istrati, *Constantin I.*, and *Adriano* **Ostrogovich**, cerin and friedelin, A., i, 772.
Istrati, *Constantin I.*, and *Al. J.* **Zaharia**, solubility of camphor, A., i, 225.
Itzig, *Herman.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.

J.

Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *F. H.* **Gazzolo**, derivatives of symmetrical trichlorobenzene, A., i, 744.
Jackson, *C. Loring*, and *Waldemar* **Koch**, action of sodium ethoxide on tribromodinitrobenzene, A., i, 677.
Jackson, *C. Loring*, and *J. I.* **Phinney**, ethylic trinitrophenylmalonate, A., i, 602.
Jackson, *Henry.* See *Henry J. Horstman* **Fenton**, *William James* **Sell**.
Jackson, *Holmes C.* See *Lafayette B.* **Mendel**.
Jacob, *Henri.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Jacobson, *Paul*, transformation of hydrazo-compounds substituted in the para-position, A., i, 272.
Jacobson, *Paul*, *F. K.* **Fertsch**, and *Fritz* **Heubach**, transformation of pariodohydrazobenzene, A., i, 274.
Jacobson, *Paul*, and *Rudolf* **Grosse**, transformation of parabromohydrazobenzene, A., i, 273.
Jacobson, *Paul*, and *R.* **Kunz**, transformation of paradimethylamidohydrazobenzene, A., i, 275.
—— —— transformation of paracetamidohydrazobenzene, A., i, 275.
Jacobson, *Paul*, and *W.* **Lischke**, transformation of paramethylhydrazobenzene, A., i, 276.
Jacobson, *Paul*, and *Adolf* **Steinbrenk**, transformation of hydrazobenzeneparacarboxylic acid, A., i, 276.
Jacobson, *Paul*, and *Hermann* **Strübe**, transformation of parachlorohydrazobenzene, A., i, 273.
Jacobson, *Paul*, and *Hermann* **Tigges**, transformation of paracetoxyhydrazobenzene, A., i, 274.
Jacoby, *Martin*, oxidising ferment in the liver, A., ii, 778.
Jacquemin, *Georges*, production of aromatic substances by alcoholic fermentation in presence of certain leaves, A., ii, 377.
Jaeger, *Ed.*, volumetric estimation of hydrogen, methane, and nitrogen in mixtures of gases by fractional combustion with copper oxide, A., ii, 526.
Jäger, *Emil*, gas generator, A., ii, 87.
Jäger, *Gustav*, kinetic theory of liquids, A., ii, 404.
Jaeger, *R.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Jänecke, *Ernst*, amidodiethyl ketone and amidodiethylcarbinol, A., i, 476.
Jaffé, *Adolf.* See *Frederic William* **Richardson**.
Jagelki, *Wilhelm*, camphenilone, A., i, 627.
Jahn, *Hans*, electrical conductivity in mixed solutions, A., ii, 6.
—— galvanic polarisation in solutions of alkali sulphates, A., ii, 542.
Jakowkin, *Alexander A.*, [dissociation of molecular chlorine by water], A., ii, 736.
James, *Charlotte F.* See *Edward* **Kremers**.

James, *Joseph H.*, electrolysis of benzoin and benzil, A., i, 909.
James, *Martha M.* See *Edward* **Kremers**.
Jandrier, *Edmond*, colour reaction of oxycellulose, A., i, 788.
Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*] [with *F.* **Alffers**, *G.* **Devin**, *Wilhelm* **Heimann**, and *M.* **Müller**], quantitative separation of metals by hydroxylamine and hydrazine, A., ii, 59.
Jannasch, *Paul*, and *A.* **Rathjen**, action of ether and aluminium chloride on aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 878.
Jannasch, *Paul*, and *Hermann* **Weber**, decomposition of silicates by boric anhydride, A., ii, 578.
Januszewski, *Zdzislaw*, analysis of plants and soil, and the estimation of the quality of the soil, A., ii, 325.
Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *Alexander* **Findlay**, condensations of anhydracetonebenzil and its homologues with aldehydes, T., 1017; P., **1899**, 164.
—— —— triphenyloxazolone, T., 1027; P., **1899**, 165.
Japp, *Francis R.*, and *Andrew N.* **Meldrum**, interaction of phenanthraquinone, acetophenone, and ammonia, T., 1032; P., **1899**, 166.
—— —— furfuran derivatives from benzoin and phenols, T., 1035; P., **1899**, 167.
—— —— interaction of benzoin with phenylenediamines, T., 1043; P., **1899**, 169.
Jaquet, *John Blockley*, cobalt deposits of Port Macquairie, New South Wales, A., ii, 162.
Jarry, *R.*, dissociation of ammoniometallic salts, A., ii, 738.
Jassoy, *Augusta*. See *Ernst* **Schmidt**.
Jaubert, *George F.*, derivatives of aromatic metadiamines, A., i, 684.
Javillier, pectin from quince, A., i, 822.
Jaworowski, *Adam*, detection of cobalt in the presence of nickel, A., ii, 61.
—— detection of turmeric in rhubarb powder, A., ii, 75.
Jay, *Henry*, estimation of potassium hydrogen tartrate in wines, A., ii, 133.
Jean, *Ferdinand*, estimation of earthnut oil in admixture in other oils, A., ii, 260.
—— detection of formaldehyde in food stuffs, A., ii, 704.
Jeffers, *E. Haynes*. See *Leonard Temple* **Thorne**.
Jeffreys, *Elizabeth*, preparation of higher aliphatic amines: undecylamine and pentadecylamine, A., i, 730.
Jenkins, *Edward H.*, and *W. E.* **Britton**, use of artificial manures for forcing-house crops, A., ii, 511.
Jennings, *Herbert S.*, motor reactions and laws of chemotaxis in *Paramœcium*, A., ii, 440.
Jensch, *Edmund*, estimation of zinc in ores containing aluminium, A., ii, 522.
Jerdan, *David Smiles*, the condensation of ethylic acetonedicarboxylate and constitution of triethylic orcinoltricarboxylate, T., 808; P., **1899**, 151.
Jeremèeff, *Pavel V. von*, copper, bornite, and petalite from the Caucasus, A., ii, 108.
—— copper glance pseudomorphous after copper pyrites, from the Altai Mountains, A., ii, 666.
—— garnet pseudomorphous after idocrase, from the Urals, A., ii, 671.
—— auerbachite and the rock in which it occurs, A., ii, 673.
—— microcline pseudomorphs after adularia, from the Altai Mountains, A., ii, 673.
Jerome, *William J. Smith*, uric acid and the acidity of urine, A., ii, 116.
—— further proofs of the origin of uric acid from nuclein compounds and derivatives, A., ii, 678.
Jesser, *Leopold*, the changes in sugar when stored, A., ii, 48.
Joanin, *Albert*, physiological and toxicological study of ivy and hederin, A., ii, 605.
Joanne. See **Brissemoret**.
Joannis, [*Jean*] *Alexandre*, estimation of hydrogen phosphide in mixtures of gases, A., ii, 612.
Job, *André*, use of ferrous salts in alkaline solution as a reducing agent in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 51.
—— oxidation of cobalt salts in presence of alkalis, A., ii, 61.
—— peroxidation of cerium in presence of alkali carbonates, A., ii, 291.
—— volumetric estimation of cerium, A., ii, 334.
—— a crystallised double perceric carbonate, A., ii, 486.
Job, *Robert*, estimation of tin in tinplate, A., ii, 61.
Jocitsch, *Živoin*, action of zinc dust on alcoholic solutions of α-halogen substituted alcohols, and of zinc shavings on alcoholic solutions of their acetates, A., i, 748.
Jocitsch, *Živoin*, and *Alexei E.* **Favorsky**, action of zinc dust on alcoholic solutions of α-halogen substituted alcohols, and of zinc shavings on alcoholic solutions of their acetates, A., i, 786.
Jodin, *F. Victor*, germination, A., ii, 44.

Jörgensen, *Gunner*, conditions of development and the composition of the volatile mustard oils in seeds of the *Cruciferæ*, A., ii, 46.
—— iodometric experiments, A., ii, 248.
—— volatile mustard oils [thiocarbimides] in different rape cakes, A., ii, 797.
Jörgensen, *Sofus Mads*, preparation of cobaltammine salts, A., ii, 226.
—— constitution of cobalt, chromium, and rhodium bases, A., ii, 293.
Joffre, *Jules*, solubility of calcium phosphate and apatite in water, A., ii, 419.
—— phosphates [as manures], A., ii, 610.
John, *Conrad Heinrich von*, mineral waters from East Bohemia, A., ii, 501.
—— composition of moldavite, A., ii, 767.
John, *Conrad H. von*, and *C. Friedrich* **Eichleiter**, analyses of Austrian minerals, A., ii, 493.
Johnson, *T. B.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler.**
Johnson, *W. S.* See *J. C.* **Gwillim.**
Johnston, *J. H.* See *George Herbert* **Bailey.**
Jolles, *Adolf*, action of iodine on bilirubin, A., i, 830.
—— estimation of bile-pigment in urine, A., ii, 459.
—— colorimetric estimation of phosphoric acid in water, A., ii, 579.
Jolly, *Leopold*, phosphorus in urine, A., ii, 41.
Joly, *Alexandre*, and *Émile* **Leidié**, action of heat on the double rhodium alkali nitrites, A., ii, 34.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, atomic weights of praseodymium and neodymium, A., ii, 292.
Jones, *Harry C.*, and *Nicholas* **Knight**, aqueous solutions of double salts. III., A., ii, 628.
Jones, *Harry C.*, and *Kenjiro* **Ota**, aqueous solutions of double salts. II. Chlorides, A., ii, 587.
Jones, *Louis Cleveland*, volumetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 332.
Jones, *Louis C.* See also *Frank A.* **Gooch.**
Jones, *Walter*, melanins, A., i, 396; ii, 439.
Jordan, *Edwin O.*, production of fluorescent pigment by bacteria, A., ii, 318.
Jorissen, *W. P.*, stability of solutions of oxalic acid, A., i, 739.
Jorre, *F.* See *Fritz* **Foerster.**
Jouve, *Adolphe*, formation of carbamides, A., i, 420.
Jouve, *Ad.*, synthesis of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 364.
Jovitschitsch, *Milorad Z.*, compounds containing a previously unknown ring. II., A., i, 239.
Juckenack, *Adolf*, and *Albert* **Hilger**, preparation of cholesterol and phytosterol from animal and plant fats, A., i, 38.

K.

Kaehlbrandt, *Friedrich.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig.**
Kahlbaum, *Georg. W. A.*, a new separating funnel, A., ii, 277.
—— "Genesis of Dalton's Atomic Theory," A., ii, 740.
Kahle, *K.*, sources of error in the silver voltameter, A., ii, 347.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, differences of potential between metals and non-aqueous solutions of their salts, A., ii, 624.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, *D. J.* **Davis**, and *R. E.* **Fowler**, inversion of sugar by salts, A., ii, 470.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, and *Azariah T.* **Lincoln**, solutions of silicates of the alkalis, A., ii, 95.
—— —— dissociative power of solvents, A., ii, 397.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, and *Oswald* **Schreiner**, aqueous soap solutions, A., ii, 202.
Kaiser, *Friedrich.* See *Carl D.* **Harries.**
Kaiserstein. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**
Kalanthar, *Anuschavan*, hydrolysis of polysaccharides by yeast enzymes, A., i, 102.
Kalecsinszky, *Alexander von*, salt on shore of Lake Ruszanda, A., ii, 161.
—— Hungarian coals, &c., A., ii, 493.
Kalmann, *Wilhelm*, and *Moriz* **Gläser**, mineral water from Árva-Polhora, Hungary, A., ii, 771.
Karnojitsky, *Aleksandr N. von*, minerals (hessonite, &c.) from the urals, A., ii, 37.
Karpinski, *Adam*, progress of assimilation of oats in the field and in pots, A., ii, 787.
Karukowski. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**
Kassi, *S.*, hydrated aluminium silicates, A., ii, 435.
Kassner, *Georg*, orthoplumbates of the alkaline earths. III. A new higher oxide of lead, A., ii, 657.
Kastle, J. H., relation among the hydrates of the metallic nitrates, A., ii, 210.
—— colour of compounds of bromine and iodine A., ii, 476.

Kastle, *J. H.*, and *W. A.* **Beatty**, dissociation of phosphorus pentabromide in solution, A., ii, 481.

Kastle, *J. H.*, and *A. S.* **Loevenhart**, oxidation of formaldehyde by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 565.

Katsuyama, *K.*, excretion of bases in the urine of fasting rabbits, A., ii, 314.

Katsuyama, *K.*, and *S.* **Hata**, dichlorothymolglycuronic acid, A., ii, 117.

Katz, *Julius*, oil from the rhizome of *Aspidium filix mas*, A., ii, 324.

—— estimation of santonin, A., ii, 619.

Kauder, *E.*, alkaloids from *Anhalonium Lewinii*, A., i, 650.

Kauffmann, *Hugo*, electrolytic reduction of aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 152.

—— electrical oscillations, A., ii, 464.

Kayser, *E.*, and *E.* **Boullanger**, formation of glycogen in yeast, A., ii, 236.

Kehrer, *Eduard Alexandre*, and *P.* **Igler**, preparation of monobasic 4 : 7-diketonic acids, A., i, 568.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Walther* **Aebi**, action of amines on salts of 3′-acetamidophenylisonaphthaphenazonium, A., i, 526.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Gabriel* **Bahatrian**, amidoquinones, A., i, 31.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Albert* **Duret**, action of alkylorthodiamines on tetrahydroxyquinone and rhodizonic acid, A., i, 83.

—— —— an isomeride of diphenylfluorindine, A., i, 84.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Ernst* **Gauhe**, constitution of the nitramidophenol produced by the action of sulphuric acid on orthonitrodiazobenzenimide, A., i, 28.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich* [with *Hugo* **Grab**, *Carl* **Rüst**, and *Mich.* **Tichvinsky**], stereochemistry of quinoneoximes, A., i, 128.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Wanda* **Haberkant**, naphthopicric acid, A., i, 62.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *M.* **Idzkowska**, nitroquinone, A., i, 493.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Henri* **Jacob**, nitro- and amido-derivatives of phenylisonaphthaphenazonium and of methylnaphthaphenazonium, A., i, 236.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Albert* **Levy**, the sixth isomeride of rosinduline, A., i, 238.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *C.* **Locher**, azonium compounds prepared from β-naphthaquinone-4-sulphonic acid and phenylorthophenylenediamine, A., i, 82.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *M.* **Matis**, constitution of the dinitro-derivative obtained in the nitration of β-naphthol, A., i, 62.

—— —— 3′-acetamido-β-naphthaquinone and some of its derivatives, A., i, 81.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *C.* **Natcheff**, azonium compounds from benzil. III., A., i, 81.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, *Ferd.* **Rademacher**, and *Otto* **Feder**, nitro- and amido-rosindulines, A., i, 235.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *M.* **Ravinson**, the seventh isomeride of rosinduline, A., i, 525.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *W. F.* **Sutherst**, naphthindulines and naphthazonium compounds, A., i, 527.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *W.* **Woulfson**, constitution of the azonium compound from benzil and orthaminodiphenylamine, A., i, 506.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Fritz* **Zimmerli**, 3-acetamido-β-naphthaquinone and some of its derivatives, A., i, 79.

Keiser, *Edward Harrison*, liquid acetylene di-iodide, A., i, 398.

—— quantitative synthesis of water, A., ii, 87.

Keller, *C. C.*, estimation of nicotine in tobacco, A., ii, 193.

—— evaluation of *Secale cornutum* (ergot of rye), A., ii, 389.

Keller, *E.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, 4′-hydroxy-α-naphthaflavone, A., i, 524.

Keller, *F.* See *Carl* **Graebe**.

Keller, *Frank H.* See *George Bell* **Frankforter**.

Keller, *Harry Frederick*, and *Philipp* **Maas**, derivatives of diacetyl, A., i, 11.

Kerckhof, *Prosper van de*, paraglobulin of blood-serum, A., ii, 231.

Kerkhof, *W.* See *August* **Michaelis**.

Kersting, *Paul*, asbestos, A., ii, 765.

Kettner, *Arthur.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.

Kieseritzky, *Richard*, electrometric determinations of constitution, A., ii, 395.

Kiesow, *Friedrich.* See *Rudolf* **Höber**.

Kietaibl, *Carl*, action of nitrous acid on resorcinol monethylic ether, A., i, 343.

Kietreiber, *Franz*, condensation of the fatty aldehydes with propionic acid, A., i, 331.

Kiliani, *Heinrich*, digitoxin and digitalin, A., i, 70.

—— digitoxin and the products of its decomposition, A., i, 932.

—— *Digitalinum verum* and the products of its decomposition, A., i, 932.

Kiliani, *Heinrich*, and *Adolf* **Windaus**, digitalein, A., i, 932.
—— —— digitogenin and its derivatives, A., i, 932.
Kinzel, *Wilhelm*, [estimation of allylthiocarbimide in] seeds of some varieties of *Brassica* and *Sinapis*, A., ii, 825.
Kippenberger, *Karl*, calcium and magnesium hydrogen carbonates, A., ii, 220.
—— estimation of alkaloids by iodine solution, A., ii, 534, 584.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, derivatives of camphoric acid. Part III., T., 125; P., **1898**, 249.
—— isomeric salts of hydrindamine containing quinquevalent nitrogen, P., **1899**, 172.
Kipping, *F. Stanley*, and *Miss L.* **Hall**, synthesis of phenoketoheptamethylene, P., **1899**, 173.
Kipping, *F. Stanley*, and *Alfred* **Hill**, α-ketotetrahydronaphthalene, T., 144; P., **1899**, 4.
Kipping, *F. Stanley*, and *Lorenzo L.* **Lloyd**, organic compounds containing silicon, P., **1899**, 174.
Kipping, *F. Stanley*, and *William J.* **Pope**, characterisation of racemic compounds, T., 36; P., **1898**, 219.
—— the characterisation of "racemic" liquids, T., 1119; P., **1899**, 200.
—— —— recognition of racemic compounds, A., ii, 733.
Kissel, *H.* See *Heinrich* **Ley**.
Kissling, *Richard*, estimation of nonvolatile organic acids in tobacco, A., ii, 821.
Kistiakowsky, *Wladimir A.*, reactions in mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 13.
—— laws of solution, A., ii, 730.
Kitt, *Moriz*, wood oil, A., i, 864.
Kitzing, analysis of antimony sulphide, A., ii, 525.
Kjeldahl, *Johan* [*Gustav Christophe Thorsager*], idometric acidimetry, A., ii, 803.
Kjellbom. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Klages, *August*, dihydroanethoil, A., i, 585.
—— transformation in the carvone group, A., i, 624.
Klages, *August*, and *E.* **Fanto**, 1 : 1-diphenylbutene-1-one-3, A., i, 615.
Klages, *August*, and *G.* **Lickroth**, elimination of substituting groups from the benzene ring, A., i, 598.
Klebs, *Richard*, cedarite, an amber-like resin from Canada, A., ii, 34.
Klein, *Hermann*. See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Klein, *R.* See *Carl* **Schall**.
Kleine, *Friedrich Karl*. See *Erich* **Harnack**.
Klenker, *Otto*, antimony pentasulphide. I. and II., A., ii, 490, 557.
Kling, *André*, biochemical oxidation of propylenic glycol, A., i, 323.
—— action of titanium chloride on organic compounds, A., i, 429.
—— oxidation of propylenic glycol by bromine water, A., i, 787.
Klinger, *Heinrich* [*Conr.*], thioacetaldehydes, A., i, 859.
Klitzsch, *Paul*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Klobb [*Constant*] *Timothée*, syntheses with ethylic cyanacetate, A., i, 113.
—— action of aniline and phenylcarbimide on ketonic acids of the $C_nH_{2n-10}O_3$ series, A., i, 510.
Klobbie, *Eduard A.*, volumetric estimation of osmium tetroxide, A., ii, 184.
Kloepfer, *E.*, ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate [as manures], A., ii, 512.
Klopfer, *Volkmar*. See *Richard* **Möhlau**.
Klostermann, *Max*, alkaloids contained in *Anagyris fœtida*, A., i, 959.
Knauthe, *Karl*, metabolism in fishes, A., ii, 310.
Knett, *Josef*, deposition of sulphur and pyrites from the Carlsbad thermal water, A., ii, 772.
Knierim, *Woldemar von*, valuation of meadow hay, A., ii, 795.
Knight, *Nicholas*. See *Harry C.* **Jones**.
Knitl, *A.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.
Knoblauch, *Oscar*, dissipation of electrostatic charges by light, A., ii, 622.
Knobloch, *Johannes*, estimation of the alkaline earths without separation, A., ii, 182.
Knöpfelmacher, *Wilhelm*, estimation of fat in animal organs, A., ii, 821.
Knöpfer, *Gustav*. See *Guido* **Goldschmiedt**.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, two modifications of ethylic β-amidocrotonate, A., i, 478.
Knoevenagel, *Emil* [and in part *Fr.* **Baebenroth**, and *O.* **Wollweber**], condensation of malonic acid with aromatic aldehydes by means of ammonia and amines, A., i, 144.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *W.* **Faber**, condensation of acid derivatives of ethylic malonate with ethylic benzylideneacetoacetate, A., i, 146.
—— —— condensing action of diethylamine, A. i, 146.

Knoevenagel, *Emil* [with *F.* **Giese**, *J.* **Goldsmith**, and *Konrad* **Wedemeyer**], hydrogenised aromatic compounds, A., i, 290.

Knoevenagel, *Emil* [and in part *F.* **Giese**, *A.* **Groos**, and *H.* **Hoffmann**], condensation of ethylic malonate with aldehydes under the influence of ammonia and organic amines, A., i, 116.

Knoevenagel, *Emil* [with *W.* **Goecke**, *A.* **Groos**, *H.* **Hoffmann**, *Alfred* **Schürenberg**, *Konrad* **Wedemeyer**, and *R.* **Weiss**], 1 : 5-diketones, A., i, 214.

Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *J.* **Goldsmith**, stereoisomeric oximes in the hydroaromatic series, A., i, 25.

Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *E.* **Reinecke**, polymerisation of hydroaromatic ketones, A., i, 340.

Knoll, *Rudolph Joh.*, Ogier's sulphur oxychloride, A., ii, 18.

Knoop, *H.*, production of citrate-soluble phosphate, A., ii, 801.

Knorr, *Eduard*. See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, influence of water on the addition of ethylenic oxide to ammonia and amines, A., i, 461.

—— breaking down of phenomorpholine by exhaustive methylation, A., i, 462.

—— decomposition of naphthalanmorpholine by exhaustive methylation, A., i, 463.

—— tautomerism, A., i, 673.

—— morpholine bases : naphthalanmorpholine, A., i, 782.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *William Augustus* **Caspari**, tautomerism : desmotropy of 2-acetylangelicalactone, A., i, 194.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *Paul* **Duden**, morpholine bases of the camphor series, A., i, 783.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *Eduard* **Knorr**, synthesis of propanediolamines by the action of ammonia and amines on glycide, A., i, 411.

—— —— 1 : 3-methylmorpholone, a basic δ-lactone, A., i, 784.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *Hermann* **Matthes**, breaking down of the morpholine ring by exhaustive methylation, A., i, 462.

Knorre, *Georg von*, and *Kurt* **Arndt**, gasometric estimation of nitric oxide, ii, 806.

Knüttel. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.

Knuttel, *Daniel*. See *Ernst* **Schmidt**.

Koch, *Waldemar*. See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.

Köbner, *M.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.

Köhl, *Wilhelm*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.

Köhler, *E.* See *August* **Michaelis**.

Kölle, *Martin*. See *William* **Küster**.

König, *A.*, and *Arnold* **Reissert**, synthesis of indazoles and phenotriazines, A., i, 457.

König [*Franz*] *Josef*, production of nitrogenous manures, A., ii, 49.

—— estimation of crude fibre in fodders and foods, A., ii, 68.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm*, derivatives of lepidine, A., i, 74.

—— condensation products of formaldehyde and quinaldine, A. i, 389.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm*, and *Max* **Höppner**, derivatives of cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 87.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm*, and *Emil* **Lossow**, 4-nitrocinchonic acid and 4-amidocinchonic acid, A., i, 456.

Köthner, *Paul*, action of acetylene on mercuric nitrate, A., i, 21.

Köthner, *Paul*. See also *Hugo* **Erdmann**.

Kœtschet, *J.* See *Paul* **Monnet**.

Kohl, *Friedrich Georg*, chlorophyll and its derivatives, A., i, 228.

Kohler, *Elmer P.*, aliphatic sulphonic acids. II. and III., A., i, 19, 488.

—— reaction between aliphatic thiocyanates and metallic derivatives of ethylic acetoacetate and analogous substances, A., i, 737.

Kohler, *Elmer P.*, and *Margaret B.* **MacDonald**, disulphones and ketosulphides, A., i, 904.

—— —— action of sulphonic chloride on the metallic derivatives of ethylic salts of ketonic acids, A., i, 907.

Kohlmann, *M.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Kohlmann, *Paul*. See *Paul* **Kulisch**, *Hans* **Stobbe**.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich*, velocities of the electrical ions in dilute aqueous solution to one-tenth normal concentration at 18°, A., ii, 201.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *Karl A.* **Hofmann**, inorganic hydroxylamine compounds, A., ii, 651.

Kohn, *Charles Alexander*, and *William* **Trantom**, the interaction of sodium hydroxide and benzaldehyde, T., 1155 ; P., **1899**, 194.

Kohn, *Leopold*, action of potassium cyanide on aliphatic aldehydes, A., i, 328.

Kohn, *Leopold*, and *Victor* **Kulisch**, strophanthin, A., i, 159.

Kohn, *Leopold*. See also *Otto* **Bleier**, *Adolf* **Franke**.

Kohn, *Rudolf*, root excretions, A., ii, 791.

Kolda, *Edmund*, action of ethylenediamine on isobutaldehyde, isovaleraldehyde, acetaldehyde, and glyoxal, A., i, 328.

Kollegorsky, *W.* See *Wilhelm von* **Miller**.

Kollock, *Lily G.*, electrolytic estimations and separations, A., ii, 811.

Komers, *K.*, and *Anton* **Stift**, *rôle* of pentosans in the manufacture of crude sugar, A., i, 185.

Komppa, *Gustav*, nitration of guaiacol, A., i, 346.

—— ethylic methylenemalonate, A., i, 416.

—— hydroxytrimethylsuccinic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 419.

—— ββ-dimethylglutaric acid, A., i, 573.

Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, oxidation of unsaturated compounds with potassium permanganate, A., i, 555.

—— behaviour of tetramethylethylenic dibromide towards alcoholic potash, A., i, 556.

—— Vitali's test for veratrine, A., ii, 827.

—— dibromopinacolin, A., i, 859.

Koningh, *Leonard de*, milk analysis, A., ii, 707.

Konowaloff, *Dmitri P.*, combination of sulphur with hydrogen, A., ii, 415.

—— solubility of ammonia in aqueous solutions of silver nitrate, A., ii, 418.

Konowaloff, *Michaël I.*, thio-derivatives obtained by the action of aluminium haloids on organic compounds: synthesis of thio-compounds, A., i, 470.

—— action of reducing agents on nitro-compounds of the methane series and their derivatives. I. A method of converting primary and secondary nitro-compounds into the corresponding oximes, ketones, and aldehydes, A., i, 733.

—— isomerisation in the synthesis of aromatic hydrocarbons by Friedel's reaction. IV. Isomerisation of the isobutyl radicle, A., i, 801.

—— action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons. VI. Nitration in sealed tubes and in open vessels. Separation of mono- from di-nitro-compounds, A., i, 844.

—— nitrating action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons. VII. Nitration of methylbenzenes, A., i, 873.

—— preparation of aromatic aldehydes and the artificial production of indigo dyes, A., i, 891.

Konowaloff, *Michaël I.*, and *J.* **Egoroff**, isomerisation in the synthesis of aromatic hydrocarbons by Friedel's reaction. III. Synthesis of amylbenzene and its derivatives, A., i, 801.

Kopp, *Otto*. See *Karl* **Elbs**.

Koppel, *Ivan*, double compounds of cerium tetrachloride, A., ii, 98.

Koppel, *Ivan*. See also *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.

Koppeschaar, *W. F.*, estimation of indigo-blue and indigo-red in natural and synthetical indigos, A., ii, 262.

Kortright, *Frederick Lawrence*, deliquescence of potassium, sodium, and ammonium nitrates, A., ii, 644.

Koschlau. See **Kraatz-Koschlau**.

Koske, *E. C. W.* See *Edward* **Kremers**.

Kóssa, *Julius von*, toxic action of sugars, A., ii, 504.

Kossel, *Albrecht* [*Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], protamines, A., i, 833.

—— preparation and detection of lysine, A., i, 833.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, new syntheses in the flavone group, A., i, 368.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, *R.* **Levi**, and *Josef* **Tambor**, synthesis of 2-hydroxyflavone, A., i, 370.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *A.* **Ludwig**, 2-bromoflavone, A., i, 220.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *E.* **Oderfeld**, 2 : 4′-dihydroxyflavone, A., i, 705.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *F. W.* **Osius**, 3 : 4′-dihydroxyflavone, A., i, 370.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *A.* **Różycki**, alkyl ethers of 3 : 3′ : 4′-trihydroxybenzylidenecoumaranone, A., i, 911.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *R. von* **Salis**, 3 : 2′-dihydroxyflavone, A., i, 523.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Josef* **Tambor**, the six isomeric monohydroxybenzylideneacetophenones (monohydroxychalkones), A., i, 704.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Josef* **Tambor** [with *B.* **Bednarski**, *T.* **Emilewicz**, and *F.* **Herstein**], experiments on the synthesis of chrysin derivatives, A., i, 891.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*. See also *D.* **Alperin**, *T.* **Emilewicz**, *W.* **Feuerstein**, *F.* **Herstein**, *E.* **Keller**, *N.* **Prianischnikoff**.

Kouznezoff, *S. M.* See *Dm. N.* **Prianischnikoff**.

Kovář, *František*, ilmenite from Russia, A., ii, 668.

—— aluminium phosphate from Moravia, A., ii, 669.

—— minerals from Moravia, A., ii, 671.

Kozakowski, *Stanislaus*. See *Stefan von* **Niementowski**.

Kraatz-Koschlau, *K. von*, rhodochrosite from the Odenwald, A., ii, 302.
Kraemer, *Henry*, examination of commercial flour, A., ii, 703.
Krafft, *A.* See *Fritz* **Fichter.**
Krafft, *Friedrich*, regularities in the boiling points of liquids in exhausted vessels, A., ii, 464.
—— the boiling of aqueous colloidal solutions, A., ii, 470.
—— crystallisation of colloidal salt solutions, A., ii, 471.
—— colloidal salts as membrane-formers in dyeing, A., ii, 472.
Krafft, *Hermann.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig.**
Kramm, *William*, new creatinine derivatives, A., i, 86.
Kraszler, *S.* See *Carl* **Schall.**
Kraus, *C. A.* See *Edward C.* **Franklin.**
Kraus, *Gregor*, behaviour of calcium oxalate during the growth of vegetable organs, A., ii, 685.
Krause, *Max*, some oxyazo-compounds, A., i, 272.
—— derivatives of metahydroxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 281.
Krause. See also **Kunz-Krause.**
Krawkoff, *N. P.*, chemistry of amyloid degeneration, A., ii, 42.
Krczmař, *Hans*, behaviour of phthalide on distillation with lime, A., i, 144.
Kreider, *D. Albert.* See *A. W.* **Wright.**
Kreis, *Hans*, Bishop's test for sesamé oil, A., ii, 824.
—— Melzer's picrotoxin reaction, A., ii, 827.
Kreis, *Hans*, and *Otto* **Wolf**, detection of phytosterol and cholesterol in fats, A., ii, 343.
Kremel, *Alois*, detection of aloes, A., ii, 389.
Kremers, *Edward*, and *W. E.* **Hendricks**, composition of *Monarda* oils, A., i, 770.
Kremers, *Edward*, and *Martha M.* **James**, volumetric estimation of methylic salicylate, A., ii, 192.
Kremers, *Edward*, and *E. C. W.* **Koske**, decomposition of iodoform by light, A., i, 397.
Kremers, *Edward*, *Oswald* **Schreiner**, and *Charlotte F.* **James**, caryophyllene derivatives, A., i, 619.
Krenner, *József Alexander*, jadeite and széchenyiite from Burma, A., ii, 672.
Kreuder, *W.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann.**
Kreusler, *H.*, simple method of reversing the sodium spectrum, A., ii, 717.
Kreusler [*Gottfried Adolf Ernst Wilhelm*] *Ulrich*, soil of Bad-Pyrmont, A., ii, 799.
Kriewitz, *O.*, additive compounds of formaldehyde with terpenes, A., i, 298.
Kritschenko. See **Petrenko-Kritschenko.**
Krober. See *Carl Joseph* **Lintner.**
Kröhnke, *Otto*, destructive action of water containing carbonic anhydride on iron, A., ii, 752.
Krschischanowsky, *W.* See *Petr G.* **Melikoff.**
Krügel, *C.* See *Albert* **Ladenburg.**
Krüger, *Friedrich*, ferment action of the *Succus entericus*, A., ii, 164.
—— thiocyanic acid in human saliva, A., ii, 165.
Krüger, *Friedrich*, and *G.* **Berju**, poisonous effect of sodium nitrate, A., ii, 325.
Krüger, *Martin*, and *Georg* [*Anton*] **Salomon**, epiguanine (7-methylguanine), A., i, 306.
—— —— alloxuric bases present in urine, A., ii, 233.
Krüger, *Paul.* See *Ferdinand* **Tiemann.**
Krüger, *W.*, and *W.* **Schneidewind**, explanation of denitrification, and of the diminution of crops after the application of fresh farm-yard manure, A., ii, 449.
—— —— causes and importance of the destruction of nitrates in soil, A., ii, 510.
Krutwig, *Jean*, and *A.* **Dernoncourt**, influence exercised by temperature and by certain metallic oxides in the formation of sodium sulphate from sulphurous anhydride, air, and sodium chloride, A., ii, 214.
Kryloff, *D.*, composition of the fatty oil of cedar seeds, A., ii, 711.
Kubli, *Melchior*, test for the presence of sodium hydrogen carbonate in sodium carbonate, A., ii, 57.
Kübel, *F.*, action of various substances on the activity of saliva, A., ii, 603.
Kühling, *Otto*, reduction of tolualloxazine, A., i, 722.
Kühn, *Julius*, experiments on the effect of the phosphoric acid of bone meal, A., ii, 50.
Kühn, *M.*, estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 582.
Kuenen, *J. P.*, and *W. G.* **Robson**, reciprocal solubility of liquids: vapour pressure and critical points of mixtures, A., ii, 356.
Künne, *Herm.* See *Robert* **Henriques.**
Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, velocity of crystallisation. II., A., ii, 15.
—— conversion of potassium iodide and bromide into potassium chloride, A., ii, 22.

Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, the change in sulphur by heat, A., ii, 90.
—— equilibrium in precipitates, A., ii, 205.
Küster, *Friedrich W.*, and *H. von* **Steinwehr**, electrolytic deposition of silver from solutions in nitric acid, A., ii, 125.
Küster, *Friedrich W.*, and *A.* **Thiel**, estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron, A., ii, 247, 611.
—— —— a new hydrate of ferrous potassium sulphate, and the relative solubilities of the various hydrates of this salt, A., ii, 753.
Küster, *William*, colouring matters of bile, A., i, 314.
—— colouring matters of blood and bile, A., i, 468.
Kuhn, *Christoph Carl.* See *Johannes* **Wislicenus**.
Kuhn, *Otto*, preparation of pure silver, A., ii, 366.
Kulisch, *Paul*, *P.* **Kohlmann**, and *Max* **Höppner**, estimation of tartaric acid, A., ii, 340.
Kulisch, *Victor*, preparation of 3-phenyldihydroquinazoline (orexine), A., i, 944.
Kulisch, *Victor.* See also *Leopold* **Kohn**.
Kumagawa, *Maneo*, and *Rentaro* **Miura**, formation of sugar in animals, A., ii, 776.
Kunckell, *Franz*, chemical composition of the shells of *Crania*, *Terebratulina*, and *Waldheimia*, A., ii, 313.
Kunlin, *Julius.* See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer, jun.**
Kuntz. See *Emilio* **Noelting**.
Kuntze, *Otto*, quenstedtite from Iowa, A., ii, 761.
Kunz, *R.* See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Kunz-Krause, *Hermann*, behaviour of certain groups of cyclic compounds towards metallic sodium, A., i, 200.
—— chemical constituents of *Fabiana imbricata* (Pichi-pichi), A., i, 448.
—— action of fuming nitric acid on some synthetically prepared cyclic compounds, A., i, 591.
—— [tannins], A., i, 762.
Kuraéeff, *D.*, bromoproteinchrome, A., i, 314.
—— union of iodine with crystallised egg-albumin and serum-albumin, A., i, 314.
—— protamine of mackerel spermatozoa, A., ii, 313.
Kurnakoff, *Nicolai S.*, and *A. A.* **Sementschenko**, hydrate of lithium-bromocuprite, A., ii, 287.
Kursanoff, *Nicolai*, methylpropylketoxime and secondary amylamine, A., i, 474.
Kusnetzoff, *S.*, formation of Glauber salt [mirabilite] in the Kara-bugas Gulf, A., ii, 303.
Kuszell. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Kutscher, *Fr.*, antipeptone, A., i, 179.
Kutznetzoff, *P.*, hydrates of manganous chloride, A., ii, 658.
Kuylenstjerna, *von.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Kym, *Otto*, some amido-α-phenylbenzoxazole derivatives, A., i, 647.
—— some amido-α-phenylbenzimidazole derivatives, A., i, 943.

L.

Laar, *J. J. van*, validity of the dilution law. Reply to objections of Noyes, A., ii, 11.
—— heat of dissolution, A., ii, 545.
Labbé, *Henri*, essential oil of thyme, A., i, 621.
—— oil of lemon-grass, A., i, 710.
—— ethereal salts in oil of lemon-grass, A., i, 711.
—— a polymeride of citral, A., i, 769.
Labbé, *Henri.* See also *Julien* **Flatau**.
Labhardt, *Hans.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Laborde, *J.* [*B. Vincent*], variations in the production of glycerol in the alcoholic fermentation of sugar, A., ii, 784.
—— estimation of glycerol in fermented liquids, A., ii, 816.
Laborde, *L.* See *A.* **Gayon**.
Lachman, *Arthur*, triethylamine oxide, A., i, 326.
—— relation of tervalent to quinquevalent nitrogen, A., i, 588.
Lacroix, *Alfred*, secondary minerals in andesite from Santorin, A., ii, 305.
Ladd, *E. F.*, humates and soil fertility, A., ii, 176.
—— proteids of cream, A., ii, 178.
—— an active principle in millet hay, A., ii, 240.
—— comparison of methods for estimating caffeine, A., ii, 262.
Ladd, *E. F.*, and *P. B.* **Bottenfield**, separation of creatine, A., ii, 262.
Ladenburg, *Albert*, contribution to the characterisation of racemic compounds, T., 465; P., **1899**, 73; discussion, P., 73.
—— action of ethylenic iodide on pyridine, A., i, 387.
—— ozone, A., ii, 18.
—— density and molecular weight of ozone, A., ii, 89, 281.
—— recognition of racemic compounds, A., ii, 551.

Ladenburg, *Albert*, and *Guido* **Doctor**, conversion temperature of normal strychnine tartrate, A., i, 310.

Ladenburg, *Albert*, and *C.* **Krügel**, specific gravity of liquid air and other liquefied gases, A., ii, 208, 466.

—— —— measurement of low temperatures, A., ii, 545.

Ladenburg, *Albert* [with *C.* **Krügel**, **Rosenzweig**, **Theodor**, and **Brandt**], synthetical alkines of the pyridine and piperidine series, A., i, 303.

Lafont, *J.* See *Gustave* **Bouchardat**.

Lahache, *E.*, analysis of waters from the Tougourt-Ourgla district of the Sahara desert, A., ii, 675.

Lamb, *Augustus C.* See *Augustus H.* **Gill**.

Lambling, *Eugène*, phenylurethanes derived from the ethereal salts and nitriles of some hydroxy-acids, A., i, 52.

—— diketones of tetrahydro-β-oxazole derived from the phenylurethanes of some hydroxy-acids, A., i, 84.

Lamouroux, *F.*, solubility of the normal acids of the oxalic series, A., i, 479.

Lamouroux, *F.* See also *Gustave* **Massol**.

Landolph, *Frédéric*, estimation of diabetic sugar by the polarimeter, by the reducing power, and by fermentation, A., ii, 186.

Landolt, *Hans* [*Heinrich*], the melanin of the eye-ball, A., ii, 777.

Landolt, *Hans* [*Heinrich*], *Wilhelm* **Ostwald**, and *Karl* **Seubert**, report of the committee [of the German Chemical Society] on atomic weights, A., ii, 86.

Landsberger, *Willy*, derivatives of orthotoluonitrile, A., i, 210.

Landsberger, *Willy*. See also *Siegmund* **Gabriel**.

Landsiedl, *Anton*. See *Max* **Bamberger**.

Lang, *William Robert*, and *Albert* **Rigaut**, the composition and tensions of dissociation of the ammoniacal chlorides of cadmium, T., 883; P., **1899**, 182.

Lange, *A.*, properties of liquid sulphurous anhydride, A., ii, 478.

—— action of liquid sulphurous anhydride on iron, A., ii, 594.

Lange, *Wm.* See *Edgar Henry Summerfield* **Bailey**.

Langmuir, *A. C.*, estimation of arsenic in glycerol, A., ii, 519.

—— estimation of zinc, A., ii, 522.

Langworthy, *Charles Ford*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.

Lanser, *Theodor*, preparation of dibromindone from α-dibromocinnamic acid, A., i, 894.

—— new method of preparing triphenyltrimesic acid, A., i, 916.

Lanser, *Theodor*. See *Carl* **Liebermann**.

Lapicque, *Louis*, and *A.* **Vast**, action of tolylenediamine on the red corpuscles, A., ii, 505.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, derivatives of *aa'*-dibromocamphorsulphonic acid, T., 558; P., **1899**, 61.

—— action of hydrolytic agents on α-dibromocamphor. Constitution of bromocamphorenic acid, T., 1134; P., **1899**, 202.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *Edgar Marsh* **Chapman**, homocamphoronic and camphoronic acids, T., 986; P., **1899**, 159.

Laquer, *B.*, influence of the grape cure on human metabolism, A., ii, 773.

Laska, *Leopold*. See *Max* **Guthzeit**.

Lasne, *Henri*, estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 54.

Lassar-Cohn, products of oxidation of cholic acid, A., i, 552.

—— detection of ethylic alcohol in ether, A., ii, 528.

Laszczynski, *Boleslaw de Verbno*, peptonising enzyme [peptase] in malt; separation of nitrogenous constituents of malt worts and beer, A., ii, 793.

Latimer, *Caroline W.*, modification of *rigor mortis* by fatigue, A., ii, 117.

Lauder, *Alexander*. See *James J.* **Dobbie**.

Lauenstein, *O.* See *Rudolph F.* **Weinland**.

Laurent, *Em.*, **Marchal**, and **Carpiaux**, assimilation of nitrogen as ammonia and nitrates by the higher plants, A., ii, 173.

Laurent, *Jules*, absorption of carbohydrates by the roots of plants, A., ii, 173.

La Valle, *Giuseppe*, new cobaltiferous and nickeliferous minerals from Messina, A., ii, 495.

Lawrence, *William Trevor*, hydrolysis of the γ-cyanides of di-substituted acetoacetates, T., 417; P., **1898**, 251.

—— synthesis and preparation of terebic and terpenylic acids, T., 527; P., **1899**, 104.

—— ethylic ββ-dimethylpropanetetracarboxylate, P., **1899**, 62.

—— methylisoamylsuccinic acid. I., P., **1899**, 163.

Lawroff, *D.*, oxyhæmoglobin of the horse, A., ii, 231.

—— peptic and tryptic digestion of proteid, A., ii, 309.

Lebbin, *Georg*, estimation of cellulose, A., ii, 67.
—— estimation of glycogen in meat extracts, A., ii, 256.
Lebeau, *Paul*, calcium arsenide, A., ii, 288.
—— new method for preparing iron silicide, A., ii, 427.
—— beryllium, A., ii, 554.
—— arsenides of strontium, barium, and calcium, A., ii, 655.
Le Chatelier, *Henri* [*Louis*], impurities in commercial calcium carbide, A., ii, 219.
—— dissociation of minium, A., ii, 221.
—— use of potassium chlorate in ammonium nitrate explosions, A., ii, 647.
—— fixed points of transformation, A., ii, 740.
—— porcelain from Egypt, A., ii, 751.
—— Egyptian pottery, A., ii, 752.
Le Chatelier, *Henri*. See also *Marcellin* **Berthelot**.
Leclerc du Sablon, digestion of starch in plants, A., ii, 239.
—— dextrin considered as reserve material, A., ii, 444.
Leduc, *Anatole*, researches on gases, A., ii, 354.
—— ratio of the atomic weights of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 475.
—— specific heats of gases and mechanical equivalent of heat, A., ii, 725.
—— application of molecular volumes, A., ii, 729.
Lee, *Frederic S.*, muscle fatigue, A., ii, 312.
Lees, *Frederick H.*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, on pseudocampholactone and pseudolauronolic acid, P., **1899**, 23.
Léger, *Eugène*, aloins, A., i, 157, 820.
Le Goff, the sugar of diabetic urine, A., i, 242.
Lehfeldt, *R. A.*, properties of liquid mixtures, A., ii, 11.
—— vapour pressure of solutions of volatile substances, A., ii, 633.
Lehmann, *Adolf*. See *Johannes* **Wislicenus**.
Lehmann, *E.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.
Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, estimation of traces of hydrogen sulphide in the air, A., ii, 53.
—— estimation of copper in vegetable substances, A., ii, 59.
Lehnkering, *Paul*, valuation of iron and manganese ores, A., ii, 251.
Leidel, *L.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Leidié, *Émile*, purification of iridium, A., ii, 664.
Leidié, *Émile*. See also *Alexandre* **Joly**.
Leighton, *Virgil L.*, formation of phenylhydrazides by the action of phenylhydrazine on organic acids in the cold, A., i, 50.
Leins, *Heinrich*. See *Heinrich* **Brunner**.
Lemme, *Georg*. See *Ferdinand* **Tiemann**.
Lemmermann, *Otto*. See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer**.
Lemoine, *Georges*, action of magnesium on solutions of its salts, A., ii, 656.
Lemoult, *Paul*, researches on the polymerisation of cyanogen compounds, A., ii, 546.
Lengfeld, *Felix*, action of ammonia and amines on silicon chlorides, A., ii, 553.
Lengyel, *Béla von*, water of the Illyés Lake, Hungary, A., ii, 163.
—— calcium and calcium hydride, A., ii, 218.
Lenher, *Victor*, atomic weight and derivatives of selenium, A., ii, 18.
—— preparation of tellurium, A., ii, 478.
Lenher, *Victor*, and *James S. C.* **Wells**, tests for boric acid, A., ii, 520.
Lenk, *Hans*, rocks and minerals from Oaxaca, Mexico, A., ii, 305.
Lenormond, *C.*, a chloriodide of tin, A., ii, 33.
—— chloriodides [and bromiodides] of tin, A., ii, 754.
Lenz, *Wilhelm*, estimation of alkaloids in cinchona bark, A., ii, 391.
Leo, *Hans*, estimation of hydrochloric acid in the contents of the stomach, A., ii, 516.
Leonard, *Norman*, relation between the sp. gr. and the insoluble fatty acids of butter and other fats, A., ii, 190.
Leonard, *Norman*, and *Harry Metcalfe* **Smith**, examination of camphor liniment, A., ii, 193.
—— —— new test for formaldehyde, A., ii, 454.
Leonardi, *G.* See *Alberto* **Peratoner**.
Leontéeff, *J.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Lepeschkin, *N.*, lævorotation of dextrotartaric acid in concentrated aqueous solution, A., i, 576.
Lepierre, *Charles*, action of formaldehyde on proteids, A., i, 654.
—— acidity of urine, A., ii, 526.
—— fluorine in some mineral waters, A., ii, 602.
Lépine, *Raphael*, and **Martz**, stimulating action of pancreas on alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 442.
Lépinois, *E.*, oxidising ferments in aconite and belladonna, A., i, 653.
—— acidity of urine, A., ii, 526.
Leprince, *Cascara sagrada*, A., i, 820.

Lera. See **Boggio-Lera.**
Le-Roy, *A.*, detection of sawdust in flour, A., ii, 453.
Leroy, *Émile* [thermochemistry of], morphine and its salts, A., ii, 465.
—— thermochemistry of some opium alkaloids, A., ii, 631.
Lescœur, *Henri*, alkalimetric estimation of metals: estimation of mercury, A., ii, 183.
Léser, *Georges*, derivatives of natural and of synthetical methylheptenone, A., i, 190, 329.
—— methyloctenonal, A., i, 414.
—— isomeride of hydroxymenthylic acid, A., i, 479.
—— cyclic isomeric change of acetylmethylheptenone, A., i, 743.
Léser, *Georges.* See also *Philippe* **Barbier.**
Lespieau, *Robert*, epidibromhydrins, A., i, 184.
—— action of hydrocyanic acid on epichlorhydrin, A., i, 243.
—— dichlorobutyric acid (dichloro-3 : 4-butanoic acid), A., i, 790.
Lessing. See **Loewinson-Lessing.**
Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel*, and *Arthur W.* **Crossley,** new method for the determination of the melting point of fats, A., ii, 271.
Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel.* See also *Arthur William* **Crossley.**
Leupold, *Ernst.* See *Siegmund* **Gabriel.**
Levaditi. See *Albert* **Charrin.**
Levat, *David*, the black phosphates of the Pyrenees, A., ii, 229.
Levene, *P. A.*, iodine in the tissues after the administration of potassium iodide, A., ii, 312.
Levene, *P. A.*, and *I.* **Levin,** absorption of proteids, A., ii, 309.
Levi, *R.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki.**
Levin, *I.* See *P. A.* **Levene.**
Lévy, *Albert*, and *H.* **Henriet,** atmospheric carbonic anhydride, A., ii, 94.
Lévy, *Albert*, and *Félix* **Marboutin,** estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, A., ii, 381.
Lévy, *Albert.* See also *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Lévy, [*Auguste*] *Michel* [classification of the volcanic rocks of Mont-Dore], A., ii, 500.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton.* See *Theodore W.* **Richards.**
Lewis, *J. Volney*, corundum from the Appalachians, A., ii, 561.
Lewkowitsch, *Julius*, cacao butter, A., ii, 712.
Ley, *Heinrich*, and *H.* **Kissel,** chemistry of mercury, A., ii, 485.
Leys, *Alexander*, estimation of formic acid in the presence of acetic acid and of easily oxidisable substances, A., ii, 132.
—— detection of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 819.
Lickroth, *G.* See *August* **Klages.**
Lidbury, *F. Austin.* See *David Leonard* **Chapman.**
Lieben, *Adolf*, presence of simple organic compounds in the vegetable kingdom, A., ii, 45.
Liebermann, *Carl* [*Theodor*], colour reactions of indones and of quinones with malonic acid derivatives, A., i, 219, 373.
Liebermann, *Carl* [*Theodor*] [and in part *E.* **Hoyer,** *Theodor* **Lanser,** *F.* **Michel,** and *Fritz* **Wiedermann**], reactions of indones and quinones with derivatives of malonic acid, A., i, 522.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *S.* **Schlossberg,** Meldola and Hughes' bromindone derivatives and perinaphthaquinone, A., i, 372, 764.
Liebig, *Hans von*, condensation of benzil and benzoin with resorcinol, A., i, 915.
Liebknecht, *Otto.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**
Liebmann, *Adolf*, paranitraniline-red [estimation of α-naphthol in β-naphthol], A., ii, 65.
Liebmann, *Adolf*, and *Arthur* **Studer,** analysis of aniline oils and aniline salt, A., ii, 583.
Liebrich, *A.*, estimation of traces of lead in water, A., ii, 58.
Liebscher, *Georg*, and **Edler,** determination of the manurial requirements of soils, A., ii, 691.
Lienau, *Hermann*, manganese silicocarbonates from the Hautes Pyrénées, A., ii, 761.
Lienau, *Hermann.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**
Liesegang, *R. Ed.*, the latent photographic image, A., ii, 720.
Limpricht, *Heinrich*, compounds of benzoic or phthalic chloride and ethereal salts of the three hydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 292.
Limpricht, *Heinrich*, and *H.* **Seyler,** dimethylanilidophthaloylic acid, A., i, 815.
Linck, *Gottlob Ed.*, the heteromorphic (allotropic) modifications of phosphorus and arsenic, and of ferrous sulphide, A., ii, 415.
—— meteorite from Meuselbach, Thuringia, A., ii, 566.
Lincoln, *Azariah T.* See *Louis* **Kahlenberg.**
Linde, *Carl*, machines for the manufacture of liquid air, A., ii, 414.

Linde, *Otto*, precipitates in *Extr. fluid. hydrastis*, A., i, 395.
—— is hydrastine free or combined in *Hydrastis* rhizome and in the liquid extract? A., i, 895.
—— methods of estimating alkaloids, A., ii, 534, 826.
Lindet, *Léon*, Girard's researches on caoutchouc milk, A., ii, 507.
Lindet, *Léon*. See also *Aimé* **Girard**.
Linebarger, *Charles Elijah*, speed of coagulation of colloidal substances, A., ii, 12.
—— surface tensions of solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 469.
Ling, *Arthur Robert*, Clerget's method of estimating saccharose, A., ii, 66.
—— malt. I. The ready-formed sugars of malt and the action of diastase on barley-starch, A., ii, 187.
Ling, *Arthur R.*, and *Julian L.* **Baker**, modification of Clerget's saccharimetric process applicable to after-products and molasses, A., ii, 67.
Lingenbrink, *Edmund*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Lintner, *Carl Joseph*, estimation of bitter principles in hops, A., ii, 264.
Lintner, *Carl J.*, and **Krober**, estimation of sugars as osazones, A., ii, 66.
Lipczynski, *E.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Lippmann, *Edmund O. von*, *d*-trihydroxyglutaric acid, A., i, 576.
—— occurrence of cholesterol in the products of the beet sugar manufacture, A., i, 586.
Lippmann, *Eduard*, and *Franz* **Fleissner**, the ketones of anthracene, A., i, 918.
Lischke, *W.* See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Littmann, *Sigismund*, volumetric citrate process for the rapid and accurate estimation of phosphoric acid in superphosphates, A., ii, 330.
Lloyd, *Lorenzo L.*, and *John J.* **Sudborough**, diortho-substituted benzoic acids. Part IV. Formation of salts from diortho-substituted benzoic acids and different organic bases, T., 580; P., **1899**, 3.
Lloyd, *Lorenzo L.* See also *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, *John J.* **Sudborough**.
Locher, *C.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Locke, *James*, and *Gaston H.* **Edwards**, an isomeride of potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 407.
—— —— formation of potassium β-ferricyanide through the action of acids on the normal ferricyanide, A., i, 557.
Lockyer, *Sir Joseph Norman*, appearance of the clevite and the other new gas lines in the hottest stars, A., ii, 4.
—— spectrum of the corona, A., ii, 717.
—— chemical classification of the stars, A., ii, 718.
Loczka, *József*, behaviour of thallium in acid solutions with hydrogen sulphide in presence of arsenic, A., ii, 100.
Loeb, *Jacques*, physiological action of alkali and acids when greatly diluted, A., ii, 167.
—— similarity of the absorption of liquids in muscle and in soaps, A., ii, 503.
Löb, *Walther*, electrolytic reduction of the nitro-group, A., i, 122
Löhr, *H.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Loevenhart, *A. S.* See *J. H.* **Kastle**.
Loew, *Oscar*, new hexosazones from glycerol and formaldehyde, A., i, 850.
—— di-iodoacetylidene as a poison, A., ii, 169.
—— lability and energy in relation to protoplasm, A., ii, 607.
—— physiological functions of calcium salts, A., ii, 789.
Löwe, *K. Friedrich*, electrical dispersion of some organic acids, ethereal salts, and ten varieties of glass, A., ii, 200.
Löwenherz, *Richard*, stability of the halogen derivatives of benzene, A., ii, 639.
Loewinson-Lessing, *Franz*, [analyses of felspars], A., ii, 766.
Lohnstein, *Theodor*, areometric estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 579.
Lohse, *Otto*, asbestos filters, A., ii, 801.
Lombard, *G.*, modification of Kaemer's method for the analysis of cream of tartar, A., ii, 820.
Long, *J. C.*, solubility of lead sulphate in aqueous ammonium acetate, A., ii, 812.
Long, *John Harper*, optical rotation of pinene hydrochloride, A., i, 819.
Longi, *Antonio*, analysis of organic substances containing sulphur and halogens, A., ii, 328.
Lorenz, *Richard*, alteration of free energy in molten halogen compounds of some heavy metals, A., ii, 269.
Lorenzen, *Ferdinand*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Lossow, *Emil*. See *Wilhelm* **Koenigs**.
Lott, *Francis Edward*, influence of mineral constituents of water on the composition of worts and yeast ash, A., ii, 683.
Lottermoser, *Alfred*, colloidal metals: colloidal bismuth and copper, A., ii, 558.
Loubiou, *A.*, use of lead dioxide as a means of clarifying urine for analysis, A., ii, 72.
Louginine. See **Luginin**.

Louise, *Émile*, detection and estimation of free phosphorus in oils and fats, A., ii, 807.
Lowenhaupt, *Victor Cordier von*, bases isomeric with cinchonine, A., i, 176.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, studies of the terpenes and allied compounds. Nitrocamphor and its derivatives. IV. Nitrocamphor as an example of dynamic isomerism, T., 211; P., **1899**, 25.
—— crystallisation of dynamic isomerides: a correction, P., **1899**, 76.
Lucas, *Ad.*, nitroacetophenone and nitroacetone, A., i, 433.
Lucas, *Maurice*, estimation of oxygen in copper, A., ii, 52.
—— colorimetric estimation of copper, A., ii, 522.
—— separation of copper from antimony, A., ii, 523.
—— colorimetric estimation of nickel, A., ii, 614.
Lucchesi, *Adolfo*. See *Ubaldo* **Antony**.
Ludwig, *A.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Ludwig, *Ernst*, *Carl* **Hödlmoser**, and *Theodor* **Panzer**, the Franzenbad mineral peat soil, A., ii, 798.
Luginin, *Wladimir F.*, latent heats of vaporisation of liquids, A., ii, 269.
—— heat of vaporisation of piperidine, pyridine, acetonitrile and capronitrile, A., ii, 354.
Lumière, *Auguste*, *Louis* **Lumière**, and *Alphonse* **Seyewetz**, a reaction of aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 415.
Lumière, *Louis*. See *Auguste* **Lumière**.
Lunge, *Georg*, estimation of sulphur in presence of iron, A., ii, 329.
—— estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron, A., ii, 805.
Lunge, *Georg*, and *E.* **Weintraub**, nitrocellulose, A., i, 559.
—— —— behaviour of nitric peroxide with sulphuric acid, A., ii, 479.
Luppe, *R.* See *Wilhelm von* **Miller**.
Lusini, *Valerio*, physiological and toxic action of methylxanthines, and their influence in muscular fatigue, A., ii, 317.
Lusk, *Graham*. See *F. H.* **Parker**, *W. E.* **Ray**.
Luther, *Robert*, a third class of electrodes, A., ii, 5.
Lyebyedyev, *A.*, assimilability of organic nitrogen in sterilised media, A., ii, 689.

M.

Maas, *Joseph*, nitro-alcohols, A., i, 322.
Maas, *Philipp*. See *Harry F.* **Keller**.
Maas, *Theodor A.* See *Siegmund* **Gabriel**, *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Maass, *Emil*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, amidoaldehyles, A., i, 110.
Mabery, *Charles Frederic*, and *Edwin B.* **Baltzley**, sodium aluminate as a means for the removal of lime and suspended matter from water for use in boilers, A., ii, 476.
Mabery, *Charles F.*, and *Leo* **Goldsmith**, influence of antiseptics on the artificial gastric digestion of fibrin, A., ii, 164.
Macadam, *Ivison*. See *Diarmid* **Noël-Paton**.
Macallum, *A. B.*, the microchemical detection [localisation] of phosphorus in animal and vegetable tissues, A., ii, 232.
McCay, *Le Roy Wiley*, interaction of sodium arsenite and sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 96.
—— thioxyarsenic acids, A., ii, 745.
McCoy, *Herbert N.*, hydrochlorides of carbophenylimide, A., i, 359.
McDermott, *T. S.* See *W. E.* **Ray**.
MacDonald, *Margaret B.* See *Elmer P.* **Kohler**.
Macdougald, *George D.*, apparatus for rapid analysis of milk, A., ii, 582.
MacGregor, *James G.*, and *E. H.* **Archibald**, conductivity method of studying moderately dilute aqueous solutions of double salts, A., ii, 201.
Mache, *H.* See *Ludwig* **Boltzmann**.
McIlhiney, *Parker C.*, method for determining the resistance of electrolytes, A., ii, 6.
McIntosh, *Douglas*, normal elements, A., ii, 77.
—— transference number for hydrogen, A., ii, 137.
McKee, *R. H.* See *Julius* **Stieglitz**.
McKenna, *Charles F.*, new apparatus for the determination of volume, A., ii, 467.
McKenzie, *Alex.*, active and inactive phenylalkyloxyacetic acids, T., 753; P., **1899**, 149.
—— a contribution to the chemistry of mandelic acid, T., 964; P., **1899**, 186.
McKenzie, *Alex.* See also *Wilhelm* **Marckwald**.
Mackey, *William McDonnell*, and *R. E.* **Middleton**, colorimetric estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, A., ii, 244.
MacMunn, *Charles Alexander*, pigments of *Aplysia punctata*, A., ii, 313.
Maercker, *Max* [*Heinrich*], influence of various plants on the amount of moisture in the soil, A., ii, 689.

Maercker, *Max* [*Heinrich*], manurial experiments with sugar beet, A., ii, 691.

—— manurial and variety experiments with barley, A., ii, 691.

—— limits of error in the estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid, A., ii., 807.

Maercker, *Max*. See also *H.* **Steffeck**.

Maey, *E.*, compounds of lithium, sodium, and potassium with mercury, as indicated by the specific volumes, A., ii, 547.

Magnier de la Source, *Louis*, estimation of potassium hydrogen tartrate in wines, A., ii, 70.

Mai, *Ludwig*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Maillard, *Louis*, crystallised fibrin, A., i, 466.

—— ionisation and toxic action of metallic salts: copper sulphate and *Penicillium glaucum*, A., ii, 570.

Maisel. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.

Majewski, *J.*, and *Georg* **Wagner**, camphenylic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 629.

Majstorović, *R.* See *Alexander* **Zega**.

Malagnini, *Giovanni*. See *Girolamo* **Daccomo**.

Malerba, *Pasquale*, detection of acetone, A., ii, 132.

Mallet, *E.*, estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 706.

Mallet, *John William*, claims of davyum to recognition as an element, A., ii, 107.

—— analytical methods for distinguishing proteid and amidic nitrogen, A., ii, 576.

Malpeaux, *L.*, employment of alinit in the cultivation of cereals, A., ii, 242.

—— manurial value of oil cakes, A., ii, 378.

Malpeaux, *L.* See also **Dickson**.

Manasse, *E.* See *Ubaldo* **Antony**.

Manasse, *Otto*, melting points of some derivatives of amidocamphor (correction), A., i, 300.

Manasse, *Otto*, and *Ernst* **Samuel**, reactions of camphoquinone, A., i, 300.

Manchot, *Wilhelm*, hydroxytriazolecarboxylic acid and hydroxytriazole, A., i, 84.

Manchot, *Wilhelm*. See also *Johannes* **Thiele**.

Mannino, *V.* See *Amerigo* **Andreocci**.

Manthey, *W.*, monobromotruxone from α-bromallocinnamic acid, A., i, 894.

Manuelli, *C.*, and *E.* **Comanducci**, action of primary amines on urethanes, A., i, 887.

Manuelli, *C.*, and *E.* **Ricca-Rosellini**, action of organic bases on urethane, A., i, 887.

Manuelli, *C.*, and *E. de* **Righi**, action of phenylhydrazine on tricarballylic and citric acids, A., i, 884.

Maquenne, *Léon*, change in composition of oleaginous seeds during germination, A., ii, 171.

—— estimation of dextrose by Lehmann's method, A., ii, 529.

Maquenne, *Léon*, and *E.* **Roux**, estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 381.

Marboutin, *Félix*, volumetric method for the estimation of combined sulphuric acid, A., ii, 247.

Marboutin, *Félix*, and *Michel* **Franck**, estimation of organic matter in water by potassium permanganate, A., ii, 184.

Marboutin, *Félix*, and *Marcel* **Molinié**, volumetric estimation of combined sulphuric acid, A., ii, 247, 518.

Marboutin, *Félix*, and *Adrien* **Pécoul**, estimation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 180.

—— —— apparatus for obtaining synchronous gaseous currents in the estimation of atmospheric gases, A., ii, 517.

Marboutin, *Félix*, *Adrien* **Pécoul**, and *Marius* **Bouyssy**, absorption of traces of carbonic anhydride in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 577.

Marboutin, *Félix*. See also *Albert* **Lévy**.

Marburg, *Eduard C.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.

March. See *Eugène* **Charabot**.

Marchal. See *Em.* **Laurent**.

Marchetti, *G.*, hydrated blue molybdenum oxide, A., ii, 295.

Marchis, *L.*, gradual change of glass and the variation of the zero point of thermometers, A., ii, 545.

Marchlewski, *Leo*, chlorophyll, A., i, 381, 822.

—— gossypol, a constituent of cotton seeds, A., i, 821.

Marchlewski, *Leo*, and *L. G.* **Radcliffe**, indigotin, A., i, 74.

—— —— constitution of indican and of some derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 386.

—— —— isatin, V., A., i, 719.

Marckwald, *Wilhelm*, hydrazo- and azo-compounds of the pyridine series, A., i, 72.

—— the silver salts of *d*-, *l*-, and *dl*-methylethylacetic acid and the synthesis of *d*-valeric acid, A., i, 477.

Marckwald, *Wilhelm*, stereoisomeric thiosemicarbazides, A., i, 503.

Marckwald, *Wilhelm*, and *S.* **Axelrod**, optically active α-methylmalic acid (2-methyl-2-butanoldioic acid), A., i, 418.

Marckwald, *Wilhelm*, and *Albert* (*Freiherr*) *von* **Droste-Huelshoff**, preparation of secondary amines from sulphonamides, A., i, 289.

—— —— methylethylpropylisobutylammonium base, A., i, 326.

Marckwald, *Wilhelm*, and *Alex.* **McKenzie**, new method for the resolution of racemic compounds into their active components, A., ii, 733.

Marckwald, *Wilhelm*. See also *Curtis C.* **Howard**.

Marcuse, *Arthur*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, stereochemistry of the piperidine series, A., i, 937.

Mareeuw. See **Driessen-Mareeuw**.

Margosches, *B. M.* See *Eduard* **Donath**.

Margueles, *Max*, dissolving of platinum and gold in electrolytes, A., ii, 200.

Marino, *L.*, oxidising action of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 553.

Markownikoff, *Wladimir B.*, derivatives of the naphthene or cyclohexane series, A., i, 22.

—— action of nitric acid and of nitrosulphuric acid on saturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 553.

—— quaternary paraffins, CR_4, A., i, 554.

—— methylpentamethylene and its derivatives, A., i, 799.

—— structure of the so-called hexanaphthenecarboxylic acid, A., i, 800.

Markownikoff, *Wladimir B.*, and *Wladimir* **Rudewitsch**, cyclic compounds: symmetrical dimethylethylnaphthene, A., i, 581.

Marmier, *Louis*, and *Henri* **Abraham**, sterilisation of potable waters by ozone, A., ii, 506.

Maronneau, *Georges*, preparation and properties of a crystalline copper subphosphide, A., ii, 421.

Marquis, *R.*, benzoylfurfuran, A., i, 798.

Marschall, composition of the mycelium of mould fungi, A., ii, 44.

Marsh, *James Ernest*, the action of sulphuric acid on fenchone, T., 1058; P., 1899, 196.

—— is camphene saturated? P., 1899, 54.

Marshall, *Arthur*, estimation of carbonic anhydride in minerals, A., ii, 249.

—— preparation of standard solutions of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 575.

Marshall, *Arthur*, influence of ammonium salts on the precipitation of nickel by ammonia, A., ii, 696.

Martin, *Charles James*, the relations of the toxin and anti-toxin of snake venom, A., ii, 782.

Martin, *Charles James*, and *Thomas* **Cherry**, antagonism between toxins and anti-toxins, A., ii, 234.

Martin, *G. C.*, dunite in Massachusetts, A., ii, 112.

Martini, *C.*, constitution of dichlororthocresol, A., i, 877.

Martz. See *Raphael* **Lépine**.

Marzichi, *Giulio*. See *Hugo* **Schiff**.

Mascart, *Eleuthère* [*Élie Nicolas*], and *H.* **Bénard**, rotatory power of sugar solutions, A., i, 851.

Maselli, *C.* See *Giuseppe* **Grassi-Cristaldi**.

Mason, *William P.*, measurement of "turbidity" in water, A., ii, 615.

Massol, *Gustave*, relation between the melting points and the molecular weights of the normal and non-normal acids of the oxalic acid series, A., i, 738.

—— thermochemistry of suberic acid, A., ii, 80.

—— thermochemistry of sebacic acid, A., ii, 80.

—— normal dibasic acids of the oxalic series, A., ii, 80.

—— thermochemistry of isoamylmalonic acid, A., ii, 143.

—— thermal study of normal propylmalonic acid: heat of formation of the solid potassium salt, A., ii, 204.

—— thermochemistry of azelaic acid, A., ii, 353.

—— heat of formation of sodium meta- and para-hydroxybenzoates, A., ii, 353.

—— thermal study of the hydroxybenzoic acids: influence of the phenolic hydroxyl, A., ii, 353.

—— thermal relations of normal butylmalonic acid, A., ii, 547.

Massol, *Gustave*, and *F.* **Lamouroux**, solubility of substituted malonic acids, A., i, 479.

Masson [*David*] *Orme*, velocity of migration of ions, A., ii, 625.

Masson, [*David*] *Orme*, and *B. D.* **Steele**, the blue salt of Fehling's solution and other cuprotartrates, T. 725; P., 1899, 120; discussion, P., 120.

Masson, *V.*, purification and preservation of chloroform, A., i, 786.

Mastbaum, *Hugo*, ignition of magnesium ammonium phosphate, A., ii, 55.

Matcovitch, *A.* See *Johannes* **Pinnow**.

Matfus, *Israel*. See *Carl D.* **Harries**.

Mathews, *John Alexander*, action of organic acids on nitriles, A., i, 56.

Matignon, *Camille*, change of entropy in the dissociation of similar heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 273.
Matignon, *Camille*, and **Deligny**, nitrosoderivatives of aromatic amines, A., i, 127.
Matis, *M.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Matteucci, *R. Vittorio*, iodine and bromine in fumarole products from Vesuvius, A., ii, 600.
—— sodium hydrogen carbonate on Vesuvian lava, A., ii, 600.
Matteucci, *R. Vittorio*, and *Ercole* **Giustiniani**, selenium in fumarole products from Vesuvius, A., ii, 600.
Matthaiopoulos, *Georg*, derivatives of monochloracetoxime, A., i, 10.
Matthes, *Hermann.* See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.
Matthews, *Albert*, origin of fibrinogen, A., ii, 777.
Matthews, *Charles George*, and *G. H.* **Woolcott**, phosphoric acid in barley and malt; presence of organic acids in malt, A., ii, 174.
Matthews, *J. Merritt*, derivatives of the tetrachlorides of zirconium, thorium, and lead, A., ii, 295.
—— derivatives of the tetrabromides of zirconium and thorium, A., ii, 296.
—— preparation of zirconium nitrides, A., ii, 296.
—— separation of iron from zirconium and allied metals, A., ii, 335.
Maxwell, *Walter*, estimation of the lime, potash, and phosphoric acid in Hawaiian soils probably available for the immediate crop, A., ii, 521.
Mayençon, *François*, detection of phosphorus in insoluble substances by sterelectrolysis, A., ii, 181.
Mayer, *Adolf*, estimation of calcium carbonate in marl and soil, A., ii, 385.
Mayer, *Paul*, formation of sugar from egg-albumin, A., i, 787.
Mayer, *Paul.* See also *Ferdinand* **Blumenthal**.
Mayo, *A. D.* See *George B.* **Frankforter**.
Mayr, *Ernst.* See *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Mayrhofer, *F.* See *Carl D.* **Harries**.
Mazé, *Pierre*, assimilation of oxidised and amidic nitrogen by the higher plants, A., ii, 237.
—— assimilation of carbohydrates and elaboration of organic nitrogen by higher plants, A., ii, 321.
—— physiological significance of alcohol in the vegetable kingdom, A., ii, 607.
Mazzara, *Girolamo*, action of sulphuryl chloride on alkylic hydroxybenzoates, A., i, 700, 810.
Mazzara, *Girolamo* [and *A.* **Roland**], action of sulphuryl chloride on alkylic parahydroxybenzoates, A., i, 811.
Meade, *Richard K.*, new volumetric method for the estimation of copper, A., ii, 58.
Mecke and **Wimmer**, alkaloid simi'ar to strychnine found in a corpse, A., i, 311.
Megerle, *W.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Megraw, *H. A.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.
Meillère, *G.*, assay of iodoform, A., ii, 184.
—— use of a centrifugal machine to collect precipitates in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 610.
Meillère, *G.*, and *Ph.* **Chappelle**, estimation of sugars by weighing the copper precipitate, A., ii, 616.
Meineke, *C.*, estimation of sulphuric acid with especial reference to the estimation of sulphur in iron ores, and the products of the metallurgy of iron, A., ii, 518.
—— estimation of sulphur in substances rich in iron, A., ii, 693.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob.* See *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Meiser, *Wilhelm*, derivatives of cyclopentane and of dipentamethenyl, A., i, 741.
Meissel, *N.*, synthesis of organic compounds by means of ferric chloride, A., i, 880.
Meissl, *Emerich* and *Otto* **Reitmair**, field experiments on the effect of the phosphoric acid of basic slag and bonemeal, A., ii, 379.
Melchiker, *P.*, chlorophosphine of orthochlorotoluene, A., i, 207.
Meldola, *Raphael*, paranitro-orthanisidine, P., **1898**, 226.
—— the naphthaquinone from dibromα-naphthol, A., i, 372.
Meldola, *Raphael*, and *Percy Phillip* **Phillips**, amidoamidines of the naphthalene series, T., 1011; P., **1899**, 187.
Meldrum, *Andrew N.* See *Francis Robert* **Japp**.
Meldrum, **Robert**, action of water on metallic copper and lead, A., ii, 100.
—— action of water and saline solutions on metallic iron, A., ii, 103.
—— precipitation of cadmium by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 812.
Melikoff, *Petr G.*, mud volcanos of Achtala, A., ii, 229.
—— meteorite from Zmjenj, Russia, A., ii, 771.
Melikoff, *Petr G.*, and *W.* **Krschischanowsky**, meteorite from Migheja, A., ii, 230.

Melikoff, *Petr G.*, and *W.* **Krschischanowsky**, meteorites from Mighei, Russia, A., ii, 770.
Melikoff, *Petr G.*, and *L.* **Pissarjewsky**, peroxides, A., ii, 30.
——— permolybdates, A., ii, 31.
—— —— salts of pyropervanadic acid and the constitution of the peracid salts, A., ii, 298.
—— —— perniobic and pertantalic acids and their salts, A., ii, 491.
—— —— lanthanum peroxide, A., ii, 598.
Melnikoff, *Michail P.*, loranskite, a new mineral, A., ii, 669.
Melzer, *Herm.*, solubility of coniine in carbon disulphide, A., i, 394.
—— reactions of alkaloids with benzaldehyde and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 193.
Mendel, *Lafayette B.*, absorption of proteids, A., ii, 230.
—— absorption from the peritoneal cavity, A., ii, 309, 440.
Mendel, *Lafayette B.*, and *Holmes C.* **Jackson**, excretion of cynurenic acid, A., ii, 117.
Mendel, *Lafayette B.* See also *Russell H.* **Chittenden**.
Menegazzi, *G. P.*, toxicology of phenol, A., ii, 317.
Mengarini. See **Cecchi-Mengarini**.
Mengel, *P.*, separation of cerium from lanthanum and didymium and its estimation in the presence of the latter, A., ii, 223.
Menke, *Albert E.*, specific gravity of cæsium, A., ii, 483.
Menke, *Albert E.* See also *Hugo* **Erdmann**.
Menozzi, *Angelo*, amount of pentosans in vegetable and other substances, A., ii, 682.
Menschutkin, *Boris N.*, formation of dimethylaniline by the action of bromo- or iodo-benzene and phenol on dimethylamine, A., i, 499.
—— salts of methylaniline and dimethylaniline with halogen acids, A., i, 499.
Menschutkin, *Boris N.* See also *Alexei A.* **Wolkoff**.
Menschutkin, *Nicolai A.*, action of phosphorus tribromide on isomeric monatomic saturated alcohols. Allylpiperidine and allyldipropylamine, A., i, 937.
Mer, *Émile*, the causes of the transformation of sap-wood into wood in oaks (*Quercus Robur* and *Q. pedunculata*) A., ii, 607.
Merck, [*Carl*] *Emanuel*, derivatives of morphine, A., i, 649.
—— [derivatives of ethoxyphenol], A., i, 802.
Merck, *Louis*, the hyoscine-scopolamine question, A., i, 91.
Merz, *Victor*, and *H.* **Strasser**, naphthylated benzidines, A., i, 917.
Messinger, *Carl*. See *Emerique C.* **Szarvasy**.
Methner, *Theodor*, influence of the quality of the ether on the estimation of fat in food-stuffs, A., ii, 821.
Metzke, *Hermann*, arsenates of iron, A., ii, 293.
Metzner, *René*, copper selenate: preparation of selenic acid, A., ii, 20.
—— selenium and tellurium compounds, A., ii, 364.
Meunier. See *Leo* **Vignon**.
Meunier, *Jean*. See *Camille* **Vincent**.
Meyer, *Arthur*, life-history of starch grains in the higher plants, A., ii, 321.
Meyer, *Hans*, cantharadin. II. Isomerides of cantharidin, A., i, 380.
—— constitution of phenolphthalein, A, i, 707.
—— anemonin, A., i, 930.
Meyer, *Richard E.*, and *Alfred* **Conzetti**, derivatives of diphenylmethane, A., i, 763.
Meyer, *Richard E.*, and *Leo* **Friedland**, derivatives of fluoran, A., i, 764.
Meyer, *Richard E.*, and *Rudolf* **Gross**, benzoflavines, A., i, 945.
Meyer, *Richard E.*, and *W.* **Sundmacher**, derivatives of metamidophenol, A., i, 755.
Meyer, *Richard Jos.*, separation and estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in halogen salts, A., ii, 611.
Meyer, *Richard Jos.*, and *P.* **Bruger**, picrotoxin, A., i, 226.
Meyer, *Stefan*, magnetic properties of the elements, A., ii, 587.
Meyerhoffer, *Wilhelm*, change of volume at the transition point of boracite, A., ii, 729.
Meyerhoffer, *Wilhelm*, and *A. P.* **Saunders**, a new fixed point in thermometry. A proposal for a normal room temperature, A., ii, 7.
—— —— reciprocal salt pairs. II. Equilibrium phenomena in the presence of a double salt, A., ii, 410.
Michael, *Arthur*, substitution of alkyl radicles for sodium in ethylic phenylsulphonesodioacetate, A., i, 816.
Michaelis [*Carl Arnold*] *August*, and *W.* **Kerkhof**, salol-*o*-phosphinic acid, A., i, 53.
Michaelis, *August*, and *E.* **Köhler**, a new series of betaines, A., i, 596.
Michaelis, *August*, and *R.* **Pasternack**, 5-chloro-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, A., i, 941.

Michaelis, *August*, and *M.* **Pitsch**, action of aqueous alcoholic alkalis on phosphorus, A., ii, 285.
Michaelis, *August*, and *Hans* **Röhmer**, isomeric chlorophenyldimethylpyrazoles, A., i, 233.
—— —— simple conversion of pyrazolones into pyrazoles, A., i, 233.
—— —— 3-hydroxy-1-phenyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 233.
Michailenko, *Jakov*, action of zinc on a mixture of ethylic bromisobutyrate and ethylic formate; synthesis of symmetrical β-hydroxytetramethylglutaric acid, A., i, 482.
Michel, *F.* See *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Michel, *Léopold*, bismuthiferous molybdenite, A., ii, 561.
Michel, *Léopold*. See also *Léon* **Garnier**.
Micko, *Karl*, capsaicin, A., i, 716.
Middleton, *R. E.* See *William McDonnell* **Mackey**.
Miers, *Henry Alexander* [and *Ernald G. J.* **Hartley**], blende and zinciferous galena, A., ii, 431.
Milch, *Ludwig*, granitic rocks of the Riesengebirge, A., ii, 112.
Millar, *James Hills*. See *Horace T.* **Brown**.
Miller, *W.*, ethylic azelate, A., i, 791.
Miller, *W.*, and *A.* **Tschitschkin**, azelaone, A., i, 789.
Miller, *Wilhelm von*, and *Josef* **Plöchl**, action of cinnamaldehyde on phenyltoluidoacetonitrile, A., i, 159.
Miller, *Wilhelm von*, and *Josef* **Plöchl** [with *Bruno* **Bruhn**, *Ludwig* **Gerngross**, *J.* **Hamburger**, *W.* **Kollegorsky**, *R.* **Luppe**, *P.* **Scheitz**, and *Wilhelm* **Sieber**], behaviour of substituted amidonitriles towards aromatic aldehydes in presence of alkali, A., i, 127.
Miller, *Willet G.*, nickeliferous magnetites, A., ii, 109.
Miller, *W. W.*, jun., emery from Virginia, A., ii, 759.
—— smithsonite from Arkansas, A., ii, 761.
—— sandstone from Augusta Co. Virginia, A., ii, 769.
Millosevich, *Frederico*, sulphur and other minerals from the Malfidano mines near Buggerru, Sardinia, A., ii., 492.
Mills, *W. H.*, and *Thomas Hill* **Easterfield**, derivatives of dibenzylmesitylene, P., 1899, 22.
Milobendski, *Th.*, behaviour of isomeric alcohols with phosphorous trichloride, A., i, 659.
Minet, *Adolphe*, impurities in aluminium, A., ii, 487.
Mingaye, *John C. H.*, analyses of phosphates from New South Wales, A., ii, 670.
—— phosphatic deposits in the Jenolan caves, New South Wales, A., ii, 670.
Minguin, *Jules*, corrosion figures showing the enantiomorphous structure of benzylidenecamphors, A., i, 771.
Minkowski, *Oskar*, uric acid in mammals, A., ii, 778.
Minovici, *Stephen S.*, condensation of the cyanhydrins of benzaldehyde and anisaldehyde, A., i, 890.
Minozzi, *A.*, the affinity between acids and bases in methylic alcoholic solution, A., ii, 642.
—— modification of Sprengel's pyknometer, A., ii, 646.
Minssen, *H.* See *G.* **Schliebs**.
Miolati, *Arturo*, preparation of carbonatotetramminecobalt hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 369.
Miolati, *Arturo*, and *Ugo* **Alvisi**, electrolytic behaviour of some complex fluorides and oxyfluorides, A., ii, 350.
Mitchell, *Charles Ainsworth*. See *Otto* **Hehner**.
Miura, *Rentaro*. See *Muneo* **Kumagawa**.
Mixter, *William Gilbert*, electrosynthesis, A., ii, 266.
Moebes, *A.* See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**, *jun.*
Möhlau, *Richard*, new reactions for paraquinone and paraquinonoid compounds, A., i, 61.
Möhlau, *Richard*, and *Volkmar* **Klopfer**, products of the action of sulphur on dimethylaniline, A., i, 240.
—— —— condensation of benzhydrols with paraquinones and paraquinonoid compounds, A., i, 912.
Mösslinger, a new principle for the testing of sugared (Gallisierter) wines, A., ii, 709.
Mogk, *W. A.* See *George B.* **Wallace**.
Mohr, *Ernst*, β-diazopyridine and β-diazoamidopyridine, A., i, 72.
Mohr, *Ernst*. See also *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Mohr, *E. C. J.*, equilibrium in the system—water, ammonium chloride, ferric chloride, A., ii, 15.
Moissan, *Henri*, action of acetylene on metal-ammoniums, A., i, 241.
—— lithium-methylammonium, A., i, 410.
—— calcium hydride, A., ii, 25.
—— preparation of lithium and calcium ammonias and the corresponding amides, A., ii, 152.
—— properties of calcium, A., ii, 153.

Moissan, *Henri*, preparation and properties of calcium nitride, A., ii, 155.
—— colour of calcium carbide, A., ii, 219.
—— heat of formation of calcium oxide, A., ii, 352.
—— preparation and properties of crystallised calcium phosphide, A., ii, 418.
—— applications of aluminium, A., ii, 425.
—— formation of carbides of the alkali and alkaline earth metals and of magnesium, A., ii, 554.
—— electrolytic preparation of fluorine in a copper vessel, A., ii, 593.
Moissan, *Henri*, and *Alexandre* [*Léon*] **Étard**, preparation and properties of thorium carbide, A., ii, 227.
Moitessier, *Joseph*, compounds of phenylhydrazine with haloid salts of the alkaline earth metals, A., i, 205.
—— compounds of phenylhydrazine with metallic thiosulphates, dithionates, and hypophosphites, A., i, 688.
—— combination of phenylhydrazine and other bases with metallic salts, A., i, 752.
—— compounds of phenylhydrazine with cuprous salts, A., i, 807.
Mokiewsky, *Wladimir*, isoprene, A., i, 726.
—— action of zinc dust on bromalcohols, A., i, 729.
—— action of hydrogen bromide on glycols, A., i, 729.
Moldenhauer, *Fr.*, estimation of lead in ores, A., ii, 57.
Molinié, *Marcel*. See *Félix* **Marboutin**.
Molz, *Wilhelm*. See *Franz* **Feist**.
Mondolfo, *G. H.*, valuation of persulphates, A., ii, 805.
Mondolfo, *G. H.* See also *Ubaldo* **Antony**.
Monnet, *Paul*, and *Louis* **Benda**, action of carbonic anhydride on the sodium derivatives of the nitrophenols, A., i, 585.
Monnet, *Paul*, and *J.* **Kœtschet**, saccharcins: a new class of colouring matters derived from orthobenzoic sulphinide, A., i, 212, 289.
Montecchi, *G.*, reactions of mercurioaniline, A., i, 429.
Montemartini, *Clemente*, action of chlorine on isobutylacetic acid, A., i, 330.
—— condensations with ethylic β-chlorisovalerate, A., i, 420.
Montemartini, *Clemente*, and *D.* **Trasciatti**, estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 619.
Moody, *Gerald Tattersall*, propylbenzenesulphonic acids, P., **1899**, 17.
Moore, *Benjamin*, and *Swale* **Vincent**, comparative chemistry of the suprarenal capsules, A., ii, 41.
Moraczewski, *Waclaw von*, excretion of the constituents of urine in fever, A., ii, 441.
More, *Andrew*, chemical examination of the oleo-resin of *Dacryodes hexandra*, T., 718; P., **1899**, 150.
Moreau. See *Paul* **Cazeneuve**.
Moreigne, *Henri*, modification of Mörner and Sjöqvist's method of estimating urea, A., ii, 72.
—— estimation of urea in urine by means of sodium hypobromite, A., ii, 73.
—— relation between the total nitrogen of urine and the nitrogen present as urea, A., ii, 73, 314.
—— presence of tyrosine and leucine in the urine from a case of cystinuria. Detection of tyrosine, A., ii, 317.
Morel, *Albert*, phenylic alkylic phosphates, A., i, 264, 492, 747, 875.
—— mixed guaiacylic alkylic carbonates, A., i, 586.
Morel, *Albert*. See *Étienne* **Barral**, *Paul* **Cazeneuve**.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, note on the interaction of formaldehyde with β-naphthylamine derivatives, P., **1899**, 9.
Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, theory of the separation of barium, strontium, and calcium from the mixed sulphates, A., ii, 627.
Morgan, *J. Livingston R.*, and *A. H.* **Gotthelf**, theory of the formation of nickel sulphide, A., ii, 626.
Morgan, *William Conger*. See *John L.* **Bridge**.
Morishima, *Kurata*, alkaloids contained in *Lycoris radiata*, Herb., A., i, 92.
—— proteid of wheat gluten, A., i, 466.
Moritz, *B.*, practical utility of semipermeable membranes, A., ii, 721.
Moritz, *Carl*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, action of potassium persulphate on aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 424.
—— —— action of potassium persulphate on alkyl groups, A., i, 910.
Moritz, *P.* See *Wilhelm* **Biedermann**.
Morozewicz, *Józef*, formation of minerals in magmas, A., ii, 762.
Morpurgo, *Giulo*, artificial coloration of coffee, A., ii, 134.
Morrell, *Robert Selby*, and *James Murray* **Crofts**, action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates in the presence of foreign salts, T., 786; P., **1899**, 99; discussion, P., 100.

Morris, *George Harris*, analysis of brewing sugars, A., ii, 187.
Morrison, *J. L.* See *James Lewis* **Howe**.
Mosnier, *A.*, compounds of lead iodide with other iodides, metallic or organic, A., ii, 222.
Moszczenski, *John*, estimation of tartaric acid, A., ii, 69.
Mott, *Frederick Walker*, and *Wakelin* **Barratt**, chemistry of Wallerian degeneration, A., ii, 317.
Mott, *Frederick W.*, and *William D.* **Halliburton**, physiological action of choline and neurine, A., ii, 781.
Mott, *Frederick W.* See also *William D.* **Halliburton**.
Motta, *A.* See *Giuseppe* **Grassi-Cristaldi**.
Moufang, *Nicola*, and *Julius* **Tafel**, brucine, A., i, 309.
—— —— ethylstrychnine and benzylstrychnine, A., i, 310.
Mouneyrat, *Antoine*, bromination with aluminium bromide in the aliphatic series, A., i, 1.
—— action of bromine on propylic bromide in presence of aluminium bromide, A., i, 97.
—— action of chlorine on acetylenic tetrabromide in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 241.
—— action of chlorine on pentachlorethane in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 241.
—— action of bromine on chloral in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 247.
—— action of iodine chloride on chlorobenzene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 341.
—— action of chlorine on chloroform and of bromine on bromoform in presence of the corresponding aluminium halogen salts, A., i, 397.
—— action of bromine on ethylic bromide in presence of aluminium bromide, A., i, 470.
—— action of aluminium chloride on acetylene tetrachloride, A., i, 470.
—— action of bromine on acetylene tetrachloride in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 470.
—— action of hexachlorethane on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 490.
—— action of pentachlorethane and of tetrachlorethylene on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 490.
—— action of bromine on αβ-propylenic bromide in presence of anhydrous aluminium bromide: preparation of ααβ-tribromopropane, A., i, 555.
Mouneyrat, *Antoine*, action of bromine on ααβ-tribromopropane and on tribromhydrin in presence of aluminium bromide: preparation of ααβγ-tetrabromopropane, A., i, 556.
—— action of chlorine on propylic chloride in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 725.
—— action of bromine on isobutylic bromide in presence of aluminium bromide and chloride, A., i, 786.
—— chlorination of carbon disulphide in presence of aluminium chloride, A., ii, 365.
Mouneyrat, *Antoine*, and *Ch.* **Pouret**, chlorination of benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 263.
—— action of bromine on chlorobenzene in presence of anhydrous aluminium chloride: preparation of parabromochlorobenzene, A., i, 584.
Mourelo, *José Rodriguez*, phosphorescent strontium sulphides, A., ii, 97, 98, 366, 420.
—— action of manganese in producing phosphorescence of strontium sulphide, A., ii, 484.
Moureu, *Charles*, ethanedicatechol or glyoxaldicatechol [dicatechol acetylenic ether], A., i, 30, 679.
—— bromocamphor, A., i, 68.
—— hydrolysis of ethanedicatechol [dicatechol acetylenic ether], A., i, 125.
—— glyoxal catechol, A., i, 138.
—— aromatic allylic and propenylic ethers, A., i, 427.
—— orthohydroxyphenoxyacetone, A., i, 433.
—— ethanecatechol [catechol ethylenic ether], A., i, 493.
—— ethylenecatechol [catechol acetylenic ether], A., i, 494.
—— methylethylenecatechol [catechol methylacetylenic ether], A., i, 494.
—— synthesis of estragole, and of allylic compounds, A., i, 494.
—— orthohydroxyphenoxyacetic acid and orthophenylenedioxydiacetic acid, A., i, 700.
Mourlot, *A.*, anhydrous crystalline magnesium sulphide, A., ii, 27.
—— crystallisation of anhydrous calcium and strontium sulphides, A., ii, 97.
—— metallic sulphides, A., ii, 747.
Moyer, *J. Bird*, separations of metallic sulphides by means of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 697.
Mrazec, *L.*, riebeckite and ægirine in granite from Turcoaia, Roumania, A., ii, 768.
Müller, *Erich*, pyrogenic decomposition of gas-oil, phenol, and cresol, A., i, 27.

Müller, *Erich*, electrolytic method of preparing alkali chlorates, bromates, and iodates, A., ii, 742.
Müller, *Fr.* See *Hugo von* **Soden**.
Müller, *Friedrich*, and *John* **Seemann**, sugar from albumin, A., i, 968.
Müller, *Fricdrich*. See *Albert* **Hesse**.
Müller, *M.* See *Paul* **Jannasch**.
Müller, *O.*, experiments with ferric sulphate for killing the denitrifying organism in stable manure, and preventing erysipelas and swine fever, A., ii, 506.
Müller, *Paul*, separation of albumoses from peptone, A., ii, 136.
Müller, *Wilhelm*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Müller, *Wolf*. See *Jacobus H. van't* **Hoff**.
Müller-Erzbach, *Wilhelm*, distance of action of molecular forces, A., ii, 412.
Müncker, *Heinrich*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Mulder, *Eduard*, silver peroxysulphate, A., ii, 483.
Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, theory of the action of carbonic oxide on a solution of potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 728.
—— estimation of ferrocyanides and carbonylferrocyanides, and their separation, A., ii, 616.
Muller, *Paul Thiebaut*, velocity of limited reactions, A., ii, 358.
—— law of the dilution of electrolytes, A., ii, 396.
Muller, *Paul Thiebaut*. See also *Albin* **Haller**.
Mulliken, *S. P.*, and *E. R.* **Barker**, reactions for the detection of the nitro-group, A., ii, 382.
Mulliken, *S. P.*, and *H.* **Scudder**, colour reaction for methylic alcohol, A., ii, 388.
Murmann, *Ernst*, a new form of crucible: the tube crucible, A., ii, 122.
—— estimation of zinc and manganese as sulphides, A., ii, 126.
Murray, *John*, and *Robert* **Irvine**, chemical changes in oceanic deposits, A., ii, 437.
Murrill, *Paul*, picoline haloids and perhaloids, A., i, 934.
Muspratt, *Max*, and *E.* **Shrapnel-Smith**, high strength hypochlorite solutions, A., ii, 281, 553.
Muttelet, *Fernand*, dinitrophenyldiacetylmethane, A., i, 281.
—— iminoimines (amidines), A., i, 354.
—— action of aniline on dinitrodiphenyldiacetylmethane, A., i, 435.
—— amidoamidines. IV., A, i, 500.
Mylius, *Franz*, and *Rudolf* **Dietz**, pure platinum metals of commerce, A., ii, 160.

N.

Nabl, *Arnold*, colouring substances contained in amethyst, citrine, and burnt amethyst, A., ii, 561.
Nägeli, *Ernest*, preparation of diphenylmethyleneaniline, A., i, 910.
—— nitration at elevated temperatures, A., i, 916.
Nagornoff, *Nicolai N.*, action of amines on the bromonitrobenzenes, A., i, 425.
Nannes, *G.*, forms of phosphoric acid in peaty soil, A., ii, 798.
Nasini, *Raffaele*, *Francesco* **Anderlini**, and *Roberto* **Salvadori**, probable presence of coronium and new elements in the solfatara of Pozzuoli and Vesuvius, A., ii, 482.
Nasini, *Raffaele*, and *Roberto* **Salvadori**, water of Bagnoli, Tuscany, A., ii, 771.
Natcheff, *C.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Natterer, *Konrad*, chemical investigations in the Red Sea, A., ii, 501.
Naumann, *Alexander*, reactions in anhydrous solvents, A., ii, 423.
Naumoff, *S.* See *Nicolai D.* **Zelinsky**.
Naylor, *William Arthur Harnson*, alkaloidal constituents of Cascarilla bark, A., i, 179.
Nebelthau, *Eberhard*, hæmatoporphyrinuria, A., ii, 568.
Nef, *John Ulric*, formhydroxamic acid, A., i, 109.
Nencki, *Marcellus*, organic syntheses by means of ferric chloride, A., i, 879.
Nencki, *Marcellus*, and *J.* **Zaleski**, behaviour of benzoyl peroxide and calcium peroxide in the digestive canal in dogs and men, A., ii, 676.
Nerking, *Joseph*, estimation of fat in animal tissues and fluids, A., ii, 191.
Nerking, *Joseph*. See also *Eduard* **Pflüger**.
Nernst, *Walther*, and *Emil* **Bose**, osmotic theory of the galvanic cell, A., ii, 345.
Nesbitt, *Beattie*, choline and neurine in the intestine during its complete obstruction, A., ii, 310.
Neuberg, *Carl*, a compound of glycuronic acid with parabromophenylhydrazine, A., i, 933.
—— estimation of phenol in urine, A., ii, 454.
—— detection and estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 580.
Neuberg, *L.*, See *Alfred* **Wohl**.
Neuman, *Albert*, nucleins, A., i, 467.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid for physiological purposes, A., ii, 54.
Neumann, *B.*, electrolytic estimation of nickel in presence of iron, A., ii, 386.

Neumann, *Paul*, composition of the water chesnut (*Trapa natans*), A., ii, 794.
Newbury, *Frederick George*. See *Arthur George* **Perkin**.
Newman, *Frank H.* See *Johannes* **Wislicenus**.
Newmann, *J.* See *Karl* **Elbs**.
Newton, *Edwin Tulley*, and *J. J. Harris* **Teall**, rocks from Franz Josef Land, A., ii, 163.
Nicloux, *Maurice*, estimation of small quantities of methylic alcohol, formaldehyde, and formic acid, A., ii, 253.
—— estimation of traces of carbonic oxide in air, A., ii, 333.
Nicol, *B. A.* See *Marcus Seymour* **Pembery**.
Nicolaéeff, *Peter D.*, analysis of loranskite, A., ii, 669.
Niementowski, *Stefan von* (and in part *Stanislaus* **Kozakowski**), new types of anhydro-compounds, A., i, 643.
Nietzki, *Rudolph*, and *W.* **Geese**, oxidation products of diquinoyltetroxime, A., i, 347.
Nilson, *Lars Fredrik*. See *Carl Gustaf* **Eggertz**.
Noël-Paton, *Diarmid*, conversion of liver glycogen into glucose, A., ii, 312.
Noël-Paton, *Diarmid*, *James Crauford* **Dunlop**, and *Ivison* **Macadam**, modifications of metabolism produced by diphtheria toxin, A., ii, 602.
Noelting, *Emilio*, and **Bianchi**, azodyes derived from 2′ : 1-naphthylamidosulphonic acid, A., i, 374.
Noelting, *Emilio*, and *G.* **Forel**, influence of oxidising substances on the solubility of gold in alkali cyanides, A., ii, 755.
Noelting, *Emilio*, and **Kuntz**, a new class of dyes, the diamidodiphenylbenzenylamidines, A., i, 354.
Noelting, *Emilio*, and **Pairs**, isomerides of the rhodamines and the pararhodamines, A., i, 371.
Noetzel, *Max*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Noll, *Alfred*, quantitative relations of protagon to the medulla of nerves, A., ii, 568.
Nordenström, *Gustaf*, inflammable gas in metalliferous mines, A., ii, 370.
Norris, *James F.*, and *Arthur I.* **Franklin**, composition of nitrogen iodide and the action of iodine on fatty amines, A., i, 663.
Norton, *John T.*, jun., influence of hydrochloric acid on titration with sodium thiosulphate, with especial reference to the estimation of selenious acid, A., ii, 518.
—— estimation of iron in the ferric state by reduction with sodium thiosulphate and titration with iodine, A., ii, 613.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, solubility of mixed electrolytes of two ions containing no common ion, A., ii, 9.
—— relation between osmotic work and osmotic pressure, A., ii, 357.
—— thermodynamical expressions for the heats of dissolution and dissociation of electrolytes, A., ii, 401.
Noyes, *Arthur A.*, and *Edward S.* **Chapin**, solubility of acids in solutions of the salts of other acids, A., ii, 274.
—— —— influence of an electrolyte of two ions on the solubility of an electrolyte with three ions, A., ii, 405.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *George J.* **Cottle**, reaction between silver acetate and sodium formate, a reaction of the third order, A., ii, 205.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *David* **Schwartz**, solubility of salts of a weak acid in a strong acid, A., ii, 10.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *J.* **Seidenstricker**, solubility of iodine in dilute solutions of potassium iodide, A., ii, 11.
Noyes, *William Albert*, camphoric acid. V. [Derivatives of xylene], A., i, 284.
—— camphoric acid. VI., A., i, 759.
Noyes, *William Albert* [and *J. W.* **Shepherd**], constitution of camphoric acid; synthesis of ethylic cyanodimethylcyclopentanonecarboxylate, A., i, 928.
Nyssens, detection of perchlorate in Chili saltpetre, A., ii, 327.

O.

Oberländer, *Eugen*. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Obermayer, *Fritz*, estimation of urinary indican, A., ii, 263.
—— estimation of indoxylsulphuric acid (indican) in urine, A., ii, 458.
cuprite and malachite, A., ii, 760.
Ochsenius, *Carl*, occurrence of iodine in cuprite and malachite, A., ii, 760.
Oderfeld, *E.* See *Stainslaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Oechsner de Coninck, *William*, action of oxidising agents on nitrogenous compounds, A., i, 243.
—— oxidation of some carbamides, A., i, 420.
—— oxidation of secondary and tertiary amines A., i, 472.

Oechsner de Coninck, *William*, action of oxidising agents on some amides, A., i, 508.
—— study of an oxyptomaine, A., i, 830.
—— elimination of chlorides in rachitis, A., ii, 42.
—— elimination of nitrogen and phosphorus during assimilation, A., ii, 678.
Oechsner de Coninck, *William*, and *A.* **Combe**, action of oxidising agents on fatty and aromatic amines, A., i, 244.
—— oxidation of aromatic compounds, A., i, 347.
Oehler, *Eugen*, chemistry of lignite tar, A., i, 816.
Oehmichen, *Carl G.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Oertel, *Horst*, organic phosphorus in urine, A., ii, 116.
Oesterle, *O. A.*, aloin, A., i, 538.
Oesterreich, *Paul R.* See *Johannes* **Pinnow**.
Oettel, *Felix*, electrolysis of solutions of calcium chloride, A., ii, 219.
Œttinger, *G.* See *Constantin I.* **Istrati**.
Offret, A., and *Henri* **Vittenet**, three crystalline forms of dimetanitrodiphenylcarbamide, A., i, 886.
Ogawa, *Masataka*. See *Edward* **Divers**.
Ogg, *A.*, chemical equilibrium between amalgams and solutions, A., ii, 14.
Ohligmacher, *C.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Ohly, *Julius*, chromylamide, A., ii, 754.
Okerblom, *Johann*, xanthine bases in the suprarenals, A., ii, 778.
O'Neal, *E. A.* See *James Lewis* **Howe**.
Onfroy, *P.*, gelatin in chocolate, A., ii, 76.
Oppenheimer, *Carl*, precipitation of acetone with mercuric sulphate, A., i, 475.
Oppenheimer, *S.*, magnetic rotation in salt solutions, A., ii, 139.
O'Reilly, *Joseph P.*, anatase and brookite from near Dublin, A., ii, 497.
Orloff, *E.*, analysis of nitrites, A., ii, 693.
Orloff, *N. A.*, betaine contained in the root of *Althæa officinalis*, A., i, 44.
Orloff, *P.*, influence of various substances in solution on the crystalline form of sodium chloride, A., ii, 654.
Orndorff, *William Ridgely*, and *H. A.* **Megraw**, dimethyldianthracene, a polymeride of β-methylanthracene, A., i, 819.
Orr, *Thomas Workman*. See *George Gerald* **Henderson**.
Ortmann, *Alfred*, detection of arsenic in coal-tar colours, A., ii, 181.
Ortoleva, *Giovanni*, action of iodine on cinnamic acid in pyridine solution, A., i, 894.
Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previte*. See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway**.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, definite compounds of proteids with mineral acids, A., i, 836.
—— egg-albumin, A., i, 837.
Osborne, *W. A.*, invertin, A., i, 967.
Osborne, *Wilhelm*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.
O'Shaughnessy, *F. R.* See *Henry Droop* **Richmond**.
Osius, *F. W.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Osmond, *Floris*, alloys of iron and nickel, A., ii, 351.
—— effect of low temperatures on steel, A., ii, 630.
Ossenbeck, *A.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Osswald, *G.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Ostrogovich, *Adriano*. See *Constantin I.* **Istrati**.
Ostwald, *Wilhelm*. See *Hans* **Landolt**.
Oswald, *Ad.*, the proteids of the thyroid gland, A., ii, 439.
Ota, *Kenjiro*. See *Harry C.* **Jones**.
Otto, *Marius*, ozone, A., ii, 282.
Otto, *Richard*, fermentation of bilberry must, A., ii, 505.
Otto, *Robert*, and *Julius* **Troeger**, the Crodo spring at the Juliushall bath, Harzburg, Harz mountains, A., ii, 437.

P.

Paal, *Carl*, and *H.* **Apitzsch**, nitrosacylamines, A., i, 268.
Paal, *Carl*, and *C.* **Benker**, retardation of chemical reactions due to stereochemical influences. I. Paranitrobenzylic bases, A., i, 587.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Friedr.* **Härtel**, retardation of chemical reactions due to stereochemical influences. II. Hydroxybenzylic bases, A., i, 748.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Hermann* **Stern**, two isomeric chlorodiphenacyls, A., i, 367.
—— —— iododiphenacyls, A., i, 367.
Päpke. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Paessler and **Spanjer**, estimation of the acidity of tanning liquors, A., ii, 618.
Pagel. See *Charles Frédéric* **Schlagdenhauffen**.
Pagés, *J.* See *Henri* **Imbert**.
Pagnoul, *Aimé*, effect of perchlorate present in potassium nitrate, on vegetation, A., ii, 243.
—— influence of light on the growth of clover, A., ii, 788.
Pailhade. See **Rey-Pailhade**.
Paira. See *Emilio* **Noelting**.
Pakis. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Palacre, *Charles*, powellite crystals from Michigan, A., ii, 495.

Palas, *A.*, detection of rape oil, A., ii, 72.
Palladin, *Wladimir*, modifications of plant respiration resulting from variations of temperature, A., ii, 686.
Palmaer, *Wilhelm*, chemical proof of concentration change with drop electrodes, A., ii, 347.
—— apparatus for the purification of mercury, A., ii, 485.
Panormoff, *Alexei A.*, globulin of white of egg, A., i, 654.
—— albumins of white of egg, A., i, 655.
Panzer, *Theodor*. See *Ernst* **Ludwig**.
Papasogli, *G.*, some characteristic reactions of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 335.
Paradeis. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Paris, *Giulio*, detection of fluorine in wine, A., ii, 804.
Paris, *Giulio*. See also *Arthur* **Borntträger**.
Park, *James*, and *Frank* **Rutley**, rhyolites of the Hauraki goldfields, New Zealand, A., ii, 769.
Parker, *F. H.*, and *Graham* **Lusk**, maximum production of hippuric acid in rabbits, A., ii, 312.
Parker, *J. Gordon*. See *Henry Richardson* **Procter**.
Parkin, *John*, formation, storage, and depletion of carbohydrates in monocotyledons, A., ii, 790.
Parmentier, *F.*, alleged existence of fluorine in certain mineral waters, A., ii, 501, 675.
—— mineral waters of Mont Dore, A., ii, 675.
Partheil, *Alfred*, and *E.* **Amort**, arsenic compounds, A., ii, 417.
Partheil, *Alfred*, *E.* **Amort**, and *A.* **Gronover**, hexalkylated diarsonium compounds, A., i, 474.
Passon, *Max*, composition of the insoluble portion of basic slag, A., ii, 514.
Passy, *Jacques*, oil of petit grain, A., i, 65.
Pasternack, *R.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Pastor, *J.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Pastureau, combination of phenylhydrazine with metallic salts, A., i, 205.
—— combination of phenylhydrazine with sodium hydrogen sulphite, A., i, 807.
Patein, *Gustave*, estimation of proteids in blood serum, A., ii, 827.
Patein, *Gustave*, and *E.* **Dufau**, the sugar in diabetic urine, A., ii, 375.
Paternò, *Emmanuele*, and *Ugo* **Alvisi**, reactions of metallic fluorides, A., ii, 17.
—— reactions of fluoro- and fluoroxy-salts, A., ii, 18.
Pattinson, *Hugh Salvin*. See *John* **Pattinson**.
Pattinson, *John*, and *Hugh Salvin* **Pattinson**, separation and estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 56.
—— estimation of tin in commercial antimony, A., ii, 62.
Paul, *Victor*, 1-ethylphthalazine and some derivatives of phthalazone, A., i, 776.
Pauly, *Hermann*, condensation of cyclic acetone bases with mercaptans; exceptions to the rule of mercaptole formation, A., i, 228.
—— cyclic acetone bases, A., i, 872.
Pauly, *Hermann*, and *Joseph* **Rossbach**, formation of pyrroline and pyrrolidone derivatives from triacetonamine. I., A., i, 773.
Pavy, *Frederick William*, effects on blood and urine of the intravenous and subcutaneous injection of various carbohydrates, A., ii, 677.
Paweck, *Heinrich*, electrolytic estimation of zinc, A., ii, 250.
Pawlewski, *Bronislaw*, conversion of phenylcarbamine and phenylthiocarbimide into acetanilide, A., i, 594.
—— determinations of solubility at different temperatures, A., ii, 405.
Peachey, *Stanley John*. See *William J.* **Pope**.
Péchard, *E.*, oxidising action of alkali periodates, A., ii, 477.
—— action of iodine on alkalis, A., ii, 593.
Pechmann, *Hans von*, diazomethane and nitroso-acidamides, A., i, 134.
—— pyrazole from acetylene and diazomethane, A., i, 232.
—— condensation of glutaconic acid, A., i, 869.
Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *Eugen* **Seel**, condensation of diazomethane with quinones, A., i, 947.
Peckham, *Stephen Farnum*, technical analysis of asphaltum and asphalts, A., ii, 63.
Pécoul, *Adrien*. See *Félix* **Marboutin**.
Pélabon, *H.*, action of hydrogen on silver sulphide, A., ii, 24.
—— dissociation of mercuric oxide, A., ii, 423.
Pellizzari, *Guido*, preparation of hydrazides and their transformation products, A., i, 858.
Pellizzari, *Guido*, and *A. A.* **Ferro**, action of phosphorus pentasulphide on phenylurazole and paratolylurazole, A., i, 550.
Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour*, temperature of the mouth after exercise, A., ii, 309.

Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour*, and *B. A.* **Nicol**, temperature of the human body, A., ii, 163.
Pemsel, *Wilhelm*. See *Karl* **Spiro**.
Penfield, *Samuel L.*, and *H. W.* **Foote**, composition of tourmaline, A., ii, 304.
Penfield, *Samuel Lewis*, and *Charles H.* **Warren**, composition of parisite from Montana, A., ii, 600.
Peratoner, *Alberto*, and *G.* **Leonardi**, pyrone group. V. Action of iodic acid on pyromeconic acid, A., i, 421.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, a reaction of some phenolic colouring matters, T., 433; P., **1899**, 65.
—— the colouring matter of cotton flowers, *Gossypium herbaceum*. Note on rottlerin, T., 825; P., **1899**, 161.
—— scoparin, P., **1899**, 123.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *Frederick George* **Newbury**, the colouring matter contained in dyer's broom (*Genista tinctoria*) and heather (*Calluna vulgaris*), T., 830; P., **1899**, 179.
Perkin, *William Henry*, jun., oxidation of sulphocamphylic acid, T., 175.
Perkin, *William Henry*, jun., and *Charles H. G.* **Sprankling**, β-aldehydopropionic acid, $CHO\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot COOH$, and β-aldehydoisobutyric acid, $CHO\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(CH_3)\cdot COOH$, T., 11; P., **1898**, 112.
Perkin, *William Henry*, jun., and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, ββ-dimethylglutaric acid and its derivatives; synthesis of *cis*- and *trans*-caronic acids, T., 48; P., **1898**, 107.
—— —— synthesis of αββ-trimethylglutaric acid, $COOH\cdot CH(CH_3)\cdot C(CH_3)_2\cdot CH_2\cdot COOH$, T., 61; P., **1898**, 250.
—— —— experiments on the constitution of isocamphoronic acid, T., 897; P., **1899**, 184.
Perkin, *William Henry*, jun. See *Harold Allden* **Auden**, *H. C. H.* **Carpenter**, *William* **Gilbody**, and *Frederick H.* **Lees**.
Perot, *A.* See *Ch.* **Fabry**.
Perraud, *J.* See *Léo* **Vignon**
Pesci, *Leone*, compounds of mercury with organic bases, A., i, 430.
—— mercuriphenyl sulphide and thiosulphate, A., i, 816.
—— replacement of several hydrogen atoms in benzene by means of mercury, A., i, 908.
—— action of acetanilide on mercury acetate, A., i, 908.
—— mercury derivatives of nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 750.
Peter, *Arnold H.*, preparation of mixed ethers, A., i, 558.
Peterkin, *James Dysart*. See *Harold Baily* **Dixon**.
Petermann, *E.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Peters, *Franz*, the ferric chloride test for phenol, A., ii, 340.
Petersen, *Emil*, modifications of common galvanic cells, A., ii, 346.
Petersen, *Johannes*, marekanite-obsidian from Nicaragua, A., ii, 38.
Peterson, *Heinrich*, volumetric estimation of gold and platinum, A., ii, 253.
Petit, *Paul*, dextrins of saccharification, A., i, 559.
Petkow, *Nicolaus*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Petrén, *Jakob*, the so-called valleriite, A., ii, 759.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, tetrahydropyrone compounds, A., i, 440.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, and *S.* **Rosenzweig**, hydroxylamine derivatives of tetrahydropyrone compounds, A., i, 706.
Petry, *Eugen*, chemistry of malignant tumours, A., ii, 568.
Pettit, *J. H.*, minimum boiling points and vapour compositions, A., ii, 632.
Pfeiffer, *Otto*, preparation of pure silver, A., ii, 366.
Pfeiffer, [*Franz Wilhelm*] *Theodor* [*Christian*], explanation of denitrification and of the diminution of crops after the application of fresh farmyard manure, A., ii, 450.
—— adulteration of butter, A., ii, 823.
Pfeiffer, *Theodor*, *E.* **Franke**, *Otto* **Lemmermann**, and *H.* **Schillbach**, action of organic nitrogen, especially in farmyard manure, A., ii, 378.
Pflüger, *Eduard* [*Friedrich Wilhelm*], estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 529, 819.
—— influence of inanition on the glycogen of the animal body, A., ii, 604.
Pflüger, *Eduard*, and *Joseph* **Nerking**, estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 819.
Phelps, *Isaac K.* See *Henry Barker* **Hill**.
Philippe, *E.* See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Philippi, *E.*, formation of dolomite in the Alps, A., ii, 306.
Phillips, *Francis C.*, lubricants for glass stopcocks, A., ii, 16.
—— occurrence of hydrogen sulphide in the natural gas of Point Abino, Canada. Estimation of sulphur in gas mixtures, A., ii, 35.
Phillips, *Percy Phillip*. See *Raphael* **Meldola**.
Phinney, *J. I.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.
Phisalix, *C.*, echidnase, A., ii, 782.

Piccini, *Augusto*, vanadium compounds of the type VX_2, A., ii, 297.
—— cæsium manganese alum, A., ii, 367.
—— Mendeléeff's periodic system of the elements and the new constituents of the atmosphere, A., ii, 645.
Piccini, *Augusto*, and *N.* **Brizzi**, vanadium compounds corresponding with the sesquioxide, A., ii, 297.
Piccinini, *Antonio*, action of alkylic iodides on α-methylindole in alkaline media, A., i, 74.
—— preparation and properties of pentamethyldihydroquinoline from indoles, A., i, 76.
—— constitution of hydroquinolines from indoles, A., i, 76.
—— action of ethylic diazoacetate on pyrroline, 1-methylpyrroline, and some indoles, A., i, 823.
—— constitution of the alkaloids of the pomegranate, A., i, 829, 964.
Piccinini, *Antonio*, and *G.* **Camozzi**, behaviour of dihydro-α-methylindole on reduction with methylic iodide, A., i, 74.
Piccinini, *Antonio*, and *A.* **Quartaroli**, methylgranatylamines, A., i, 965.
Pichard, *P.*, presence of manganese in minerals, plants, and animals, A., ii, 40.
—— forms and conditions under which chlorine is usually taken up by plants, A., ii, 788.
Pictet, *Amé*, and *G.* **Sussdorff**, derivatives of nicotinic acid, A., i, 164.
Pierron, *Paul*, electrolytic reduction of aliphatic nitro-derivatives, A., i, 844.
—— electrolysis of ammonium thiosulphate, A., ii, 587.
Pierron, *Paul*. See also *A.* **Daniel**.
Pieverling, *von*, distinctions between mercuric cyanide and oxycyanide, A., ii, 698.
—— mercuric oxycyanide, A., ii, 698.
Pillet, *Louis*. See *Eugène* **Charabot**.
Pinner, *Adolf*, chemistry of the atropine alkaloids, A., i, 177.
Pinnow, *Johannes*, nitrations with nitrous acid, A., i, 203.
—— preparation of pure tertiary anilines and tetralkylated aromatic diamines, A., i, 588.
—— preparation of α-dinitrodimethylaniline, A., i, 684.
Pinnow, *Johannes*, and *A.* **Matcovitch**, regularities of substitution in the formation of azo-colouring matters, A., i, 49.
Pinnow, *Johannes*, and *Paul R.* **Oesterreich**, action of ammonium sulphide on nitrated aromatic nitramines and nitrosamines, A., i, 202.
Pinnow, *Johannes*, and *Carl* **Sämann**, oxidation of alkyl haloids of benzimidazoles, A., i, 943.
Pinnow, *Johannes*, and *F.* **Wiskott**, substantive azo-dyes of the benzimidazole series, A., i, 500.
Pissarjewsky, *L.* See *Petr G.* **Melikoff**.
Pitkeathly, *William*. See *Thomas* **Purdie**.
Pitsch, *M.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Pitt, *Arthur Ernest*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Piutti, *Arnaldo*, a colour reaction of wood, A., ii, 340.
Plancher, *Giuseppe*, action of alkylic iodide on indoles: action of ethylic iodide on 2′-methylindole (methylketole), A., i, 450.
—— action of alkylic iodides on indoles: 1′:3′-dimethyl-3′-ethyl-2′-methylenindoline, A., i, 452.
—— action of alkylic iodides on indoles: action of methylic iodide on 2′-phenylindole, A., i, 453.
—— action of alkylic iodide on indoles: action of nitrous acid on 2′-methyl-3′:3′-diethylindolenine, A., i, 453.
—— synthesis of the bases formed by the methylation of indole, A., i, 454.
Plancher, *Giuseppe*, and *D.* **Bettinelli**, constitution of bases formed by the action of alkylic iodides on indoles, A., i, 455.
—— —— action of alkylic iodides on indoles: 2′:3′:3′-trimethylindolenine, A., i, 543.
Plathan, *A.*, isomorphous forms of calcium, strontium, barium, and lead formates, A., i, 253.
Platner, *Gustav*, neutralisation, solution, and electrolysis, A., ii, 628.
Platsch, *Max*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Plöchl, *Josef*. See *Wilhelm von* **Miller**.
Pochettino, *A.*, dissociation of nitric peroxide, A., ii, 729.
Pocklington, ammonium amalgam, A., ii, 200.
Podladtschikoff, *M.*, chloranhydride of allylphosphorous acid, A., i, 859.
Poehl, *Alexandre*, a relation between intraorganic oxidations, and the production of kinetic energy in the organism, A., ii, 502.
Pogorželsky, *S.*, derivatives of di-isocrotonyl and di-isobutenyl, A., i, 785.
Polacci, *Egidio*, modification of the thalleioquinine test, A., ii, 391.
Polenske, *Eduard*, estimation of sugar in meat and urine, A., ii, 186.
Polenske, *Eduard*, and *Walter* **Busse**, commercial varieties of maté, A., ii, 608.

Polidori, *E.*, hydrate of titanium trichloride, A., ii, 295.
Pollard, *William.* See *Charles Thomas* **Clough.**
Pollok, *James Holms*, the thermal effects of dilution, P., **1899**, 8.
Pommerehne, *Herbert*, salts of hydrazoic acid with some organic bases, A., i, 88.
—— preparation of hydroxysuccinic acid (α-isomalic acid) from pyruvic acid, A., i, 574.
—— damascenine, a constituent of the seeds of *Nigella damascena*, A., i, 964.
Ponsot, *A.*, osmotic researches with dilute solutions of cane-sugar, A., ii, 204.
—— osmotic measurements, A., ii, 357.
—— cryoscopic measurements, A., ii, 546, 728.
—— direct measurement of the osmotic pressures of very dilute solutions of sodium chloride, A., ii, 591.
—— cryohydrates, A., ii, 634.
Ponzio, *Giacomo*, a ketopseudonitrile, A., i, 667.
—— oxidation of hydrazoximes. II., III. and IV., A., i, 717, 827.
Ponzio, *Giacomo*, and *Ausonio De* **Gaspari,** action of nitrous acid on aliphatic ketones, A., i, 252.
—— —— transformation of ketones into diketones. IV., A., i, 860.
Ponzio, *Giacomo*, and *O.* **Prandi,** acetylcaproyl [methyl amyl diketone], A., i, 253.
Ponzio, *Giacomo.* See *Michele* **Fileti.**
Pope, *William Jackson*, crystalline form of iodoform, T., 46; P., **1898**, 219.
—— a method of studying polymorphism, and on polymorphism as the cause of some thermal peculiarities of chloral hydrate, T., 455.
—— the application of powerful optically active acids to the resolution of externally compensated basic substances. Resolution of racemic camphoroxime, T., 1105; P., **1899**, 199.
—— dextro-ac-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine, P., **1899**, 170.
Pope, *William J.*, and *Alfred William* **Harvey,** homogeneity of dextrolævo-α-phenethylamine dextrocamphorsulphonate, T., 1110; P., **1899**, 200.
Pope, *William J.*, and *Stanley John* **Peachey,** the application of powerful optically active acids to the resolution of externally compensated basic substances. Resolution of tetrahydroquinaldine, T., 1066; P., **1899**, 199.
Pope, *William J.*, and *Stanley John* **Peachey,** method of discriminating between "non-racemic" and "racemic" liquids, T., 1111; P., **1899**, 201.
—— —— asymmetric optically active nitrogen compounds. Dextro- and lævobenzylphenylallylmethylammonium iodides and bromides, T., 1127; P., **1899**, 192; discussion, P., 192.
Pope, *William J.*, and *Edmund Milton* **Rich,** the application of powerful optically active acids to the resolution of externally compensated basic substances. Resolution of tetrahydroparatoluquinaldine, T., 1093; P., **1899**, 200.
Pope, *William Jackson.* See also *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping.**
Popper, Miss *O.* See *Gabriel* **Gustavson.**
Porcher, *Ch.*, analysis of the pulmonary ossifications of "Entèque," A., ii, 568.
Portner, *Eduard.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Posner, *Theodor*, disulphones. I. Nitrogen derivatives of sulphonal, A., i, 604.
Possetto, *Giovanni*, apparatus for the rapid estimation of fat in soap, and of Hehner's number, A., ii, 72.
Pouget, *Isidore*, metallic thioantimonites, A., ii, 663.
—— volumetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 695.
Pouget, *Isidore.* See also *Jaques* **Cavalier.**
Poulsson, *E.*, *Aspidium spinulosum*, A., i, 379.
Pouret, cryoscopic examination of butter and margarine, A., ii, 710.
Pouret, *Ch.* See *A.* **Mouneyrat.**
Prandi, *O.* See *Giacomo* **Ponzio.**
Pratt, *Julius Howard*, occurrence, origin, and composition of chromite, A., ii, 494.
—— formation of corundum in magmas, A., ii, 758.
Pratt, *Julius Howard.* See also *William Earl* **Hidden.**
Pregl. See *Zdenko H.* **Skraup.**
Pregl, *Fritz*, simple addition to the apparatus for Kjeldahl's nitrogen estimation, A., ii, 382.
—— the cause of the high value of the C/N quotient in normal urine, A., ii, 440.
Preis, *Karl*, analyses of Bohemian minerals, A., ii, 668.
Prentice. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann.**
Prescott, *Albert B.*, and *Harry Mann* **Gordin,** periodides of certain alkaloids and the volumetric estimation of alkaloids as higher periodides, A., i, 89.

Prescott, *Albert B.* See also *Harry Mann* **Gordin**, *William H.* **Hess.**
Preuss. See *Heinrich* **Ritthausen.**
Prianischnikoff, *Dmitri N.*, relative value of mineral phosphates, A., ii, 514.
—— mutual relations of the decomposition of albumin and of respiration, A., ii, 787.
Prianischnikoff, *Dmitri N.*, and *S. M.* **Kouznezoff**, effect of nitrate on the development of barley, A., ii, 513.
Přibram, *Richard*, and *Georg* **Gregor**, estimation of the alkalis in urine, A., ii, 810.
Price, *Thomas Slater*, reaction between potassium persulphate and potassium iodide; catalysis in the same reaction, A., ii, 147.
Prinsen-Geerligs, *H. C.*, action of neutral salts on glucose at higher temperatures, A., i, 101.
—— inversion of [cane] sugar by neutral salts in presence of glucose, A., i, 101.
Prior, *George Thurland*, minerals from Swaziland; "æschynite" from Hitterö, A., ii, 433.
—— rocks from Antarctic regions, A., ii, 436.
Prior, *George T.* See *G. F. Herbert* **Smith**, *Leonard J.* **Spencer.**
Pritzkow, *W.* See *Paul* **Duden.**
Procházka, *John*, and *H. N.* **Herman**, estimation of small amounts of α-naphthol in commercial β-naphthol, A., ii, 65.
Procter, *Henry Richardson*, the refractive constant in oil and fat analysis, A., ii, 258.
Procter, *Henry Richardson*, and *J. Gordon* **Parker**, standard methods for the sampling and analysis of tanning materials, A., ii, 75.
Pröscher, *Fr.*, constitution of the proteid molecule, A., i, 653.
Prud'homme, *Maurice*, new method for transforming paranitrodiamidotriphenylmethane into rosanilines or their leuco-bases, A., i, 217.
—— ammonium hyposulphites, A., ii, 554.
Prunier, [*L.*] *Léon* [*A.*], action of iodine on sulphur, A., ii, 650.
Prussia, *L.*, cyanide of mercury, A., i, 318.
—— mercuriomethacetin and mercurio-α-acenaphthalide, A., i, 361.
—— organomercuric compounds of diphenylamine, A., i, 361.
Przibylla, *Carl*, metallic triple nitrites, A., ii, 222.
Puckner, *William August*, standardisation of volumetric acid and alkali, A., ii, 610.
Pugliese, *Angelo*, influence of organic foods on inorganic metabolism, A., ii, 40.
Pulawski, *Th. von.* See *Reinhold* **Walther.**
Pulfrich, *Carl*, laboratory sodium burner, A., ii, 148.
Purdie, *Thomas*, and *James C.* **Irvine**, the rotatory powers of optically active methoxy- and ethoxy-propionic acids prepared from active lactic acid, T., 483; P., **1899**, 74.
Purdie, *Thomas*, and *William* **Pitkeathly**, production of optically active mono- and di-alkyloxysuccinic acids from malic and tartaric acids, T., 153; P., **1899**, 6.
Puriewitsch, *Konstantin A.*, decomposition of glucosides by the action of moulds, A., ii, 683.
—— respiration of mould fungi in different nutritive solutions, A., ii, 785.

Q.

Quartaroli, *A.* See *Antonio* **Piccinini.**
Quedenfeldt, *Erwin.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

R.

Rabaut, *Ch.*, action of cuprous chloride on nitriles, A., i, 557.
Rabe, *Paul*, three cases of desmotropism, A., i, 289.
Rachford, *Benjamin Knox*, diastatic action of pancreatic juice, A., ii, 567.
Radcliffe, *L. G.* See *Leo* **Marchlewski.**
Rademacher, *Ferd.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Radziewanowski, *Cornelius*, and *Julian* **Schramm**, influence of light on chemical substitution, A., i, 197.
Raikow, *P. N.*, flash points of organic compounds, A., i, 847.
—— use of a solution of phloroglucinol-vanillin for the detection of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 52.
—— examination of otto of roses, A., ii, 63, 130.
—— application of phloroglucinol-vanillin for the detection of sulphur and nitrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 123.
—— presence of chlorinated organic compounds, and absence of sulphur compounds, in cotton seed oil, A., ii, 824.
Ramsay, *Wilhelm*, and *A.* **Zilliacus**, monazite from Finland, A., ii, 562.

Ramsay, *William*, the newly discovered gases and their relation to the periodic law, A., ii, 211.
—— densities of 'atmospheric nitrogen,' pure nitrogen, and argon, A., ii, 745.
Ramsay, *William*, and *Morris W.* **Travers**, homogeneity of helium, A., ii, 22.
—— —— fergusonite, an endothermic mineral, A., ii, 35.
—— —— preparation, and some of the properties, of pure argon, A., ii, 746.
Ransom, *F.* See *W. G.* **Ruppel**.
Raoult, *François Marie*, exact cryometry: application to aqueous solutions, A., ii, 203.
—— cryoscopic measurements, A., ii, 590.
Rapp, *F.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Rapp, *Rudolph*. See *Eduard* **Buchner**, *Hans* **Buchner**.
Raschig, *Fritz*, hydroxylamine, A., ii, 285.
Rasetti, *Giovanni Emilio*, cynarasin, A., i, 395.
Rathjen, *A.* See *Paul* **Jannasch**.
Raušar, *J. Z.*, cinnabar ores in Servia, A., ii, 667.
Ravinson, *M.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Rawitsch, *A.*, qualitative analysis without the use of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 578.
Rawson, *Christopher*, testing indigo: a yellow colouring compound found in Java indigo, A., ii, 620.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, on the interaction of mercurous and mercuric nitrites with the nitrites of silver and sodium, P., **1899**, 103.
Ray, *W. E.*, *T. S.* **McDermott**, and *Graham* **Lusk**, phosphorus poisoning and phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 783.
Rayleigh, *John William* **Strutt** (*Baron*), character of the impurity found in nitrogen gas derived from urea, A., ii, 744.
Raýman, *Bohuslav*, and *Ottokar* **Šulc**, inversion of saccharose by water, A., i, 102.
Rebuffat, *Orazio*, constitution of hydraulic cements, A., ii, 289.
Recchi, *V.* See *G.* **Ampola**.
Recoura, *Albert*, chromosulphochromic acid, A., ii, 226.
—— action of alkali sulphates on chromic salts, A., ii, 369.
—— chromic acetate, A., ii, 661.
—— isomeric modification of chromic acetate, A., ii, 662, 663.
Reden, *Ulrich von*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.
Reeb, *Moritz*, cheiranthin, an active constituent of the wallflower, A., i, 378.
Reed, *Lester*, rapid estimation of small quantities of free phosphorus in phosphorus paste, A., ii, 451.
Reese, *Charles L.*, action of chromic acid on hydrogen, A., ii, 647.
Reformatsky, *Sergius N.*, preparation and properties of β-hydroxy-$\alpha\alpha_1$-dimethylglutaric acid, A., i, 481.
—— action of zinc and ethylic chloracetate on ethylic formate: synthesis of alkylic trimesates, A., i, 516.
Reibenschuh, *Anton Franz*, mineral water from Radein, Styria, A., ii, 308.
Reichard, *C.*, action of sodium metarsenite on metallic salts, A., ii, 23.
—— volumetric estimation of mercury by sodium arsenite in alkaline solution, A., ii, 183.
—— volumetric estimation of lead dioxide by an alkaline solution of arsenious acid, A., ii, 333.
—— volumetric estimation of bismuth by alkaline arsenite, A., ii, 386.
—— volumetric estimation of manganese in manganates by an alkaline solution of arsenious acid, A., ii, 813.
Reid, *E. Emmet*, hydrolysis of acid amides, A., i, 507.
—— valuation of "saccharin," A., ii, 581.
Reid, *Edward Waymouth*, intestinal absorption, A., ii, 775.
Reinders, *W.*, and *W. E.* **Ringer**, aromatic nitro-compounds: substitution of nitro-groups by methoxyl and ethoxyl, A., i, 893.
Reinecke, *E.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Reisch, *R.*, isomeric change in [the formation of] homologues of phloroglucinol, A., i, 803.
Reissert, *Arnold*. See *A.* **König**.
Reitmair, *Otto*. See *Frank W.* **Dafert**, *Emerich* **Meissl**.
Reitter, *Hans*, reduction of aconic acid to paraconic acid, A., i, 115.
Reitzenstein, *Fritz*, ammonia and pyridine salts and hydrates of bivalent metals, A., i, 160.
—— the various theories relating to the constitution of the ammonio-metallic salts, A., ii, 95.
Remsen, *Ira*, hydrolysis of acid amides, A., i, 507.
Rémy, *Theodor*, potash requirements of brewery barley, A., ii, 795.
—— importance of chemical analysis in estimating the value of hops, A., ii, 796.
Renault, *Albert*, reduction of calcium phosphate by the carbon of the electric arc, A., ii, 419.

Reusz, *Friedrich von*, influence of experimental jaundice on the glycogen of liver and muscle, A., ii, 168.
Reuter, *Max*, titration of combined sulphuric acid, A., ii, 53.
Revay, *N.*, electrolytic separation of copper from silver, mercury, and arsenic, A., ii, 126.
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, and *Franz* **Düring**, chlorophenetidines, bromophenetidines, and nitrophenetidines, and azocolouring matters derived therefrom, A., i, 266.
Reychler, *Albert*, derivatives of anisaldehyde, A., i, 54.
—— coumarin, A., i, 56.
—— sulphonic derivatives of camphor, A., i, 445.
—— osmotic pressure and cryoscopy, A., ii, 357.
Reychler, *Albert*. See *S.* **Baude**, *R.* **Goldschmidt**.
Reynaud, *Georges*. See *Maurice* **Hanriot**; *Alexandre* **Hébert**.
Rey-Pailhade, *Joseph de*, existence of the proteid radicle suggested by Bertrand in the oxydases, A., i, 180.
Rheineck, *H.*, formula of tourmaline, A., ii, 601.
Riban, *Joseph*, apparatus for electrolysis, A., ii, 543.
—— estimation of hydrogen phosphide in mixtures of gases, A., ii, 612.
Ricca-Rosellini, *E.* See *C.* **Manuelli**.
Rich, *Edmund Milton*. See *William Jackson* **Pope**.
Richards, *Theodore William*, dehydration of crystalline salts, A., ii, 8.
—— cause of the retention and release of gases occluded by metallic oxides, A., ii, 100.
—— spectra of hydrogen, A., ii, 266.
—— an electric drying oven, A., ii, 592.
Richards, *Theodore W.* and *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**, atomic weight of cobalt, A., ii, 753.
Richards, *Theodore W.*, and *Jesse Briggs* **Churchill**, transition points of complex systems as fixed points in thermometry, A., ii, 354.
Richards, *Theodore W.*, and *Allerton S.* **Cushman**, atomic weight of nickel, A., ii, 488.
Richards, *Theodore W.*, and *Henry Burnell* **Faber**, solubility of silver bromide and chloride in sodium thiosulphate solutions, A., ii, 288.
Richards, *Theodore W.*, *Clarence Mc. C.* **Gordon**, *L. J.* **Henderson**, and *Wentworth Lewis* **Harrington**, boiling points of mixed solutions, A., ii, 140.
Richards, *Theodore W.*, and *Gilbert N.* **Lewis**, electrochemical and thermochemical properties of zinc and cadmium amalgams, A., ii, 267.
Richardson, *Frederic William*, and *Adolf* **Jaffé**, estimation of glycerol, A., ii, 64.
Richaud, *A.*, detection and estimation of bromoform, A., ii, 527.
Richmond, *Henry Droop*, an automatic burette, A., ii, 450.
—— estimation of alcohol and ether in the presence of light petroleum, A., ii, 698.
—— composition of milk and milk products, A., ii, 707.
Richmond, *Henry Droop*, and *F. R.* **O'Shaughnessy**, examination of commercial amylic alcohol, A., ii, 579.
—— —— possible source of error in modifications of the Leffmann-Beam method for the estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 708.
Richmond, *Henry Droop*, and *C. H.* **Rosier**, estimation of fat in milk using light petroleum as solvent, A., ii, 708.
Richter, *L.*, nitrogen nutrition of plants, A., ii, 237.
Ridder, *G. de*. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Ridewood, *H. E.* See *Leonard* **Hill**.
Riegler, *E.*, delicate test for ammonia, ammonium salts, and nitrogenous compounds which readily yield ammonia, A., ii, 180.
—— detection of albumin and albumoses in animal liquids, A., ii, 264.
Rigaut, *Albert*. See *William Robert* **Lang**.
Righi, *E. de*. See *C.* **Manuelli**.
Rijn, *J. J. L. van*, apparatus for producing a current of warm water of constant temperature, A., ii, 362.
—— varying composition of butter, A., ii, 822.
Rijn, *Willem van*, stereoisomerism in piperazine and ethylenediamine derivatives, A., i, 77, 166.
Rimatori, *C.* See *G.* **Ampola**.
Rimbach, *Eberhard*, optical resolution and properties of mandelic acid, A., i, 895.
—— changes of rotation of active electrolytes in dilute solutions, A., ii, 345.
Rimini, *Enrico*, a colour reaction of vinylic alcohol, A., i, 787.
—— acetylthiophenone [acetamidothiophen], A., i, 872.
—— estimation of hydrazine, A., ii, 576.
Rinckenberger, *A.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.

Ringer, *W. E.*, orthomethoxybenzonitrile and orthethoxybenzonitrile, A., i, 893.
Ringer, *W. E.* See also *W.* **Reinders.**
Ripper, *Maximilian*, chemistry and analysis of wine, A., ii, 699.
Rissom, *Johannes*. See *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Ritter, *E.* See *Louis* **Duparc.**
Ritthausen, [*Carl*] *Heinrich* [*Leopold*], composition of vicin, A., i, 715.
—— divicin, A., i, 715.
—— solubility of proteids in glycerol, A., i, 724.
—— proteids of wheat gluten, A., i, 724.
Ritthausen, [*Carl*] *Heinrich* [*Leopold*], and **Preuss**, composition of the convicins obtained from the seeds of the vetch and of *Vicia faba*, A., i, 715.
Riva, *Carlo*, dyke rocks from Adamello mtns., A., ii, 38.
Rivals, *Paul*, thermochemical researches on chlorinated derivatives of the acetic, benzoic, and salicylic series, A., ii, 204.
Rivals, *Paul*. See *Marcel* **Delépine.**
Rizzo, *Niccolò*, orthophenylthiohydantoic acid, A., i, 53.
Robinson, *Clarence J.*, occurrence of acetaldehyde in petroleum products, A., i, 665.
Robson, *W. G.* See *J. P.* **Kuenen.**
Roca, *E.*, molecular interchanges between soluble salts, A., ii, 358.
Rocques, *Xavier*, volumetric estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 189.
—— preparation of a titrated solution of acetaldehyde, A., ii, 531.
Röder, *Paul*. See *Carl* **Graebe.**
Röhmann, *Franz*, products of the trypsin fermentation of casein, A., i, 96.
Röhmann, *Franz*, and *Franz* **Steinitz**, estimation of iron in organic matter, A., ii, 814.
Röhmer, *Hans*. See *August* **Michaelis.**
Rölofsen, *J. A.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann.**
Rösel, *Robert*, absorption of iodine oils, A., ii, 775.
Rössler, *Oscar*, [discrimination of amber from copal. Test for arsenic in carpets], A., ii, 530.
Rössner, *Heinrich*. See *Johannes* **Thiele.**
Rogers, *Austin F.*, cupro-goslarite, a new variety of zinc sulphate, A., i, 667.
Rogers, *Roy Ravone*. See *F. G.* **Cottrell.**
Rogoysky, *Casimir V.*, conservation of the nitrogen of farmyard manure, A., ii, 512.
Rohland, *Paul*, solution pressure of some haloid salts, A., ii, 144.
—— some reactions in methylic alcohol and acetone, A., ii, 144.
—— hydration of calcium oxide, A., ii, 596.
—— chromic chloride, A., ii, 599.
Roland, *A.* See *Girolamo* **Mazzara.**
Rolants, fermentation of Barbary figs, A., ii, 784.
Rolfe, *George W.*, and *W. A.* **Faxon**, exact estimation of total carbohydrates in acid-hydrolysed starch products, A., ii, 188.
Rongger, *N.*, constituents of the seeds of *Picea excelsa*. Products of the decomposition of the proteids of the seeds, A., ii, 241.
Rongger, *N.* See also *Ernst* **Schulze.**
Roos, *Ernst*, chemistry of the thyroid gland, A., ii, 232, 779.
Roozeboom, *Hendrik Willem Bakhuis*, solubility and melting point as criteria for racemic compounds, pseudoracemic mixtures and inactive conglomerates, A., ii, 276, 401.
—— solidification of liquid mixtures of tautomeric compounds, A., ii, 355.
—— recognition of racemic compounds, A., ii, 732.
Roques, *Ferdinand*, cinchonicine, A., i, 177.
Rosauer, *Otto*, separation of the dimethylic ethers of pyrogallol and of methylpyrogallol, A., i, 346.
Rose, *J. L.* See *Harold A.* **Auden.**
Rose-Innes, *J.*, and *Sydney* **Young**, thermal properties of normal pentane, A., ii, 587.
Rosellini. See **Ricca-Rosellini.**
Rosenberg. See **Schaar-Rosenberg.**
Rosenbusch [*Karl*] *Harry* [*Ferdinand*], origin of glaucophane rocks, A., ii, 601.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, new aspirator, A., ii, 552.
Rosenheim, *Arthur* [with *Herman* **Itzig**, *Ivan* **Koppel**, and *Max* **Platsch**], action of acidic metallic oxides on organic acids, A., i, 739.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Otto* **Liebknecht**, iodic and periodic acids, A., ii, 743.
Rosenheim, *Arthur* [with *Hermann* **Lienau**, *Karl* **Bierbrauer**, and *Max* **Platsch**], action of inorganic acidic metallic oxides on organic acids, A., i, 569.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Theodor A.* **Maass**, pyridine compounds of quadrivalent palladium, A., i, 163.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Edward A.* **Sasserath**, osmium, A., ii, 664.

Rosenheim, *Otto*, and *Philip* **Schidrowitz**, note on the optical activity of gallotannic acid, P., **1899**, 67.
Rosenstiehl, *Auguste*, wines obtained by heating the grape, A., ii, 508.
Rosenzweig. See *Albert* **Ladenburg**.
Rosenzweig, *S.* See *Pavel I.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
Roshanowitsch, *K.* See *J.* **Godlewsky**.
Rosier, *C. H.* See *Henry Droop* **Richmond**.
Rosin, *Heinrich*, proteoses in urine, A., ii, 42.
Rossbach, *Joseph*. See *Hermann* **Pauly**.
Rosset, *G.*, determination of molecular weights from the dissociation pressures of gaseous hydrates, A., ii, 548.
Rossi, *U.* See *Giacomo* **Carrara**.
Rota, *A.*, angles of contact between the crystal faces of alum and its saturated solution, A., ii, 473.
Rota, *A. G.*, method for testing natural and artificial organic colours, A., ii, 135.
Róth, *Wilhelm*, electrical conductivity of animal fluids, A., ii, 311.
Rougy, *Marius*, new coloured phenylhydrazones, A., i, 752.
Rousset, *L.*, action of ethyloxalic chloride [ethylic chloroglyoxylate] on diphenyl in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 291.
—— application of Perkin's reaction to some aldehydes of the naphthalene series, A., i, 296.
—— action of ethyloxalic chloride [ethylic chloroglyoxylate] on α-ethoxynaphthalene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 297.
Roux, *E.* See *Léon* **Maquenne**.
Roux, *Gabriel*, an oxydase, secreted by *Bacillus coli*, which can produce pigments, A., ii, 444.
Rovaart, *H. van de*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Rożycki, *A.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Różycki, *L.*, tertiary dibutylpyrogallol, A., i, 880.
Rubénovitch, *E.*, action of hydrogen phosphide on copper and its compounds, A., ii, 102, 652, 749.
Rubner, *Max*, and *Otto* **Hubner**, artificial nutrition of a normal, and of an atrophic, infant, A., ii, 775.
Rudewitsch, *Wladimir*. See *Wladimir B.* **Markownikoff**.
Rücker. *K.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Rümpler, *A.*, peptone in sugar-beet juices, A., ii, 507.
Rüst, *Carl*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Ruff, *Otto*, *d*- and *r*-arabinose, A., i, 324.
—— hydroxygluconic acid, A., i, 869.
Ruff, *Otto*, preparation of monobasic acids of the sugar group, A., i, 869.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, the action of ammonia on ethereal salts of organic acids, T., 245; P., **1899**, 6.
—— formation of α-pyrone compounds and their transformation into pyridine derivatives, T., 411; P., **1899**, 55.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, and *Alfred Valentine* **Cunnington**, condensation of ethylic salts of acids of the acetylene series with ketonic compounds, T., 778; P., **1899**, 169.
—— —— studies of acids of the acetylene series, T., 954; P., **1899**, 185.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, and *H. E.* **Stapleton**, tetrazoline, T., 1131; P., **1899**, 192; discussion, P., 192.
Rundqvist, *Carl*, allyl substituted carbamides and thiocarbamides, A., i, 16.
Rupe, *Hans*, cineolic acid, A., i, 340.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *Hans* **Labhardt**, unsymmetrical phenylhydrazine derivatives. V. Ethylic phenylhydrazidoformate, A., i, 356.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *J.* **Leontéeff**, condensation of nitrobenzaldehyde with gallacetophenone, A., i, 371.
Ruppel, *W. G.*, chemistry of tubercle bacilli, A., ii, 237.
Ruppel, *W. G.*, and *F.* **Ransom**, molecular relations of solutions of tetanus poison, A., ii, 443.
Russell, *Edward John*. See *Harold Baily* **Dixon**.
Russell, *William James*, hydrogen peroxide as the active agent in producing pictures on a photographic plate in the dark, A., ii, 720.
Russwurm, *Karl*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Rutley, *Frank*. See *James* **Park**.
Ryan, *Hugh*, synthetical preparation of glucosides, T., 1054; P., **1899**, 196.
Rydlewski, *N.*, behaviour of raw sugar when stored, A., ii, 48.

S.

Sabanéeff, *Alexander* [and in part *E.* **Dengin** and *A.* **Speransky**], inorganic hydrazine salts and the preparation of hydrogen nitride, A., ii, 364.
Sabatier, *Paul*, basic silver-copper salts, A., ii, 654.
Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Jean Baptiste* **Senderens**, hydrogenation of acetylene in presence of nickel, A., i, 555.
Sabbatani, *Luigi*. See *B.* **Bergesio**.
Sablon. See **Leclerc du Sablon**.
Sacerdote, *Paul*. See *Daniel* **Berthelot**.

Sacharoff, *N.* action of enzymes and substances which kill bacteria, A., ii, 786.
Sachs, *A.*, pyridine derivatives from ethylic methylacetoacetate, A., i, 302.
Sachs, *Franz*, condensation products from flavinduline and deoxybenzoin, A., i, 239.
—— condensation of phthalimide with formaldehyde, A., i, 280.
Sachs, *Franz.* See also *Paul* **Ehrlich**.
Sämann, *Carl.* See *Johannes* **Pinnow**.
Sagrebin, *W.*, velocity constants in the formation of simple ethers, A., ii, 735.
Saillet, detection of urobilin in urine, A., ii, 459.
Saint-Hilare, *Constantin*, microchemical reactions, A., ii, 133.
Salaskin, *Sergei*, and *J.* **Zaleski**, estimation of urea, A., ii, 825.
Salcher, *Richard M.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Salis, *R. von.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Salkind, *J.*, action of alkalis on chloroketones and chloralcohols, A., i, 733.
Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], a slow proteid decomposition, A., i, 724.
—— influence of carbohydrates on the putrefaction of proteids, A., i, 724.
—— influence of hydrogen sulphide on carbonic oxide blood, A., i, 784.
—— action of superheated water on proteids, A., ii, 374.
—— formation of scatoleacetic acid during the putrefaction of proteids, A., ii, 567.
—— the first product of the gastric digestion of casein, A., ii, 567.
—— pentoses in the urine, A., ii, 679.
—— estimation of oxalic acid in urine, A., ii, 705.
—— antiseptic action of salicylaldehyde and benzoic anhydride, A., ii, 786.
Salkowski, *Heinrich* [*Hermann*]. See *Wilhelm* **Hittorf**.
Salomon, *Georg* [*Anton*]. See *Martin* **Krüger**.
Salvadori, *Roberto*, electromotive force of some concentration batteries and of a copper zinc battery with organic solvents, A., ii, 721.
Salvadori, *Roberto*. See also *Raffaele* **Nasini**.
Samson, *E.* See *Rubin* **Blank**.
Samtleben, *A.*, perbromides of some cyclic acetone bases, A., i, 542.
Samuel, *Ernst.* See *Otto* **Manasse**.
Sandsten, *Emil P.*, influence of gases and vapours on the growth of plants, A., ii, 320.
Saposchnikoff, *L.*, synthesis of parisopropylphenylhydroxypivalic acid, A., i, 896.
Sargent, *George William*, and *John Kirk* **Faust**, a new filtering medium, A., ii, 516.
Sasserath, *Edward A.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Saunders, *A. P.*, preparation of hydrogen arsenide, A., ii, 286.
Saunders, *A. P.* See also *Wilhelm* **Meyerhoffer**.
Saurel, *Paul*, demonstration of the phase rule, A., ii, 406.
Scala, *Alberto*, rancidity of fats, A., i, 478.
Scarpitti, *Nino*, Piutti's reagent for alkaloids, A., ii, 344.
Schaar-Rosenberg, *F.* See *Armin* **Fischer**, *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Schäfer, *Edward Albert*, and *Swale* **Vincent**, physiological effects of intravenous injection of extracts of the pituitary body, A., ii, 441, 782.
Schaefer, *George L.*, a new test for cocaine, A., ii, 715.
Schäfer, *Joh.*, analysis of raw materials containing tartaric acid, A., ii, 70.
Schaer, *Eduard*, guaiacol test for blood, A., ii, 195.
Schall, [*Joh. Friedrich*] *Carl*, Weith's polymeric carbodiphenylimide, A., i, 280.
—— electrolytic decomposition of orthonitrobenzoic acid, A., i, 364.
—— constitution of brazilin, A., i, 539.
—— internal friction of solutions of ethereal salts in superfused thymol, A., ii, 640.
Schall, *Carl*, and *R.* **Klein**, electrolytic formation of nitrobenzene from orthonitrobenzoic acid, A., i, 425.
Schall, *Carl*, and *S.* **Kraszler**, electrolytic preparation of dithionbisulphides, A., i, 414.
Schaposchnikoff, *W. G.*, azonium chromogens. II., A., i, 431.
—— azonium chromogens. III. Ethylnaphthaphenazonium and its derivatives, A., i, 505.
Scharizer, *Rudolf*, constitution and genesis of iron sulphates, A., ii, 30.
Schatz. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Schaum, *Karl*, hylotropic isomeric forms, A., ii, 733.
Schéele, *Carl von*, praseodymium, A., ii, 99.
—— separation of the cerite metals, A., ii, 291.
Scheffler, *W.* See *Walther* **Hempel**.
Scheij, *L. T. C.* [synthesis of normal ethereal salts of glycerol and fatty acids], A., i, 667.

Scheitz, *P.* See *Wilhelm von* **Miller**.
Schenck, *Rudolf*, crystalline liquids, A., ii, 360.
Schenck, *Rudolf*, and *Fr.* **Schneider**, crystalline liquids, A., ii, 637.
Schenke, *V.*, two simple methods for estimating carbonic anhydride in quicklime, limestone, animal charcoal, marls and soils, A., ii, 809.
Schepper, *D. W. Yssel de.* See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.
Schestakoff, *P. J.* See *Al. A.* **Shukoff**.
Schidrowitz, *Philip.* See *Otto* **Rosenheim**.
Schieffer, *Heinrich.* See *Friedrich* **Heusler**.
Schiff, *Hugo*, polyaspartic acids, A., i, 195.
—— methyleneasparagine, A., i, 870.
Schiff, *Hugo* [and in part *Giulio* **Marzichi** and *Vieri* **Sevieri**], polyaspartic acids, A., i, 674.
Schiff, *Robert*, isomeric forms of ethylic benzylidenebisacetoacetate, A., i, 366.
Schillbach, *H.* See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer**.
Schiller, *Nicolai N.*, significance of osmotic pressure in the thermodynamics of solutions, A., ii, 357.
Schilling, *Rudolf von*, and *Daniel* **Vorländer**, electrolytic conductivity of hydroresorcinols and δ-ketonic acids, A., i, 878.
Schilling, *Rudolf von.* See also *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Schiloff, *Nikolai*, catalytic action in the oxidation of hydrogen iodide by bromic acid, A., ii, 147.
Schimmel and Co., ethereal oils, A., i, 63, 298, 923.
Schirmacher, *Carl.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Schlagdenhauffen, *Charles Frédéric*, and **Pagel**, estimation of carbonic oxide, A., ii, 384.
—— —— the flame of hydrogen, A., ii, 475.
Schleussner, *Karl.* See *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Schliebs, *G.*, and *H.* **Minssen**, changes in the surface and sub-soil of peat-land under the influence of cultivation and manure, A., ii, 571.
Schlinck, *Julius*, pyrrolidine, A., i, 539.
Schloesing, *Th., jun.*, phosphoric acid dissolved by the water in soils, A., A., ii, 119.
—— nitrification in soils, A., ii, 175.
—— utilisation by plants of the phosphoric acid dissolved by the water of the soil, A., ii, 243.
—— action of very dilute acids on phosphates in soil, A., ii, 449.
Schlossberg, *S.* See *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Schlosser, *W.*, estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 185.
Schlumberger, *Ernest*, "condensed" metallic hydroxides, A., ii, 596.
Schmidt, *Ernst* [*Albert*], ketonic bases, A., i, 4.
—— ψ-carbamides, A., i, 16.
—— gelsemic acid, A., i, 72.
Schmidt, *Ernst*, and *Wilhelm* **Goehlich**, action of chloracetone on quinoline and allied bases, A., i, 232.
Schmidt, *Ernst*, *Augusta* **Jassoy**, and *P.* **Haensel**, peucedanin and oreoselone, A., i, 377.
Schmidt, *Ernst*, and *Daniel* **Knuttel**, pyridylacetonyl chloride and acetonylpiperidine, A., i, 228.
Schmidt, *Gerhard Carl.* See *Eilhard* **Wiedemann**.
Schmidt, *Julius*, isomeric benzoylacetoximes, A., i, 206.
Schneider, *Felix*, paradihydroxydiphenylamine, A., i, 499.
Schneider, *Fr.* See *Rudolf* **Schenck**.
Schneider, *Leopold*, estimation of lead in lead ores, A., ii, 250.
Schneider, *Max*, action of chlorine on homologues of phloroglucinol, A., i, 679.
Schneider, *R.*, bismuth suboxide, A., ii, 227.
Schneidewind, *W.*, assimilation of nitrates and the effect of different nitrates, A., ii, 49.
Schneidewind, *W.* See also *W.* **Krüger**.
Schoeller, *August*, potential difference between amalgams and solutions, A., ii, 346.
Schöndorff, *Bernhard*, urea in the animal organism and in normal mammalian muscle. Urea in various animal fluids. Formation of urea in the liver, A., ii, 373.
Scholl, *Hermann*, changes of silver iodide in light and the Daguerreotype process, A., ii, 621.
Scholl, *Roland.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Scholtz, *Max*, bebeerine and buxine, A., i, 92.
—— reaction of alkaloids with orthoxylylenic bromide, A., i, 648.
—— pelosine, A., i, 651.
—— conversion of unsaturated ketoximes into pyridine derivatives. II., A., i, 717.
—— retardation of chemical reactions due to stereochemical causes, A., i, 881.
—— estimation of alkaloids by means of standard iodine solution, A., ii, 390.
—— estimation of alkaloids by iodine solution, A., ii, 584.
Scholtz, *Max*, and *P.* **Friemehlt**, action of αδ-dibromopentane on primary and secondary bases, A., i, 541.

Schoorl, *N.*, iodometric estimation of sugar by means of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 617.
Schou, *C. V.* See *C. C. L. G.* **Budde**.
Schramm, *Julian*. See *Cornelius* **Radziewanowski**.
Schreber, *K.*, the theory of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 273.
Schreiber and **Waldvogel**, excretion of uric acid, A., ii, 780.
Schreiber, *C.*, and *F.* **Zetsche**, testing oil of turpentine for mineral oils, A., ii, 815.
Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, equilibrium in the system, water–phenol–aniline, A., ii, 739.
Schreiner, *Oswald*. See *Louis* **Kahlenberg**, *Louis* **Kremers**.
Schröder, *K.*, potassium ferrocyanide as a source of iron in the volumetric analysis of iron, A., ii, 814.
Schröder. See also **Stahl-Schröder**.
Schröder van der Kolk, *J. L. C.*, microscopic examination of crystals, A., ii, 16.
Schroeter, *Georg*, chemistry of acetylene, A., i, 119.
Schrötter, *Hugo*, the albumoses of Witte's peptone, A., i, 316.
Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*, preparation of acid phenylic salts of dibasic acids, T., 661; P., **1899**, 121; discussion, P., 122.
—— new method for the analysis of commercial phenols, A., ii, 700.
Schükareff, *A.*, electrolytic potential, A., ii, 722.
Schüle, *Adolf*, composition of normal gastric juice, A., ii, 40.
Schüler, *Georg*, occurrence of chromic oxide in Algerian phosphates, A., ii, 335.
Schümann, *M.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Schürenberg, *Alfred*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Schützenberger, *Paul*, and *Octave* **Boudouard**, yttria earths contained in monazite sands, A., ii, 367.
Schulle, *B.*, employment of maize cake for feeding cows, A., ii, 609.
Schulten, *August* [*Benjamin* (*Baron*)] *de*, artificial production of lautarite, A., ii, 161.
—— artificial formation of lanarkite, A., ii, 161.
Schultze, *Herman S.*, conductivity of fused zinc chloride, A., ii, 623.
—— electrolysis of fused zinc chloride, A., ii, 657.
Schulz, *Friedrich N.*, metabolism in inanition, A., ii, 773.
Schulz, *Friedrich N.*, and *O.* **Falk**, excretion of phosphoric acid after castration, A., ii, 504.
Schulz, *Julius*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Schulze, *Bernhard*, maize oilcake for milch cows, A., ii, 448.
—— digestibility of various new foods and the changes produced in them when superheated, A., ii, 509.
—— investigations of soils, A., ii, 510.
Schulze, *Ernst*, decomposition of proteid in plants, A. ii, 240.
—— influence of carbohydrates on the formation of proteid in plants, A., ii, 322.
—— distribution and functions of cane sugar in plants, A., ii, 570.
Schulze, *Ernst*, and *N.* **Rongger**, constituents of the seeds of *Pinus cembra*, A., ii, 242.
Schulze, *Ernst*, and *Ernst* **Winterstein**, constitution of ornithine and arginine, A., i, 107
Schunck, *C. A.*, a photographic investigation of the absorption spectra of chlorophyll and its derivatives in the violet and ultra-violet regions of the spectrum, A., ii, 540.
Schurig, fate of hæmoglobin in the organism, A., ii, 167.
Schuyten, *M. C.*, double sulphates of metals and antipyrine, A,, i, 306.
Schwartz, *David*. See *Arthur A.* **Noyes**.
Schwartz, *Rudolf*, weighing corrosive or fuming liquids, A., ii, 802.
—— estimation of boric anhydride in boracite, A., ii, 808.
Schwarz, *B.* See *Karl* **Elbs**.
Schwarz, *Heinrich P.* See *Martin* **Freund**.
Schwarz, *Leo*, oxidation of acetone and homologous fatty ketones [in the organism], A., ii, 40.
—— formation of urea from oxamic acid in the organism, A., ii, 165.
Schwarz, *Ph.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Schweitzer, *C.*, glucoside containing caffeine and theobromine obtained from plants, A., i, 300.
Schwinge, *Wilhelm*, the number of red and colourless corpuscles, and amount of hæmoglobin at different ages in man, A., ii, 166.
Scott, *A. P.* See *H. T.* **Barnes**.
Scudder, *H.* See *S. P.* **Mulliken**.
Sebelien, *John*, manurial experiments with flowers, A., ii, 511.
Seel, *Eugen*. See *Hans von* **Pechmann**.
Seelhorst, *Conrad von*. See *M.* **Tucker**, *Johannes* **Wilms**.
Seeliger, *Richard*. See *Herm.* **Baum**.
Seemann, *John*, reducing substances obtained from egg-albumin, A., i, 465.
Seeman, *John*. See also *Friedrich* **Müller**.
Seemann, *L.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino**.

Seidel, *Johannes*, iodine substitution products of some aromatic alcohols, aldehydes, and acids, A., i, 597.

Seidel, *Johannes*. See also *Walther* **Hempel**.

Seidel, *O.*, benzoyl derivatives of acetonitrile and paratoluoylacetonitrile, A., i, 138.

Seidensticker, *J.* See *Arthur A.* **Noyes**.

Seissl, *Josef*, solubility of the phosphoric acid of surface and subsoil, A., ii, 798.

Seitz, *E.* See *Friedrich* **Bullnheimer**.

Seitz, *W.* See *Richard* **Abegg**.

Sell, *William James*, and *Frederick William* **Dootson**, the chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part III. Interaction of chlorine and pyridine hydrochloride, T., 979; P., **1899**, 187.

Sell, *William James*, and *Henry* **Jackson**, synthesis of some derivatives of ββ-dipyridyl from citrazinic acid, T., 507; P., **1899**, 98.

Semenoff, *Basil A.*, conversion of alkylic dibromacetoacetates into mesaconic acid and its homologues, A., i, 791.

—— homologues of mesaconic, citraconic and itaconic acids, A., i, 793.

—— formation of β-bromalkylsuccinic acids by addition of hydrogen bromide to homologues of citraconic acid, A., i, 865.

—— influence of an excess of sodium carbonate on the decomposition of β-bromalkylsuccinic acids, A., i, 866.

—— influence of excess of sodium carbonate on the decomposition of dibromocitrapyrotartaric acid, A., i, 867.

Sementschenko, *A. A.* See *Nicolai A.* **Kurnakoff**.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, citral (geranial) and lemon grass oil, A., i, 223.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*. See *Ferdinand* **Tiemann**.

Sempolowski, *L.*, estimation of the quality of sugar-beet, A., ii, 388.

Senderens, *Jean Baptiste*, new soluble antimonic acid and its salts, A., ii, 557.

Senderens, *Jean Baptiste*. See also *Paul* **Sabatier**.

Sernoff, *Wladimir*, derivatives of hexahydrometatoluic acid (1:3-methylcyclohexanecarboxylic acid), A., i, 422.

—— bromohexahydro-orthotoluic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 583.

Sestini, *Fausto*, formation of furfuraldehyde from starch and its derivatives, A., i, 103.

—— nitrogenous substances accompanying humic acid in the soil, A., ii, 120.

Sestini, *Fausto*, decomposition of feldspar rocks by roots, A., ii, 798.

Sestini, *Fausto*, and *R.* **Campani**, analysis of the mineral water of Castrocaro, A., ii, 38.

Seubert, *Karl*. See *Hans* **Landolt**.

Sevieri, *Vieri*. See *Hugo* **Schiff**.

Seyda, *Anton*, notes [tannin: iron in water: zinc iodide-starch solution], A., ii, 341.

—— toxicological processes for detecting alkaloids, A., ii, 343.

Seyewetz, *Alphonse*. See *Auguste* **Lumière**.

Seyfried, *E. von*, [augite] from Kreuzberg, Rhön Mtns., A., ii, 162.

Seyler, *H.* See *Heinrich* **Limpricht**.

Shengle, *John C.*, and *Edgar F.* **Smith**, precipitation of copper by zinc, A., ii, 749.

Shepherd, *J. W.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.

Shimer, *Porter W.*, silica and insoluble residue in Portland cement, A., ii, 520.

—— carbon combustions in a platinum crucible, A., ii, 694.

Shiver, *F. R.*, estimation of potassium as perchlorate, A., ii, 521.

Shorey, *Edmund C.*, glycollic acid in the sugar cane, A., ii, 507.

Shrapnel-Smith, *Edward*. See *Max* **Muspratt**.

Shukoff, *Al. A.*, determination of the solidifying point, A., ii, 588.

Shukoff, *Al. A.*, and *P. J.* **Schestakoff**, analysis of bone fats, A., ii, 191.

Sicherer, *Walther von*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Sidersky, *D.*, colorimetric estimation of invert sugar, A., ii, 254.

Sieber, *Wilhelm*. See *Wilhelm von* **Miller**.

Siegfried, *K.*, syntheses of phenyltribromomethylcarbinol, A., i, 747.

Siegfried, *Max.*, antipeptones, A., i, 784.

Sieverts, *Adolf*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.

Sieverts, *R.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.

Sigmond, *Alexius von*, velocity of hydrolysis of maltose, A., ii, 146.

Silber, *Paul G.* See *Giacomo L.* **Ciamician**.

Simon, *Louis*, new colour reaction for phenylhydrazine, A., ii, 133.

Simoncelli, *Guido*, Piutti's reagent for alkaloids [iodised parethoxyphenylsuccinimide], A., ii, 344.

Simonis, *Hugo*, condensation of mandelic acid with β-naphthol, resorcinol, and orcinol, A., i, 154.

—— preparation of mucobromic and mucochloric acids, A., i, 741.

Simonis, *Hugo.* See also *Augustin* **Bistrzycki.**
Simonowitsch, *L.*, preparation of organozinc compounds and synthesis of hexane, A., i, 871.
Simons, *Frank D.*, action of certain substances on digestive ferments, A., ii, 164.
Simons, *Frank D.* See also *Charles Albert* **Crampton.**
Simonsen, *E.*, manufacture of ethylic alcohol from sawdust, A., i, 471.
Sinnhold, *Hugo*, lichenostearic acid, A., i, 13.
—— amount of nicotine in retail cigars and tobacco, A., ii, 48.
Siringo, *Giuseppe*, estimation of hydrochloric acid in the stomach contents, A., ii, 803.
Sisley, *Paul*, condensation of "saccharin" with phenols, A., i, 289.
Siviter, *Arthur B.* See *Russell H.* **Chittenden.**
Sjögren, [*Sten Anders*] *Hjalmar*, composition of retzian, A., ii, 35.
—— kainosite from the Ko mine, Sweden, A., ii, 36.
—— formation of manganosite and periclase, A., ii, 760.
Sjöström, *O.*, analysis of meteoric irons, A., ii, 674.
Sjollema, *B.*, a derivative of *d*-glucosamine, A., i, 732.
—— perchlorate in Chili saltpetre, A., ii, 513.
Skertchly, *William Pearson.* See *Otto* **Hehner.**
Skiba, *W.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**
Skirrow, *Frederick William.* See *Julius Berend* **Cohen.**
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, acetylation with the help of sulphuric acid, A., i, 112.
—— isomerism in the cinchonine group, A., i, 960.
—— molecular transformations: the transformation of cinchonine into α-isocinchonine, A., i, 961.
Skraup, *Zdenko H.* [with *Hugo* **Hamburger** and **Pregl**], cellulose and starch, A., i, 852.
Slagle, *Robert L.*, double halogen salts of tin with aniline and the toluidines, A., i, 39.
Slawinski, *Kazimir*, constitution of terpenes and allied compounds, A., i, 529.
Slawinski, *Kazimir.* See also *Georg* **Wagner.**
Sleen, *G. van der*, vinylglycollic (α-hydroxybutenoic) acid, A., i, 864.
Smetham, *Alfred*, iodine absorption of commercial tallow, A., ii, 710.
Smith, *Alexander*, phenylhydrazones of benzoin, A., i, 909.
Smith, *Andrew.* See *W. Carrick* **Anderson.**
Smith, *Carl E.*, testing formaldehyde, A., ii, 188.
Smith, *Edgar Francis.* See *Clarence* **Ebaugh,** *Arnott R.* **Foster,** *D. C.* **Hanna,** *John C.* **Shengle,** and *Raymond W.* **Tunnell.**
Smith, *Frank Warren*, analysis of dynamite and gelatin dynamite, A., ii, 528.
Smith, *George Frederic Herbert* [and *George T.* **Prior**], lead minerals from Laurion: paralaurionite, A., ii, 432.
Smith, *Harry Metcalfe.* See *Norman* **Leonard.**
Smith, *Joseph Kent*, technical method for the direct estimation of nitrogen in illuminating and other gases without the aid of "gas analysis apparatus," A., ii, 575.
Smith, *James Lorrain*, pathological effects due to increase of oxygen tension, A., ii, 316.
Smith. See also **Shrapnel-Smith.**
Smithells, *Arthur*, *Harry M.* **Dawson,** and *Harold A.* **Wilson,** electrical conductivity and luminosity of flames containing vaporised salts, A., ii, 722.
Snape, *Henry Lloyd*, and *Arthur* **Brooke,** an isomeride of amarine, T., 208; P., **1899,** 22.
Snell, *J. F.*, potassium chloride in aqueous acetone, A., ii, 407.
Snyder, *Harry*, production of humus from manures, A., ii, 48.
Snyder, *Harry.* See also *Arthur* **Goss.**
Sobolewski. See *Carl A.* **Bischoff.**
Soch, *Charles A.*, benzilorthocarboxylic acid, A., i, 216.
—— fractional crystallisation, A., ii, 84.
Soden, *Hugo von*, and *Fr.* **Müller,** constituents of East Indian sandal-wood oil, A., i, 924.
Söldner, *Friedrich.* See *William* **Camerer.**
Soldaini, *Arturo* and *E.* **Bertè,** calcium citrate and its analysis, A., ii, 820.
Sollman, *Torald.* See *George N.* **Stewart.**
Solonina, *Basil M.*, action of nitrosyl chloride on fatty amines. I. Primary monamines. II. Secondary amines, A., i, 473.
—— action of nitrosyl chloride on fatty amines. III. Primary diamines, A., i, 561.
—— action of aqua regia on fatty primary amines, A., i, 663.
—— action of sodium phenoxide on the dibromo-derivatives of hydrocarbons, A., i, 681.

Solonina, *Basil M.*, relationship between the melting points of organic substances and the number of carbon atoms in the molecule, A., ii, 633.
Soltsien, *Paul*, detection of sesamé oil in butter or margarine, A., ii, 71.
—— Halphen's test for cotton seed oil, A., ii, 823.
Sommerlad, *Hermann*, preparation of thioantimonites and thioarsenites of silver, copper and lead by a dry method, A., ii, 215.
Son, *A. F. P. van*, derivatives of tropine, A., i, 311.
Sonn, *S.*, apparatus for estimating total solids and fat in milk, A., ii, 709.
Sonstadt, *Edward*, note on the action of light on platinum, gold, and silver, P., **1898**, 179.
Sostegni, *Livio*, a phlobaphen from grape seeds, A., ii, 446.
Spalteholz, *Werner*, estimation of phenols in disinfectants in the presence of soap, A., ii, 64.
Spanjer. See **Paessler**.
Specketer, *H.*, quantitative electrolytic separation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, A., ii, 123.
Spencer, *Leonard James*, diaphorite from Washington and Mexico, A., ii, 108.
Spencer, *Leonard James* [and *George T.* **Prior**], plagionite, heteromorphite, and semseyite, A., ii, 431.
Speransky, *A.* See *Alexander* **Sabanéeff**.
Speyers, *Clarence Livingston*, osmotic pressure, A., ii, 9.
—— molecular weight of liquids, A., ii, 145, 468.
Spezia, *Giorgio*, quartz and opal, A., ii, 300.
Spica, *Matteo*, and *F.* **Angelico**, 3′-nitrosoindoles, A., i, 938.
Spica, *Matteo*. See also *Angelo* **Angeli**.
Spiegel, *Leopold*, alkaloids from Yohimbe bark, A., i, 966.
Spiegelberg, *H.*, uric acid infarcts in new-born children, A., ii, 778.
Spielfogel, *M.* See *Paul* **Friedländer**.
Spiller, *Edward*. See *Erastus* **Hopkins**.
Spindler, *O.*, estimation of iodine in bismuth iodides, A., ii, 245.
—— volumetric estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 252.
Spiro, *Karl*, glycocine, A., ii, 777.
Spiro, *Karl*, and *Wilhelm* **Pemsel**, the basic and acid capacity of the blood and of proteids, A., ii, 230.
Spitzer, *Wilhelm*, conversion of nuclein bases into uric acid by the action of oxygen on tissue extracts, A., ii, 604.
Spivey, *W. T. Newton*. See *Thomas Barlow* **Wood**.
Sprankling, *Charles H. G.* See *William Arthur* **Bone**; *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Spring, *Walthère*, cause of the absence of colour in certain limpid natural waters, A., ii, 228.
—— the blue colour of water, A., ii, 475.
—— optically transparent liquids, A., ii, 537.
—— *rôle* of iron compounds, and of humic substances in the coloration of water: separation of these substances under the influence of sunlight, A., ii, 570.
—— diffusion of light by solutions, A., ii, 585.
Spruck, *W.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Spüller, *Josef*, a rapid Eggertz process, A., ii, 809.
Squibb, *Edward R.*, assay of nux vomica, A., ii, 535.
Staedel, *Wilhelm*, density and molecular weight of ozone, A., ii, 150.
Stahl-Schröder, *M.*, the *rôle* of sodium in plants, A., ii, 789.
Stapleton, *H. E.* See *Siegfried* **Ruhemann**.
Starck, *Wilhelm*, the ions of dilute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 625.
Stark, *J.*, coagulation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 644.
Starke, *Paul*, orthazoxyanisoil, orthazoanisoil and orthohydrazoanisoil, and dianisidines, A., i, 589.
Starkweather, *G. P.*, specific volumes and thermodynamic relations of steam: Regnault's calorie, A., ii, 270.
Staüdenmaier, *Ludwig*, preparation of graphitic acid. II., A., ii, 481.
Stavenhagen, *Alfred*, tungsten, A., ii, 489.
Stead, *John Edward*, lead-antimony, tin-antimony, tin-arsenic, and tin-phosphorus alloys, A., ii, 32.
Stebbins, *James H.*, action of sulphuric acid on thymol, A., i, 604.
—— action of diazonium salts on thymolsulphonic acid, A., i, 916.
Steel, *Thomas*, red rain dust, A., ii, 674.
Steele, *D. B.* See *David Orme* **Masson**.
Steele, *L. T.* See *H. F.* **Hunt**.
Stefanowski. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Steffeck, *H.*, and *Max* **Maercker**, efficacy of various manures, A., ii, 177.
Steger, *Alphonse*, velocity of substitution of a nitro-group in ortho- and para-dinitrobenzene by alcohol, A., i, 745.

Steger, *Alphonse*. See also *Cornelis A. Lobry de* **Bruyn**.
Steiger, *George*, solubility of natural silicates in water, A., ii, 496.
Steinbrenk, *Adolf*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Steindler, *Leo*, estimation of organic acids in urine, A., ii, 704.
Steiner, *Ernst*. See *Rudolf* **Hefelmann**.
Steinfels, *Wilhelm*, protection of standard solutions, A., ii, 380.
Steinitz, *Franz*. See *Franz* **Röhmann**.
Steinitzer, *Fritz*. See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Steinwehr, *H. von*. See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Küster**.
Stelzner, *Alfred Wilhelm*, origin of the Freiberg mineral veins, A., ii, 107.
Stephan, *Karl*, conversion of linalool into terpineol (m.p. 35°), A., i, 68.
—— conversion of geraniol into terpineol (m. p. 35°), A., i, 920.
Stern, *Alfred*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Stern, *Arthur Landauer*, the nutrition of yeast. Part I., T., 201; P., **1898**, 182.
Stern, *Hermann*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Sternberg, *Wilhelm*, taste in relation to chemical composition, A., ii, 772.
Stevens, *Henry Potter*. See *William D.* **Chattaway**.
Stewart *George Neil*, relative volume, or weight, of blood corpuscles and plasma, A., ii, 603.
—— effect of removal of the proteid on the molecular concentration and electrical conductivity of muscle extracts, A., ii, 680.
Stewart, *George N.*, and *Torald* **Sollman**, proteids of muscle, A., ii, 680.
Stieglitz, *Julius*, constitution of salts of imido-ethers and other carbimide derivatives, A., i, 359.
Stieglitz, *Julius*, and *Ralph H.* **McKee**, preparation of alkylisocarbamides from cyanamides, A., i, 594.
Stiehl, *Wilhelm*, lemon-grass oil, A., i, 66.
—— the three aldehydes of oil of lemon-grass, A., i, 711.
Stiehl, *Wilhelm*. See also *Otto* **Wallach**.
Stiepel, *Julius*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Stift, *Anton*, *rôle* of pentosans in the manufacture of crude sugar, A., i, 185.
—— effect of formaldehyde on the germination of sugar beet seed, A., ii, 44.
Stift, *Anton*. See also *K.* **Komers**.
Stillmann, *John Mason*, and *R. E.* **Swain**, cryoscopic depression and latent heat of fusion of naphthylamine and diphenylamine, A., ii, 728.
Stobbe, *Hans*, synthesis of unsaturated dicarboxylic acids from ketones and diethylic succinate, A., i, 900.
Stobbe, *Hans* [and in part *Georg* **Heun**], condensation of acetophenone with diethylic succinate, A., i, 901.
Stobbe, *Hans* [and in part *Paul* **Kohlmann** and *Max* **Noetzel**], condensation of benzophenone with diethylic succinate, A., i, 900.
Stobbe, *Hans*, and *Karl* **Russwurm**, condensation of deoxybenzoin with diethylic succinate, A., i, 902.
Stobbe, *Hans*, *Karl* **Russwurm**, and *Julius* **Schulz**, condensation of dibenzyl ketone with diethylic succinate, A., i, 903.
Stockman, *Ralph*, and *E. D. W.* **Greig**, action of arsenic on bone marrow and blood, A., ii, 167.
Stöber, *F.*, burettes and separating funnels, A., ii, 552.
Stoeder, *Willem*, separation of brucine from strychnine, A., ii, 715.
Stoermer, *Richard*, formation of condensed nuclei with para-linkings, A., i, 73.
Stoermer, *Richard* [with *Kurt* **Dragendorff**, and *Paul* **Hoffmann**], action of nitrous acid on secondary aromatic amines, A., i, 42.
Stokes, *Alfred Walter*, automatic burettes, A., ii, 450.
Stokes, *Henry N.*, metaphosphimic acids. III., A., ii, 93.
Stokes, *Henry N.* See also *Henry W.* **Turner**.
Stoklasa, *Julius*, physiological meaning of phosphoric acid in the organism of the sugar beet, A., ii, 45.
—— physiological importance of arsenic in vegetation, A., ii, 323.
—— physiological importance of furfuroids in sugar beet, A., ii, 792.
Stollé, *Robert*, acetyl derivatives of hydrazine, A., i, 413.
—— salts of benzylidenehydrazinesulphonic acid, A., i, 430.
—— conversion of secondary acid hydrazides into derivatives of furodiazole, pyrrodiazole and thiodiazole, A., i, 456.
—— diphenylcarbamideoxime, A., i, 885.
Stone, *Winthrop E.*, and *H. E.* **Wright**, taka-diastase, A., i, 95.
Stoney, *Gerald*, quantity of oxygen in the atmosphere compared with that in the earth's crust, A., ii, 593.
Storch, *V.*, chemical method of ascertaining whether milk or cream has been heated to at least 80°, A., ii, 75.
Stortenbeker, *Willem*, electrolytic separation of cadmium and iron, A., ii, 126.
Stramer, *W.* See *Max* **Busch**.

Strasser, *H.* See *Victor* **Merz.**
Straub, *Walther*, influence of sodium chloride on proteid metabolism, A., ii, 372.
Stritar, *Milan Josef*, condensation product from isobutaldehyde and benzaldehyde, A., i, 889.
Strübe, *Hermann.* See *Paul* **Jacobson.**
Strzyzowski, *Casimir*, persulphate as a reagent for the detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 459.
Stubenrauch, *Ludwig von*, chemical behaviour of iodoform and its detection in aqueous solutions, A., i, 398.
Stuber, *Emil.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig.**
Studer, *Arthur.* See *Adolf* **Liebmann.**
Studer, *B.*, detection of acetone in urine, A., ii, 190.
Stutzer, *Albert*, and *R.* **Hartleb**, decomposition of cement by bacteria, A., ii, 505.
—— —— estimation of combined carbonic acid or calcium carbonate in soils, A., ii, 521.
Suais, action of tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol on para- and meta-sulphanilic acids, A., i, 58.
—— malachite-green-orthosulphonic acid, A., i, 439.
Sudborough, *John Joseph*, apparatus for heating sealed tubes at a constant temperature, A., ii, 552.
Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *Lorenzo L.* **Lloyd**, etherification constants of substituted acetic acids, T., 467; P., **1899**, 2.
Sudborough, *John Joseph.* See also *Lorenzo L.* **Lloyd.**
Sulc, *Ottokar*, catalytic action of metals on solutions of oxalic acid, A., i, 569.
—— volatilisation of osmium as tetroxide in a current of air or oxygen, A., ii, 299.
Šulc, *Ottokar.* See also *Bohuslav* **Rayman.**
Sullivan, *Eugene C.*, some iodine compounds, A., ii, 398.
Sundmacher, *W.* See *Richard E.* **Meyer.**
Sundvik, *Ernst Edvard*, wax of the humble bee, A., i, 112.
—— xanthine bases from uric acid, A., i, 174.
Sussdorff, *G.* See *Amé* **Pictet.**
Sutherland, *William*, latent heat of evaporation of zinc and cadmium, A., ii, 7.
Sutherst, *W. F.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Suzuki, *U.*, formation of proteids and the assimilation of nitrates by phænogams in the absence of light, A., ii, 323.
Suzuki, *U.*, a proteid compound of arginine, A., ii, 793.
Swain, *R. E.* See *John Mason* **Stillmann.**
Swan, *J. N.*, some double halogen salts of mercury, A., i, 38.
Swarts, *Frédéric*, fluorine derivatives of toluene, A., i, 197.
—— fluorodibromacetic acid, A., i, 254.
—— chlorobromo-derivatives containing two atoms of carbon, A., i, 725.
—— oxidation of halogen-substituted derivatives of ethylene, A., i, 734.
Swaving, *A. J.*, injurious effect of sea water on soil, A., ii, 510.
Swinton, *Ralph S.*, quantitative separation of halogens, A., ii, 122.
Swirski, *G.*, absorption and excretion of iron in the guinea pig, A., ii, 373.
Sykes, *Walter John*, and *H. Neville* **Hussey**, diastase, A., i, 313.
Szádeczky, *Julius*, chloritoid from Hungary, A., ii, 497.
Szarvasy, *Emerique C.*, and *Carl* **Messinger**, a new compound of arsenic and tellurium, T., 597, P. **1899**, 123.
Szolayski, *B.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Sztankay, *Aba von*, composition of diuretin, A., i, 240.

T.

Tacke, *Bruno*, action of Bremen poudrette on sandy soil, A., ii, 690.
Täuber, *Ernst.* See *Ludwig* **Hantower.**
Tafel, *Julius.* See *Thomas B.* **Baillie**, *Wolfgang* **Brendler**, and *Nicola* **Moufgang.**
Taff, *Joseph A.*, albertite-like asphalt from Indian territory, U.S.A., A., ii, 756.
Tambor, *Josef.* See *T.* **Emilewicz**; *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki.**
Tammann, *Gustav*, vapour pressure of hydrated crystals, A., ii, 8.
—— viscosity of undercooled liquids, A., ii, 272.
—— velocity of crystallisation. II. and III., A., ii, 272, 548.
—— pressure variation of the latent heat of fusion, A., ii, 399.
—— limits of the solid state. III. A., ii, 635.
Tammann, *Gustav.* See also *A.* **Bogojawlensky.**
Tanatar, *Simeon M.*, conversion of trimethylene into propylene, A., i, 422, 657.
—— hydroxylamine, A., ii, 285, 415.
—— action of hydrogen peroxide on halogen oxy-acids, A., ii, 414.
—— metaphosphoric acids, A., ii, 416.

Tanatar, *Simeon M.*, formation of azoimide, A., ii, 479.
—— percarbonates, A., ii, 482.
—— perborates, A., ii, 553.
Tanret, *Charles*, glucosamine [chitosamine] hydrochloride, A., i, 246.
—— glucosines, A., i, 246.
—— action of dilute nitric, sulphuric, hydrochloric, and phosphoric acids on nitrates in the presence of ether, A., ii, 21.
—— action of ammonium salts on *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 170.
—— fungi, A., ii, 171.
Tapia, *F. J.*, essential oil of caparrapi, A., i, 533.
Taraschtschansky. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**
Tarugi, *N.*, calcium carbide as a reducing agent in analysis in the dry way, A., ii, 749.
Tassilly, *Eugène*, some properties of caffeine, A., i, 174.
—— estimation of caffeine in coffee, A., ii, 134.
—— basic and ammoniacal metallic halogen salts, A., ii, 747.
Taylor, *W. W.*, freezing points of aqueous solutions of sodium mellitate, A., ii, 7.
Teall, *Jethro Justinian Harris*, differentiation in igneous magmas as a result of progressive crystallisation, A., ii, 162.
Teall, *J. J. Harris.* See also *Edwin Tulley* **Newton.**
Tebb, *M. Christine*, chemistry of reticular fibre, A., ii, 312.
Teclu, *Nicolae*, magnet-radiometer, A., ii, 77.
Teodoresco, *E. C.*, and *Henri* **Coupin,** influence of anæsthetics on the formation of chlorophyll in plants, A., ii, 239.
Termier, *Pierre*, zoisite from the Alps, A., ii, 303.
—— tachylyte from the floor of the North Atlantic, A., ii, 436, 501.
Tétry, *Léon* [*Alexandre*], diphenylanthranone derivatives, A., i, 818.
Tetzlaff. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann.**
Thaddéeff, *Konstantin.* See *Andreas* **Arzruni.**
Thal, *R.*, clay from Russia, A., ii, 769.
Thayer, *E. F.*, boiling point curve for benzene and alcohol, A., ii, 140.
—— boiling point curves, A., ii, 402.
Theodor. See *Albert* **Ladenburg.**
Thiel, *A.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Küster.**
Thiele, *Johannes*, silver derivatives of guanidine, A., i, 7.
Thiele, *Johannes*, preparation of amidoguanidine, A., i, 7.
—— azo- and hydrazo-compounds of tetrazole, A., i, 170.
—— condensation products of phenylisocrotonic acid: isomeric lactones of γ-ketonic acids, A., i, 216.
—— theory of unsaturated and of aromatic compounds, A., i, 554.
—— condensation of nitromethane with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 584.
—— condensation of phenylisocrotonic acid with pyrocinchonic anhydride, A., i, 601.
—— reduction of benzil, A., i, 609.
—— dibenzylidenepropionic acid and phenacylcinnamic acid, A., i, 609.
—— isomeric diphenylcrotonolactones, A., i, 612.
—— hydrocinnamoin, A., i, 616.
—— constitution of benzene, A., i, 873.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *James* **Bailey,** action of semicarbazide on formaldehyde, A., i, 109.
—— —— hydrazine derivatives of propionic acid, A., i, 169.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Willy* **Barlow,** condensation of amidoguanidine and of semicarbazide with quinones, A., i, 47.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Richard* **Bihan,** condensation of amidoguanidines with aromatic aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 46.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Frankland* **Dent,** action of chloroform on aqueous alkalis, A., i, 1.
—— —— urethanes, A., i, 14.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Otto* **Dimroth,** orthonitrobenzylic chloride and paranitrobenzylic chloride, A., i, 426.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Eduard* **Dralle,** condensation of amidoguanidine with aliphatic aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 7.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Otto* **Holzinger,** orthodiamidodibenzyl, A., i, 438.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Wilhelm* **Manchot,** derivatives of triazole, A., i, 167.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Ernst* **Mayr,** phenacylbromocinnamic acid, A., i, 610.
—— —— phenacylhydrocinnamic acid and the dibromide of dibenzylidenepropionic acid, A., i, 611.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Jakob* **Meisenheimer,** addition of hydrogen cyanide to ethylic cinnamylidenemalonate, A., i, 603.
—— —— reduction of dibenzylidenepropionic acid and of phenylcinnamenylacrylic acid, A., i, 614.

Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Wilhelm* **Osborne**, diazoamido-compounds of the fatty series, A., i, 412.
—— —— derivatives of triazan (prozan), A., i, 413.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Heinrich* **Rössner**, the dibromide of phenylcinnamenylacrylic acid, A., i, 612.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Karl* **Schleussner**, preparation of phenylcinnamenylacrylic acid and of diphenylbutadiene, A., i, 612.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Emil* **Uhlfelder**, nitrobiuret and amidobiuret, A., i, 118.
—— —— nitrodicyanodiamidine and amidodicyanodiamidine, A., i, 119.
Thiemich, *Martin*, fat in the liver of infants suffering from gastro-enteritis, A., ii, 234.
—— the source of fœtal fat. I. A., ii, 775.
Thierry, *Maurice de*, carbonic anhydride on Mont Blanc, A., ii, 653.
Thill, *J.*, volumetric estimation of sulphur in cast iron, steel, &c., by arsenious acid, A., ii, 693.
Thörner, *Wilhelm*, products of combustion of boiler fuel, A., ii, 746.
Thomas, *George Edward*, atomic weight of tungsten, and preparation of sodium pertungstate by means of the electric current, A., ii, 489.
Thomas, *Victor*, interchange of halogens in the aromatic series, A., i, 26.
—— chlorination by means of ferric chloride: general method for the preparation of chloriodo-derivatives, A., i, 676.
—— action of ferric chloride and bromide on aromatic hydrocarbons and their haloid substitution derivatives, A., i, 743.
—— metallic halogen salts, A., ii, 278.
—— absorption of nitric oxide by ferrous salts, A., ii, 368, 426.
—— mixed halogen lead salts, A., ii, 420, 484, 597.
Thompson, *William H.*, physiological effects of "peptone" when injected into the circulation, A., ii, 604, 677.
—— cinnamein or oil of Peru balsam, A., i, 715.
—— estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 194.
—— chemical constituents of cork, A., ii, 324.
Thomsen, [*Hans Peter Jürgen*] *Julius*, stability of solutions of hypochlorous acid in presence of alkalis, A., ii, 476.
Thorne, *Leonard Temple*, and *E. Haynes* **Jeffers**, estimation of moisture in invert sugar, A., ii, 51.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*, and *William* **Udall**, the *cis-* and *trans-*β-phenylbutane-$\alpha\alpha_1\alpha_2$-tricarboxylic acids, T., 904; P., **1899**, 184.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*. See *F. H.* **Howles**, *William Henry* **Perkin**, jun.
Thron, *Heinrich*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Thurnlackh. See **Garzarolli-Thurnlackh**.
Tichvinsky, *Mich*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Tickle, *Thomas*. See *John Norman* **Collie**.
Tiemann, [*Johann Carl Wilhelm*] *Ferdinand*, conversion of geraniol into methylheptenol, A., i, 184.
—— conversion of geranic acid in citronellic acid, A., i, 190.
—— history of citral, A., i, 247.
—— detection and estimation of citral, A., i, 249.
—— action of alkaline and acid reagents on citral, A., i, 250.
—— action of semicarbazide on samples of citral purified by different methods, A., i, 250.
—— occurrence of isopulegol in commercial citronellal, A., i, 622.
—— separation of citral from citronellal and methylheptenone, A., i, 622.
—— natural citral and the composition of oil of lemon-grass, A., i, 623.
—— Stiehl's three lemon-grass aldehydes, A., i, 623.
—— citronellylidenecyanacetic acid, A., i, 624.
Tiemann, *Ferdinand* [with *Paul* **Krüger**, and *Georg* **Lemme**], hydrosulphonic acid derivatives of cinnamaldehyde, A., i, 247.
Tiemann, *Ferdinand*, and *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler**, carvenone, A., i, 224.
Tigges, *Hermann*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Timpe, *H.*, aërometric estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 822.
Tingle, *Alfred*. See *John Bishop* **Tingle**.
Tingle, *John* **Bishop**, and *Alfred* **Tingle**, action of ethylic oxalate on camphor. IV., A., i, 444.
Tistschenko, *Wetschiaslaw E.*, action of aluminium amalgam on alcohols, A., i, 408.
Todeschini, *Giustiniano*, distinctive reactions of tannic and gallic acids, A., ii, 341.
Tollens, *Bernhard*, carbohydrates of barley and malt, with special reference to the pentosans, A., ii, 174.
Tollens, *Bernhard*. See also *O. von* **Faber**.
Tolloczko, *Stanislaw*, structure of terpenes and allied compounds, A., i, 440.

Tommasi, *Donato*, thermal equilibrium in electrolysis, A., ii, 138.
—— thermochemical theory of the carbon cell, A., ii, 199.
—— principal of maximum work, A., ii, 412.
—— luminous phenomenon produced by ammonium salts and fused potassium nitrite, A., ii, 483.
Torrey, *Henry A.*, allocaffeine, A., i, 86.
Torrey, *Joseph, jun.* See *Henry Barker* **Hill.**
Toso, *P.*, phosphorus and arsenic in minerals of the island of Elba, A., ii, 600.
Tower, *Olin Freeman*, estimation of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances containing nitrogen, A., ii, 694.
Tower, *Olin F.* See *Francis Gano* **Benedict.**
Townsend, *C. O.*, influence of ether on germination, A., ii, 684.
Townsend, *John S.*, diffusion of ions into gases, A., ii, 729.
Trantom, *William.* See *Charles A.* **Kohn.**
Traphagen, *Frank W.*, and *W. M.* **Cobleigh,** estimation of carbohydrates, A., ii, 529.
Trasciatti, *D.*, a new amylamine, A., i, 855.
Trasciatti, *D.* See also *Clemente* **Montemartini.**
Traube, *Hermann*, composition and crystalline form of malates, A., i, 484.
Traube, *Wilhelm*, action of cyanogen on ethylic acetoacetate and acetylacetone, A., i, 192.
Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *E.* **Lehmann,** a new additive action of alkylenic oxides, A., i, 417.
Travers, *Morris W.*, origin of the gases evolved on heating mineral substances, meteorites, &c., A., ii, 769.
Travers, *Morris W.* See also *William* **Ramsay.**
Traverso, *G. P.*, minerals of Sarrabus, Sardinia, A., ii, 759.
Treadwell, *Frederick Pearson*, calcium and magnesium hydrogen carbonates, A., ii, 220.
Treubert, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino.**
Trevor, *Joseph E.*, electromotive force of concentration cells, A., ii, 395.
Trey, *Heinrich*, detection of cadmium in presence of copper by adsorption, A., ii, 182.
Trillat, *Auguste*, unsymmetrical tetramethyldiamidodiphenylethane and its derivatives, A., i, 615.
Trillat, *Auguste*, detection and estimation of methylic alcohol in ethylic alcohol, A., ii, 130.
—— estimation of gelatin in gums and food materials, A., ii, 196.
—— detection of methylic alcohol in spirits: presence of this alcohol in brandy from marc, A., ii, 387.
Trillat, *Auguste.* See also *L. Alphonse* **Adrian.**
Troeger, *Julius*, and *Erich* **Ewers,** electrolysis of the sodium salts of halogen-substituted fatty acids, A., i, 12.
—— electrolysis of *αα*β-trichlorobutyric acid, A., i, 667.
Troeger, *Julius*, and *P.* **Feldmann,** *Oleum cadi*, A., i, 376.
Troeger, *Julius*, and *Victor* **Hornung,** action of sulphur monochloride and dichloride on sulphonates, thiosulphonates, and mercaptans, A., i, 905.
Troeger, *Julius*, and *Robert* **Uhde,** sulphonated butyric acids, A., i, 606.
Troeger, *Julius.* See also *Heinrich* **Beckurts,** *Robert* **Otto.**
Trowbridge, *Perry F.*, quinoline perhaloids, A., i, 636.
Truffaut, *Georges.* See *Alexandre* **Hebert.**
Tschirch, [*Wilhelm Oswald*] *Alexander*, and *A.* **Farner,** stick-lac, A., i, 446.
Tschirch, [*Wilhelm Oswald*] *Alexander*, and **Halbey,** olibanum, A., i, 69.
Tschirch, [*Wilhelm Oswald*] *Alexander*, and *A.* **Knitl,** opopanax from *Umbelliferæ*, A., i, 713.
Tschirner, *Fred.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Tschernik, *G.*, a new cerium mineral from the Caucasus, A., ii, 668.
—— argon and helium in cerium minerals from the Caucasus, A., ii, 669.
Tschitschkin, *A.* See *W.* **Miller.**
Tschugaeff, *L.*, influence of association of liquids on their optical activity, A., ii, 3.
Tschunkew. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**
Tucker, *George M.* See *Homer J.* **Wheeler.**
Tucker, *M.*, and *Conrad von* **Seelhorst,** effect of the amount of water and the richness of soil on the development of the roots and above-ground growth of oats, A., ii, 508.
Tuckett, *Ivor Ll.*, pancreatic diabetes, A., ii, 676.
Tunnell, *Raymond W.*, and *Edgar F.* **Smith,** action of hydrogen chloride on sulphates, selenates, tellurates, and phosphates, A., ii, 744.
Turner, *Henry W.*, [mariposite], A., ii, 37.

Turner, *Henry W.*, *William F.* **Hillebrand**, *Henry N.* **Stokes**, and *William* **Valentine**, rock-forming biotites and amphiboles, A., ii, 498.
Turner, *Henry W.* See also *William F.* **Hillebrand**.
Tust. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Tutton, *Alfred Edwin*, thermal deformation of crystallised sulphates of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium, A., ii, 630.
Twitchell, *Ernst*, sulphuric acid as a reagent in the analysis of fatty acids, A., ii, 69.

U.

Udall, *William*. See *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**.
Uedinck, *August*, derivatives of β-bromopropylamine, A., i, 497.
Uhde, *Robert*. See *Julius* **Troeger**.
Uhlenhuth, *Rudolf*, hydroxylamine compounds of nickel sulphate, A., ii, 661.
Uhlfelder, *Emil*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Ullfers, *Fritz*. See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.
Ulpiani, *C.* See *G.* **Ampola**.
Ulsch, *Karl*, action of tartaric acid and citric acid on metallic iron, A., i, 868.
—— estimation of some inorganic and organic acids by means of the volume of hydrogen evolved on treatment with a metal, A., ii, 802.
Umbgrove, *Herm.*, and *Antoine Paul Nicholas* **Franchimont**, propylnitramine and its alkylic derivatives: probable existence of a new class of neutral nitramines, A., i, 105.
Umbgrove, *Herm.* See *Antoine P. N.* **Franchimont**, *Albin* **Haller**.
Urbain, *G.*, yttrium earths in monazite sands, A., ii, 28.
—— nature of the didymium accompanying yttrium in monazite sands, A., ii, 424.
Urbain, *G.*, and *A.* **Debierne**, acetylacetonates [metallic compounds of acetylacetone], A., i, 789.

V.

Vadam, *Ph.*, volumetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 56.
—— oxidising enzymes from hellebore, A., ii, 683.
Vaillant, *Victor*, action of ammonia on dithioacetylacetone, A., i, 415.
—— action of aniline on dithioacetylacetone, A., i, 594.
Vaillant, *Victor*, action of sulphur chloride on the copper derivative of benzoylacetone, A., i, 599.
Valentine, *William*. See *Henry W.* **Turner**.
Vandenberghe, *Ad.*, preparation of hydrogen chloride, bromide, and iodide for laboratory purposes, A., ii, 150.
Vandevelde, *Alb. J. J.*, phenoxyacetic acid: phenylic phenoxyacetate and its bromine derivatives, A., i, 209.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, action of an alkaline solution of formaldehyde on silver haloids and thiocyanate, A., ii, 249.
—— preparation of fuming nitric acid, A., ii, 479.
—— detection of formaldehyde by means of phloroglucinol, A., ii, 703.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *L.* **Seemann**, estimation of gold and its separation from platinum and iridium, A., ii, 578.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *F.* **Treubert**, bismuth suboxide, A., ii, 428.
Varet, *Raoul*, action of ammonia on zinc and mercuric cyanides, and on haloid double salts of the latter, A., i, 98.
Vast, *A.* See *Louis* **Lapicque**.
Vater, *Heinrich*, interaction of calcium hydrogen carbonate and alkali sulphate: formation of alkali carbonates in nature, A., ii, 109.
Vaubel, *Wilhelm*, solubility of organic compounds in water, A., i, 317.
—— bromophenacetin, A., i, 700.
—— molecular weight of proteids, A., i, 839.
—— electrolytic production of chlorates, bromates, iodates, and hypochlorites, A., ii, 88.
—— molecular complexity of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 475.
—— heat of neutralisation and electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 727.
Vedrödi, *Victor*, estimation of copper in vegetables, A., ii, 59.
Veit, *A.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Ven, *A. J. van der*, occurrence of hydrocyanic acid in the *Prunaceæ*, A., ii, 240.
Venable, *Francis Preston*, nature of valence, A., ii, 470.
Verley, *Albert*, modification of Friedel and Craft's method of synthesis by aid of aluminium chloride, A., i, 207.
—— extraction and synthesis of the odoriferous principle of jasmine, A., i, 376.
—— tertiary parabutyltoluene and its derivatives, A., i, 424.

Verley, *Albert*, action of acetic chloride on phenylic acetate in presence of aluminium chloride. Preparation of paracetophenylic acetate, A., i, 426.
—— application of Friedel and Craft's method of synthesis in the preparation of aromatic aldehydes and ketones under reduced pressure, A., i, 434.
—— formation of acetals of glycol, A., i, 665.
—— tuberone, the aromatic principle of the tuberose flower, A., i, 713.
—— action of acids on citrals, A., i, 768.
—— condensation of citral with cyanacetic acid, A., i, 768.
—— condensation of citral with malonic acid, A., i, 768.
Verneuil, *Auguste* [*Victor Louis*]. See *Grégoire N.* **Wyrouboff.**
Vernon, *Horace Middleton*, heat rigor in cold-blooded animals, A., ii, 567.
Verwer, *Hans*, and *Friedrich* **Groll,** the amount of carbon in electrolytically deposited iron, A., ii, 386.
Vèzes, *Maurice*, complex platinum salts: oxalates and chlorides, A., i, 572.
—— complex platinum salts: oxalates and nitrites, A., i, 671, 741.
—— complex palladium salts: palladoxalates, A., i, 672.
—— preparation of potassium platosochloride, A., ii, 492.
—— volatilisation of osmium in a current of air or oxygen, A., ii, 492.
Viard, *Georges*, decomposition of barium and calcium dihydrogen phosphates by water at 100°, A., ii, 26.
—— decomposition of monomanganous phosphate by water at 0° and at 100°, A., ii, 752.
Vieille, *Paul*. See *Marcellin* **Berthelot.**
Vierth, *M.*, detection of arachis oil in olive oil, A., ii, 583.
Vieth, *Paul*, curdling of milk after addition of soluble calcium salts, A., ii, 570.
Vignon, *Léo*, action of potash on oxynitrocellulose, A., i, 242.
—— oxycellulose osazones, A., i, 560.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 54.
—— estimation of tannin, A., ii, 135.
Vignon, *Léo*, and **Barrillot,** estimation of copper and mercury in grapes, wines, lees and marcs, A., ii, 452.
Vignon, *Léo*, and **Meunier,** estimation of the amount of softening agent required for hard water, A., ii, 452.
Vignon, *Léo*, and *J.* **Perraud,** mercury in the products from vines treated with mercurial dressings, A., ii, 446.
Vigouroux, *Émile*, tungsten silicide, A., ii, 104.
—— silicon and metallic silicides, A., ii, 211.
—— action of chlorine on a mixture of silicon, silica, and alumina, A., ii, 746.
Villard, *P.*, solution of solids and liquids in gases, A., ii, 143.
—— hydrates of gases, A., ii, 151.
—— chemical effect of X-rays, A. ii, 266.
Villiers, *Antoine*, separation of oxide of manganese, magnesia, and the alkaline earths, A., ii, 523.
Villiger, *Victor*. See *Adolf von* **Baeyer.**
Vilmos, *A.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**
Vincent, *Camille*, and *Jean* **Meunier,** a new sugar accompanying sorbitol, A., i, 185.
Vincent, *Swale*. See *Benjamin* **Moore,** *Edward A.* **Schäfer.**
Vinci, *Gaetano*, physiological action of eucaine-B and analogous substances, A., ii, 316.
Visser, *L. E. O. de*, solidifying points of mixtures of stearic and palmitic acids, A., i, 255.
Vitali, *Dioscoride*, preparation of zinc valerate, A., i, 112.
—— uric acid and the murexide reaction, A., i, 117.
—— presence of organic chlorine in normal urine, A., ii, 41.
—— supposed existence of iodine in organic combination in the urine after administration of potassium iodide, A., ii, 116.
—— detection of manganese, A., ii, 251.
—— some reactions of biliary acids and their detection in urine, A., ii, 263, 342.
—— toxicological detection of acetylene, A., ii, 338.
—— detection of chlorates, bromates, and iodates in presence of each other, A., ii, 803.
Vittenet, *Henri*, oxidising action of α-chlorocamphor, A., i, 225.
—— formation of cuprous cyanide, A., i, 658.
—— symmetrical dinitrodiphenylcarbamides, A., i, 692.
—— symmetrical chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-diphenylcarbamides, A., i, 693.
—— aromatic carbimides, A., i, 756.
—— symmetrical dinitroditolylcarbamides, A., i, 810.
Vittenet, *Henri*. See also *A.* **Offret.**
Vogl, *Walther*, nitrovanillin, A., i, 697.
Vogt, *J. H. L.*, artificial cassiterite, A., ii, 562.

Volney, *C. W.*, barytocelestines, A., ii, 495.
Vongerichten, *Eduard*, non-nitrogenous decomposition products of morphine. III., IV., and V., A., i, 307, 649.
—— hydromethylmorphimethine, A., i, 551.
—— β-morphimethine, A., i, 965.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, mesityl oxide and ethylic malonate, A., i, 345.
—— alkyl, alphyl, and arryl, A., i, 553.
—— influence of carbonyl on adjacent groups, A., i, 812.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *A. S.* **Gärtner**, action of ethylic malonate on unsaturated ketones, A., i, 259.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *M.* **Kohlmann**, conversion of hydroresorcinol into glutaric acid, A., i, 679.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Rudolf von* **Schilling**, determinations of the molecular weight of ethylic sodiomalonate and sodacetoacetate, A., i, 672.
Vorländer, *Daniel*. See also *Paul* **Herrmann**, *Rudolf von* **Schilling**.
Voswinckel, *Hugo*, triazan derivatives, A., i, 958.
Votoček, *Emil*, estimation of methylated pentoses, A., ii, 701.
Votoček, *Emil*. See also *Karl* **Andrlík**.
Vulpius, *Gustave*, discrimination of eucaine and cocaine, A., ii, 392.

W.

Wachholtz, *F.*, fate of carbonic oxide in the animal organism, A., ii, 372, 503.
Waddell, *John*, indicators, A., ii, 83.
—— benzene, acetic acid, and water, A., ii, 144.
—— reversible reactions, A., ii, 402.
—— freezing point in ternary mixtures, A., ii, 403.
—— the conversion of ammonium thiocyanate into thiocarbamide, and of thiocarbamide into thiocyanate, A., ii, 410.
Wade, *Edward Bruce Herschel*, the changes of volume due to dilution of aqueous solutions, T., 254; P., **1899**, 7.
—— new method of determining the vapour pressures of solutions, A., ii, 8.
Wagner, *E.*, hydroxylamine, A., ii, 650.
Wagner, *E.* See also *Alexander* **Ginzberg**, *M.* **Idzkowska**.
Wagner, *Georg*, and *Kazimir* **Slawinski**, constitution of pinene, A., i, 766.
Wagner, *Georg*. See *J.* **Godlewsky**, *J.* **Majewski**.
Wagner, *Julius*, reaction between potassium permanganate and hydrochloric acid under the influence of catalysors, A., ii, 275.
—— iodometry, A., ii, 326.
—— measuring the volume of liquids: preparation of normal solutions, A., ii, 379.
Wagner, *Paul*, ammonium salts and Chili saltpetre as manures, A., ii, 572.
—— how much basic slag should be applied to meadows? A., ii, 690.
Wahl, *H.*, camphopyrazolones, A., i, 778.
Walbaum, *Heinrich*, oil of neroli, A., i, 620, 621.
Wald, *F.*, what is a chemical individual? A., ii, 276.
Walden, *E. C.*, effect of inorganic solutions and solutions containing serum albumin on the frog's heart, A., ii, 781.
Walden, *Paul*, supposed identity o tannin and digallic acid, A., i, 212.
—— optical isomerism, A., ii, 393, 621.
—— influence of elements on the optical activity of the amyl radicle, A., ii, 537.
—— interconversion of optical antipodes. IV. and V., A., ii, 538.
Waldeyer, *O.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**,
Waldmann. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Waldvogel. See **Schreiber**.
Walker, *A. J.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Walker, *Claude F.*, and *David H. N.* **Gillespie**, iodometric estimation of acids and alkalis, A., ii, 326.
Wallace, *George B.*, and *W. A.* **Mogk**, action of suprarenal extract on the mammalian heart, A., ii, 310.
Wallach, *Otto*, substituted cyanamides and thiocarbamides, A., i, 658.
Wallach, *Otto* [with *Milo C.* **Burt**], terpenes and ethereal oils. Condensation of benzaldehyde with ketones of the terpene series, A., i, 532.
Wallach, *Otto* [and *M.* **Hertz**], terpenes and ethereal oils: fenchone, A., i, 65.
Wallach, *Otto* [with *E.* **Lipczynski**, *H.* **Löhr**, and *C.* **Ohligmacher**], terpenes and ethereal oils: the carvone series, A., i, 530.
Wallach, *Otto* [*Wilhelm* **Stiehl**, *Adolf* **Sieverts**, and *R.* **Sieverts**], terpenes and ethereal oils: pinole, A., i, 709.
Walther, *J.*, action of zinc chloride on amylic alcohol, A., i, 323.
Walther, *Reinhold*, and *Th. von* **Pulawski**, benzimidazoles, A., i, 639.

Walther, *Reinhold*, and *St.* **Wlodkowski**, preparation of acyl- and nitroso-derivatives of aromatic alkylcarbamides, A., i, 590.
Wang, *Eyvin*, estimation of urinary indican, A., ii, 458.
—— results of administration of indole, A., ii, 678.
Warington, *Robert*, denitrification and farmyard manure, A., ii, 800.
Warnier, *L. A.*, estimation of pentosans, A., ii, 339.
—— coffee, A., ii, 794.
Warren, *Charles H.* See *Samuel Lewis* **Penfield**.
Warren, *Henry Nepean*, preparation of tungsten, molybdenum, chromium and manganese silicides, A., ii, 158.
Wasowicz. See **Dunin-Wasowicz**.
Wassiléeff, *A.*, hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{18}$, prepared from active amylic alcohol and its derivatives, A., i, 785.
Watschjanz. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Wdowiszewski, *Henryk*, estimation of carbon in cast iron and steel, A., ii, 181.
Weber, *Hermann*. See *Paul* **Jannasch**.
Weber, *Oskar H.*, alteration of free energy in melted halogen compounds of some metals, A., ii, 724.
Wedekind, *Edgar*, orthohydroxyguanazylbenzene, A, i, 51.
—— the quinquevalent asymmetric nitrogen atom. I. Occupation of space. II. Inactive isomerides, A., i, 351.
—— the quinquevalent asymmetric nitrogen atom. III. 1-Hydroxypiperidiniumacetic acid, A., i, 449.
—— oximes of methylic santonate and their optical behaviour, A., i, 631.
—— crystalline form of piperidine hydrobromide and methylallylaniline picrate, A., i, 636.
—— paracetamidoformazylbenzene, A., i, 690.
Wedekind, *Edgar* [and *S.* **Bronstein**], metanitroguanazylmethane and allied compounds, A., i, 828.
Wedekind, *Edgar* [and *J.* **Gonswa**], action of paranitrobenzylic chloride on dimethylaniline and on diphenylamine, A., i, 806.
Wedemeyer, *Konrad*, estimation of nitrogen by the Kjeldahl-Gunning method, A., ii, 53.
—— artificial digestion of food constituents, A., ii, 460.
Wedemeyer, *Konrad*. See also *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, dissociation of gases under constant pressure and in presence of excess of one of the products of decomposition, A., ii, 590.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, dissociation of the hydrochloride of methylic ether, A., ii, 591.
Wehmer, *Carl*, action of some poisons on yeast and on fermentation, A., ii, 785.
Weidenbaum, *Jos.*, estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 529.
Weiler, *Max*, explanation of the Fittig synthesis. III. Parabromotoluene and sodium, A., i, 490.
—— Étard's reaction, A., i, 519.
—— decomposition of homologues of benzophenone by halogen acids, A., i, 703.
Weiler, *Max*. See also *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Weinland, *Ernst*, physiological relationships of lactose, especially in the intestine, A., ii, 604.
Weinland, *Rudolph F.*, and *J.* **Alfa**, fluorine derivatives of phosphates, sulphates, selenates, tellurates, and dithionates, A., ii, 594.
Weinland, *Rudolph F.*, and *O.* **Lauenstein**, fluoriodates, A., ii, 363.
—— —— fluoromanganites, A., ii, 368.
—— —— action of hydrofluoric acid on bismuthic acid and potassium bismuthate, A., ii, 370.
Weinmann, *Joh.*, derivatives obtained by the action of carbon disulphide on dimethylaniline, A., i, 204.
Weintraub, *E.* See *Georg* **Lunge**.
Weisberg, *Julius*, solubility of lime in water and saccharine liquids, A., ii, 748.
Weiss, *J.*, formation of uric acid, A., ii, 504.
Weiss, *R.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Weissberg, *J.* See *Carl* **Engler**.
Weller, *Heinrich*, estimation of starch in sausage meat, A., ii, 703.
Wells, *James S. C.* See *Victor* **Lenher**.
Wendell, *George Vincent*, rotatory dispersion of tartaric acid and oil of turpentine, A., ii, 199.
Wendelstadt, *Hermann*, influence of alcohol on respiration in man, A., ii, 602.
Werner, *Alfred*, constitution of inorganic compounds. XV. Chlorosalts, A., ii, 278.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *C.* **Bloch**, orthobenzhydroximic chloride and its derivatives, A., i, 753.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *E.* **Grebe**, constitution of inorganic compounds. XIX. Oxalatoplatinum compounds, A., i, 865.
Werner, *Alfred*, *W.* **Megerle**, *J.* **Pastor**, and *W.* **Spruck**, constitution of inorganic compounds. XVIII. Compound of ethylenediamine and propylenediamine with salts of bivalent metals, A., i, 856.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *W.* **Skiba**, isomeric change in the benzhydroxamic group, A., i, 690.

Werner, *Alfred*, *Fr.* **Steinitzer**, and *K.* **Rücker**, constitution of inorganic compounds. XVI. Complex cobaltammonium compounds, A., ii, 658.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *A.* **Vilmos**, constitution of inorganic compounds. XVII. Oxalatodiethylenediamminecobalt salts, A., ii, 660.

Wesenberg, *G.*, heroine (diacetoxymorphine), A., i, 650.

Westermann, *T.*, composition of the waters of Danish rivers, A., ii, 514.

Wetzel, *G.*, the proteid-like substances of silk, A., i, 466.

Wetzke, *Th.*, analysis of Swedish magnetic iron ores, A., ii, 61.

Weyl, *Theodor*. See *G.* **Erlwein**.

Wharton, *Frederick Malcolm*. See *Percy F.* **Frankland**.

Wheeler, *Alvin S.* See *Henry Barker* **Hill**.

Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Bayard* **Barnes**, molecular rearrangement of alkylic thioncarbamates, A., i, 797.

Wheeler, *Henry L.*, and *T. B.* **Johnson**, phenylparatolylformamidine and the transformation of imido-ethers, A., i, 269, 353, 431.

Wheeler, *Homer J.*, *George M.* **Tucker**, and *Burt L.* **Hartwell**, observations as to whether the beneficial action of lime on the soil of the experiment station is due to any extent to its neutralising action, A., ii, 50.

Wheeler, *Homer J.* See also *Burt L.* **Hartwell**.

White, *John*, occurrence of barium compounds in artesian well water, A., ii, 420.

White, *W. Hale*, and *F. Gowland* **Hopkins**, excretion of phosphorus and nitrogen in leucæmia, A., ii, 316.

Whitehead, *Robert J. Gibson*. See *George Gerald* **Henderson**.

Whitlock, *T. C.*, and *C. E.* **Barfield**, dehydration of sodium phosphate crystals, A., ii, 747.

Wichelaus, [*Karl*] *Hermann*, α- and β-naphthaleneindigo, A., i, 636.

Wichmann, *Arthur*, crystalline forms of albumin, A., i, 838.

Wiede, *O. Fritz*, salts of perchromic acid, A., i, 244.

—— chromium tetroxide potassium cyanide, A., i, 319.

Wiedeburg, *Otto*, heat, energy, and entropy, A., ii, 545.

Wiedemann, [*Ernst*] *Eilhard* [*Gustav*], and *Gerhard Carl* **Schmidt**, electrical oscillations, A., ii, 5.

Wiedermann, *Fritz*. See *Carl* **Liebermann**.

Wienands, *Albert*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Wiener, *Hugo*, glycocine as an intermediate product of metabolism, A., ii, 164.

Wijs, *J. J. A.*, iodine number of linseed oil, A., ii, 711.

Wilde, *Henry*, atomic weight of tellurium in relation to the multiple proportions of the atomic weights of other simple substances, A., ii, 148.

—— position of tellurium and iodine in the periodic system, A., ii, 148.

Wildermann, *Meyer*, the velocity of reactions before complete equilibrium, P., **1899**, 175.

Wiley, *Harvey Washington*, influence of temperature on the specific rotation of sucrose, and a method of correcting readings of compensating polariscopes therefor, A., ii, 702.

Will, *W. Watson*, ash of cardamoms, A., ii, 794.

Willenz, titration of iron in hydrochloric acid solution, A., ii, 696.

Willgerodt, [*Heinrich*] *Conrad* [*Christoph*], heterocyclic nuclei containing iodine in organic compounds, A., i, 586.

Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Heinrich* **Dauner**, paratolylpseudoazimidoquinoline, A., i, 824.

Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Hermann* **Klein**, paratolylpseudoazimidonitrobenzene, picryl- and 2:4-dinitrophenyl-metaxylylhydrazine and their derivatives, A., i, 882.

Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *O.* **Waldeyer**, iodoso- and iodoxy-compounds of diiododiphenylsulphone, A., i, 606.

Williams, *Percy*, a double iron tungsten carbide, A., ii, 104.

—— iron chromium carbide and iron molybdenum carbide, A., ii, 157.

Willstätter, *Richard*, formation of suberone from ecgonine, A., i, 26.

—— action of sodium on ethylic malonate, A., i, 576.

—— derivatives of ecgonine, A., i, 651.

Willstätter *Richard*, and *Wilhelm* **Müller**, ketones of the tropine group. XII. Constitution of ecgonine, A., i, 178.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Walther von* **Sicherer**, carboxylic acids of pyrrolidone, A., i, 633.

Wilms, *Johannes*, and *Conrad von* **Seelhorst**, effect of the amount of water in the soil on the amounts of nitrogen and ash in the dry matter of plants, A., ii, 609.

Wilson, *Ernest*, aluminium as an electrode in cells for direct and alternate currents, A., ii, 540.
Wilson, *Harold A.*, electrical conductivity of flames containing salt vapours, A., ii, 722.
Wilson, *Harold A.* See also *Arthur* **Smithells**.
Wimmer. See **Mecke**.
Winchell, *Horace V.*, cubanite from Butte, Montana, A., ii, 108.
Winchell, *Newton H.*, thalite and bowlingite from Lake Superior, A., ii, 765.
Windaus, *Adolf*. See *Heinrich* **Kiliani**.
Windisch, *Richard*, estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 822.
Winkelmann, *Adolf* [*August*], thermal conductivity of various kinds of glass, A., i, 399.
Winkler, *Clemens*, germanium, A., ii, 297.
—— electrolytic precipitation of metals on electrodes of platinum gauze, A., ii, 723.
Winkler, *Henry von*, filtering small quantities of liquid, A., ii, 277.
Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, method for vapour density determination, A., ii, 728.
—— solubility of bromine in water, A., ii, 742.
—— estimation of ammonia and nitric and nitrous acids in waters, A., ii, 805.
Winteler, *F.*, electrolysis of the alkali chlorides, A., ii, 212, 366.
Winter, *Justin*, freezing point of milk, A., ii, 232.
Winterstein, *Ernst*, nitrogenous materials in fungi, A., ii, 240.
—— preparation of pure phosphotungstic acid, A., ii, 370.
Winterstein, *Ernst*. See also *Ernst* **Schulze**.
Wirthle, *F.*, "vegetale" (cotton stearin): isolation of cholesterol and phytosterol from fats, A., ii, 824.
Wiskott, *F.* See *Johannes* **Pinnow**.
Wislicenus. *Johannes*, formation of carbocyclic compounds from 1 : 5- and 1 : 6-diketones, by converting them into their pinacones, A., i, 59.
—— vinylacetic acid, A., i, 736.
Wislicenus, *Johannes*, and *Harold* **Carpenter**, 1 : 3-dibenzoyl-1 : 3-diphenylpropane and its reduction to tetraphenylcyclopentane, A., i, 60.
Wislicenus, *Johannes*, and *Christoph Carl* **Kuhn**, ethylic 1 : 2-dibenzoylglutarate and its conversion into 1 : 2-diphenylcyclopentane, A., i, 60.
Wislicenus, *Johannes*, and *Adolf* **Lehmann**, dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiene and its reduction to tetraphenylbenzene, A., i, 59.
Wislicenus, *Johannes*, and *Frank H.* **Newman**, derivatives of benzylidenediacetophenone and 1 : 2 : 4-triphenylcyclopentane, A., i, 61.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, basic copper compounds of ethylic acetoacetate and ethylic benzoylacetate, A., i, 192.
—— anhydrobisdiketohydrindene (bindone), A., i, 219.
—— benzylpyruvic acid, A., i, 286.
Wlodkowski, *St.* See *Reinhold* **Walther**.
Wobbe, *Willy*, distinction between mercuric cyanide and oxycyanide, A., ii, 698.
Wörner, *Emil*, creatinine, A., ii, 438.
Wohl, *Alfred*, synthesis of *r*-glyceraldehyde, A., i, 11.
—— history of phenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 49.
Wohl, *Alfred*, and *L.* **Neuberg**, preparation of acraldehyde, A., i, 565.
Wohltmann, *Ferdinand*, specific manurial requirements of crops, A., ii, 511.
Wohlwill, *Emil*, electrolytic gold refining, A., ii, 105.
Wohlwill, *H.*, electrolysis of the alkali chlorides, A., ii, 213.
Wolf, *Otto*. See *Hans* **Kreis**.
Wolf, *W.*, influence of copper and zinc on hæmoglobin formation, A., ii, 231.
Wolff, *John Eliot*, hardystonite, a new calcium zinc silicate, A., ii, 435.
Wolff, *Jos.* See *Max* **Busch**.
Wolff, *K.* See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.
Wolff, *Ludwig*, parapyruvic acid, A., i, 483.
Wolff, *Ludwig* [and *F.* **Heip**], synthesis of uvitic acid from pyruvic acid, A., i, 514.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*, oxidation of organic bases with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 495.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*. See also *Max* **Auerbach**, *G.* **Bumcke**, *W.* **Hohenemser**, *Emil* **Maass**, *Arthur* **Marcuse**, *C.* **Moritz**.
Wolfs, *Hans*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.
Wolkoff, *Alexei A.*, and *Boris N.* **Menschutkin**, conversion of trimethylene into propylene, A., i, 196.
Wollweber, *O.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Wood, *Frank*, synthesis of ethylic alcohol, A., i, 182.
Wood, *Horatio C.* See *Léon* **Asher**.
Wood, *Thomas Barlow*, *W. T. Newton* **Spivey** and *Thomas Hill* **Easterfield**, cannabinol. Part I., T., 20; P., **1898**, 184.

Woodhead, *German Sims*, temperature of the horse, A., ii, 309.
Woodman, *A. G.*, estimation of added water in milk, A., ii, 618.
Woolcott, *G. H.* See *Charles George* **Matthews**.
Worms, *Wladimir*, action of dilute solutions of pyrophosphoric acid on the crystalline albumin of white of egg, A., i, 655.
Worobéeff, *V. von*, garnet from the urals, A., ii, 671.
Worobéeff, *W.*, preparation of zinc methyl, A., i, 871.
Worstall, *Robert A.*, sulphonation of the paraffins, A., i, 18.
—— direct nitration of paraffins: higher primary nitro-paraffins, A., i, 399.
—— action of sulphuric acid on nitroheptane, A., i, 787.
—— absorption of methane and ethane by fuming sulphuric acid, A., ii, 527.
Woulfson, *W.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Woy, *Rudolf*, estimation of sugar in chocolate, A., ii, 187.
Wright, *A. W.*, and *D. Albert* **Kreider**, relation between structural and magneto-optic rotation, A., ii, 265.
Wright, *H. E.* See *Winthrop E.* **Stone**.
Wróblewski, *Augustin*, properties of soluble starch and a simple method for its preparation, A., i, 324.
—— composition of Buchner's yeast extract, A., ii, 170.
—— a new proteid constituent of milk, A., ii, 232.
Wyrouboff, *Grégoire N.*, and *Auguste* **Verneuil**, extraction of thorium on a large scale, A., ii, 105.
—— —— constitution of the oxides of the rare earths, A., ii, 224, 423, 598.
—— —— quantitative separation of cerium, A., ii, 613.

Y.

Yardley, *H. B.*, ash of cardamoms, A., ii, 793.
Young, *George*, preparation and properties of naphthylcarbamides, A., i, 917.
Young, *Sydney*, action of chlorosulphonic acid on the paraffins and other hydrocarbons as a means of purifying the normal paraffins, T., 172; P., **1899**, 22.
—— the relative efficiency and usefulness of various forms of still-head for fractional distillation, with a description of some new forms possessing special advantages, T., 679; P., **1899**, 147.
Young, *Sydney*, thermal properties of isopentane, A., ii, 633.
Young, *Sydney*, and *Emily C.* **Fortey**, the vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of hexamethylene, T., 873; P., **1899**, 182.
Young, *Sydney*. See also *J.* **Rose-Innes**.

Z.

Zadik, *H.*, metabolic experiments with proteids containing, and not containing, phosphorus, A., ii, 774.
Zaharia, *Al. J.*, occurrence of perchlorate in Chili saltpetre: injurious action on cereals and sugar-beet, A., ii, 799.
Zaharia, *Al. J.* See also *Constantin I.* **Istrati**.
Zaleski, *J.* See *Marcellus* **Nencki**, *J.* **Salaskin**.
Zanetti, *Carlo Umberto*, ovimucoid, and a new glucoproteid from blood serum, A., i, 180.
Zanotti, *Venturo*, groups of carbohydrates, A., i, 851.
Zega, *Alexander*, butter analysis, A., ii, 823.
Zega, *Alexander*, and *R.* **Majstorović**, iodine number of fatty acids, A., ii, 820.
Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, reductions in the presence of palladium, A., i, 181.
Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, and *S.* **Naumoff**, 1:4-dimethylhexamethylene, A., i, 196.
Zemjatschensky, *Petr A.*, kaolinite deposits of South Russia, A., ii, 110.
Zenneck, *G.*, chemical stimulation of nerve-containing, and nerve-less (curarised), skeletal muscles, A., ii, 604.
Zetsche, *F.* See *C.* **Schreiber**.
Ziegele, *E.* See *Max* **Busch**.
Zilliacus, *A.* See *Wilhelm* **Ramsay**.
Zimmer. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Zimmerli, *Fritz*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Zincke, [*Ernst Carl*] *Theodor*, keto bromides and methylenequinones, A., i, 265.
—— methylenequinones of the dibenzyl and stilbene series, and the corresponding keto-chlorides, A., i, 616.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *A.* **Ossenbeck**, isonaphthazarine, tetrahydroxynaphthalene, and tetraketohydronaphthalene, A., i, 765.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *E.* **Petermann**, ketochlorides and orthodiketones of phenylazimidobenzene and phenyl-ψ-azimidobenzene, A., i, 135.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Ph.* **Schwarz**, orthodinitroso-derivatives of the benzene series, A., i, 751.

Zinkeisen, *Ed.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Zinno, preparation of glyceric acid, A., i, 13.

Zoethout, *William D.*, analogies between the physiological effects of high temperatures, lack of oxygen, and certain poisons, A., ii, 235.

Zopf, *Wilhelm*, compounds from lichens, A., i, 716.

Zouboff, *B.*, determination of the heats of combustion of some organic compounds, A., ii, 589.

Zschimmer, *Eberhard*, alteration products of magnesia mica: variation of the optical characters with the composition, A., ii, 768.

Zuelzer, *G.*, lecithin and other "myelin substances" in brain and in egg yolk, A., ii, 504.

Zunino, *V.*, action of potash on epichlorhydrin, A., i, 410.

Zunz, *E.*, fractional precipitation of the products of peptic digestion by zinc sulphate, A., ii, 504.

—— the course of peptic proteolysis examined quantitatively, A., ii, 774.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1899. Parts I & II.

(Marked A. i and A. ii respectively); and also to Transactions, 1899; (marked T.); and to Proceedings of the Session 1898—1899, Nos. 198 to 212, Nov., 1898—June, 1899 (marked P.).

INDEXERS.

J. BRUCE, B.Sc.
M. O. FORSTER, Ph.D., B.Sc.
E. GOULDING, B.Sc.
J. S. HALDANE, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.
R. L. JENKS.
P. A. E. RICHARDS.
L. J. SPENCER, M.A.
J. F. THORPE, Ph.D.

A.

Absinthin (BOURCET), A., i, 538.
Absorption, intestinal, causes of (REID), A., ii, 775.
intestinal, of proteids (MENDEL), A., ii, 230; (LEVENE and LEVIN) A., ii, 309.
of salts by the small intestine (HÖBER), A., ii, 372.
of iodised fats (RÖSEL), A., ii, 775.
of iodides by the skin (GALLARD), A., ii, 503.
of iron in the guinea-pig (SWIRSKI), A., ii, 373.
of liquids by muscle (LOEB), A., ii, 503.
from the peritoneal cavity (LEVENE and LEVIN), A., ii, 309; (MENDEL), A., ii, 440.
Acenaphthenepheno-*p*-diazine (*αα-naphthaquinoxaline*) and its *di*bromo-derivative (AMPOLA and RECCHI), A., i, 918, 919.
Acenaphthenequinone, monurein, diurein, and dinitrodiurein (AMPOLA and RECCHI), A., i, 919.
Acetal, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
bromo-, action of, on ethylic sodiomalonate and sodiomethylmalonate (PERKIN and SPRANKLING), T., 13; P., 1898, 112.
Acetalazinetetrasulphonic acid (SCHROETER), A., i, 119.
Acetaldehyde, occurrence of, in petroleum products (ROBINSON), A., i, 665.
from the action of mercuric oxide on acetylene (ERDMAN and KÖTHNER), A., i, 21.
melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
influence of, on the hydration of calcium oxide (ROHLAND), A., ii, 596.
action of ethylenediamine on (KOLDA), A., i, 328.
action of, on ethylenic glycol in presence of phosphoric acid (VERLEY), A., i, 665.
action of mercuric sulphate on (DENIGÈS), A., i, 414.
action of fuming sulphuric acid on (BERTHELOT), A., i, 397.
condensation of, with propionic acid (KIETREIBER), A., i, 331.
semicarbazone of (THIELE and BAILEY), A., i, 169.
estimation of (ROCQUES), A., ii, 189.
preparation of a standard solution of (ROCQUES), A., ii, 531.
Acetaldehyde, *di*bromo- (SWARTS), A., i, 735.
thio- (KLINGER), A., i, 859.
Paraldehyde, action of fuming sulphuric acid on (BERTHELOT), A., i, 397.
Acetaldehyde-ammonia, heat developed by action of sulphuric acid on (DE FORCRAND), A., i. 109

Acetaldehyde-ammonia, equilibrium in dissociation of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 411.
action of sodium hypochlorite on (DELÉPINE), A., i, 326.
Acetaldehydedisulphonic acid (SCHROETER), A., i, 119.
bromo- (KOHLER), A., i, 489.
Acetaldehydephenylhydrazone, *p*-nitro- (HYDE), A., i, 689.
α-nitro- (*phenylnitro-azoethane*) (BAMBERGER), A., i, 108.
Acetaldehydephenylhydrazonedisulphonic acid (SCHROETER), A., i, 119.
Acetaldoxime, freezing point of (CARVETH), A., ii, 81.
stereoisomeric forms of, equilibrium of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 145.
Acetaldoximedisulphonic acid (SCHROETER), A., i, 119.
Acetalmalonic acid and its ethylic and silver salts (PERKIN and SPRANKLING), T., 13 ; P., **1898**, 112.
Acetalmethylmalonic acid and its ethylic and silver salts (PERKIN and SPRANKLING), T., 18.
Acetamide, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.
use of, as solvent in molecular weight determinations (CASTORO), A., ii, 360.
action of chromic acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 243.
action of methylic semiorthoxalate on (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 573.
action of fuming sulphuric acid on (BAGNALL), T., 279.
conversion of, into ethylamine by reduction (GUERBET), A., i, 795.
oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 509.
mercury compound of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
mercury compound of, estimation of (LEY and KISSEL), A., ii, 485.
Acetamide, *di*chloro-, from action of ammonia on ethylic tetrachloracetonedicarboxylate (DOOTSON), T., 171 ; P., **1899**, 9.
*tri*chloro-, *tri*bromo- and chloro*di*bromo- (SWARTS), A., i, 735.
1′-Acetamido-2-acetoxy-1 : 4-naphthaquinone (KEHRMANN and HABERKANT), A., i, 62.
3-Acetamido-4-anilino-1 : 2- and **-β-naphthaquinones** (KEHRMANN and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 80, 81.
3′-Acetamido-2-anilinophenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium chloride, its anhydride and salts (KEHRMANN and AEBI), A., i, 527.
2″-Acetamido-3-anilinophenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium hydroxide and chloride (KEHRMANN and RAVINSON), A., i, 526.
Acetamidobenzaldehydine (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 500.
o-**Acetamidobenzonitrile** (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 350.
Acetamidocresol acetate, chloro- (KEHRMANN and TICHVINSKY), A., i, 129.
Acetamido-*m*-cresol acetate, bromo- (KEHRMANN and RÜST), A., i, 130.
Acetamidodibenzylic disulphide, amino- (THIELE and DIMROTH), A., i, 427.
3′-Acetamido-2-dimethylaminophenyl-*iso*naphthaphenazonium salts (KEHRMANN and AEBI), A., i, 527.
Acet-*o*-amidodimethylaniline (PINNOW), A., i, 684.
Acetamidodimethylbenzhydrol (DRAWERT), A., i, 643.
Acetamidodimethyl-*p*-toluidine, nitro- (PINNOW and MATCOVITCH), A., i, 50.
p-**Acetamidodiphenylamide**, *p*-amino-, dibenzylidene derivative and thiocarbimide (JACOBSON and KUNZ), A., i, 275.
p-chloro- (JACOBSON and STRÜBE), A., i, 273.
4-Acetamidoethenyl-1 : 2-naphthylenediamine, picrate, silver, and methyl derivatives (MELDOLA and PHILLIPS), T., 1013 ; P., **1899**, 187.
p-**Acetamidoformazylbenzene** (WEDEKIND), A., i, 690.
p-**Acetamidohydrazobenzene**, transformation of (JACOBSON and KUNZ), A., i, 275.
3-Acetamido-2-hydroxy-1 : 4-naphthaquinone (KEHRMANN and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 80.
2-Acetamidomesitylenonitrile (BAMBERGER and WEILER), A., i, 124.
3-Acetamido-4-methylamino-1 : 2-naphthaquinone (KEHRMANN and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 80.
2-Acetamidomethylnaphthaphenazonium (KEHRMANN and JACOB), A., i, 237.
Acetamidomethyltriazole (THIELE and MANCHOT), A., i, 167.
5-Acetamidonaphthaphenazine, and 6-chloro-derivative (KEHRMANN and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 80.
4′-Acetamidonaphthaphenazine, 2-nitro- (KEHRMANN and JACOB), A., i, 237.
3″-Acetamidonaphthaphenazine (KEHRMANN and MATES), A., i, 81.
4′-Acetamidonaphthaphenazonium salts, 2-nitro- (KEHRMANN and JACOB), A., i, 237.

3-Acetamidonaphthaquinol (KEHRMANN and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 79.
3'-Acetamido-β-naphthaquinone, and oxime (KEHRMANN and MATES), A., i, 81.
3-Acetamido-1 : 2-naphthaquinone, and 4-amino- and 4-chloro-derivatives (KEHRMANN and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 79.
3-Acetamido-β-naphthaquinonemalonic acid, anhydride of ethylic salt (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 373.
2-Acetamido-1 : 4 : 2'-naphthaquinonesulphonic acid and aniline salt (GAESS), A., i, 375.
Acetamidonitro-*o*-aminodiphenylamine (KEHRMANN, RADEMACHER, and FEDER), A., i, 236.
Acetamidophenetidine (COHN), A., i, 944.
o- and *m*-**Acetamidophenetoil**, *p*-chloro- (REVERDIN and DÜRING), A., i, 266, 267.
o-**Acetamidophenetoil**, *di*chloro- (REVERDIN and DÜRING), A., i, 267.
2'-*p*-Acetamidophenylbenzimidazole, 2-amino- (KYM), A., i, 943.
2'-*o*-Acetamidophenylbenzimidazole (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 645.
Acetamidophenyldinaphthazonium chloride (KEHRMANN and SUTHERST), A., i, 527.
Acetamidophenylic ethylic carbonate (HINSBERG), A., i, 496.
propylic ether (HINSBERG), A., i, 495.
2-Acetamidophenylnaphthaphenazonium, 4-amino-, and its chloride (KEHRMANN, RADEMACHER, and FEDER), A., i, 236.
o-**Acetamidophenylnaphthaphenazonium** chloride, 2-nitro-4'-amino- (KEHRMANN, RADEMACHER, and FEDER), A., i, 236.
2-Acetamidophenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium salts (KEHRMANN and LEVY), A., i, 238.
2''-Acetamidophenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium chloride and 3-amino-derivative (KEHRMANN and RAVINSON), A., i, 525.
Acetamidophenylrosinduline and chloride (KEHRMANN and LOCHER), A., i, 82.
Acetamidophenyltolimidazole (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 645.
Acetamidoquinol and its chloro-derivative (KEHRMANN and BAHATRIAN), A., i, 31.
Acetamidoquinone, formation of (KEHRMANN and GAUHE), A., i, 28.
chloro- and bromo- (KEHRMANN and BAHATRIAN), A., i, 31.
Acetamido*iso*rosindone (KEHRMANN and LEVY), A., i, 238.
Acetamido-*p* tolyl-ψ-aziminobenzene (WILLGERODT and DAUNER), A., i, 825.
1- and **2-Acetamido-3 : 1' : 2'-trimethylbenzimidazoles** and picrates (PINNOW and MATCOVITCH), A., i, 50.
p-**Acetamidotriphenyltetrazolium** iodide (WEDEKIND), A., i, 690.
Acetamidovanillic acid (VOGL), A., i, 698.
Acetamidoxylylmethylnitrosamine (PINNOW and OESTERREICH), A., i, 203.
Acetanilide, formation of (PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 594.
action of fuming nitric acid on; *p*-bromo-, preparation of (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 591, 592.
action of sulphonating agents on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 178.
action of sulphuric acid on (BAGNALL), T., 280; P., **1898**, 182.
action of zinc chloride and hydrogen peroxide on (BRÄUTIGAM), A., i, 754.
oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 509.
sodium compound of, action of phosgene on (DIXON), T., 384.
Acetanilide bromo- and *di*bromo-, action of sulphonating agents on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 178.
chloro-, *p*-chloro-, and 1 : 4-*di*chloro- (CASTORO), A., i, 430.
2 : 4-*di*chloro- and 2 : 4 : 6-*tri*chloro-, formation of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 1052; P., **1899**, 153.
ω-*di*chloro- (PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 594.
Acet-*o*-anisidide, *p*-nitro-, *p*-amino-, and *p*-iodo- (MELDOLA), P., **1898**, 226.
Acetethyl-*m*-amidophenol-saccharein (MONNET and KŒTSCHET), A., i, 213.
Acethydroxamic acid, isomeric benzoates of (CAMERON), A., i, 206.
Acetic acid, presence of, in plants (LIEBEN), A., ii, 45.
electric conductivity of solutions of, at high pressures (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 138.
heat conductivity of (AUBEL), A., ii, 354.
heat developed in decomposition of potassium cyanide by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 737.
effect of pressure on melting point curve of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.
freezing point of mixtures of water and (DE COPPET), A., ii, 546.
depression of freezing point of *o*-nitrophenol by (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.

Acetic acid, vapour, dissociation of (LEDUC), A., ii, 729.
influence of dissolved acetates on dissociation of (BAMBERGER), A., ii, 548.
diffusion velocity and association of (HÜFNER), A., ii, 9.
surface tension of aqueous solutions of (FORCH), A., ii, 641.
distribution ratio of, between benzene and water (WADDELL), A., ii, 144.
action of, on liquid ammonia (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 202.
action of sulphuric acid on (BAGNALL), T., 279.
deposition of anhydrous ferrous salts from (THOMAS), A., ii, 426.
estimation of (ULSCH), A., ii, 802.
estimation of, in commercial acetates (HABERLAND), A., ii, 531.
estimation of formic acid in presence of (LEYS), A., ii, 132.
separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.
separation of propionic, butyric, and formic acids from (HABERLAND), A., ii, 531.
separation of, from *iso*valeric acid (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 704.
Acetic acid, metallic salts, dissociation of, in solution (CALAME), A., ii, 145.
ammonium salt, heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
copper salt, action of ammonia on (VITTENET), A., i, 658.
chromium salt, modifications of (RECOURA), A., ii, 661, 662, 663.
ferric salt, decomposition of (HERZ), A., i, 416.
mercury salts, dissociation and conductivity of (LEY and KISSEL), A., A., ii, 486.
mercuric and mercurous salts, decomposition of, by action of light (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 2.
potassium salt, boiling point of alcoholic solutions of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
praseodymium salt of (SCHEELE), A., ii, 100.
silver salt, solubility of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 360.
reaction between sodium formate and (NOYES and COTTLE), A., ii, 205.
sodium salt, action of mercuric oxide and mercuric iodide on, in presence of alkali (HOFMANN), A., i, 486.
solubility of benzoic acid in solutions of (NOYES and CHAPIN), A., ii, 274.
Acetic acid, *p*-acetophenylic salt of (VERLEY), A., i, 426.
β-amino*iso*propylic salt of (UEDINCK), A., i, 498.
amylic salt, density, specific rotation and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.
benzylic salt, preparation of, and *p*-bromo-; diphenylmethylic and benzylidenic salts (BODROUX), A., i, 678.
bornylic salt in oils of larch, fir, hemlock, spruce, and rosemary (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
αβ-*di*bromopropylic and αγ-*di*chlor*iso*propylic salts, action of potassium thiocyanate on (ENGLE), A., i, 3.
*di*bromoxylenolcarbinylic salt (AUWERS), A., i, 343.
tert-*p*-butylbenzylic salt and 2 : 5-*di*nitro-derivative (VERLEY), A., i, 424.
*tri*chloroethylic, *tri*chloro*iso*propylic, phenyl*tri*chlorethylic, and phenyl-*tri*bromethylic salts, action of zinc shavings on (JOCITSCH and FAWORSKY), A., i, 786.
cyanobutylic salt (HENRY), A., i, 567.
dibutylresorcinylic and diamylresorcinylic salts (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 880.
ethylic salt, conductivity of salt solutions in (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
melting point of (LADENBERG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
viscosity of solutions of, in thymol (SCHALL), A., ii, 640.
reactions of metallic salts dissolved in (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
velocity of formation and hydrolysis of (SUDBOROUGH and LLOYD), T., 474; P., **1899**, 3.
hydrolysis of (MULLER), A., ii, 359.
velocity of, hydrolysis in aqueous alcoholic solution (KISTIAKOWSKY), A., ii, 13.
methylic salt, hydrolysis of, by diphenyliodonium hydroxide (SULLIVAN), A., ii, 398.
o-phenylbenzylic salt (FANTO), A., i, 367.
phenylic, and *o*-nitro-, guaiacylic and eugenylic salts (FREYSS), A. i, 874.
p-toluoylcarbinylic salt (COLLET), A., i, 55.
toluquinone-*m*-oxime salt (BRIDGE and MORGAN), A., i, 130.

Acetic acid, amino-. See Glycocine.
bromo-, from action of hydrogen peroxide and of nitric acid on *di*-bromodimethyl diketone (KELLER and MAAS), A., i, 11.
l-amylic salt, molecular rotation of (WALDEN), A., ii, 622.
ethylic salt, action of sodium alkyloxides on (BISCHOFF), A., i, 669.
ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic cyanodimethylglutarate (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 900; P., **1899**, 184.
condensation of, with ethylic α-cyano-β-phenylglutarate (THORPE and UDALL), T., 905; P., **1899**, 184.
bromothio-, barium salt, from action of barium manganate on bromhydroxyethanesulphonic acid (KOHLER), A., i, 489.
chloro-, influence of pressure on, melting point of (HULETT), A., ii, 469.
solutions, solid and liquid, of, in naphthalene (CADY), A., ii, 405.
mercury salts, dissociation and conductivity of (LEY and KISSEL), A., ii, 486.
potassium salt, action of mercuric oxide on (HOFMANN), A., i, 486.
ethylic salts, velocity of hydrolysis of, in aqueous alcoholic solution (KISTIAKOWSKY), A., ii, 13.
mono- and *di*-chloro-, sodium salts, electrolysis of (TROEGER and EWERS), A., i, 12.
mono-, *di-*, and *tri*-chloro-, electric conductivity of solutions of, at high pressures (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 138.
influence of, on dissociation of chlorine in water (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 736.
and *mono-*, *di-* and *tri*-bromo- and iodo-derivatives, ethylic salts, velocity of formation and hydrolysis of (SUDBOROUGH and LLOYD), T., 476; P., **1899**, 3.
*di*chloro-, from action of potash on ethylic tetrachloracetonecarboxylate (DOOTSON), T., 171; P., **1899**, 9.
di- and *tri*-chloro-, and potassium salts, molecular refraction of solutions of (HALLWACHS), A., ii, 462.
cyano-, action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.
amylic salt, action of ethylic and methylic orthoformate on, in presence of acetic anhydride (BOLLEMONT), A., i, 736.
Acetic acid, cyano-, ethylic salt, electrical dispersion of (LÖWE), A., ii, 201.
action of amylic formate on sodium derivative of (BOLLEMONT), A., i, 736.
action of ethylenic and trimethylenic bromides on sodium derivative of (CARPENTER and PERKIN), T., 921; P., **1899**, 133.
condensation of sodium derivative of, with ethylic α-bromo*iso*amylacetate (LAWRENCE), P., **1899**, 163.
action of ethylic bromo*iso*butyrate on sodium derivative of (BONE), P., **1899**, 5.
condensation of, with ethylic α-bromopropionate (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 852.
action of, on ethylic cinnamate (THORPE and UDALL), T., 906; P., **1899**, 184.
condensation of sodium derivative with ethylic dimethylacrylate (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 52.
condensation of sodium derivative with ethylic β-*iso*propylacrylate (HOWLES and THORPE), P., **1899**, 104.
condensation of, with quinones and with indones (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 522.
and methylic salt, action of *iso*valeric chloride on (KLOBB), A., i, 113.
fluoro*di*bromo-, formation of, salts, amide, and bromide (SWARTS), A., i, 254, 734.
Acetic acid bacteria (HOYER), A., ii, 784.
Acetic anhydride, action of, on the higher fatty acids (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.
Acetic chloride, *tri*bromo-, *tri*chloro-, formation of (SWARTS), A., i, 254, 734.
Acetic fluoride, *tri*bromo-, fluorochlorobromo-, and fluoro*di*bromo- (SWARTS), A., i, 254.
Acetic series, chloro-derivatives, thermochemistry of (RIVALS), A., ii, 204.
Acetimidoacetylphenyltriazoline (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 547.
5-Acetimido-1 : 3-diphenylpyrazoline (SEIDEL), A., i, 138.
Acetimidodiphenyltriazoline (CUNEO), A., i, 549.
Acetimidoethylic ether, from action of alcohol on cyanoform (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 405.

Acetoacetic acid,
ethylic salt, stability of, towards alkalis, relative to that of ethylic dimethylacetoacetate (FISCHER), A., i, 262.
conductivity of salt solutions in (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
compound obtained by action of, on carvone, desmotropic forms of (RABE), A., i, 289.
trimethylenemercaptole of (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 580.
action of aluminium amalgam on (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
action of cyanogen on (TRAUBE), A., i, 192.
action of ethylic thiocyanate on sodium derivative of (KOHLER), A., i, 738.
action of *p*-phenetidine on (FOGLINO), A., i, 132.
condensation of, with anisamidine (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 638.
condensation of, with benzidine (HEIDRICH), A., i, 366.
condensation of sodium derivative, with ethylic α-bromopropionate and α-brom*iso*butyrate (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 847.
condensation of, with ethylic phenylpropionate (RUHEMANN), T., 251; P., **1899**, 6.
condensation of, with ethylic *p*-nitrophenylpropiolate, and with ethylic acetylenedicarboxylate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 782; P., **1899**, 169.
copper compound and basic copper methoxide of (WISLICENUS), A., i, 192.
copper derivative, action of aliphatic thiocyanates on (KOHLER), A., i, 737.
determination of the molecular weight of the sodium derivative of (VORLÄNDER and SCHILLING), A., i, 672.
cyano-, ethylic salt, from decomposition of ethylic dicyanacetoacetate (TRAUBE), A., i, 192.
copper derivative (KOHLER), A., i, 737.
*di*cyano- (*α-acetyl-β-cyano-β-iminopropionic acid*), ethylic salt, and action of ethylic acetoacetate and ethylic malonate on (TRAUBE), A., i, 192.
Acetoacetic benzidide and salts (HEIDRICH), A., i, 367.
Acetoacetoxybenzophenonephenylimine (GRAEBE and KELLER), A., i, 703.
Acetoallylamide, and the action of bromine on it (CHIARI), A., i, 325.
o-**Acetobenzylanisidide,** *p*-nitro- (PAAL and BENKER), A., i, 587.
Acetobenzylic cyanide (BECKH), A., i, 211.
Acetobenzyl-*m*- and -*p*-**nitranilides,** *p*-nitro- (PAAL and BENKER), A., i, 587.
Aceto-*m***-bromobenzhydrazide** (CURTIUS and PORTNER), A., i, 136.
p-**Acetobromophenylhydrazide** hydrocyanide (FREER), A., i, 357.
Acetocarbamide, chloro-, action of alkylsulphinates on, and action of potassium hydrosulphide and thiocyanate on (FRERICHS), A., i, 795, 796.
thiocyano- (FRERICHS), A., i, 796.
Acetocarbanilide, formation of (DIXON), T., 384.
Aceto-*p***-diacetoxydiphenylamide** (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 499.
Acetodiphenylamidotriazine (THIELE and BIHAN), A., i, 47.
Acetodiphenylcarbamide (DIXON), T., 395.
formation of (DAINS), A., i, 593.
Acetoethylbornylamide (FORSTER), T., 946.
Acetoethylnaphthaphenosaffranine (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 506.
Acetoethyl*iso***rosinduline** (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 506.
Acetohydrazide, action of heat on (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 858.
Acetol. See Acetylcarbinol.
Acetomethylanilide, action of methylic iodide on (WEDEKIND), A., i, 352.
p-nitro- (STOERMER and HOFFMANN), A., i, 43.
Acetomethyl-*o***-toluidide** (GNEHM and BLUMER), A., i, 266.
Acetomethyl-*o***-toluidine-***p***-sulphonic acid** (GNEHM and BLUMER), A., i, 266.
2-Acetomethyl-*m***-xylidide** (FRIEDLÄNDER and BRAND), A., i, 351.
4-Acetomethyl-*m***-xylidide** (PINNOW and OESTERREICH), A., i, 203.
Aceto-α-naphthylamide, action of sulphuric acid on (BAGNALL), T., 280; P., **1898**, 182.
Aceto-β-naphthylsulphonehydrazide (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 149.
Acetone, from oxidation of dimethylacrylic acid, and its *p*-bromophenylhydrazine compound (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 165; P., **1898**, 219.
E.M.F. of, copper | zinc cell with hydrochloric or *tri*chloracetic acid in (SALVADORI), A., ii, 721.

Acetone, conductivity of electrolytes in (DUTOIT and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 350.
boiling points of mixtures of, with alcohol or chloroform (THAYER), A., ii, 402.
boiling point curves of mixtures of, with methylic alcohol (PETTIT), A., ii, 632.
boiling points of mixtures of, with chloroform or carbon tetrachloride (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 632.
melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
lowering of the freezing point of water by (WADDELL), A., ii, 403.
composition of mixed vapours of water and (CARVETH), A., ii, 467.
solubility of some metallic salts in (ROHLAND), A., ii, 144.
reactions of metallic salts dissolved in (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
aqueous, solutions of naphthalene in (CADY), A., ii, 82.
equilibrium between water, potassium chloride and; and between water, naphthalene and (SNELL), A., ii, 407, 408.
oxidation of, by potassium permanganate (COCHENHAUSEN), A., i, 251.
combination of, with mercuric sulphate (DENIGÈS), A., i, 22, 256; (OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 475.
condensation of, with *iso*butaldehyde (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 11.
behaviour of the phenylhydrazone of, towards benzoic chloride, benzoic anhydride, benzaldehyde, and phthalic anhydride (FREER), A., i, 357.
origin of, in the living body (COTTON), A., ii, 780.
oxidation of, in the organism (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 40.
detection of (MALERBA), A., ii, 132.
detection of, in formaldehyde (SMITH), A., ii, 188.
detection of, in urine (STUDER), A., ii, 190.
estimation of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 256.

Acetone, bromo-, action of, on trimethylamine (BRENDLER and TAFEL), A., i, 104.
*penta*bromo- (KELLER and MAAS), A., i, 11; (BERGESIO and SABBATANI), A., i, 733.
chloro-, action of primary, secondary, and tertiary bases on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 4.
condensation of, with ethylic acetonedicarboxylate in presence of ammonia (FEIST and MOLZ), A., i, 675.

Acetone, ψ-*di*chloro- (POSNER), A., i, 605.
*penti*odo- (PERATONER and LEONARDI), A., i, 421.
nitro- (HENRY), A., i, 251; (LUCAS), A., i, 433.
and the action of sodium ethoxide, piperidinomethylic alcohol and phenylhydrazine on it (HENRY), A., i, 475.
*iso*nitro- (HANTZSCH and VEIT), A., i, 403; (LUCAS), A., i, 433.

Acetoneaminodicyanodiamidine, hydrochloride of (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 119.

Acetonebenzil, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1026; P., **1899**, 164.

Acetonechloroform (CAMERON and HOLLY), A., i, 323.
reduction of, by zinc dust (JOCITSCH), A., i, 748.
acetate, action of zinc shavings on (JOCITSCH and FAWORSKY), A., i, 786.

Acetonecyanhydrin. See α-Hydroxy-*iso*butyronitrile.

Acetonedicarboxylic acid, action of bromine on (BERGESIO and SABBATANI), A., i, 733.
detection of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 454.
ethylic salt, action of chlorine and of bromine on (DOOTSON), T., 169; P., **1899**, 9.
condensation of, by sodium ethoxide, hydrogen chloride, ethylic chlor- or brom-acetate, or magnesium (JERDAN), T., 808; P., **1899**, 151.
condensation of, with chloracetone, in presence of ammonia (FEIST and MOLZ), A., i, 675.

Acetonedicarboxylic acid, *tetra*chloro-, ethylic salt, and action of potash and of ammonia on it (DOOTSON), T., 169; P., **1899**, 9.

Acetone-ethylmercaptole, nitroso- (POSNER), A., i, 605.

Acetone-oils (BUISINE and BUISINE), A., i, 475 (DUCHEMIN), A., i, 859.

Acetoneoxalic acid, ethylic salt, electrical dispersion of (LÖWE), A., ii, 201.

Acetonetricarboxylic acid, ethylic salt, and action of ethylic malonate on, in presence of sodium ethoxide (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 576.

Acetonitrile, conductivity of electrolytes in (DUTOIT and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 350.
specific heat, and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 354.
action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.

Acetonitrile, chloro-, from action of phosphorus pentachloride on dimethylglycollonitrile (HENRY), A., i, 256.
β-Aceto-*p*-nitrophenyldimethylhydrazide (HYDE), A., i, 689.
β-Aceto-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazide (HYDE), A., i, 688.
Acetonuria in phloridzin poisoning (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 235.
Acetonylacetonebisaminoguanidine (THIELE and DRALLE), A., i, 8.
Acetonylmethylpyridine chloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 5.
Acetonylpiperidine (SCHMIDT and KNUTTEL), A., i, 229.
hydrochloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 5.
Acetophenone, conductivity of electrolytes in (DUTOIT and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 350.
arsenic acid compound of (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.
action of, on stannic bromide (GARELLI), A., ii, 271.
action of phenanthraquinone on, in presence of ammonia (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1032 ; P., **1899**, 166.
condensation of, with benzil (WISLICENUS and LEHMANN), A., i, 59.
Acetophenone, bromo-, action of primary, secondary, and tertiary bases on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 4.
ω-chloro- (COLLET), A., i, 55.
cyano-, preparation of (SEIDEL), A., i, 138.
ω-iodo- (PAAL and STERN), A., i, 367.
α-iodo-, and α-*iso*nitro- and salts (LUCAS), A., i, 433.
*iso*nitro-, electrolytic conductivity and dissociation constant of, (HANTZSCH and VEIT), A., i, 402.
Acetophenoneaminoguanidine (WEDEKIND and BRONSTEIN), A., i, 829.
Acetophenonediphenylhydrazone, cyano- (SEIDEL), A., i, 139.
Acetophenonephenanthraquinone. See 9-Hydroxy-9-phenacylphenanthrone.
Acetophenonephenylhydrazone, cyano- (SEIDEL), A., i, 138.
m-nitro- (ROUGY), A., i, 753.
p-nitro- (HYDE), A., i, 689.
Acetophenone-*o*-sulphophenylhydrazone, *m*-nitro- (ROUGY), A., i, 753.
Acetophenylamidobenzimidazole (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 501.
Acetophenylcarbamide (WALTHER and WLODKOWSKI), A., i, 590.
chloro- and thiocyano- (FRERICHS), A., i, 797.
Acetophenylfurfurylamine (MARQUIS), A., i, 798.
β-Acetophenylhydrazide (LEIGHTON), A., i, 51 ; (BAMBERGER), A., i, 108.
Acetophenylhydrazidoformic acid, ethylic salt (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 356.
Acetophenylhydrazonecarbodiphenylamine, and *tri*bromo- (SCHALL), A. i, 281.
Acetophenylpiperidine, hydrobromide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 5.
Acetophenylsemicarbazide (CURTIUS and BURCKHARDT), A., i, 137.
Acetopropylamide, **βγ-*di*bromo-**, and the action of water on it (CHIARI), A., i, 325.
Aceto-*o*-propylanilide (PICCININI and CAMOZZI), A., i, 74.
Aceto-β-propylidenebenzenesulphonehydrazide (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 149.
Acetotetrethyl-*m*-aminophenolsaccharein (MONNET and KŒTSCHET), A., i, 213.
Aceto-*m*-toluidide, **ω-*tri*fluoro-** (SWARTS), A., i, 197.
o- and *p*-**Acetotoluidides**, action of sulphonating agents on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 178.
Aceto-*o*- and *p*-tolylcarbamides (WALTHER and WLODKOWSKI), A., i, 590.
Acetotrimethyl-*m*-phenylenediamide hydriodide (JAUBERT), A., i, 684.
Acetoxime, union of, with *p*-nitrodiazobenzene (BAMBERGER), A., i, 590.
chloro-, derivatives of (MATTHAIOPOULOS), A., i, 10.
Acetoximephenylcarbamide, chloro- (MATTHAIOPOULOS), A., i, 10.
***p*-Acetoxy-α-benzamidocinnamic acid lactimide** (ERLENMEYER and HALSEY), A., i, 760.
Acetoxybenzeneazo-3-hydroxy-2′-phenyl-1-methylbenzoxazole (HEINRICH), A., i, 172.
Acetoxybenzodiphenylfurfuran (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1041 ; P., **1899**, 167.
o-**Acetoxybenzylacetanilide** (PAAL and HÄRTEL), A., i, 749.
2-Acetoxybenzylideneacetophenone, 5-bromo- and *di*bromide (VON KOSTANECKI and LUDWIG), A., i, 220.
o-**Acetoxybenzyl-*m*- and -*p*-nitracetanilides** (PAAL and HÄRTEL), A., i, 749.
o-**Acetoxybenzyl-*o*-nitraniline** (PAAL and HÄRTEL), A., i, 748.
Acetoxychalkones (VON KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 704.
Acetoxydecanaphthene (MARKOWNIKOFF and RUDEWITSCH), A., i, 582.
4-Acetoxydiacet-*o*-phenylenediamide (KEHRMANN and GAUHE), A., i, 28.

2′-Acetoxy-4′ : 6′-diethoxychalkone and bromo-*di*bromide (VON KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and BEDNARSKI), A., i, 892.

γ-Acetoxydiethylacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt, and *mono*bromo-derivative ; also decomposition and hydrolysis (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 193.

2′-Acetoxy-4′ : 6′-dimethoxychalkone and bromo-*di*bromide (VON KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and EMILEWICZ), A., i, 892.

2′-Acetoxy-3 : 4-dimethoxy-4′-ethoxychalkone (VON KOSTANECKI and RÓŻYCKI), A., i, 911.

2′-Acetoxy-4′ : 6′-dimethoxy-3 : 4-methylenedioxychalkone, *di*bromo- (VON KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and HERSTEIN), A., i, 893.

γ-Acetoxydimethylacetoacetic acid, methylic salt, decomposition of (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 114.

3-Acetoxy-1 : 2-dimethylbenzoxazole (HENRICH), A., i, 172.

Acetoxy-*aa*-dimethylglutaconic acid and its anhydride and *p*-toluidide (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 482.

β-Acetoxy-aa_1-dimethylglutaric acid and its anhydride and monotoluidide (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 482.

Acetoxydiphenylene ketone (HEYL), A., i, 216.

β-Acetoxyethanesulphonic acid, α-bromo- (KOHLER), A., i, 488.

Acetoxyethylenesulphonic acid (*acetylisethionic acid*), action of heat on (KOHLER), A., i, 19.

2-Acetoxyflavone (VON KOSTANECKI, LEVI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 371.

***p*-Acetoxyhydrazobenzene,** transformation of (JACOBSON and TIGGES), A., i, 274.

Acetoxyhydroxydiketonaphthadihydropyrazole (VON PECHMANN and SEEL), A., i, 948.

Acetoxyhydroxydimethylglutaric acid, lactone of, and its aniline salt (LAWRENCE), T., 421.

Aceto-*m*-xylylcarbamide (WALTHER and WLODKOWSKI), A., i, 591.

4-Acetoxy-3-methoxybenzonitrile, 5-nitro- (VOGEL), A., i, 698.

2′-Acetoxy-3-methoxy-4 : 4′-diethoxychalkone (VON KOSTANECKI and RÓŻYCKI), A., i, 912.

2-Acetoxy-4-methylanthraquinone (BISTRZYCKI and DE SHEPPER), A., i, 151.

4′-Acetoxy-α-naphthaflavone (KELLER and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 524.

α-Acetoxyphenylcrotonic acid, *di*bromo- (THIELE and MAYR), A., i, 612.

β-Acetoxytetramethylglutaric acid and its anhydride and paratoluidide, and its dissociation constant (MICHAILENKO), A., i, 482.

Acetoxytrimethylsuccinic anhydride (KOMPPA), A., i, 420.

***m*-Acetoxy-*p*-xylic acid** (PERKIN), T., 189.

Acetylacetone, metallic derivatives of (URBAIN and DEBIERNE), A., i, 789.

action of cyanogen on (TRAUBE), A., i, 192.

condensation of, with anisamidine (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 639.

condensation of, with ethylic phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN,) T., 415 ; P., **1899**, 15 ; (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 780 ; P., **1899**, 169.

Acetylacetone, cyano-, from the decomposition of *di*cyanacetylacetone (TRAUBE), A., i, 192.

*di*cyano- (*cyaniminomethylacetylacetone*), and the action of acetylacetone, ethylic acetoacetate, and alcohol on it (TRAUBE), A., i, 192.

*di*thio-, compounds of, with ammonia and methylamine (VAILLANT), A., i, 415.

Acetylacetonebisaminoguanidine, nitrate of (THIELE and DRALLE), A., i, 8.

Acetylacetonechloral (GIGLI), A., i, 12.

Acetylacetonephenylimide, *di*thio-, and its *di*hydrochloride, and condensation product with benzidine (VAILLANT), A., i, 595.

Acetylalizarin (PERKIN), T., 447 ; P., **1899**, 66.

Acetylalochrysin (OESTERLE), A., i, 538.

Acetyl*iso*amylacetyl. See Methyl *iso*hexyl ketone.

Acetylamylurethane, chloro- and thiocyano- (FRERICHS), A., i, 795, 796.

α-2 and β-2-Acetylangelicalactones (KNORR and CASPARI), A., i, 194.

Acetylanhydroindoneresorcinol ether and **Acetylanhydronaphthaquinoneresorcinol** (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 523.

***p*-Acetylanisoil,** compound of, with phosphoric acid (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.

Acetyl-2-anisylideneacetyl-1-naphthol (KELLER and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 524.

Acetylanisylidene-4-ethoxy-2-hydroxyacetophenone (VON KOSTANECKI and OSIUS), A., i, 370.

Acetylanisylidene-2-hydroxyacetophenone (HERSTEIN and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 369.

Acetylanisylidenepaeonol (VON KOSTANECKI and OSIUS), A., i, 370.
Acetyl-*o*-anisylpentahydro-1 : 3 : 5-dithiodiazine (BUSCH and BEST), A., i, 955.
Acetylation, with the help of sulphuric acid (SKRAUP), A., i, 112.
Acetylbenzoin-yellow (GRAEBE), A., i, 220.
Acetylbenzoylfurfuranoxime (MARQUIS), A., i, 798.
Acetylbenzylidenepaeonol (EMILEWICZ and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 368.
Acetylbrazilein (HERZIG), A., i, 381.
***p*-Acetyl*tert.*butylbenzene** (VERLEY), A., i, 425.
Acetyl*iso*butylurethane, chloro- (FRERICHS), A., i, 795.
γ-Acetylbutyric acid, electrical conductivity of (VON SCHILLING and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 879.
Acetylcalycin (HESSE), A., i, 385.
Acetylcamphoroxime (FRANKFORTER and MAYO), A., i, 713.
Acetylcannabinol (WOOD, SPIVEY, and EASTERFIELD), T., 25.
Acetylcarbinol (*acetol*), formation of, by the action of bromine water on propylenic glycol (KLING), A., i, 787.
Acetylcerin (THOMS), A., ii, 324.
Acetylbischlorindonephloroglucinol (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 523.
Acetylchlorindoneresorcinol ether (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 523.
Acetylchlorodextrose, preparation of, and action on β-naphthol, *o*- and *p*-cresol and carvacrol (RYAN), T., 1055; P., **1889**, 196.
Acetylchlorogalactose, preparation of, and its action on β-naphthol (RYAN), T., 1057; P., **1899**, 196.
Acetylcitryltriphenylhydrazide, triacetyl derivative (MANUELLI and DE RIGHI), A., i, 885.
Acetyldehydrotetramethylhæmatoxylone (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.
Acetodehydrotrimethylbrazilone (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1889**, 28.
Acetyldesmotroposantonins, *d*- and *l*-, combination of, to form a lævorotatory compound (ANDREOCCI), A., i, 931.
Acetyldesmotroposantonins, *r*- and *l*- (ANDREOCCI and BERTOLO), A., i, 301.
Acetyldesylthymol (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1037; P., **1899**, 167.
γ-Acetyldiethylacetoacetic acid (2 : 2-*diethyl*-3 : 5-*hexanedionoic acid*), ethylic salt, and copper derivative (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 194.
Acetyldiethylindolenineformoxime (PLANCHER), A., i, 453.
γ-Acetyl-ββ-dimethylbutyric acid, rom action of phorone on ethylic sodiomalonate, and its methylic salt and semicarbazone (VORLÄNDER and GÄRTNER), A., i, 259.
γ-Acetyl-γγ-dimethylbutyric acid. See γ-Dimethylhexan-δ-onoic acid.
ε-Acetyl-δ-dimethylheptoic acid, and its oxime and semicarbazone (LESER), A., i, 743.
2-Acetyl-1 : 1-dimethyl*cyclo*hexanone-3, and its semicarbazone (LESER), A., i, 743.
Acetyldimethyl*is*indazole (BAMBERGER and WEILER), A., i, 124.
Acetyldimethylphloroglucinol (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 680.
Acetyldimethyltetrazoline, from action of heat on diacetylhydrazine (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 859.
Acetyldinaphthaprasindone (KEHRMANN and SUTHERST), A., i, 528.
Acetyldiphenyl, chloro- (COLLET), A., i, 56.
α-Acetyl-ββ-diphenylacrylic acid, ethylic salt, oxime and pyrazolone of (KLAGES and FANTO), A., i, 615.
5-Acetyl-4 : 6-diphenylpyridone (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 782; P., **1899**, 169.
Acetylene, from calcium carbide, impurities in (CHUARD), A., i, 155.
purification of (GÖTTIG), A., i, 657.
boiling point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
explosibility of, at low temperatures (CLAUDE), A., i, 397.
explosibility of mixtures of, with hydrogen or coal gas (BERTHELOT and VIEILLE), A., ii, 412.
pure, velocity of explosion of (BERTHELOT and LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 734.
hydration of (BERTHELOT), A., i, 841.
hydrogenation of, in presence of nickel, iron, cobalt, and copper (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 555.
antiseptic properties of (VITALI), A., ii, 339.
action of, on copper (ALEXANDER), A., i, 843.
action of, on copper, rubidium, zinc, mercury, and iron, also on solutions of various metallic salts, and on cuprous oxide (ERDMAN and KÖTHNER), A., i, 21.
action of iodine on (KEISER), A., i, 398.
action of, on a solution of mercuric and sodium chlorides (HOFMANN), A., i, 486.

Acetylene, action of, on mercuric nitrate (KÖTHNER), A., i, 21 ; (HOFMANN), A., i, 97.
action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
action of, on sodium, potassium, lithium, and calcium ammoniums (MOISSAN), A., i, 241.
action of sulphuric acid on (SCHROETER), A., i, 119 ; (BERTHELOT), A., i, 397.
silver derivatives, and their heats of formation (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., i, 841.
compound of, with cuprous oxychloride (CHAVASTELON), A., i, 22.
*di*bromide. See Ethylene, *di*bromo-.
*tetra*bromide. See Ethane, *tetra*bromo-.
*tetra*chloride. See Ethane, *tetra*chloro-.
*di*iodide. See Ethylene *di*iodo-.
detection of, in toxicology (VITALI), A., ii, 339.
Acetylene, *mono*bromo- (MOUREU), A., i, 30.
Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, substance formed by action of phenylhydrazine on (LEIGHTON), A., i, 51.
ethylic salt, action of piperidine and diethylamine on (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 956 ; P., **1899**, 185.
condensation of, with ethylic benzoylacetate, and with ethylic acetoacetate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 785 ; P., **1899**, 169.
Acetylenetetracarboxylic acid. See Ethanetetracarboxylic acid.
Acetyl*iso*ethionic acid. See Acetoxyethylsulphonic acid.
Acetyl-*o*-ethoxy-2-benzylideneacetyl-1-naphthol (ALPERIN and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 524.
Acetyl-4-ethoxybenzylidene-2-hydroxyacetophenone (HERSTEIN and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 370.
Acetyl-2-ethoxybenzylideneresacetophenone, ethylic ether (VON KOSTANECKI and SALIS), A., i, 524.
Acetyl-*p*-ethoxyphenylmalamic acid (CAMPANARO), A., i, 350.
***p*-Acetylethylbenzene** (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.
Acetoethylurethane, chloro- and thiocyano- (FRERICHS), A., i, 795, 796.
Acetylfabianaresen (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 449.
2-Acetylfurfuran (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 120.
1 : 2-Acetylfurfuranoxime and its acetyl derivative (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 120.
Acetylfurfurylideneacetonaphthol (KELLER and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 525.
Acetyl*iso*heptyldioxime (*acetylisoamylacetyldioxime*), **Acetyl*iso*heptylosazone**, **βα-Acetyl*iso*heptylphenylhydrazoxime** (PONZIO and DE GASPARI), A., i, 253.
Acetylhexoyl. See Methyl amyl diketone.
Acetyl*iso*hexoyl. See Methyl *iso*amyl diketone.
Acetyl*iso*hexyldioxime, **β-Acetyl*iso*hexyl-phenylhydrazone** and **-osazone**, **βα-Acetyl*iso*hexylphenylhydrazoxime** (PONZIO and DE GASPARI), A., i, 252.
Acetyl-*p*-hydroxybenzoic acid (VERLEY), A., i, 426.
5-Acetyl-2-hydroxy-4 : 6-diphenylpyridine and its silver compound (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 781 ; P., **1899**, 169.
Acetylidene *di*iodo-, action of, as a poison (LOEW), A., ii, 169.
Acetyllactic acid, ethereal salts, densities, specific rotations, and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 357.
Acetylleucoethylene-blue (COHN), A., i, 809.
Acetylmalic acid, and bromo-, ethereal salts, specific rotations, and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 348, 351.
Acetylmesitylene (NOYES), A., i, 286.
Acetomethylcarbamide, chloro- and thiocyano- (FRERICHS), A., i, 796, 797.
Acetyl-2′-methyl-3 : 3′-diethylindolenine (PLANCHER), A., i, 450.
Acetylmethylethylheptenone (BARBIER and LÉSER), A., i, 111 ; (LÉSER), A., i, 190.
Acetylmethylheptenone (*2-methyl-2-nonene-6 : 8-dione*), formation of (LÉSER), A., i, 190.
and its copper derivative, oxazole and dioxime ; also the action of ethylic monochloracetate and of ethylic iodide on its sodium derivative (BARBIER and LÉSER), A., i, 110.
action of sulphuric acid on (LÉSER), A., i, 479.
Acetyl-*p*-methylhydrazobenzene (JACOBSON and LISCHKE), A., i, 276.
Acetylmethylmorpholquinone, oxidation of (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 307.
Acetylmethyl*cyclo*pentenedicarboxylic acid, *di*imino-, monethylic salt (TRAUBE), A , i, 192.
Acetylmethyl*cyclo*pentenoneoxime (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 120.
Acetylmethylphloroglucinol, *di*chloro- (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 679.
Acetylmorphine ethylic carbonate (MERCK), A., i, 649.

2-Acetyl-1-naphthol, condensation of, with anisaldehyde and with furfuraldehyde (KELLER and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 524, 525.

Acetylnataloin (LÉGER), A., i, 821.

Acetylnitrorosinduline (KEHRMANN, RADEMACHER, and FEDER), A., i, 235.

Acetyl*iso*nitrosophenylindole (SPICA and ANGELICO), A., i, 938.

Acetyloreoselone (SCHMIDT, JASSOY, and HAENSEL), A., i, 378.

Acetylpalmityldioxime (PONZIO and GASPARI), A., i, 861.

Acetyl*cyclo*pentanediol (MEISER), A., i, 742.

***p*-Acetylphenetoil**, compound of, with phosphoric acid (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.

Acetophenyl*di*thiobiuret (FROMM and PHILIPPE), A., i, 485.

Acetylphenylmethane, *di*nitro- (MUTTELET), A., i, 435.

Acetyl-3-phenyl-1-methyl*cyclo*hexanol-5 (KNOEVENAGEL and GOLDSMITH), A., i, 290.

Acetyl-4′-phenyl-3-methyl-2′-ketotetrahydroquinazoline (HANSCHKE), A., i, 776.

Acetylphenylnitroethanol, *o*-nitro- (THIELE), A., i, 585.

2-Acetyl-1-phenyltriazoline, 3-imino- and acetyl derivative (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 547.

Acetylphenylurazole (CUNEO), A., i, 9.

Acetylphloroglucinol ethylic and **di-ethylic ethers**, and condensation products obtained on hydrolysis (HERZIG), A., i, 32.

Acetylpicrotin (MEYER and BRUGER), A., i, 227.

Acetylpiperonal-2-hydroxyacetophenone (FEUERSTEIN and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 369.

Acetylpiperonalpaeonol (EMILEWICZ and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 369.

Acetyl*cyclo*propane (*acetyltrimethylene*), preparation and oxidation of (IDZKOWSKA and WAGNER), A., i, 489.

Acetyl*cyclo*propanetricarboxylic acid and its ethylic salt (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 785; P., **1899**, 169.

α-Acetylpropionic acid, **β**-cyano-**β**-imino-. See Acetoacetic acid, *di*cyano-.

β-Acetylpropionic acid. See Lævulic acid.

α-Acetylpropylic alcohol, **αβ-*di*thiocyano-** (**α-*acetyl*-αβ-*dithiocyanhydrin***) from action of potassium thiocyanate on **αβ-*di*bromopropylic acetate** (ENGLE), A., i, 3.

Acetyl*iso*propylphenylmethyl*cyclo*hexanol (KNOEVENAGEL, WEDEMEYER, and GIESE), A., i, 291.

αβ-Acetyl*iso*propylpropane-αγγ-tricarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 113.

Acetylpyridylacetonylchloride oxime (SCHMIDT and KNUTTEL), A., i, 229.

Acetylquinoneoxime, *m*-chloro-, stable and labile forms of, *p-di*chloro- (KEHRMANN and GRAB), A., i, 129.

Acetylresorcinolsaccharein (MONNET and KŒTSCHET), A., i, 213.

Acetylrhizocarpic acid (HESSE), A., i, 384.

Acetyl*apo*saffranine carbonate (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 431.

Acetylsalicylaldehyde (REYCHLER), A., i, 56.

Acetylsalicylic acid (*aspirin*), physiological action of (DRESER), A., ii, 605.

Acetylstearyldioxime (PONZIO and GASPARI), A., i, 861.

Acetylstilbenediol (THIELE), A., i, 609.

Acetylstrophanthin (KOHN and KULISCH), A., i, 159.

Acetylsuccinic acid, ethylic salt, action of methylic iodide on the sodium derivative of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 848.

action of *p*-phenetidine on (FOGLINO), A., i, 132.

Acetylsuccinic acid, *di*bromo-, ethylic salt, action of potassium carbonate and potash on (SMENOFF), A., i, 792.

conversion of, into aconitic acid (CONRAD), A., i, 481.

Acetylsulphanilic acid, action of bromine on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1889**, 177.

Acetyltartaric acid, *tri*chloro-, ethereal salts of, densities, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 363.

Acetyltetramethylpyrroline-β-carboxylamide (PAULY and ROSSBACH), A., i, 773.

Acetylthiophenine (RIMINI), A., i, 872.

Acetylthujetin, m. p. of (PERKIN), T., 829.

Acetylthymylic methylic ether (VERLEY), A., i, 434.

***o*-**, ***m*-**, and ***p*-Acetyltoluenes** (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.

Acetyltoluquinoneoxime, 4-bromo- (two forms of) and 4-chloro- (KEHRMANN and RÜST), A., i, 129.

Acetyl-*p*-tolyldithiodiazolonethiol (BUSCH and VON BAUR-BREITENFELD), A., i, 951.

Acetyltrimethylene. See Acetyl*cyclo*propane.

Acetylurazole (CUNEO), A., i, 9.
Acetylurethanes, chloro-, action of alkyl sulphinates and of potassium hydrosulphide on (FRERICHS), A., i, 795, 796.
Acetylvaleraldehyde (FREYSS), A., i, 874.
Acetylvaleryl. See Methyl butyl diketone.
4-Acetyl-*o*-xylene, from fenchone (MARSH), T., 1058; P., **1899**, 196.
Acetyl-*m*-xylene, 2-bromo- (NOYES), A., i, 285.
4-Acetyl-*m*-xylene, 5-bromo- and 5-iodo- (NOYES), A., i, 285.
Acid, $C_5H_5O_2Cl$, from action of potash on chloralacetone or on *tri*chlorethylideneacetone (SALKIND), A., i, 734.
$C_7H_{10}O_2$, from carvenolic acid and potash, and the dibromide (WALLACH), A., i, 532.
$C_7H_{12}O_3$, from camphoquinone (MANASSE and SAMUEL), A., i, 300.
$C_7H_{12}O_5$, from action of baryta on *iso*terebic acid (FITTIG and PETKOW), A., i, 336.
$C_8H_8O_6$ from acid $C_{10}H_{10}O_9$ (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.
$C_8H_{12}O_5$, from camphoric acid by oxidation; strychnine salt (BALBIANO), A., i, 537.
$C_8H_{12}O_5$, from oxidation of camphoric acid, reduction of (BALBIANO), A., i, 867.
$C_8H_{14}O_5$, from action of alkalis on the salts of *iso*propyl*iso*paraconic acid (FITTIG and BURWELL), A., i, 337.
$C_9H_{16}O_2$, from camphoric anhydride and aluminium chloride (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 24.
$C_{10}H_6O_5N_2$, from ββ-*di*nitroso-α-naphthaquinone (ZINCKE and OSSENBECK), A., i, 766.
$C_{10}H_8O_5$ (ZINCKE and OSSENBECK), A., i, 766.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_6$, from oxidation of *di*methylbrazilin (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 75.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_9$ from acid $C_{12}H_{12}O_6$ from oxidation of trimethylbrazilin (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_8$, and ethylic salt from condensation of ethylic glutaconate (PECHMANN), A., i, 870.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_4$, from dipentamethenylpinacolin (MEISER), A., i, 742.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_2$, from Bourbon essence of geranium (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 65.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_3$, from action of sulphuric acid on acetylmethylheptenone, and its ethylic salt, and oxime (LÉSER), A., i, 479.
Acid, $C_{11}H_{12}O_7$, from oxidation of tetramethylhæmatoxylone (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 29.
$C_{11}H_{18}O_4$, from reduction of the acid $C_{11}H_{18}O_5$ (FITTIG and STUBER), A., i, 417.
$C_{11}H_{18}O_5$, from action of soda on bromohexyl*iso*paraconic acid, and its reduction (FITTIG and STUBER), A., i, 417.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_6$, from oxidation of trimethylbrazilin (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_7$, from lactone obtained by oxidising trimethylbrazilin (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.
$C_{12}H_{22}O_4$ or $C_{12}H_{20}O_4$, from action of alkalis on 2-bromo-3-dimethyl-4-methylpentane-2 : 5-olidoic acid (BALBIANO), A., i, 868.
$C_{14}H_{28}O_2$, from Indian essence of geranium (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 65.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_2$, from camphoric anhydride and benzene, behaviour of, towards hydriodic acid (BLANC), A., i, 444.
$C_{15}H_{24}O_4$, from citral and malonic acid (VERLEY), A., i, 769.
$C_{15}H_{26}O_3$, from oil of caparrapi (TAPIA), A., i, 533.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_4$, obtained by reducing *di*thiodiphthalylic acid, tetramethylic derivative (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 122.
$C_{16}H_{16}N_2O_3$, from anilinoacetonitrile and benzaldehyde (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and LUPPE), A., i, 128.
$C_{16}H_{20}O_6$, from the action of sodium on ethylic *iso*propyl*iso*paraconate (FITTIG and THRON), A., i, 338.
$C_{16}H_{24}O_4$, from hydrolysis of the product of interaction of ethylic sodiomalonate and mesityl oxide; ethylic and silver salts, *di*bromo-derivative and *di*hydrobromide; also oxidation (CROSSLEY), P., **1898**, 247.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_3N_2$, from anhydroformaldehyde-*p*-toluidine and benzaldehyde (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and SIEBER), A., i, 128.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_3N_2$, from benzylidenemethylamine and benzaldehyde (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and KOLLEGORSKY), A., i, 128.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_3N_2$, from ethylideneaniline and benzaldehyde (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and HAMBURGER), A., i, 128.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_4$ and $C_{18}H_{16}O_5$, from diphenylbromobutyrolactoneacetic acid (STOBBE and RUSSWURM), A. i, 903.

Acid, $C_{18}C_{14}O_5$, from γ-phenyl-γ-benzylidene pyrotartaric acid (STOBBE and RUSSWURM), A., i, 903.
$C_{18}H_{34}O_3$, from quince-seed oil, and ethylic salt, and acetyl and *di*bromo-derivatives (HERMANN), A., i, 822.
$C_{20}H_{14}O_7$, obtained by condensation of oxalic acid and resorcinol, and its salts, and triacetyl, benzoyl, *di*nitro-, and *tetra*bromo-derivatives (HEWITT and PITT), T., 518 ; P., **1899**, 100.
$C_{23}H_{22}N_2O_4$, from benzaldehyde and phenyl-*p*-anisidoacetonitrile (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and SCHEITZ), A., i, 128.
$C_{25}H_{26}O_3N_2$, from cuminaldehyde and benzylideneaniline (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and GERNGROSS), A., i, 127.
from *Endocarpon miniatum* (HESSE), A., i, 382.
m. p. 42°, from quince-seed oil (HERMANN), A., i, 822.
m. p. 85°, from oxidation of yohimbine (SPIEGEL), A., i, 966.
m. p. 163°, from *Umbilicaria pustulata* (HESSE), A., i, 382.
m. p. 180°, from *Bæomyces roseus* (HESSE), A., i, 384.
nitrogenous, obtained by reducing ω-2-*di*nitromesitylene (BAMBERGER and WEILER), A., i, 124.
sulphonic, barium salt, $(C_2H_2O_{10}BrS_3)Ba_3,4H_2O$, from action of sulphuric acid on barium bromethylenesulphonate, and its decomposition (KOHLER), A., i, 489.
Acid-cellulose and lactone ; also action of nitric acid on (BUMCKE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 853.
Acidimetry, iodometric (FESSEL), A., ii, 802.
standard solutions for (PUCKNER), A., ii, 610.
Acids, electrolysis of (BOSE), A., ii, 349.
volume changes on mixing equivalent quantities of bases with, in methylic alcohol (MINOZZI), A., ii, 642.
demonstration of the relative strength of, by means of Congo red paper (BRUYN), A., i, 861.
physiological action of (LOEB), A., ii, 167 ; (ZOETHOUT), A., ii, 235.
estimation of, by iodine (WALKER and GILLESPIE), A., ii, 327.
Acids, monobasic, of the sugar group, preparation of (RUFF), A., i, 869.
Acids, dibasic, formed by the oxidation of fats, separation of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 480.
monethylic salts, preparation of the chlorides of (BLAISE), A., i, 331.
Acids, fatty, determination of the constitution of (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 161 ; P., **1898**, 219.
surface tension of aqueous solutions of (FORCH), A., ii, 641.
ethereal salts of, electrical absorption and dispersion of (LÖWE), A., ii, 200.
saturated, melting points of (SOLONINA), A., ii, 633.
higher, interval between melting point and boiling point of, under diminished pressure (KRAFFT), A., ii, 465.
normal, chlorides of, alternation in volatility in the series of (HENRY), A., i, 735.
detection and separation of, by means of *tetra*chloroquinol (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 790.
estimation of, in butter (HENRIQUES), A., ii, 258.
iodine number of (ZEGA and MAJSTOROVIĆ), A., ii, 820.
Acids of the **oxalic series**, relations between the melting points and molecular weights of (MASSOL), A., i, 738.
normal solubility of (LAMOUROUX), A., i, 479.
Acids, pseudo-, and tests for their existence (HANTZSCH), A., i, 399.
Acids (or their salts or derivatives). See also :—
Acetalazinetetrasulphonic acid.
Acetaldehydedisulphonic acid.
Acetaldehydephenylhydrazonedisulphonic acid.
Acetaldoximedisulphonic acid.
Acetalmalonic acid.
Acetalmethylmalonic acid.
Acetamidonaphthaquinonesulphonic acid.
Acethydroxamic acid.
Acetic acid.
Acetoacetic acid.
Acetobutyric acid.
Acetohydroxybenzoic acid.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid.
Acetoneoxalic acid.
Acetonetricarboxylic acid.
Acetophenylhydrazidoformic acid.
γ-Acetoxydiethylacetoacetic acid.
Acetoxydimethylacetoacetic acid.
Acetoxy-$\alpha\alpha_1$-dimethylglutaconic acid.
β-Acetoxy-$\alpha\alpha_1$-dimethylglutaric acid.
β-Acetoxyethanesulphonic acid.
Acetoxyethylsulphonic acid (*acetylisethionic acid*).
Acetoxyhydroxydimethylglutaric acid.
α-Acetoxyphenylcrotonic acid.
β-Acetoxytetramethylglutaric acid.
Acetoxy-xylic acid.
γ-Acetyldiethylacetoacetic acid.

Acids. See :—
Acetyldimethylbutyric acid.
Acetyldimethylheptoic acid.
Acetyldiphenylacrylic acid.
Acetylenedicarboxylic acid.
Acetylenetetracarboxylic acid (*ethanetetracarboxylic acid*).
Acetylethoxyphenylmalamic acid.
Acetyllactic acid.
Acetylmalic acid.
Acetylmethyl*cyclo*pentenedicarboxylic acid.
Acetylpropionic acids.
Acetyl*iso*propylpropanetricarboxylic acid.
Acetylsalicylic acid.
Acetylsuccinic acid.
Acetyltartaric acid.
Acetyltrimethylenetricarboxylic acid.
Aconic acid.
Aconitic acid.
Acrylacetic acid (*tetric acid*).
Adipic acid.
Alanine.
β-Aldehydo*iso*butyric acid.
Aldehydophenoxyacetic acid.
β-Aldehydopropionic acid.
o-Aldoximephenoxyacetic acid.
Aleuritic acid.
Allylacetic acid (*pentenoic acid*).
Allylparabanic acid.
Allylthioparabanic acid.
iso-Amylacetic acid (*heptoic acid*).
iso-Amylacetoacetic acid.
α-*iso*-Amylcrotonic acid.
iso-Amylidenebismalonic acid.
iso-Amylmalonic acid.
iso-Amylphosphinic acid.
iso-Amylphosphinous acid.
iso-Amylsuccinic acid.
iso-Amylthiophosphinic acid.
iso-Amylxanthic acid.
Anemonolic acid.
Anhydracetonebenzil-β-carboxylic acid.
α-Anhydrobenzillævulic acid.
Anhydrocamphoronic acid.
Anhydrohomocamphoronic acid.
Anilinedisulphonic acid.
Anilinoacetic acid.
Anilinobenzoic acid.
Anilinobenzylacetoacetic acid.
β-Anilino-α-carboxyglutaric acid.
γ-Anilinodimethylacetoacetic acid.
Anisic acid.
Anisoilsulphinic acid.
Anisoilsulphonic acid.
Anisyl*di*thiocarbazinic acid.
Anisylidenediacetoacetic acid.
Anisylidenemalonic acid.
Anthranilic acid.
Antimonylgallic acid.

Acids. See :—
Arabic acid.
Arabonic acid.
Arachidic acid.
Asparagine.
Aspartic acid.
Atranoric acid.
Azaurolic acid.
Azelaic acid.
Azinocarbonic acid.
Azobenzenecarboxylic acid.
Barbatic acid.
Barbituric acid.
Beetroot-resin acid.
Benzamidobenzoic acid.
Benzeneazoacetoacetic acid.
Benzenesulphinic acid.
Benzenesulphonic acid.
Benzhydroxamic acid.
Benzil-*o*-carboxylic acid.
Benzilic acid.
Benzimidazoledicarboxylic acid.
Benzimidoxydiphenylacetic acid.
Benzoic acid.
Benzophosphinic acid.
Benzoxyhydroxydimethylglutaric acid.
Benzoylacetic acid.
Benzoylacetoacetic acid.
Benzoylacrylic acid.
Benzoylalanine.
Benzoylaspartic acid.
Benzoylbenzhydroxamic acid.
Benzoylbenzoic acid.
Benzoyldimethylcrotonic acid.
Benzoylethylthiocarbamic acid.
Benzoylglutamic acid.
Benzoylmalic acid.
β-Benzoylpropionic acid.
Benzoyltartaric acid.
Benzoylthiocarbonic acid.
Benzoyltrimethylenetricarboxylic acid
Benzylbenzylidenepyrotartaric acid.
Benzylcyanacetic acid.
Benzylformhydroxamic acid.
Benzylglutaconic acid.
Benzylideneanhydracetonebenzil-α-carboxylic acid.
Benzylidene-α-anhydrobenzillævulic acid.
Benzylideneanilinoacetoacetic acid.
Benzylidene-bisacetoacetic acid.
Benzylidenecornicularic acid.
Benzylidenediacetoacetic acid.
Benzylidene-α-glucoheptonic acid.
Benzylidenehydrazinesulphonic acid.
Benzylidenemalonic acid.
Benzylidenephenacylcinnamic acid.
Benzylidene-*d*-saccharic acid.
Benzylmalonic acid.
Benzylmethylketone-*o*-carboxylic acid.
Benzyloxybenzenesulphonic acid.
Benzylparaconic acid.

Acids. See :—
Benzylphthalaminic acid.
Benzylpyruvic acid.
Benzylsuccinic acid.
Bilianic acid.
iso-Bilianic acid.
Biliverdic acid.
Bisacetoaceticazodiphenyldicarboxylic acid.
Bisacetonediphenyldihydrazonedicarboxylic acid.
Bisdiazoiminodiphenyldicarboxylic acid.
Bismesoxalicdihydrazonediphenyldicarboxylic acid.
Bisphenolazodiphenyldicarboxylic acid.
Boheic acid.
l-Bornylic acid.
Boswellic acid.
Brassidic acid.
Brucinic acid.
cyclo-Butanecarboxylic acid.
Butanedicarboxylic acid.
cyclo-Butanedicarboxylic acid.
Butanetetracarboxylic acid.
Butoxysuccinic acids.
iso-Butylacetic acid (*hexoic acid*).
iso-Butylaconic acid.
iso-Butylaticonic acid.
Butylbenzoic acid.
iso-Butylcitraconic acid.
Butylenedicarboxylic acid.
iso-Butylethanetricarboxylic acid.
β-iso-Butylglutaric acid.
iso-Butylideneacetoacetic acid.
iso-Butylidenebismalonic acid.
Butylmalonic acid.
iso-Butylmesaconic acid.
iso-Butylparaconic acids.
Butylphenylglyoxylic acid.
iso-Butylphosphinic acid.
iso-Butylphosphinous acid.
iso-Butylpyruvic acid.
iso-Butylsuccinic acid.
iso-Butylxanthic acid.
n- and *iso*-Butyric acids.
Butyrylmalic acid.
iso-Butyrylmalic acid.
iso-Butyrylmalonic acid.
allo-Caffuric acid.
Camphanic acids.
Camphoceenic acid.
Camphoceonic acid.
Camphoic acid.
Camphononic acid.
Camphorenic acid.
Camphoric acid.
iso-Camphoronic acid.
Camphosulphonic acid.
Cannabinolactonic acid.
Cantharic acid.

Acids. See :—
iso-Cantharidic acid.
Caperatic acid.
Capric acid (*decoic acid*).
Caproic acid (*hexoic acid*).
Caprylic acid (*octoic acid*).
Carbonamidohydrazopropionic acid.
Carbonylphenylcarbazinic acid.
iso-Carbopyrotritaric acid.
α-Carboxy-α′-acetyladipic acid.
Carboxybenzenesulphinic acid.
Carboxy*apo*camphoric acid.
Carboxyglutaric acid.
Carboxymethylfurfuranacetic acid.
Carboxyoxalacetic acid.
o-Carboxyphenylacetic acid.
Carboxyphenyl-diphenylpyrazoline.
Carboxyphenylethylpropionic acid.
Carboxyphenylmethylpropionic acid.
Carboxyphenyl-phenyl*iso*oxazoline.
Caronic acid.
Catechoylcarboxylic acid.
Cerotic acid.
Cetraric acid.
Cholic acid.
Chrysammic acid.
Chrysatropic acid.
Cilianic acid.
Cincheninesulphonic acid (*cinchinesulphonic acid*).
Cineolenic acid.
Cineolic acid.
Cinnamaldehyde, sulphonic acids of.
Cinnamenylsuccinic acid.
Cinnamic acid.
Cinnamylformic acid.
Cinnamylidenedimethylcrotonolactonecarboxylic acid.
Cinnamylidenemalonic acid.
Citraconic acid.
Citral, hydrosulphonic acids of.
Citralidenecyanacetic acid.
Citramalic acid (*methylmalic acid*).
Citrapyrotartaric acid (*methylsuccinic acid*).
Citrazinic acid.
Citric acid.
Citronellal, hydrosulphonic acids of.
Citronellic acid.
Citronellylidenecyanacetic acid.
Citrylidenemalonic acid.
Citryl-β-naphthacinchonic acids.
Coccellic acid.
Cornicularic acid.
Coumaric acid.
Coumarincarboxylic acid.
Crotonic acid.
Cumenesulphinic acid.
Cumenylanilinoacetic acid.
Cuminylidenediacetoacetic acid.
Cumylidenemalonic acid.
Cyanuric acid.

Acids. See :—
iso-Cymenesulphonic acid.
Cymylcarboxylic acid.
Cymylglyoxylic acid.
Decoic acid.
Dehydrocamphenylic acid.
Dehydromucic acid.
Deoxybenzoindicarboxylic acid.
Dextrinic acid.
Diacetamidodiphenyldicarboxylic acid.
Diacetoacetic acid.
Diacetophenylcrotonic acid.
αα-Diacetyladipic acid.
Diacetylglyceric acid.
Diacetylmethyl*cyclo*pentenecarboxylic acid.
Diacetylsuccinic acid.
Diacetyltartaric acid.
Di*iso*amylacetic acid (*dodecoic acid*).
Di*iso*amylmalonic acid.
Dianisylacetic acid.
Dianisyldihydrazonecyanoacetic acid.
Dianisyldihydrazonemalonic acid.
Diazoacetic acid.
Diazobenzenesulphonic acid.
Diazotriazolecarboxylic acid.
Dibenzamidodiphenyldicarboxylic acid.
ββ-Dibenzoyl*iso*butyric acid (*diphenacylacetic acid*).
ββ-Dibenzoylcyano*iso*butyric acid (*diphenacylcyanacetic acid*).
Dibenzoylglutaric acid.
Dibenzoylglyceric acid.
Dibenzoylmesitylenic acid.
Dibenzoylsuccinic acid.
Dibenzoyltartaric acid.
Dibenzoyltrimesic acid.
Dibenzoyluvitic acids.
Dibenzylcyanoacetic acid.
Dibenzylidene-*l*-idonic acid.
Dibenzylidenepropionic acid.
Dibenzylidene-*l*-xylonic acid.
Dibutyryltartaric acids.
Dicampherylic acid.
Dicarbintetracarboxylic acid (*ethylenetetracarboxylic acid*).
Dicarboxyglutaconic acid.
αα-Dicarboxymethoxycarballylic acid.
Dicarboxyphenylic bisulphide.
o-Diethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyronedicarboxylic acid.
Diethoxysuccinic acid.
Diethylacetoacetic acid.
Diethylallylmalonic acid.
Diethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid.
Diethylaminocinnamic acid.
Diethylaminomaleic acid.
Diethylanilinethionamic acid.
Diethylcyanoacetic acid.
Diethylindoleninecarboxylic acids.
β-Diethyllactic acid.

Acids. See :—
β-Diethylmalic acid.
Diethylphosphinic acid.
Diethyl*di*thiocarbamic acid.
Digallic acid.
Digitalonic acid.
Digitic acid.
Digitogenic acids.
Digitoic acid.
Digitoxic acid.
Digitoxosecarboxylic acid.
Diglutaric acid.
Diglycolamic acid.
Dihexoyltartaric acid.
Dihydro*cis*campholytic acid.
Dihydrocamphoric acid.
Dihydro*iso*lauronic acid.
Dihydro-*ψ*-lauronolic acid.
Dihydroterephthalic acid.
Dihydrouvitic acid.
Dihydroxybehenic acids.
Dihydroxybutyric acid.
Dihydroxycamphoceenic acid.
Dihydroxycinnamic acid.
α'β-Dihydroxy-*αα*-diethylglutaric acid.
Dihydroxydimethylacetoacetic acid.
α'β-Dihydroxy-*αα*-dimethylglutaric acid.
Dihydroxydioxy-*ββ'*-dipyridyldicarboxylic acid.
Dihydroxydiphenyldicarboxylic acid.
Dihydroxyhexoic acid (*propylglyceric acid*).
Dihydroxymaleic acid.
Dihydroxymethyl*iso*butylideneacetic acid.
βγ-Dihydroxy-*αα*-methylethylglutaric acid.
Dihydroxynicotinic acid.
Dihydroxynonoic acid.
Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid.
Dihydroxyphenylpyridinecarboxylic acid.
αβ-Dihydroxypropionic acid (*glyceric acid*).
Dihydroxystearic acids.
Dihydroxysuccinic acid.
Dihydroxyvaleric acid (*α-ethylglyceric acid*).
Di-isatic acid.
Diketobutyric acid.
4 : 7-Diketoheptanecarboxylic acid.
Diketophenoheptamethylenedicarboxylic acid.
Dimalodiaspartic acid.
Dimalohexaspartic acid.
Dimercuracetic acid.
Dimethoxyphenylglyoxylic acid.
Dimethoxysuccinic acid.
Dimethylacetoacetic acid.
Dimethylacetylsuccinic acids.

Acids. See :—
Dimethylacrylic acid (*pentenoic acid*).
Dimethylallylmalonic acid.
Dimethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid.
Dimethylaminobenzylbenzoic acid.
Dimethyl-*o*-aminophenolsulphonic acid.
Dimethylaminothiobenzoic acid.
Dimethylanilinesulphonic acids.
Dimethylaniline-*p*-thionamic acid.
Dimethylanilinophthaloylic acid.
Dimethylaticonic acid.
Dimethylbenzimidazolonecarboxylic acid.
Dimethylbutanetricarboxylic acid.
Dimethylbutyric acid (*hexoic acid*).
Dimethylcitraconic acid.
αα-Dimethyl-**αα**-dicarboxymethoxytricarballylic acid.
Dimethyldihydroresorcylic acid.
Dimethyleneasparagine.
Dimethylethylbenzoic acid.
Dimethylfumaric acid (*β-methylmesaconic acid*).
iso-Dimethylfurfurandicarboxylic acid (*isocarbopyrotritaric acid*).
Dimethylglutaconic acid.
αα-Dimethylglutaramic acid
ββ-Dimethylglutaranilic acid.
Dimethylglutaric acids.
Dimethylgranatenic acid.
Dimethylheptanonoic acid.
Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acid.
Dimethylhexanonoic acid.
Dimethyl*cyclo*hexenecarboxylic acid.
Dimethylhydrofurfurancarboxylic acid.
Dimethylhydroresorcylic acid.
Dimethylitaconic acid.
Dimethyllævulic acid.
Dimethylmaleic acid (*pyrocinchonic acid*).
Dimethylmesaconic acid.
3-Dimethyl-4-methylpentane-2 : 5-olidoic acid.
Dimethyl-**α**-naphthoic acid.
Dimethyl*iso*paraconic acid (*isoterebic acid*).
Dimethyl*cyclo*pentanedionedicarboxylic acid.
Dimethyl*cyclo*pentanonecarboxylic acid.
Dimethylphthalic acid.
Dimethyl*cyclo*propanedicarboxylic acid.
ββ-Dimethylpropanetetracarboxylic acid.
ββ-Dimethylpropanetricarboxylic acid.
Dimethylpropionic acid (*valeric acid*).
Dimethylpyrimidinecarboxylic acid.
Dimethylsuccinic acids.
Dimethyltartaric acid.

Acids. See :—
Dimethylterephthalamic acid.
Dimethylterephthalic acid.
Dioxysuccinic acid.
3 : 9-Dimethyluric acid.
Diphenacylacetic acid.
Diphenacylcyanoacetic acid.
Diphenetylacetic acid.
Diphenylacetic acid.
Diphenylaminecarboxylic acid.
Diphenylbuteninecarboxylic acid.
Diphenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid.
Diphenylcarbamic acid.
Diphenylcarbamidedicarboxylic acid.
Diphenylcarboxylic acid.
Diphenylcrotonolactoneacetic acid.
Diphenylcrotonolactonecarboxylic acid.
Diphenyldicarboxylic acids.
Diphenyldihydrazinedicarboxylic acid.
Diphenyldihydrazonecyanoacetic acid.
Diphenyldihydrazonemalonic acid.
Diphenyldihydrodicarbolutidinic acid.
Diphenyldimethylpyrazolineacetic acid.
Diphenylglyoxylic acid.
Diphenylhexatrienecarboxylic acid.
Diphenylitaconic acid.
Diphenylparaconic acid.
Diphenylpentenoic acid.
Diphenylpyronecarboxylic acid.
Diphenylpyrotartaric acid.
Diphenylthioallophanic acid.
Diphenylthiomaleuric acid.
Diphenyltolylmethanecarboxylic acid.
Diphthalylic acid.
Dipiperidoquinonedicarboxylic acid.
Dipropionyltartaric acid.
Di*iso*propoxysuccinic acid.
Dipropylarsinic acid.
s-Di*iso*propylsuccinic acids.
Di*iso*propylbutenedicarboxylic acid.
Dipyridyltetracarboxylic acid.
Disalicyl-*o*-toluic acid.
Di-*p*-toluidido-oxalic acid.
Ditoluoylglyceric acids.
Ditoluoyltartaric acid.
Ditolylacetic acid.
Ditolyldicarboxylic acid.
Ditolyldihydrazonecyanoacetic acid.
Ditolylphenylmethane-*o*-carboxylic acid.
Divaleric acid (*decoic acid*).
Divaleryltartaric acids.
Dixgenic acid.
Dodecoic acids.
Durenecarboxylic acids.
Ecgonine methiodide.
Elaidic acid.
Erucic acid.
Ethaconic acid.

Acids. See :—
Ethanedicarboxylic acid (*isosuccinic acid*).
Ethanesulphonic acid.
Ethanetetracarboxylic acid.
Ethoxybenzenesulphonic acid.
Ethoxybenzoic acid.
Ethoxydiphenylcarboxylic acid.
2-Ethoxyhexahydro-*o*-toluic acid.
Ethoxymethylbenzoic acid.
Ethoxymethylenecyanoacetic acid.
Ethoxymethyl*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acid.
Ethoxymethylpropylbenzoic acid.
Ethoxynaphthylglyoxylic acid.
Ethoxyphenylhydantoic acid.
Ethoxyphenylmalamic acid.
Ethoxypropionic acid.
Ethoxysuccinic acid.
Ethoxy-xylic acid.
Ethylacetoacetic acid.
Ethylacrylic acids (*pentenoic acid*).
Ethylanilinoquinonedicarboxylic acid.
Ethylcitraconic acid.
Ethylcitrapyrotartaric acid.
Ethylcyanoacetic acid.
Ethylenesulphonic acid.
Ethylenetetracarboxylic acid.
Ethylenethiolcarbamic acid.
α-Ethylglyceric acid.
Ethylidenebismalonic acid (*butanetetracarboxylic acid*).
Ethylidenediacetic acid (*β-methylglutaric acid*).
Ethylidenediacetoacetic acid.
Ethylidenemalonic acid.
Ethylidenephthalimidylacetic acid.
Ethylitaconic acid.
Ethylitapyrotartaric acid.
Ethylmalonic acid.
Ethylmesaconic acid.
Ethylnaphthindolinonequinonecarboxylic acid.
Ethylnitrolic acid.
Ethylparaconic acid.
Ethylphosphinic acid.
Ethylphosphinous acid.
d-Ethylsantonous acid.
Ethylsuccinic acid.
Ethyl*tri*thiocarbonic acid.
Euchroic acid.
Everninic acid.
Fabianaglucotannoid.
Fencholenic acid.
Ferulic acid.
Formhydroxamic acid.
Formic acid.
Formylcyanoacetic acid.
Fumaric acid.
Furfuryldimethylethylenelactic acid.
Furfurylidenediacetoacetic acid.
Furfurylidenemalonic acid.

Acids. See :—
Furfurylmethyl*cyclo*hexenonecarboxylic acid.
Galbanic acid.
Gallic acid.
Gallotannic acid.
Gelsemic acid.
Geranic acid.
Gluconic acid.
Glutaconic acid.
Glutamic acid.
Glutaric acid.
Glyceric acid.
Glycerophosphoric acid.
Glycidic acids.
Glycocholic acid.
Glycollic acid.
Glycosyldihydroxycinnamic acid.
Glycuronic acid.
Glyoxylic acid.
Granatic acid.
Graphitic acid.
Guanidineglyoxylic acid.
Guanidinepyruvic acid.
Guanylic acid.
Gyrophoric acid.
Hæmatic acids.
Hemellithylic acid.
Hemimellitic acid.
Hemipinic acids.
Heptadecylcarbamic acid.
cyclo-Heptanecarboxylic acid.
Heptanedicarboxylic acids.
n-Heptane-mono- and -di-sulphonic acids.
Heptanetetracarboxylic acid (*isoamylidenebismalonic acid*).
δ- and γ-*cyclo*-Heptatrienecarboxylic acids.
Δ^1-*cyclo*-Heptenecarboxylic acid.
Heptenoic acids.
Heptoic acid.
Heptylidenebismalonic acid.
Heptylsuccinic acid.
cyclo-Hexadienecarboxylic acid.
cis-Hexahydro-*o*-toluic acid.
Hexahydro-xylic acid.
Hexanaphthenecarboxylic acid.
Hexanedicarboxylic acids.
n-Hexane-mono- and -di-sulphonic acids.
Hexanetetracarboxylic acid.
Hexanetricarboxylic acids.
Hexenoic acid.
Hexoic acid.
Hexyl*iso*aconic acid.
Hexylaticonic acid.
Hexylcitraconic acid.
Hexylenedicarboxylic acid (*dimethylallylmalonic acid*).
β-Hexylglutaric acid.
Hexylitaconic acid.

Acids. See :—
Hexylmesaconic acid.
Hexylparaconic acid.
Hexyl*iso*paraconic acid.
Hippuric acid.
Homocamphoronic acid.
Homogentisic acid.
Homophthalic acid.
Homopiperonylic acid
Humic acid.
Hydratropic acid (*α-phenylpropionic acid*).
Hydrazobenzenecarboxylic acid
Hydrazoic acid.
Hydrazophthalaldehydic acid.
Hydrazopropionic acid.
Hydrocyanic acid.
Hydrodigitoic acid.
Hydrofluoranic acid.
Hydrosorbic acid (*hexenoic acid*).
Hydrotropilidinecarboxylic acid.
β-Hydroxy-α-*iso*amylbutyric acid (*hydroxynonoic acid*).
Hydroxybehenic acids.
Hydroxybenzaminocinnamic acid.
Hydroxybenzoic acids.
Hydroxybutanedicarboxylic acid (*β-hydroxyethylsuccinic acid*).
α-Hydroxybutenoic acid (*vinylglycollic acid*).
β-Hydroxybutyric acid.
Hydroxy-*cis*-π-camphanic acid.
γ-Hydroxydiethylacetoacetic acid.
δ-Hydroxy-αα-diethylglutaconic acid.
Hydroxydihydrocampholytic acid.
Hydroxydimercuracetic acid.
γ-Hydroxydimethylacetoacetic acid.
Hydroxydimethylbenzoic acid.
Hydroxydimethylglutaric acids.
Hydroxydiphenylacetic acid.
Hydroxydiphenylmethanecarboxylic acid.
Hydroxydiphenylpyridinecarboxylic acid.
β-Hydroxyethanesulphonic acid.
Hydroxyethanetricarboxylic acid.
Hydroxyethylenesulphonic acid (*isethionic acid*).
β-Hydroxyethylsuccinic acid.
Hydroxyfenchenic acid.
Hydroxygluconic acid.
β-Hydroxyglutaric acid.
2-Hydroxyhexahydro-*o*-toluic acid.
2-Hydroxy-$\Delta^{2\cdot4}$-hydropyridone-3-carboxylic acid.
Hydroxymenthylic acid.
α-Hydroxy-α-methyl-β-*iso*amylsuccinic acid.
Hydroxymethoxyphenylglyoxylic acid.
Hydroxymethyldibenzylcarboxylic acid.

Acids. See :—
Hydroxymethyldiphenylmethanecarboxylic acid.
Hydroxymethylenecyanoacetic acid.
β-Hydroxy-αα-methylethylglutaconic acid.
Hydroxymethyl*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acid.
Hydroxymethyl*iso*propyladipic acid.
ω-Hydroxymethylpyromucic acid.
Hydroxymethylsuccinic acid.
Hydroxymethylterephthalic acid.
Hydroxynaphthaquinonesulphonic acid.
Hydroxynaphthoic acid.
Hydroxynonoic acid.
Hydroxyoctenoic acid.
Hydroxyparaconic acid.
Hydroxypentanedicarboxylic acid (*β-hydroxypropylsuccinic acid*).
Hydroxyphenoxyacetic acid.
Hydroxyphenylglyoxylic acid.
Hydroxyphenylmethylpyridinecarboxylic acid.
Hydroxyphenyloxamic acid.
Hydroxyphenylphosphoric acid.
Hydroxyphenyl-*ac*-tetrahydronaphthalenecarboxylic acid.
Hydroxyphthalamic acid.
Hydroxyphthalic acid.
Hydroxypiperidiniumacetic acid.
Hydroxypropanedicarboxylic acid (*hydroxymethylsuccinic acid*).
Hydroxypropylsuccinic acids.
Hydroxypyrotartaric acid (*hydroxymethylsuccinic acid*).
Hydroxypyruvic acid.
Hydroxystearic acids.
Hydroxysuccinic acid.
Hydroxy*iso*terebic acid.
Hydroxyterpenylic acid.
β-Hydroxytetramethylglutaric acid.
Hydroxythiodiazolesulphonic acid.
3-Hydroxytriazole-5-carboxylic acid.
Hydroxytrimethylgallic acid.
Hydroxytrimethylsuccinic acid.
Hydroxyvaleric acid.
Hydroxy-xylic acid.
Hydurinephosphoric acid.
Hyponitrosoacetic acid.
Iminophenylcarbamic acid.
Indigotinsubsulphonic acids.
Indonecyanoacetic acid.
Indonemalonic acid.
Indoxylsulphuric acid.
Isaconitic acid.
Isatoic acid.
Itaconic acid.
α-Ketobutenoic acid (*propionylformic acid*).
Ketocoumarancarboxylic acid.
Ketovalerolactonecarboxylic acid

Acids. See :—
Lactic acid.
Lævulic acid.
Latebraric acid.
Lauric acid.
iso-Lauronolic and ψ-Lauronolic acids.
Lecanoric acid.
Lecasteric acid.
Lecidic acid.
Lepraric acid.
Leucine.
Lichenostearic acid.
Lichenosterylic acid.
Lignoceric acid.
Malachite-greensulphonic acid.
Maleamic acid.
Maleic acid.
Malic acids.
Malonic acid.
Maltobionic acid.
Maltodextrinic acid.
Mandelic acid.
Meconic acid.
Melanurenic acid (*ammelide*).
Mellitic acid.
Mesaconic acid.
Mesitylenic acid.
Mesitylglyoxylic acid.
Mesityloxidoxalic acid.
Mesoxalic acid.
Methanedisulphonic acid.
Methanetricarboxylic acid.
Methanetrisulphonic acid.
Methenylbismalonic acid (*dicarboxyglutaconic acid*).
Methoxybenzenesulphonic acid.
p-Methoxybenzoylpropionic acid.
Methoxycinnamic acid.
Methoxydiphenylcarboxylic acid.
Methoxygallic acid.
Methoxymethylenecyanoacetic acid.
Methoxymethylpropylbenzoic acid.
Methoxymethylterephthalic acid.
Methoxyphenylglyoxylic acid.
Methoxyphenylmethyl*cyclo*hexenonedicarboxylic acid.
Methoxyphenylpropiolic acid.
Methoxypropionic acid.
Methoxysuccinic acid.
Methoxytoluenesulphinic acid.
Methoxytoluenesulphonic acid.
Methoxytricarballylic acid.
Methoxy-xylic acid.
Methylacetoacetic acid.
Methylacetobutyric acid.
Methylacetylsuccinic acid.
Methylacrylic acid.
Methyladipic acid.
Methylaminocrotonoethylideneacetoacetic acid.
Methyl*iso*amylmaleic acid.
α-Methyl-β-*iso*amylsuccinic acids.

Acids. See :—
Methylanilinopropionic acid.
α-Methylanilino*iso*valeric acid.
Methyl*iso*butylideneacetic acid.
Methylcinnamic acid.
Methylcrotonic acid (*tiglic acid*).
Methyldeoxybenzoincarboxylic acid.
Methyldibenzylcarboxylic acid.
Methyldiethylbenzoic acid.
Methyldihydrotrimesic acid.
Methyldithiodiazolonesulphonic acid.
Methyleneasparagine.
Methylenedimalonic acid (*propanetetracarboxylic acid*).
Methylenedioxycinnamic acid.
Methylenedioxyphenylpropiolic acid.
Methylenemalonic acid.
Methylethylacetic acid (*valeric acid*).
Methylethylacetoacetic acid.
Methylethylallylmalonic acid.
Methylethylbenzimidazolonecarboxylic acid.
Methylglutaric acids.
Methylgranatic acid.
Methyl*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acid.
Methyl*cyclo*hexenecarboxylic acid.
Methylhexenoic acid.
Methylhexenonepyruvic acid.
Methylhydroresorcylic acid.
Methylhydroxyethylaminoacetic acid.
Methylindoleacetic acid.
Methylindolecarboxylic acid.
Methylitaconic acid.
α-Methyllactic acid.
Methylmalic acid.
Methylmalonic acid (iso*succinic acid*).
Methylmesaconic acid.
α-Methyl-β-naphthacinchonic acid.
2-Methyl-2-nonene-6-onoic acid.
Methyl*cyclo*pentanedionedicarboxylic acid.
Methylphenylalanine.
Methylpropanetetracarboxylic acid.
α-Methyl-β-propyllactic acid.
Methylpyrrolidinedicarboxylic acid.
Methylpyrrylacetic acid.
Methylsalicylidenediacetoacetic acid.
Methylsalicylidenemalonic acid.
Methylstilbenecarboxylic acid.
Methylsuccinic acid.
Methyltartronic acid.
Methylterephthalic acid.
Methyltetrahydrotrimesic acid.
Methyltoluidinesulphonic acid.
Methyltoluylenehydratecarboxylic acid.
Methyltriazencarboxylic acid.
Methylxanthic acid.
Mucic acid.
Mucobromic acid.
Mucochloric acid.
Myristic acid.

Acids. See :—
Naphthalenedisulphonic acid.
α-Naphthaleneindigotinsulphonic acids.
Naphthalenesulphin-sulphonic and -disulphonic acids.
Naphthalenetrisulphonic acid.
Naphthaquinoneacetoacetic acid.
Naphthaquinoneaminosalicylic acid.
Naphthaquinonecyanoacetic acid.
Naphthaquinonedicyanoacetic acid.
Naphthaquinoneimidesulphonic acid.
Naphthaquinonemalonic acid.
Naphthasultonesulphonic acid.
Naphthenic acids.
Naphthoic acid.
Naphthol-sulphonic and -disulphonic acids.
Naphthylacrylic acid.
Naphthylaminesulphonic acid.
Naphthyldithiocarbazinic acids.
Naphthyldithiazolonesulphonic acid.
Naphthylpropylenecarboxylic acid.
Naphthylsulphonebutyric acids.
Nasturtiic acid.
Nicotinic acid.
Nonanedicarboxylic acid (*heptylsuccinic acid*).
Nonanedicarboxylic acid (*β-hexylglutaric acid*).
Nonanetetracarboxylic acid (*heptylidenebismalonic acid*).
Nonoic acid.
Noryohimbic acid.
α- and *b*-Nucleic acids.
Nucleothymic acid.
Octanedicarboxylic acid.
n-Octane-mono- and -di-sulphonic acids.
Octinoic acid.
Octoaspartic acid.
Octoic acid.
Octylenedicarboxylic acid.
Octyl-β-naphthacinchonic acid.
Oenanthylidenebismalonic acid (*heptylidenebismalonic acid*).
Oleic acid.
Orcinol-di-, and tri-carboxylic acids.
Ornithuric acid (*dibenzoylornithine*).
Ovalbuminic acid.
Oxalacetic acid.
Oxalic acid.
Oxydigitogenic acid.
"Oxyheptic acid" (*isopropylmesaconic acid*).
Oxyprotosulphonic acid.
Oxyroccellic acid.
Palmitic acid.
Paraconic acid.
Parapyruvic acid.
Parellic acid.
Parellinic acid.

Acids. See :—
Parmelialic acid.
Pentadecylcarbamic acid.
Pentadecyl*di*thiocarbamic acid.
Pentanedicarboxylic acids.
Pentanetetracarboxylic acid.
Pentanetricarboxylic acid.
Pentenoic acids.
Pentonic acid.
Pentylenedicarboxylic acids.
Peroxyprotoic acid.
Pertusaric acid.
Phenacylcinnamic acid.
Phenacylcyanoacetic acid.
Phenacylhydrocinnamic acid.
Phenacyllævulic acid (*phenyl-4 : 7-diketohexanecarboxylic acid*).
Phenacylmethylcinnamic acid.
Phenethylsuccinic acid.
Phenetoilsulphinic acid.
Phenetoilsulphonic acid.
Phenoxyacetic acid.
Phenoxybenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid.
Phenylacetamidocinnamic acid.
Phenylacetamidophenylpropionic acid.
Phenylacetic acid.
Phenylacetoacetic acid.
Phenylacetobutyric acid.
Phenylacrylic acids.
Phenylalanine.
Phenylanilinoglutaric acid.
Phenyl-*p*-anisidoacetic acid.
Phenylaticonic acid.
Phenylazochromotropic acid.
Phenylazoglutaconic acid.
Phenylbenzylbutyrolactoneacetic acid.
α-Phenylbenzyl*iso*crotonic acid.
Phenylbenzylcrotonolactoneacetic acid.
Phenylbenzylglutaconic acid.
Phenylbenzylglycine.
γ-Phenyl-β-benzylidene-α-ketobutyric acid.
Phenylbenzylidenepyrotartaric acid.
Phenylbenzylpropylenetricarboxylic acid.
Phenylbenzylthioallophanic acid.
Phenylbutanetricarboxylic acid.
Phenylbutyric acid.
Phenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid.
Phenylcarbamic acid.
Phenylcarbazinic acid.
Phenylcarboxyglutaconic acid.
Phenylcinnamenylacrylic acid.
Phenylcitraconic acid.
Phenyl-*p*-cresylethoxyacetic acid.
Phenyl*iso*crotonic acid.
Phenyldihydro*iso*lauronolic acid.
Phenyldihydronaphthoic acid.
Phenyl-4 : 7-diketohexanecarboxylic acid.
Phenyldiketo*cyclo*hexanedicarboxylic acid.

Acids. See :—
Phenyldiketophenoheptamethylenedicarboxylic acid.
Phenyldiketopiperidinecarboxylic acid.
Phenyldimethyl*iso*oxazoleacetic acid.
Phenyldithiocarbazinic acid.
Phenyldithiodiazolonesulphinic acid.
Phenylenedimethylcarbamidecarboxylic acid.
o-Phenylenedioxydiacetic acid.
Phenylenediphosphoric acid.
Phenylethoxyacetic acid.
Phenylethylpropionic acid.
Phenylethylsalicylic acid.
Phenylethylthioallophanic acid.
Phenylglutaconic acid.
Phenylglutaranilic acid.
Phenylglutaric acid.
Phenylglutarocarboxylic acid.
Phenylglutarodiethylamidocarboxylic acid.
Phenylglutaropiperididocarboxylic acid.
Phenylglycollic acid.
Phenylhydrazinedicarboxylic acid.
Phenylhydrazinoformic acid.
Phenylhydrazinoacetic acid.
Phenylhydroresorcylic acid.
Phenylhydroxypivalic acid.
Phenyliminophenylcarbamic acid.
Phenylitaconic acid.
Phenyllactic acid.
Phenylmalonic acid.
Phenylmesaconic acid.
Phenylmethoxyacetic acid.
Phenylmethylaconic acid.
Phenylmethylenepyrotartaric acid.
Phenylmethylethylenelactic acid.
Phenylmethyl*cyclo*hexenone-carboxylic and -dicarboxylic acids.
Phenylmethylitaconic acids.
Phenylmethylparaconic acid.
Phenylmethylpropionic acid.
Phenylmethylpyrazolephosphinic acid.
Phenylmethylpyridonecarboxylic acid.
Phenylmethylpyronecarboxylic acid.
Phenylmethylpyrotartaric acid.
Phenylmethylsalicylic acid.
Phenylmethylthioallophanic acid.
Phenyl*cyclo*-pentanedionedicarboxylic acid.
Phenyl-α′-phenylpyronecarboxylic acid.
Phenylphosphoric acid.
Phenylpropanetricarboxylic acid.
Phenylpropenylmalonic acid.
Phenylpropiolic acid.
Phenylpropiolohydroxamic acid.
α-Phenylpropionic acid.
Phenyl*iso*propoxyacetic acid.
Phenylpropylenetricarboxylic acid.
Phenyl*iso*propylethylenelactic acid.

Acids. See :—
Phenylpropylidenemalonic acid.
Phenylpropyloxyacetic acid.
Phenylpyrazolonecarboxylic acid.
γ-Phenyl-α-pyrone-α′β′-dicarboxylic acid.
Phenylquinolinecarboxylic acid.
o-Phenylsalicylic acid.
Phenylsarcosine.
Phenylsemicarbazideacetoacetic acid.
Phenylsemicarbazidecarboxylic acid.
Phenylstibic acid.
Phenylsulphone-*n*- and -*iso*-butyric acids.
Phenylsulphonesodioacetic acid.
Phenyltartronic acid.
1-Phenyl-*ac*-tetrahydronaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid.
Phenylthiocarbazinic acid.
Phenylthiohydantoic acid.
α-Phenyl*di*thio-C-methylketuretcarboxylic acid.
Phenyltolyltoluic acid.
Phenyltrimethacetobutyric acid.
Phenylxylylketoximecarboxylic acid.
Phloroglucinoltricarboxylic acid.
Phoronediacetic acid.
Phthalamic acid.
Phthalamidobenzoic acid.
Phthalanilic acid.
Phthalic acids.
Phthalimidobutylmalonic acid.
Phthalophenylamic acid.
Phthalyloxybenzoic acids.
Phthalylphenyl*iso*crotonic acid.
Phthalylsalicylic acid.
Picramic acid.
Picrotoxic acid.
Pimelic acid.
Piperic acid.
Piperidinoacetic acid.
Piperidylacetic acid.
α-Piperidylbutyric acid.
γ-Piperidyldimethylacetoacetic acid.
Piperidylmaleic acid.
α-Piperidylopropionic acid.
α-Piperidyl*iso*valeric acid.
Piperonylidenediacetoacetic acid.
Piperonylidenemalonic acid.
Piperonylmethyl*cyclo*hexenonedicarboxylic acid.
Plumieridic acid.
Polystichic acid.
Prehnitolcarboxylic acid.
cyclo-Propanecarboxylic acid.
cyclo-Propanedicarboxylic acid.
Propanedicarboxylic acid.
Propanepentacarboxylic acid.
Propanetetracarboxylic acid.
Propanetricarboxylic acids.
Propionic acid.
Propionylformic acid.

Acids. See :—
Propionylhydroxypropionic acid.
Propionylmalic acid.
o-Propiophenonecarboxylic acid.
n- and *iso*-Propylacetoacetic acids.
β-iso-Propylacetobutyric acid.
Propylacrylic acids (*hexenoic acids*).
Propylbenzenesulphonic acids.
Propylbenzoic acid.
β-iso-Propylbutyric acid (*heptoic acid*).
Propylcacodylic acid (*dipropylarsinic acid*).
Propylcitraconic acids.
Propylenedicarboxylic acid.
iso-Propylenemalonic acid.
Propylenetetracarboxylic acid.
Propylenetricarboxylic acid.
iso-Propylglutaric acids.
Propylglyceric acids.
Propylidenedicarboxylic acid.
Propylidenetricarboxylic acid.
Propylitaconic acids.
Propylmalonic acid.
Propylmesaconic acids.
Propylnitrolic acid.
Propylparaconic acids.
Propylphenylmethyl*cyclo*hexenonedicarboxylic acid.
iso-Propylphenylpivalic acid.
n- and *iso*-Propylphosphinic acids.
n- and *iso*-Propylphosphinous acids.
n- and *iso*-Propylsuccinic acids.
Protocatechuic acid.
Protocetraric acid.
Pulegone, hydrosulphonic acids of.
Pulveraric acid.
Pyrazoledicarboxylic acid.
Pyridazine-3-carboxylic acid.
Pyrimidinecarboxylic acid.
Pyrocinchonic acid.
Pyromeconic acid.
Pyromucic acid.
Pyromucylacetic acid.
Pyrotartaric acid.
Pyruvic acid.
Quinic acid.
Quinoldicarboxylic acid.
Quinolinecarboxylic acid.
Quinonedicarboxylic acid.
Racemic acid.
Rhizocarpic acid.
Rhizocarpinic acid.
Rhizonic acid.
Rhizoninic acid.
Ricinoleic acid.
Roccellic acid.
Rosanilinesulphonic acid.
Saccharic acid.
iso-Saccharinic acid.
Salazinic acid.
Salicylic acid.
Salicyl-O-phosphinic acid.

Acids. See :—
Salol-O-phosphinic acid.
Santalylphthalic acid.
Santonic acid.
Santonous acids.
Scatoleacetic acid.
Sebacic acid.
Semiorthoxalic acid.
Semiphenylhydrazoneoxalic acid.
Semi-*p*-tolylimino-oxalic acid.
Sodiophenylacetoacetic acid.
Stearic acid.
Stereocaulic acid.
Strychnic acid.
Suberic acid.
Succinamic acid.
Succinanilic acid.
Succinic acids.
Succinobenzylamic acid.
Sulphacetic acid.
o-Sulphamidobenzoic acid.
Sulphanilic acid.
Sulphobenzoic acid.
Sulphocamphylic acid.
Sulphocarbanilic acid.
Sulphomethyltriazancarboxylic acid.
Sulphonalphthalamic acid.
Sulphophenylaminopyrazolonecarboxylic acid.
Tannic acid.
Tartaric acid.
Tartraziuogenic acid.
Taurocholic acid.
Tartaric acid.
Teraconic acid.
Terebic acids.
iso-Terebilenic acid.
Terephthalic acid.
Terpenylic acid.
Tetracetylmucic acid.
Tetraspartic acid.
Tetrazodiphenyldicarboxylic acid.
Tetrahydrodicampherylic acid.
Tetrahydro*iso*lauronic acid.
Δ^2-Tetrahydro-*o*-toluic acid.
Tetrahydrouvitic acid.
Tetrahydro-xylic acid.
Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethanedimethylaminohydroxyphenoxazonecarboxylic acid.
Tetramethylenecarboxylic acid (*cyclobutanecarboxylic acid*).
Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid (*cyclobutanedicarboxylic acid*).
Tetramethylpyrroline-*β*-carboxylic acid.
Tetric acid.
Thamnolic acid.
Thiazyl*iso*butyric acid.
Thioallophanic acid.
Thiocarbonylphenylcarbazinic acid.
Thiodiazoledisulphonic acid.

Acids. See :—
Thioglycollic acid.
Thiophanic acid.
Thiophaninic acid.
Thymolglycuronic acid.
Thymolsulphonic acids.
Tiglic acid.
Toluenesulphonacetic acid.
Toluenesulphoneacetoacetic acid.
Toluenesulphonomalonic acid.
Toluic acid.
p-Toluidido-oxalic acid.
Toluidinesulphonic acids.
Toluidinoacetic acid.
Toluylmalic acid.
Toluyltartaric acid.
Tolylacetic acid.
Tolylaminoacetic acid.
Tolylcarbamic acid.
Tolyldithiocarbazinic acid.
p-Tolyldithiodiazolonesulphonic acid.
Tolylglyoxylic acid.
Tolylhydroxynaphthazinedisulphonic acid.
Tolylimidotolylcarbamic acid.
Tolylnaphthindolinonequinonecarboxylic toluidide.
p-Tolyloxybutyric acid.
Tolylphosphinic acid.
Tolylphosphinous acid.
Tolylsuccinic acid.
Tolylsulphonebutyric acids.
Triacetyl*di*amidonaphtholsulphonic acid.
Triazolecarboxylic acid.
2 : 4 : 6-Triethylbenzoic acid.
Triglycolamic acid.
Trihydroxyglutaric acid.
Trimellitic acid.
Trimercuracetic acid.
Trimesic acid.
Trimethoxybenzoylbenzoic acid.
Trimethoxydiphenylmethanecarboxylic acid.
Trimethoxy-α-methylcinnamic acid.
Trimethylacetic acid.
Trimethylacetylsuccinic acid.
Trimethylenecarboxylic acid (*cyclopropanecarboxylic acid*).
Trimethylenedicarboxylic acid (*cyclopropanedicarboxylic acid*).
Trimethylgallic acid.
αββ-Trimethylglutaranilic acid.
αββ-Trimethylglutaric acid.
Trimethylphosphortolubetainecarboxylic acid.
Trimethylpyruvic acid.
Trimethylsuccinic acid.
Trimethyluric acid.
Triphenylacetic acid.
Triphenylglutaric acid.
Triphenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid.

Acids. See :—
Triphenyltrimesic acid.
Tropæolic acid.
Tyrosine.
Umbilicaric acid.
Undecoic acid.
Undecylcarbamic acid.
Uric acid.
Usnic acid.
Uvitic acid.
Valeric acids.
iso-Valerylcyanoacetic acid.
iso-Valerylmalic acid.
Vanillic acid.
Vanilloylcarboxylic acid.
Veratric acid.
Vinylacetic acid.
Vinylglycollic acid.
Violuric acid (*isonitrosobarbituric acid*).
Vulpic acid.
Xylenesulphinic acid.
p-Xylic acid.
Xylidinesulphonic acids.
Xylylcarboxylic acid.
Xylylglyoxylic acids.
Xylylic acid.
Yohimbic acid.
Zeoric acid.

Aconic acid, reduction of, and its constitution (REITTER), A., i, 115.

Aconine, physiological action of (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 42.

Aconitic acid, formation of, from ethylic *di*bromacetylsuccinate (CONRAD), A., i, 481 ; (SEMENOFF), A., i, 792.
and sodium salt, action of phosphorus trisulphide on (HANNA and SMITH), A., i, 577.
triethylic salt, formation of (HANNA and SMITH), A., i, 577.
tautomeric forms of (GUTHZEIT), A., i, 115.

iso-**Aconitic acid** (*ω*$_0$-Δ-*ω*$_1$-*propenetricarboxylic acid*), triethylic salt, and its sodium, ethyl, and benzyl derivatives ; also its hydrolysis and reduction, and the action of aniline, paratoluidine, ethylamine, and ammonia on it (GUTHZEIT and LASKA), A., i, 260.

Aconitine, *hepta-* and *tri*-iodides (PRESCOTT), A., i, 90.
physiological action of (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 42.

Acraldehyde (*acrolein*), preparation of (WOHL and NEUBERG), A., i, 565.
*di*bromide. See Propaldehyde, *di*bromo-.

Acrylacetic acid. See Tetric acid.

Address, congratulatory, to Prof. Sir G. C. Stokes, P., **1899**, 145.

Address, Presidential (DEWAR), T., 1167; P., **1899**, 77.
Adipic Acid, formation of, from Russian petroleum (ASCHAN), A., i, 672.
formation of, from hydrolysis of ethylic *aδ-dic*yanovalerate (CARPENTER and PERKIN), T., 929.
formation of, in the oxidation of fats, and its separation (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 480.
Adonitol, condensation of benzaldehyde with (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.
Adsorption, employment of, in analytical separations (GOPPELSROEDER), A., ii, 572.
Ægirite from Roumania (MRAZEC), A., ii, 768.
Ælosomin, properties of (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 115.
"**Æschynite**" from Hitterö, Norway (PRIOR), A., ii, 433.
Æsculetin, synthesis of (GATTERMANN and KÖBNER), A., i, 364.
Æsculin, action of moulds on (PURIEWITSCH), A., ii, 683.
AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Association of liquids, and optical activity (TSCHUGÁEFF), A., ii, 3.
of solvents, and osmotic pressure (REYCHLER), A., ii, 357.
of formic, acetic, or butyric acids in aqueous solution (HÜFNER), A., ii, 9.
Association, molecular, and rotatory power of optically active liquids (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1112; P., **1899**, 201.
of water (VAUBEL), A., ii, 727.
Affinity constants of acids in methyl alcoholic, or aqueous solution (MINOZZI), A., ii, 643.
of diazonium hydroxide (DAVIDSON and HANTZSCH), A., ii, 7.
of methylic hydroxymethylenecyanacetate (BOLLEMONT), A., i, 791.
of *l*-phenylmethoxyacetic acid (MCKENZIE), T., 767.
of *l*- and *r*-trihydroxyglutaric acid (RUFF), A., i, 324.
Dilution law, for dissociated compounds (BARMWATER), A., ii, 274.
validity of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 11.
Chemical equilibrium in voltaic cells, application of phase rule to (BANCROFT), A., ii, 394.
variation of, with temperature (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 637.
between ferric sulphate, ferrous dithionate, and sulphur dioxide (ANTONY and MANASSE), A., ii, 753.
AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Chemical equilibrium between hydrocyanic acid and other acids, with potash or soda (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 737.
between hydrogen, oxygen, and water, and between oxygen and carbon monoxide (HÉLIER), A., ii, 85.
between hydrogen and the oxides of carbon (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 286.
false, of hydrogen sulphide (DUHEM), A., ii, 739.
in formation or decomposition of hydrogen selenide (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 639.
between manganous hydroxide and ammonium salts (HERZ), A., ii, 752.
between mercury, mercurous and mercuric iodides (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 751.
in precipitated silver chloride and bromide (KÜSTER), A., ii, 206.
between silver nitrate, silver amalgam, and mercurous nitrate; and between mercury, mercurous and mercuric nitrates (OGG), A., ii, 14.
between silver potassium cyanide, hydrogen sulphide, and hydrogen cyanide (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 422.
Hydrolysis of amides and ethereal salts by alkalis, influence of formation of salts on (FISCHER), A., i, 262.
Partition of chlorine between carbon tetrachloride and water (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 736.
Velocity of action of sodium methoxide or ethoxide on dinitrobenzenes, and on methylic iodide (STEGER), A., i, 745.
Velocity of conversion of diazoamino- into aminoazo-compounds (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.
Velocity of decomposition of carbon monoxide in presence of metallic oxides, or of carbon (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 595, 596.
of chloro-, bromo-, or iodo-benzene by sodium amyloxide or ethoxide (LÖWENHERZ), A., ii, 639.
of glycerophosphoric acid (CAVALIER and POUGET), A., i, 660.
Velocity of diazotisation (HANTZSCH and SCHÜMANN), A., ii, 549.
Velocity of explosion of gases (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 591.
of pure acetylene (BERTHELOT and LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 734.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Velocity of formation of methylic, ethylic, and methylic ethylic ethers, influence of water on (DE BRUYN and STEGER), A., i, 849.
and decomposition of hydrogen iodide and selenide, and of formation of hydrogen sulphide (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 638, 639.
and of hydrolysis of ethereal salts (KISTIAKOWSKY), A., ii, 13.
and hydrolysis of ethereal salts of substituted acetic acids (SUDBOROUGH and LLOYD), T., 467 ; P., **1899**, 3.
Velocity of hydrolysis of alkylic phosphates (CAVALIER), A., ii, 13, 14.
of diazonium hydroxide, and of *syn*-diazotates (DAVIDSON and HANTZSCH), A., ii, 7.
of methylic acetate by diphenyliodonium hydroxide (SULLIVAN), A., ii, 398.
Velocity of inversion of cane-sugar, and osmotic pressure (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 359.
Velocity of isodynamic change of ethylic mesityloxidoxalate (BRÜHL), A., ii, 735.
Velocity of non-explosive combination of hydrogen and oxygen (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 733.
Velocity of oxidation of formaldehyde by hydrogen peroxide (KASTLE and LOEVENHART), A., i, 565.
Velocity of reaction between alcohols and their benzenesulphonates (SAGREBIN), A., ii, 735.
of ethylic bromide with triethylamine (HEMPTINNE and BEKAERT), A., ii, 359.
in bimolecular reactions (WADDELL), A., ii, 402.
limited (MULLER), A., ii, 358.
Agoniadin, probable identity of plumieride with (FRANCHIMONT), A., i, 934.
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY—
ANIMALS, DAIRY PRODUCTS, AND FEEDING EXPERIMENTS :—
Animals, presence of manganese in (PICHARD), A., ii, 40.
Cattle, feeding experiments on (AITKEN and SCHULZ), A., ii, 448 ; (DICKSON and MALPEAUX), A., ii, 509 ; (SCHULLE), A., ii, 609 ; (BAUMERT and FALKE), A., ii, 689 ; (FALLOT), A., ii, 797.
Horse, molasses as food for (DICKSON and MALPEAUX), A., ii, 509.
temperature of the (WOODHEAD), A., ii, 309.
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY : ANIMALS :
Sheep, feeding experiments on (AITKEN), A., ii, 448 ; BRÉTIGNIÈRE and DUPONT), A., ii, 608.
influence of food on production of tallow in (AITKEN), A., ii, 448.
influence of nitrogenous foods on wool formation in (AITKEN), A., ii, 448.
DAIRY PRODUCTS :—
Butter, effect of oil-foods on (BAUMERT and FALKE), A., ii, 689.
rancidity of (AMTHOR), A., ii, 259 ; (SCALA), A., i, 478.
methods of analysis. See main index.
Cheese, action of calcium salts in manufacture of (VIETH), A., ii, 570.
Cream, fresh and ripened, composition of, estimation of proteids in (LADD), A., ii, 178.
methods of analysis. See main index.
Milk, composition of (RICHMOND), A., ii, 707.
freezing point of (WINTER), A., ii, 232.
influence of calcium salts on the curdling of (VIETH), A., ii, 570.
presence of a new proteid in (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 232.
production, effect of sour hay on (KNIERIEM), A., ii, 795.
relation of composition of, to growth of progeny (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 232, 568.
cow's and goat's, conversion of, into laben (GEORGIADÈS), A., i, 835.
digestion of the sugar of, in the small intestine (WEINLAND), A., ii, 604.
methods of analysis. See main index.
Laben, composition of (GEORGIADÈS), A., i, 835.
FEEDING EXPERIMENTS :—
Barley, cotton cake linseed cake, or **meal**, or **maize**, as food for sheep and cattle (AITKEN), A., ii, 448.
Maize cake, as food for cows (SCHULLE), A., ii, 448, 609.
Mangel wurzels, as food for cattle, and their composition (BRÉTIGNIÈRE and DUPONT), A., ii, 608.
Molasses, as food for horses and cattle (DICKSON and MALPEAUX), A., ii, 509.
Oils, as food for cows, and their influence on butter (BAUMERT and FALKE), A., ii, 689.
Rape cake, adulteration in (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 46.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY :—

PLANTS.

PLANT COMPOSITION AND METABOLISM :—

Plants, presence of simple acids and alcohols in (LIEBEN), A., ii, 45.
alcohol in (MAZÉ), A., ii, 606; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 685; (DEVAUX), A., ii, 789.
alkaloids in (BARTH), A., ii, 46.
barium in (HORNBERGER), A., ii, 506.
function of calcium salts in, and action of strontium and magnesium compounds (LOEW), A., ii, 789.
metabolism of calcium oxalate in (KRAUS), A., ii, 685.
carbohydrates in (ZANOTTI), A., i, 851.
assimilation of (MAZÉ), A., ii, 321.
conversion of, into alcohol (MAZÉ), A., ii, 606.
influence of, on formation of proteids (SCHULZE), A., ii, 322.
production of humus from (SNYDER), A., ii, 48.
chlorine, phosphorus and sulphur in (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 323.
assimilation of chlorides by (PICHARD), A., ii, 788.
occurrence of metallic copper in (FRANKFORTER), A., ii, 323.
influence of anæsthetics on chlorophyll-formation in (TÉODORESCO and COUPIN), A., ii, 239.
dextrin and starch as reserve materials in (DU SABLON), A., ii, 444.
dwarf, production of, by variations of temperature (BONNIER), A., ii, 686.
antiseptic action of ethereal oils in (BOKORNY), A., ii, 786.
selective absorption of elements by (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 238.
hydrocyanic acid in, and its relation to proteid formation (HÉBERT), A., ii, 377.
manganese in (PICHARD), A., ii, 40.
assimilation of organic nitrogen by (LYEBYEDYEV), A., ii, 689.
nitrogen assimilation of by, during germination (MAZÉ), A., ii, 237.
influence of light on nitrogen assimilation by (LAURENT, MARCHAL and CARPIAUX), A., ii, 173.
elaboration of nitrogen compounds by (MAZÉ), A., ii, 321.
assimilation of nitrates in, without light (SUZUKI), A., ii, 323.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS :—

Plants, distribution of α-, β-, and γ-oxydase in (GRÜSS), A., i, 314.
absorption of potassium salts by (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 172.
metabolism, formation of proteids in (HÉBERT), A., ii, 47.
decomposition of proteids in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 240.
influence of carbohydrates on decomposition and regeneration of proteids in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 322; (SUZUKI), A., ii, 323.
proteid decomposition, asparagine formation and respiration in, relation between (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 787.
assimilation of sodium and potassium compounds by (SCHRÖDER), A., ii, 789.
digestion of starch in (DU SABLON) A., ii, 239.
starch formation in, and relation to diastase (MEYER), A., ii, 321.
function and distribution of sucrose and other sugars in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 570.
tannin formation in (MER), A., ii, 607.

PLANTS :—

Ash, the mineral bases in (TANRET), A., ii, 170.
Bud formation, loss of calcium oxalate during (KRAUS), A., ii, 685.
Chlorophyll, extraction from lucerne (*Medicago sativa*), (ÉTARD), A., i, 381.
formation of, without light (ÉTARD and BOUILHAC), A., ii, 46.
influence of anæsthetics on formation of, in plants (TÉODORESCO and COUPIN), A., ii, 239.
chemistry of (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 381, 822.
function of (ÉTARD), A., ii, 792.
relation of, to nitrogen nutrition (LAURENT, MARCHAL, and CARPIAUX), A., ii, 173.
assimilation of, in relation to colour of leaves (GRIFFON), A., ii, 320.
presence of, in the livers of invertebrates (DASTRE and FLORESCO), A., ii, 374.
compounds (KOHL), A., i, 228.
derivatives, absorption spectra of, (SCHUNCK), A., ii, 540.
Leaves, growth and constituents of, at various periods (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 319.
presence of simple acids and alcohols in (LIEBEN), A., ii, 45.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Leaves, formation of aromatic substances by alcoholic fermentation in presence of (JACQUEMIN), A., ii, 377.
chlorophyll-assimilation by, in relation to colour (GRIFFON), A., ii, 320.
chlorophyll in, in relation to assimilation of nitrogen (LAURENT, MARCHAL, and CARPIAUX), A., ii, 173.
Protoplasm, living and dead. The albumin of (LOEW), A., ii, 606.
Root nodules, of pea; amount of nitric nitrogen formed by (BEESON), A., ii, 175.
Roots, constituents and growth of, at various periods (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 319.
absorption of carbohydrates, and carbon-assimilation by (LAURENT), A., ii, 173.
excretions (KOHN), A., ii, 791.
decomposition of felspars, by (SESTINI), A., ii, 798.
Cell sap, solubility of calcium oxalate (KRAUS), A., ii, 685.
Seedlings, growth of, in various gases and vapours (SANDSTEN), A., ii, 320.
action of acetic acid on (FASSBENDER and GREVILLIUS), A., ii, 794.
action of sodium perchlorate in Chili saltpetre on (ZAHARIA), A., ii, 799.
Seeds, growth and constituents of, at various periods (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 319.
germinating, action of ether on (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 684.
oily, changes in composition of, during germination (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 171.
growth of, in various gases and vapours (SANDSTEN), A., ii, 320.
presence of manganese in (PICHARD), A., ii, 40.
distribution and function of sugars in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 570.
action of acetic acid on (FASSBENDER and GREVILLIUS), A., ii, 794.
importance of changing (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 687.
Stems, growth and constituents of, at various periods (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 319.
Plant tissue, estimation of carbonic *di*oxide in (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 685.
Respiration and assimilation in, under alpine conditions (BONNIER), A., ii, 686; (PALLADIN), A., ii, 686.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Respiration of yeast cells, influence of oxygen on (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 169.
Respiratory coefficient in plants (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 685.
under increased respiration (DEVAUX), A., ii, 789.
Plant growth, nature and amount of, at various periods (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 319.
influence of light on (PAGNOUL), A., ii, 788.
without light (MAZÉ), A., ii, 321.
influence of temperature and moisture on (BONNIER), A., ii, 686.
in various gases and vapours (SANDSTEN), A., ii, 320.
influence of sucrose on (GOLDING), A., ii, 689.
Plant nutrition, function of calcium oxalate in (KRAUS), A., ii, 685.
root absorption of carbohydrates as a source of carbon in (LAURENT), A., ii, 173.
nitrogen absorption in (RICHTER), A., ii, 237.
assimilation of nitrates and of ammonia in (LAURENT, MARCHAL, and CARPIAUX), A., ii, 173.
the relative value of nitrates and ammonia salts, and absorption of ammonia in (MAZÉ), A., ii, 237.
absorption of potassium salts in (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 172.
Plants, damage caused by acetic acid vapour, and solution to (FASSBENDER and GREVILLIUS), A., ii, 794.
damage done to, by copper salts (COUPIN), A., ii, 118.
toxic action of arsenic on, and its introduction in manures (STOKLASA), A., ii, 323.
toxic action of perchlorate, in nitrates on (PAGNOUL), A., ii, 243; (KRÜGER and BERJU) A., ii, 325.
toxic action of iodine compounds on (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 172.
Plant-germination, assimilation of oxidised and amidic nitrogen in (MAZÉ), A., ii, 237.
metabolism in oily seeds during (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 171.
metabolism in peas, lupins, and vetches during (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 787.
influence of acetic acid on (FASSBENDER and GREVILLIUS), A., ii, 794.
action of ether on (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 684.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS :—
Forest fires, loss of nitrogen in soil by (SNYDER), A., ii, 48.
PLANTS :—
Arachis seeds, metabolism of reserve material in, during germination (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 171.
Artichokes, action of *Bacillus coli* on (ROUX), A., ii, 444.
Barley, manurial experiments with (MALPEAUX), A., ii, 242; (PRIANISCHNIKOFF and KOUZNEZOFF), A., ii, 513; (MAERCKER), A., ii, 691; (LYEBYEDYEV), A., ii, 689; (GUFFROY), A., ii, 795; (ZAHARIA), A., ii, 799.
the carbohydrates of (TOLLENS), A., ii, 174.
assimilation of nitrates in the dark by (SUZUKI), A., ii, 323.
germinated, presence of pectinase in (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 652.
phosphoric acid in (MATTHEWS and WOOLCOTT), A., ii, 174.
brewery, the potash requirements of, and its application (RÉMY), A., ii, 795.
Beans, action of double superphosphates on (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 511.
germinating, assimilation of nitrogen by (MAZÉ), A., ii, 237.
Beetroot (sugar), manurial experiments with (SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 49; (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 511; (MAERCKER), A., ii, 691.
furfuroids in (STOKLASA), A., ii, 792.
influence of sodium perchlorate on (ZAHARIA), A., ii, 799.
seeds, action of formaldehyde on (JODIN), A., ii, 44.
cause of darkening of (GONNERMANN), A., ii, 790.
seed and leaves, presence of an enzyme in, and absence of saccharose and lævulose in (GONNERMANN), A., ii, 791.
amounts of lecithin and distribution of phosphoric acid in (STOKLASA), A., ii, 45.
juices, presence of peptones in (RÜMPLER), A., ii, 507.
Boletus edulis, yield of chitin from (TANRET), A., ii, 171.
amount of pentosans in (MENOZZI), A., ii, 683.
Brassica juncea, *B. glauca*, *B. napus*, *B. rapa*, and *B. dichotoma* seeds, composition of oil of (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 46.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS :—
Broad bean, colouring principles of the, and other constituents (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 325.
Buckwheat, nitrogenous nutrition of (RICHTER), A., ii, 237.
selective absorption by (DEMOUSSY), A., ii. 238.
etiolated, action of anæsthetics on (TÉODORESCO and COUPIN), A., ii, 239.
Carnations, growth of, in artificial soil with various manures (JENKINS and BRITTON), A., ii, 511.
Cereals, action of various manures on (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 511.
action of basic slag on (GUFFROY), A., ii, 795.
action of sodium perchlorate in Chili saltpetre on (ZAHARIA), A., ii, 799.
Chaff, nitrogen contents of (HOLDEFLEISS), A., ii, 47.
Clover, grey, nitragin experiments with (FEILITZEN), A., ii, 684.
influence of light on (PAGNOUL), A., ii, 788.
white, red, and bastard, the digestive value of (KINERIEM), A., ii, 795.
Colza, selective absorption by (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 238.
Conifers, variation in amount of lignin in wood of (CIESLAR), A., ii, 447.
Conifer seeds, distribution and function of sugars in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 570.
Copper-beech, occurrence of barium in ash of (HORNBERGER), A., ii, 506.
Cotton flowers, the colouring matter of (PERKIN), T., 825; P., **1899**, 161.
seed, presence of gossypol in (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 821.
Cruciferæ seeds, presence and absence of volatile mustard oils in (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 797.
Cucumbers, growth of, in artificial soils with various manures (JENKINS and BRITTON), A., ii, 511.
Currant-bushes, sterility of (AITKEN), A., ii, 447.
Fescue, action of potassium perchlorate in potassium nitrate on (PAGNOUL), A., ii, 243.
Figs, Barbary, constituents of, and yield of alcohol from (ROLANTS), A., ii, 784.
Flowers, growth and constituents of, at various periods (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 319.
Fungi, chemical constituents of, and presence of proteids in (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 240.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Fungi, respiratory quotient of, in nutrient media (PURIEWITSCH), A., ii, 785.
presence of a proteolytic ferment in (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 313.
iodine in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 650.
preparation of fungin, fungose, and chitin from (TANRET), A., ii, 171.
composition of mycelium of (MARSCHALL), A., ii, 44.
edible, amount of pentosans in (MENOZZI), A., ii, 683
toxic influence of various ions on (CLARK), A., ii, 627.
toxic action of ethereal oils on (BOKORNY), A., ii, 318, 786; (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 786.
Gooseberry, pectin of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 652; (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 653.
Grass, couch, the digestive value of (KNIERIEM), A., ii 795.
Haricot beans, French, composition and nutritive value of (BALLAND), A., ii, 174.
Hay, amount of phosphoric acid in (WAGNER), A., ii, 690.
the percentage digestion of, by rabbits, and effect of some hay on milk production (VON KNIERIEM), A., ii, 795.
Leguminosæ, experiments with nitragin on (AITKEN), A., ii, 512.
Lentils, selective absorption by (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 238.
Linseed, composition of (HERZOG), A., ii, 796.
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*), growth and constituents of, at various periods (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 320.
extraction of chlorophylls from (ÉTARD), A., i, 381.
Lupin, white, etiolated, action of anæsthetics on (TÉODORESCO and COUPIN), A., ii, 239.
growth and constituents of, at various periods (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 319.
Maize, absorption of phosphoric acid in soil-water by (SCHLŒSING, jun.), A., ii, 243.
kernels, selection of, for seed, and relation of external characters to chemical composition (HOPKINS), A., ii, 687.
residues, digestibility of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 509.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Maize, seedlings, assimilation of carbon by roots of (LAURENT), A., ii, 173.
seeds, assimilation of nitrogen by germinating (MAZÉ), A., ii, 237.
selective absorption by (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 238.
stalks, the sugars of (ISTRATI and ŒTTINGER), A., ii, 506, 507.
Maize-cake, composition and feeding value of (SCHULLE), A., ii, 609.
Malt, the carbohydrates of (TOLLENS), A., ii, 174.
the nitrogen compounds in, and their separation (LASZCZYNSKI), A., ii, 793.
the sugars of (LING), A., ii, 187.
and barley, relation between acidity and soluble phosphates or total phosphoric acid; calcium and magnesium in; presence of organic acids in (MATTHEWS and WOOLCOTT), A., ii, 174.
Mangel-wurzel, manurial experiments at Rothamsted with (WARINGTON), A., ii, 800.
manurial experiments with (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 687.
composition and feeding value of (BRÉTIGNIÈRE and DUPONT), A., ii, 608.
Millet, composition and feeding value of varieties of (BALLAND), A., ii, 119.
hay, presence of an active principle in (LADD), A., ii, 240.
Monocotyledons, the metabolism of carbohydrates and relative value of various sugars for starch-formation in (PARKIN), A., ii, 790.
Mulberry leaves, amount of cellulose and pentosans in (MENOZZI), A., ii, 683.
Mustard, manurial value of various phosphates for (JOFFRE), A., ii, 610.
nitrogenous nutrition of (RICHTER), A., ii, 237.
methods of analysis. See main index.
Nut-shells, composition of (ZANOTTI), A., i, 851.
Oak, conversion of sapwood into wood in (MER), A., ii, 607.
occurrence of metallic copper in wood of (FRANKFORTER), A., ii, 323.
Oak-barks, amounts of tannin in, and influence of age thereon (BOREL and BLONAY), A., ii, 241.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Oats, manurial experiments with (SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 49; (RICHTER), A., ii, 237; (MALPEAUX), A., ii, 242; (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 243; (KLOPFER), A., ii, 512; (LIEBSCHER and EDLER), A., ii, 691; (KARPINSKI), A., ii, 787; (SCHRÖDER), A., ii, 789; (ZAHARIA), A., ii, 799.
influence of water supply and manure on growth of (TUCKER and SEELHORST), A., ii, 508.
influence of pot or field growth on assimilation in (KARPINSKI), A., ii, 787.
Peas, fixation of nitrogen by (RICHTER), A., ii, 237.
selective absorption by (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 238.
germination of (JODIN), A., ii, 44.
formation of alcohol in (MAZÉ), A., ii, 606.
production of nitric nitrogen by, and influence on associated crops (BEESON), A., ii, 175.
grey, nitragin experiments with (FEILITZEN), A., ii, 684.
Phaseolus multiflorus, assimilation of nitrates in the dark by (SUZUKI), A., ii, 323.
Potatoes, manurial experiments with (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 687.
assimilation of nitrates in the dark by (SUZUKI), A., ii, 323.
amount of solanine in (BAUER), A., ii, 392.
poisonous action of calcium chloride on (WHEELER, TUCKER, and HARTWELL), A., ii, 51.
Quercus robur, and *Q. pedunculata*, formation of duramen in, and the tannin starch in (MER), A., ii, 607.
Quince, pectin of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 652; (JAVILLIER), A., i, 822.
Radishes, growth of, in artificial soil with various manures (JENKINS and BRITTON), A., ii, 511.
Rape, manurial experiments with (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 511; (GRASHOF), A., ii, 797.
Indian, influence of, in rape-cake (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 46.
Rape-cakes, volatile mustard oil in, and valuation of, for cattle food (JÖRGENSEN) A., ii, 797.
Robinia, growth and constituents of, at various periods (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 320.
Rosaceæ, absence of hydrocyanic acid from cultivated (HÉBERT), A., 377.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Roses, the pectin of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 652.
Rye, selective absorption by (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 238.
action of perchlorate on (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 513; (ZAHARIA), A., ii, 799.
summer, action of various phosphates on (KÜHN), A., ii, 50.
estimation of cellulose in (LEBBIN), A., ii, 67.
Silver fir and **Spruce fir**, amount of lignin in wood of (CIESLAR), A., ii, 447.
Straw, nitrogen contents of (HOLDEFLEISS), A., ii, 47.
production of humus from (SNYDER), A., ii, 48.
Sugar-cane, presence of glycollic acid in (SHOREY), A., ii, 507.
Tobacco, assimilation of chlorides by (PICHARD), A., ii, 788.
cigar, pipe and cigarette, amounts of nicotine in (SINNHOLD), A., ii, 48.
leaves, composition of good and bad, and effect of soluble manures on (BEHRENS), A., ii, 795.
methods of analysis. See main index.
Tomatoes, growth of, in artificial soil with various manures (JENKINS and BRITTON), A., ii, 511.
Vetch, pot experiments with (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 610.
growth of, in the dark (MAZÉ), A., ii, 321.
etiolated, action of anæsthetics on (TÉODORESCO and COUPIN), A., ii, 239.
germinating, assimilation of nitrogen by (MAZÉ), A., ii, 237.
the digestive value of (VON KNIERIEM), A., ii, 795.
Vicia fabia, action of temperature changes on growth of (PALLADIN), A., ii, 686.
Vine, action of mercurial dressings on (VIGNON and PERRAUD), A., ii, 446.
leaves, addition of extract of, to fermenting must (JACQUEMIN), A., ii, 377.
Walnut-cake, composition of, and value for feeding cows (FALLOT), A., ii, 797.
Wheat, manurial experiments with (MALPEAUX), A., ii, 242; (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 243; (GUFFROY), A., ii, 795.
growth, and constituents of, at various periods (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 319.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Wheat, relation of composition to quality of soil (JANUSZEWSKI), A., ii, 325.
selective absorption by (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 238.
etiolated, action of anæsthetics on (TÉODORESCO and COUPIN), A., ii, 239.
toxic action of copper salts on (COUPIN), A., ii, 118.
toxic action of chromium compounds on (COUPIN), A., ii, 242.
Yeast, assimilation of nitrogen by (STERN), T., 205; P., **1898**, 183.

SOILS.

Soils, arable, loss of manures in (SCHLIEBS and MINSSEN), A., ii, 571.
quality and requirements of, shown by plant analysis (JANUSZEWSKI), A., ii, 325; (LIEBSCHER and EDLER), A., ii, 691.
influence of various crops on the moisture in (MAERCKER), A., ii, 689.
influence of water in, on plant constituents (WILMS and SEELHORST), A., ii, 609.
effect of sea-water on (SWAVING), A., ii, 510.
barium in (HORNBERGER), A., ii, 506.
chlorides in (PICHARD), A., ii, 788.
humoid substances in (SNYDER), A., ii, 48; (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 119, 120, 449; (SESTINI), A., ii, 120; (LADD), A., ii, 176.
phosphates in (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 119, 449; (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 514; (HANAMANN), A., ii, 515.
artificial, growth of various plants in (JENKINS and BRITTON), A., ii, 511.
calcareous, loss of nitrogen from ammoniacal manures on (GIUSTINIANI), A., ii, 692.
crop bearing, loss of constituents of by rainfall (HANAMANN), A., ii, 515.
cultivated (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 119, 449.
heavy, action of manures on (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 511; (PFEIFFER and others), A., ii, 378; (KLOPFER), A., ii, 512.
light, action of manures on (PFEIFFER, FRANKE, LEMMERMANN and SCHILLBACH), A., ii, 378; (WAGNER), A., ii, 572.
meadow, amount of basic slag required for (WAGNER), A., ii, 690.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: SOILS:—
Soils, moorland, composition of (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 449.
orchard, sterility of (AITKEN), A., ii, 447.
peaty, composition of (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 449.
forms of phosphoric acid in (NANNES), A., ii, 798.
action of manures on (SCHLIEBS and EMMERLING; MINSSEN), A., ii, 571; (FEILITZEN), A., ii, 684.
prairie, effect of cultivation on (SNYDER), A., ii, 48.
sandy action of poudrette on (TACKE), A., ii, 690.
surface and sub-soil, phosphoric acid in, and its solubility (SEISSL), A., ii, 798.
vegetable mould, composition of (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 449.
marly, from Asia Minor (SCHULZE), A., ii, 510.
from Bad-Pyrmont (KREUSLER) A., ii, 799.
from Bulgaria (SCHULZE), A., ii, 510.
from Franzenbad (LUDWIG, HÖDLMOSER, and PANZER), A., ii, 798.
of North Dakota (LADD), A., ii, 176.
Rothamstead (GOSS and SNYDER), A., ii, 688.
effect of nitrates and farmyard manure on, as regards denitrification (WARINGTON), A., ii, 800.
methods of analysis. See main index.

NITRIFICATION, NITROGEN, AND NITROGENOUS COMPOUNDS:—
Nitrification in soils (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 175; (PFEIFFER, FRANKE, LEMMERMANN, and SCHILLBACH), A., ii, 379; (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 443.
Nitrates, action of, on chlorides in soils (PILCHARD), A., ii 788.
Nitrogen in soil, loss of, by forest fires (SNYDER), A., ii, 48.
atmospheric, fixation of, by symbiotic organisms (BOUILHAC), A., ii, 238.
nitric, amounts of, formed by nodule-bacteria on pea (BEESON), A., ii, 175.
Nitrogenous substances accompanying humic acid from soils (SESTINI), A., ii, 120.
Nitrifying organisms, biology of (DAWSON), A., ii, 785.
Micro-organisms in soils (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 609.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: SOILS:—
Denitrification in soils, causes and importance of (KRÜGER and SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 510.
in soils, and action of farmyard manure (KRÜGER and SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 449; (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 50.
Denitrifying bacteria, classification of (AMPOLA and ULPIANI), A., ii, 444.
loss of nitrogen by (WARINGTON), A., ii, 800.

WATER.

Water in soils, solvent action of, on phosphoric acid, and action of carbonic anhydride (SCHLÆSING), A., ii, 119.

MANURES AND MANURING EXPERIMENTS.

Manures, action of various, on formation of furfuroids in sugar-beet (STOKLASA), A., ii, 792.
production of humus from (SNYDER), A., ii, 48.
loss of, in arable land and meadows (SCHLIEBS and MINSSEN), A., ii, 571.
artificial, action of, on various plants (JENKINS and BRITTON; SEBELIEN), A., ii, 511.
ammonia in, fixation by various agents (EMMERLING), A., ii, 571.
methods of analysis. See main index.
Alinite, manurial effect of, on cereals (MALPEAUX), A., ii, 242.
Ammoniacal manures, loss of nitrogen from, in calcareous soils (GIUSTINIANI), A., ii, 692.
Ammonium salts, manurial value of (KLOEPFER), A., ii, 512; (WAGNER), A., ii, 572.
phosphate, as manure for barley and oats (STEFFECK and MAERCKER), A., ii, 177.
sulphate, manurial action of (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 511.
assimilation of, by oats, in pots and in the field (KARPINSKI), A., ii, 787.
Arsenic in manures, and its toxic action (STOKLASA), A., ii, 323.
Blood-meal as manure (PFEIFFER, FRANKE, LEMMERMANN, and SCHILLBACH), A., ii, 378.
Bone-meal as manure (KÜHN), A., ii, 50; (STEFFECK and MAERCKER), A., ii, 177; (MEISSL and REITMAIR), A., ii, 379.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: MANURES:—
Clover manure (green), production of humus from (SNYDER), A., ii, 48.
Dung, action of, on cereal crops (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 511.
Farmyard manure, experiments with (PFEIFFER, FRANKE, LEMMERMANN, and SCHILLBACH), A., ii, 378.
production of humus from (SNYDER), A., ii, 48.
artificial, conservation of nitrogen in (ROGOVSKY), A., ii, 512.
action of, on potatoes and mangolds (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 687.
action of, on sterile orchard soil (AITKEN), A., ii, 447.
action of, on vetches (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 610.
Guano, experiments with new sorts of (STEFFECK and MAERCKER), A., ii, 178.
manurial action of, on barley (MAERCKER), A., ii, 691.
Norwegian fish-, manuring of barley and oats with (STEFFECK and MAERCKER), A., ii, 177.
Horn meal as manure (PFEIFFER, FRANKE, LEMMERMANN, and SCHILLBACH), A., ii, 378.
Kainite, manurial action of (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 511; (MAERCKER), A., ii, 691.
Leather refuse as manure (STEFFECK and MAERCKER), A., ii, 178.
Lime as a manure for various crops (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 511.
as a manure, in excessive dressing with ammonium sulphate (WHEELER, TUCKER, and HARTWELL), A., ii, 50.
Magnesia, as manure for grain crops (SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 49.
Meat scrap manure, production of humus from (SNYDER), A., ii, 48.
Nitragin, experiments with (AITKEN), A., ii, 512; (FEILITZEN), A., ii, 684; (DAWSON), A., ii, 785.
Nitrates, exhaustion of world's supply of (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 243.
assimilation of, by oats (KARPINSKI), A., ii, 787.
various, as manure for sugar-beet and oats (SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 49.
and soluble manures, action of, on tobacco (BEHRENS), A., ii, 795.
Nitrogen, organic, as manure for plants (LYEBYEDYEV), A., ii, 689; (PFEIFFER and others), A., ii, 378.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: MANURES:–
Nitrogenous manures, and their relative values (KÖNIG), A., ii, 49; (STEFFECK and MAERCKER), A., ii, 177; (LYEBYEDYEV), A., ii, 689.
action of, on flowering plants (SEBELIEN), A., ii, 511.
action of, on oats (LIEBSCHER and EDLER), A., ii, 691.
Oil cakes, various, manurial value of (MALPEAUX), A., ii, 378.
Phosphates, manurial value of, in relation to solubility (JOFFRE), A., ii, 610.
manuring of barley and oats with (STEFFECK and MAERCKER), A., ii, 177.
influence of, on yield of oil in rape (GRASHOF), A., ii, 797.
mineral, value of, for various crops (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 514.
Phosphoric acid, citrate soluble, production of (KNOOP), A., ii, 801.
retention of, by soils (HANAMANN), A., ii, 515.
of basic slag and bone-meal, field experiments on the (MEISSL and REITMAIR), A., ii, 379.
as double superphosphate, action of, on beans (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 511.
influence of, on growth of oats (TUCKER and SEELHORST), A., ii, 509.
in soil-water, utilisation of, by plants (SCHLŒSING, jun.), A., ii, 243.
methods of analysis. See main index.
Potash manures, action of, on oats (LIEBSCHER and EDLER), A., ii, 691.
Potassium phosphate as manure for barley and oats (STEFFECK and MAERCKER), A., ii, 177.
Poudrette as manure, the nitrogenous value of (TACKE), A., ii, 690.
Slag, basic, as manure for cereals (KÜHN), A., ii, 50; (MEISSL and REITMAIR), A., ii, 379; (GUFFROY), A., ii, 795.
amount of, required for meadow soils (WAGNER), A., ii, 690.
action of, on ammoniacal manure (GIUSTINIANI), A., ii, 692.
composition of insoluble portion of (PASSON), A., ii, 514.
methods of analysis. See main index.
Sodium nitrate (*Chili saltpetre*), manurial action of (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 511; (KLOEPFER), A., ii, 512; (PRIANISCHNIKOFF and KOUZNEZOFF), A., ii, 513.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: MANURES:–
Sodium nitrate (*Chili saltpetre*), as a top-dressing for sugar-beet (MAERCKER), A., ii, 691.
toxic action of perchlorate in (KRÜGER and BERJU), A., ii, 325; (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 513; (ZAHARIA), A., ii, 799.
methods of analysis. See main index.
Stable Manure, action of ferric sulphate on micro-organisms of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 506.
Starfish, manurial value of (FIELD), A., ii, 690.
Stone-meal, inutility of, as manure (STEFFECK and MAERCKER), A., ii, 177.
Sucrose (*cane sugar*), manurial value of, and influence on nitrogen fixation (GOLDING), A., ii, 689.
Superphosphate, conversion of, into tricalcium phosphate in soils (JOFFRE), A., ii, 420.
amount of arsenic in, and its toxic action (STOKLASA), A., ii, 324.
influence of, on summer rye (KÜHN), A., ii, 50.
manurial action of, on vetches (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 610.
Vetches, as a manure for potatoes and mangolds (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 687.
MANURING EXPERIMENTS.
Manuring experiments on maize, beans, and vetches (MAZÉ), A., ii, 237.
(nitrogenous) with peas, buckwheat, oats, and mustard (RICHTER), A., ii, 237.
Aikinite, from the Urals (GUILLEMAIN), A., ii, 757.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
α-Alanine (*α-aminopropionic acid*), heat of formation of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.
d- and *l*-, and hydrochlorides, specific rotations of (FISCHER), A., ii, 888.
Albamine, from egg-albumen (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 396.
Albertite, asphalt resembling, from U.S.A. (TAFF), A., ii, 756.
Albite from Russia (JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 673.
Albumen of carob-seed, composition and hydrolysis of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 839.
Albumin, constitution of (KOSSEL), A., i, 833.
from blood, crystallisation of (GRUZEWSKA), A., i, 838.
in plants, formation of and chemical character (LOEW), A., ii, 606.

Albumin, action of pepsin and pancreatic juice on (HARLAY), A., i, 835.
decomposition products of (COHN), A., i, 315.
mode of conversion of sugar into, in diabetes (MÜLLER and SEEMANN), A., i, 968.
detection of (GNEZDA), A., ii, 715.
detection of, in animal liquids (RIEGLER), A., ii, 264.
detection of, in urine (STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 459; (GUERIN), A., ii, 716.
detection of dextrin, gelatin, and gum in (BONNEMA), A., ii, 196.
estimation of (DELAUNAY), A., ii, 536.
estimation of, in blood serum (PATEIN), A., ii, 828.
estimation of, in urine (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 828.
Albumin, egg- (PANORMOFF), A., ii, 655; (OSBORNE), A., i, 837.
crystallised (HAUSMANN), A., i, 654; (PANORMOFF), A., i, 655.
colloidal, coagulation of (LINEBARGER), A., ii, 12.
absorption spectrum of (BLYTH), T., 1163; P., **1899**, 175.
the carbohydrate of (SEEMANN), A., i, 465; (BLUMENTHAL), A., i, 465; (BLUMENTHAL and MAYER), A., i, 465.
iodine derivative of (KURAÉEFF), A., i, 314.
action of pyrophosphoric acid on (WORMS), A., i, 655.
action of yeast extract on (GERET and HAHN), A., i, 94.
oxidation products of (BERNERT), A., i, 315.
decomposition of, into ovalbuminic acid (ALBAHARY), A., i, 95.
formation of a sugar from (MAYER), A., i, 787.
preparation of albamine from (FRÄNKEL), A., 396.
preparation of ovimucoid from (ZANETTI), A., i, 180.
detection of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 392.
Albumin, serum-, absorption spectrum of (BLYTH), T., 1163; P., **1899**, 175.
iodine derivative of (KURAÉEFF), A., i, 314.
Albuminoid. See Proteid.
Albuminous gland in *Helix pomatia*, agglutinating action of the (CAMUS), A., ii, 779.
Albumins, molecular weights of (VAUBEL), A., i, 839.
crystallography of (WICHMANN), A., i, 838.
α- and β-Albumins (WICHMANN), A., i, 838.
Albumose, Schrötter's, absorption spectrum of (BLYTH), T., 1166; P., **1899**, 175.
Albumose. See also Proteose.
Albumoses, molecular weights of (VAUBEL), A., i, 839.
of Witte's peptone (SCHRÖTTER), A., i, 316.
action of formaldehyde on (LEPIERRE), A., i, 654.
supposed bromine derivatives of (KURAÉEFF), A., i, 314.
separation of, from malt, wort, and beer (LASZCZYNSKI), A., ii, 793.
detection of, in animal liquids (RIEGLER), A., ii, 264.
precipitation of (BAUMANN and BÖMER), A., ii, 195.
estimation of (EFFRONT), A., ii, 716.
separation of peptone from (MÜLLER), A., ii, 136.
Alcohol. See Ethylic alcohol.
Alcohol, $C_{16}H_{32}O$, in *Aspidium filix fœmina* (ÉTARD), A., ii, 792.
$C_{34}H_{70}O$, from the wax of the humble bee, and its benzoyl derivative (SUNDVICK), A., i, 112.
Alcohols obtained from methylpropylbenzylideneaniline (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 287.
molecular weight of, in benzene and naphthalene solutions (BILTZ), A., ii, 634.
conductivity of salt solutions in (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
solubility of haloid salts in (ROHLAND), A., ii, 144.
action of aluminium amalgam on (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
action of, on their sodium derivatives (GUERBET), A., i, 472.
Alcohols, polyhydric, oxidation of, in the presence of ferrous iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 1; P., **1898**, 240.
Alcohols, cyclic, reduction of the iodides and bromides of, by palladium-zinc couple (ZELINSKY), A., i, 181.
Alcohols, primary and secondary, action of chlorine on (BROCHET), A., i, 99.
Alcohols and Phenols. See:—
Acetamidonaphthaquinol.
Acetylcarbinol.
α-Acetylpropylic alcohol.
Allylic alcohol.
Amylenic glycols.
Amylic alcohols.
Amylphenols.

Alcohols and Phenols. See also :—
p-Anhydrohydroxylaminobenzylic alcohol.
Anhydro-α-naphthaquinoneresorcinol.
2-Anisylideneacetyl-1-naphthol.
Anthragallol.
Benzenyl-*p*-cresol.
Benzoylcreosol.
Benzoylmethylcreosol.
Benzyldihydrocarvol.
Benzylguaiacol.
Benzylic alcohol.
Benzylmenthol.
Benzylpulegol.
Borneols.
Butylbenzylic alcohol.
αγ-Butylenic glycol.
Butylic alcohols.
Butylphenol.
Camphenilol.
Caparrapiol.
iso-Caprylic alcohol (*octylic alcohol*).
Carvacrol.
Catechol.
Catechol ethylenic ether carbinol.
Cholesterols.
Cineol.
Cresols.
Cresolquinone.
Cresolphenolquinone.
Cresylaniline.
Cresylpiperidine.
Decanaphthenol.
Decylic alcohol.
p-Desylphenol.
Desylthymol.
Diacetamido-β-naphthol.
Diacetylene glycol.
Diacetylphloroglucinol.
Diamylic alcohol (*decylic alcohol*).
Diamylresorcinol.
Dibutylcatechol.
Dibutylpyrogallol.
Dibutylresorcinol.
Dicarveol.
γ-Diethylamino-αβ-propylenic glycol.
Diethylcarbinol (*amylic alcohol*).
Diethylphenol.
Dihydroresorcinol.
Dihydroxydibenzylmesitylene.
Dihydroxydiketonaphthadihydropyrazole.
Dihydroxyflavone.
Dihydroxynaphthaquinonediphenylmethane.
Dihydroxynaphthaquinonetetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane.
Dihydroxypicoline.
γ-Dimethylamino-αβ-propylenic glycol.
Dimethylethylcarbinol (*amylic alcohol*).

Alcohols and Phenols. See also :—
Dimethylethyl*cyclo*hexanol.
Dimethylheptenol.
Dimethylhydroresorcinol.
Dimethylphloroglucinol.
Dinaphthols.
Dipentamethenylpinacone.
Diphenylcarbinol.
Diphenyldihydroxynaphthylmethane.
Dipiperidylbutylic alcohol.
Dipropenylic glycol.
Estragol.
o-Ethoxy-2-benzylideneacetyl-1-naphthol.
Ethoxycarbonylphenol.
Ethoxyphenol.
Ethylacetamidophenol.
γ-Ethylamino αβ-propylenic glycol.
Ethylenic glycol.
Ethylic alcohol.
Ethylphenol.
Eucarvone.
Eugenols.
Fenchylic alcohol.
Furfurylic alcohol.
2-Furfurylideneaceto-2-naphthol.
Furylhydroresorcinol.
Geraniol.
Glycerol.
Glycide.
Guaiacol.
Heptylic alcohol.
Hexamethylphloroglucinol.
cylco-Hexanol.
Hydrindeneglycol.
Hydrocinnamoin.
Hydroresorcinol.
Hydroxyanthranol.
Hydroxychalkone.
Hydroxy-ψ-cumylic alcohol.
Hydroxyfluorene alcohol.
p-Hydroxymesitylic alcohol.
Hydroxymethylanthranol.
Hydroxyphenyldimethylpyrimidine.
Hydroxyphenylphthalazone.
Hydroxyphenylphthalide.
Ilicic alcohol.
r-Inositol.
iso-Lauronolic alcohol.
Lecidol.
Lemonol (*geraniol*).
Licareol.
Licarhodol.
Linalool.
Menthanediol.
Menthanetetrol.
Menthol.
Methebenol.
Methylacetobutylic alcohol.
γ-Methylamino-αβ-propylenic glycol.
3-Methylbenzhydrol.
1′-Methyl-3′-3′-diethylindolinol.

Alcohols and Phenols. See also :—
Methylenedi-*p*-anhydroaminobenzylic alcohol.
Methylheptenol.
Methylhydroresorcinol.
Methylic alcohol.
Methyloldimethylnaphthalene.
Methylphloroglucinol.
Methyl*iso*propene*cyclo*hexenol.
Methylpropylcarbinols (*amylic alcohols*).
Methylpyrogallol.
Morphenol.
Morphol.
Naphthaquinonetetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylcarbinol.
o-Naphtheneglycol.
Naphthol.
Nonenylic alcohol.
Nopinolglycol.
Octylic alcohol.
Octylic glycol.
Orcinol.
Pentadecylic alcohol.
Pentamethylphloroglucinol.
cyclo-Pentanediol.
cyclo-Pentanol.
Phenol.
Phenolsaccharein.
Phenolthymoquinone.
Phenoltoluquinone.
o-Phenylbenzylic alcohol.
Phenylhydroresorcinol.
Phenyl-3-methylanthranol.
Phenylmethylcarbinol.
Phenylmethyl*cyclo*hexanol.
Phenylmethyloxanthranol.
Phloroglucinol.
Phytosterol.
Pinolglycol.
Pinolol.
Piperidylcarbinol.
Polystichinol.
Propargylic alcohol.
Propylenic glycol.
Propylic alcohols.
p-Propylphenol.
iso-Propylphenylmethyl*cyclo*hexanol.
Pyrogallol.
Quinol.
Quinolbisdiphenylmethane.
α-Quinolylbutanetriol.
Quinolylethanol.
Quinolylpropandiols.
Resorcinol.
Resorcinolsaccharein.
Rhodinol.
Saligenin.
Santalol.
Santonin.
Sobrerythritol.
Stilbenediol.

Alcohols and Phenols. See also :—
Terpineol.
Tetramethyl*di*aminotriphenylcarbinol.
Tetramethyloctodecatetrenediol.
Tetramethylphloroglucinol.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentanediol.
Tetrethylphenol.
Thymol.
Thymolphenolquinone.
Tolyl-3-methylanthranol.
Tolylmethyloxanthranol.
Trihydroxyheptane.
Trihydroxypicoline.
Trimethylbenzimidazolinol.
Trimethylcarbinol (tert.*butylic alcohol*).
Trimethylene-ethylenic glycol.
Trimethylenic glycol.
Trimethylethylenic glycol (β-iso-*amylcnic glycol*).
Triphenylcarbinol.
Triphenyl*cyclo*pentanediol.
Triphenylvinylic alcohol.
n-Undecylic alcohol.
Vinylic alcohol.
o-Vinylphenol.
p-Xylenol.
Xylenolcarbinol.

Aldehyde. See Acetaldehyde :—

Aldehydes, obtained from methylpropylbenzylideneaniline (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 287.
conductivity of salt solutions in (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
thermochemical data and stability of amines and amides derived from (DELÉPINE), A., i, 186.
reduction of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 152.
detection and isolation of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 666.
detection of (LUMIÈRE, LUMIÈRE and SEYEWETZ), A., i, 415.
cyanhydrins of, methods of synthesis derived from the study of (COLSON), A., i, 251.

Aldehydes, amino-, constitution of (MAASS and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 110.
thio-, isomerism of (KLINGER), A., i, 859.

Aldehydes. See also :—
Acetaldehyde.
Acetylvaleraldehyde.
Acraldehyde (*acrolein*).
Aldol.
Asarylic aldehyde.
Benzaldehyde.
iso-Butaldehyde.
Butylbenzaldehyde.
iso-Butyraldol.

Aldehydes. See also :—
Catecholglyoxal.
Chloral.
Cinnamaldehyde
Citrals.
Citriodoraldehyde.
Citronellaldehyde (*citronellal*).
Cuminaldehyde.
Dimethylbenzaldehyde.
Dimethylsalicylaldehyde.
Ethaneprotocatechuic aldehyde.
Ethoxynaphthaldehyde.
Formaldehyde.
Furfuraldehyde.
Geranial.
Glyceraldehyde.
Glycollic aldehyde.
Glyoxal.
Hydralcellulose.
Hydroxybenzaldehyde.
Hydroxydiethylbenzaldehyde.
Hydroxyfurfuraldehyde.
Hydroxynaphthaldehyde.
iso-Lauronolic aldehyde.
*allo*Lemonal.
Licarhodal.
Malonic aldehyde.
Mesitylaldehyde.
Methoxycoumaraldehyde.
Methoxynaphthaldehyde.
Methylaldimethylnaphthalene.
4-Methylfurfuraldehyde.
Methyloctenonal.
Methylphenylacetaldehyde.
Methyl*iso*propylbenzaldehyde.
Naphthaldehyde.
Paraldehyde.
Phenylbenzaldehyde.
Piperidoaldehyde.
Propaldehyde.
Propylvaleraldehyde.
Quinolinealdehyde.
Salicylaldehyde.
Tolualdehyde.
Tolylbenzaldehyde.
Trimethoxybenzaldehyde.
Valeraldehydes.
Vanillin.
Veratric aldehyde.
β-Aldehydo*iso*butyric acid and its oxidation (PERKIN and SPRANKLING), T., 18.
***o*-Aldehydophenoxyacetic acid**, and its methylic salt (CAJAR), A., i, 147.
***o*-Aldehydophenylic** ethylic carbonate, and phenylhydrazone and salicylaldehydehydrazone (CAJAR), A., i, 146.
β-Aldehydopropionic acid and the action of phenylhydrazine and of caustic soda on it; also its oxidation and reduction (PERKIN and SPRANKLING), T., 16; P., **1898**, 112.
Aldimine.
Paraldimine, chloro-, and thio- (DELÉPINE), A., i, 327.
Aldol, preparation of (CLAISEN), A., i, 667.
Aldoses, oxidation of, by sorbose bacterium (BERTRAND), A., ii, 170.
***o*-Aldoximephenoxyacetic acid**, ethylic salt (CAJAR), A., i, 147.
Aleurites cordata, Japanese wood oil from the seeds of (KITT), A., i, 864.
Aleuritic acid (TSCHIRCH and FARNER), A., i, 447.
Algæ, influence of arsenic on, and their vegetative growth under various conditions (BOUILHAC), A., ii, 238.
iodine in fresh and salt water (GAUTIER), A., ii, 649.
Alinite. See Agricultural chemistry.
Alizarin, *mono*-metallic derivatives and acetyl and diacetyl derivatives of, (PERKIN), T., 433; P., **1899**, 65.
potassium, acetyl derivatives and dyeing properties of (PERKIN), T., 446, 454; P., **1899**, 66.
use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Alizarin, bromo-, and 8-nitro-, potassium salts of (PERKIN), T., 436; P., **1899**, 65.
Alizarin-yellow-A (*trihydroxybenzophenone*), potassium salt of (PERKIN), T., 442; P., **1899**, 66.
Alkali carbonates, natural formation of (VATER), A., ii, 109.
haloid salts, solubility of, in alcohols (ROHLAND), A., ii, 144.
hydroxides, velocity of diffusion of (HÜFNER), A., ii, 9.
metals, formation of carbides of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 554.
Alkalimetry, indicators for (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
standard solutions for (PUCKNER), A., ii, 610.
Alkaline-earth metals, formation of carbides of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 554.
Alkalis, physiological action of (LOEB), A., ii, 167; (ZOETHOUT), A., ii, 235.
estimation of, by iodine (WALKER and GILLESPIE), A., ii, 327.
estimation of, in liver of sulphur (BARTHE), A., ii, 329.
estimation of, in waters and in urine (BOHLIG), A., ii, 810.
Alkaloids, action of *o*-xylylenic bromide on (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 648.
from aroids (HÉBERT), A., i, 240.
from a corpse (MECKE and WIMMER), A., i, 311.
from *Solanaceæ* (PINNER), A., i, 177.

Alkaloids from wallflower leaves and seeds (REEB), A., i, 378.
detection in plants, and function of (BARTH), A., ii, 46.
iodine derivatives of, and estimation of the constituents (PRESCOTT), A., i, 89.
detection of (BERTRAND), A., ii, 457.
estimation of (LINDE), A., ii, 826.
estimation of, by iodine solution (SCHOLTZ), A., ii, 390, 584; (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 534, 584.
estimation of, volumetrically (LINDE), A., ii, 535; (FALIÈRES), A., ii, 713.
estimation of, in nux vomica, belladonna, and ipecacuanha (GORDIN and PRESCOTT), A., i, 651.
estimation of, in urine (CHIBRET), A., ii, 459.

Alkaloids. See also:—
Aconitine.
Anagyrine.
Anhalamine.
Anhalonine.
Anhydroecgonine.
Atropine.
apo-Atropine.
Atroscine.
Bebeerine.
Belladonnine.
Berberine.
Brucine.
Buxine.
Caffeine.
allo-Caffeine.
Cascarilline.
Choline.
Cinchonicine.
Cinchonidine.
Cinchonine.
ε-Cinchonine.
δ-Cinchonine.
ψ-Cinchonine.
α-*iso*-Cinchonine.
apo-*iso*-Cinchonine.
tauto-Cinchonine.
Cocaine.
Codeine.
iso-Codeine.
Conicine.
Coniine.
Creatinine.
Cytisine.
Damascenine.
Delphinine.
Deoxycaffeine.
Deoxycinchonidine.
Dihydrothebaine.
iso-Dihydrothebaine.
Duboisine.
Ecgonine.
Emetine.

Alkaloids. See also —
Ethebenine.
Eucaine.
Granatonine.
Hydrastine.
Hydroecgonidine.
Hyoscine.
Hyoscyamine
ψ-Hyoscyamine.
Hypoxanthine.
Laurotetanine
Lophophorine.
Lycorine.
Meconine.
Methebenine.
Mezcaline.
Morphine.
Morphothebaine.
Narceine.
Narcotine.
Nicotine.
Oscine.
Papaverine.
Pelletierine.
Pelosine (*bebeerine*).
Piperine.
Prothebenine.
Quinidine.
Quinine.
Scopolamine (*hyoscine*).
i-Scopolamine.
Scopoline (*oscine*).
Sekisanine.
Solanine.
Staphisagroidine.
Staphisagroine.
Strychnine.
Tetrahydropapaveroline.
Thebaine.
Thebenine.
Theobromine.
Tropine.
Veratrine.
Yohimbine.
Yohimbinine.

Alkyl groups, action of potassium persulphate on (MORITZ and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 910.

β-Alkylhydroxylamines, formation of, by electrolytic reduction of aliphatic nitro-derivatives (PIERRON), A., i, 844.

Alkylic phosphates, volumetric analysis of (CAVALIER), A., ii, 55.

Alkylquinolinium hydroxides, constitution of (STIEGLITZ), A., i, 359.

Allene hydrocarbons, and their reactions with hydrogen bromide (IPATIEFF), A., i, 657.

Allium leaves, formation of starch in (PARKIN), A., ii, 790.

Allophanazide (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 118.

Allophane, constitution of (KASAI), A., ii, 435.
Allophanyl-azo- and **-hydrazo-*iso*butyronitriles** (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 118.
Alloxan, mercury compound of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
Alloxantin, mercury compound of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
Alloxuric bases from nucleic acids (NEUMANN), A., i, 467.
of urine (KRÜGER and SALOMON), A., ii, 233.
Allylacetone, action of hypochlorous acid on (HENRY and ASCHMANN), A., i, 258.
cyanhydrin, hydrolysis of (FITTIG and DE HAVEN-BOYD), A., i, 191.
Allylamine, action of acetic anhydride on; also the action of potash on its dibromide (CHIARI), A., i, 325.
action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.
Allylbenzene, formation of (DAÏN), A., i, 435.
Allylcarbamide, and action of bromine, iodine, and cyanogen on (RUNDQVIST), A., i, 17.
ψ-Allylcarbamide, bromo-, and iodo- (RUNDQVIST), A., i, 17.
Allyldipropylamine and salts (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 937.
Allylic alcohol, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
and its benzenesulphonate, velocity of reaction between (SAGREBIN), A., ii, 735.
action of phosphorus pentachloride on (PODLADTSCHIKOFF), A., i, 859.
compound of, with sulphur dioxide (SOLONINA), A., i, 682.
aluminium derivative of (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
Allylic alcohol, **β-** and **γ-**bromo-, and **βγ-*di*bromo-** (LESPIEAU), A., i, 184.
Allylnicotinamide (PICTET and SUSSDORFF), A., i, 164.
Allylparabanic acid (*allyloxalylcarbamide*) (RUNDQVIST), A., i, 17.
Allylphosphorous acid, chloranhydride of, and action of bromine and iodine on (PODLADTSCHIKOFF), A., i, 859.
Allylpiperidine (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 937.
Allylthiocarbamide (*thiosinamine*), dicyanide of (RUNDQVIST), A., i, 16.
ψ-Allylthiocarbamide, iodo- (RUNDQVIST), A., i, 18.
Allylthiocarbimide, estimation of, in seeds (KINZEL), A., ii, 825.
Allylthioparabanic acid (*allylthio-oxalylcarbamide*) (RUNDQVIST), A., i, 17.
Allylurethane (MANUELLI and COMANDUCCI), A., i, 888.
Almandine from Mexico (LENK), A., ii, 305.
Alochrysin and acetyl derivative (OESTERLE), A., i, 538.
Aloes, barbaloin and *iso*barbaloin in (LÉGER), A., i, 158.
Natal, aloins of (LÉGER), A., i, 820.
detection of (KREMEL), A., ii, 389.
Aloe-emodin and its diacetyl derivative (OESTERLE), A., i, 538.
Aloin, oxidation derivative of (OESTERLE), A., i, 538.
Alpinia malaccensis, oil of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 924.
Althæa officinalis, occurrence of betaine in the root of (ORLOFF), A., i, 4.
Alum, electrolysis of, with aluminium and carbon electrodes (WILSON), A., ii, 540.
angles of contact between the crystal faces of, and its saturated solutions (ROTA), A., ii, 473.
Alums, electrolytic formation of (HOWE and O'NEAL), A., ii, 103.
Aluminium, properties of (DITTE), A., ii, 225, 292, 555.
applications of (MOISSAN; DITTE), A., ii, 425, 426.
impurities in (MINET), A., ii, 487.
spectrum of (GRAMONT), A., ii, 199.
electrode, in cells for direct and alternate currents (WILSON), A., ii, 540.
mercury couple, use of, as a condensing agent (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 887; P., **1899**, 183.
heat of combustion of (DITTE), A., ii, 426.
action of, on solutions of its salts (LEMOINE), A., ii, 656.
action of, on salts of the alkalis and alkaline earths, and on metallic oxides and oxides of carbon (FRANCK), A., ii, 102, 103.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
action of sulphur on (FRANCK), A., ii, 28.
action of, on tellurium dioxide (LENHER), A., ii, 479.
amalgamated, oxidation of, in contact with mercury (HUNT and STEELE), A., ii, 33.
Aluminium alloys with copper, chemical behaviour of (DITTE), A., ii, 425.
Aluminium amalgam, action of, on alcohols (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
Aluminium salts, diffusion of light by solutions of (SPRING), A., ii, 585.

Aluminium salts, inversion of sugar solutions by (KAHLENBERG, DAVIS, and FOWLER), A., ii, 470.
Aluminium bromide, heat of formation of (BEKETOFF), A., ii, 726.
bromination with, in the aliphatic series (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 1.
chloride, influence of, on the hydration of calcium oxide (ROHLAND), A., ii, 596.
sodium chloride, conductivity of aqueous solutions of (JONES and OTA), A., ii, 587.
hydroxide, formation of (HUNT and STEELE), A , ii, 33.
colloidal solution of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 473.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
oxide (*alumina*), amount of, in Egyptian porcelain (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 751.
solubility of, in fused silicates (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 762.
reduction of, by boron or silicon, in chlorine (DUBOIN and GAUTIER), A., ii, 653.
phosphate from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 669.
precipitation of, and detection of, in presence of ferric phospate (CAVEN and HILL), A., ii, 28.
phosphides, and carbide (FRANCK), A., ii, 102.
silicates, amorphous hydrated (KASAI), A., ii, 435.
sulphate, influence of, on the reaction between potassium permanganate and hydrochloric acid (WAGNER), A., ii, 275.
Aluminium, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in phosphates (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 128.
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and ALFFERS), A., ii. 60.
separation of phosphates from (ANTONY and MONDOLFO), A., ii, 330.
separation of zinc from (JENSCH), A., ii, 522).
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Amarine, action of formaldehyde on (DELÉPINE), A., i, 234.
hydrochloride, from action of ammonium chloride on benzaldehyde (DELÉPINE), A., i, 187.
conversion of silver derivative of, into lophine (SNAPE and BROOKE), T., 211 ; P., **1899**, 22.
isomeride of (SNAPE and BROOKE), T., 208, 211 ; P., **1899**, 22.
Amber, discrimination of copal from (RÖSSLER), A., ii, 530.
Amber-like resin from Canada (KLEBS), A., ii, 34.
Amethyst, colouring matter of (NABL), A., ii, 561.
Amides, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.
derived from aldehydes (DELÉPINE), A., i, 664.
of saturated mono- and di-basic fatty acid, melting points of (SOLONINA), A., ii, 633.
separation of, from malt, wort, and beer (LASZCZYNSKI), A., ii, 793.
substituted, hydrolysis of (REMSEN), A., i, 507.
Amidic nitrogen, distinction between proteid nitrogen and (MALLET), A., ii, 576.
Amidines, amino- and *di*amino-, and *β*-naphthol-azo- and tetrazo-dyes obtained from (MUTTELET), A., i, 355.
Amidulin, function of, in leaves, seeds, and roots (GONNERMANN), A., ii, 791.
Amines derived from aldehydes (DELÉPINE), A., i, 186, 664.
taste of salts of (HÖBER and KIESOW), A., ii, 207.
aromatic, maleic derivatives of (GIUSTINIANI), A., i, 349.
fatty, action of iodine on (NORRIS and FRANKLIN), A., i, 664.
action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473, 561.
and aromatic, action of oxidising agents on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 244.
primary, action of aqua regia on (SOLONINA), A., i, 663.
secondary and tertiary, action of hydrogen peroxide on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1004; P., **1899**, 124.
secondary and tertiary, oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 472.
Amines. See also :—
Acetyl-*α*-naphthylamine.
Acetylphenylhydrazonecarbodiphenylamine.
Acetyltrimethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine.
Albamine.
Allylamine.
Allyldipropylamine.
Amylamine.
Aniline.
Anisidine.
Auramine.
Benzaldehydine, amino-.
Benzenylphenyleneamidine.
Benzylallylamine.
Benzylallylaniline.
Benzylamine.
Benzylaniline.

Amines. See also :—
Benzyl-*o*-anisidine.
Benzyldiethylamine.
Benzyldimethylamine.
Benzylethylenediamine.
α-Benzylhydroxylamine.
Benzylhydroxypropylamine.
Benzylideneaminoguanidine.
Benzylidene-*p*-anisidine.
Benzylideneazone, amino-.
Benzylidenebornylamine.
Benzylidene*iso*diphenylhydroxyethylamine.
Benzylidene-*m*-tolylenediamine.
Benzylidenexylidine.
Benzylmethylaniline.
Benzyl*iso*nitramine.
Benzylnitraniline.
Benzylpiperidine.
Benzylpropylamine.
Butylamines.
Butylnitramine.
Campholene, amino-.
α-Camphylamine.
Camphor, amino-.
Cannabinolactone.
Chitosamine (*glucosamine*).
Coniine.
Cresylaniline.
Cresylpiperidine.
β-Decanaphthenes, amino-.
Diamylamine.
Di*iso*amylamine.
Di*iso*amylidene-ethylenediamine.
Dianilinoquinone.
Dibenyl, amino-.
Dibenzylamine.
Dibenzylaniline.
Dibenzylethylenediamine.
Dibenzylidene-*m*-phenylenediamine.
Di*iso*butylamine.
Di*iso*butylidene-ethylenediamine.
Dicyanodiamidine, amino-.
Diethylamine.
Diethylaminobenzonitrile.
Diethylaniline.
Diethyldiaminodi-*o*-tolylmethane.
Diethylenetetramethylenetetramine.
β-Diethylhydroxylamine.
iso-Diethylnitramine.
Diethyl-*o*-phenetidine.
Diethyl-*m*-xylidine.
Dihydrocaroyldiamine.
Dihydronaphthaquinoneaminoguanidine.
Dihydroquinoneaminoguanidine.
Dihydroquinone*bis*aminoguanidine.
Dihydrophenylacridine, amino-.
Dihydroxydiphenylamine.
Dihydroxyethylamine.
Dihydroxylamine.
Dimethylamine.

Amines. See also :—
Dimethylaniline, amino-.
Dimethylanilinophenylmethane.
Dimethylbenzylideneaniline.
Dimethyldiaminodi-*o*-tolylmethane.
Dimethyleneditoluidine.
Dimethylindazole, amino-.
Dimethylnitramine.
Dimethyl-*o*-nitraniline.
αβ-Dimethylpropylamine (*amylamine*).
Dimethyltoluidine.
Dimethyltolylenediamine.
Dimethyl-*m*-xylidine.
Dioxymethylpurine, amino-.
Diphenacyldihydrophenanthrene, amino-.
Diphenyl, amino-.
Diphenylamidine.
Diphenylamine.
Diphenylbenzenylamidine, amino-.
Diphenyldibenzylketodimethylamine.
Diphenyldimethylethylenediamine.
Diphenylethylenediamine.
Diphenylhydroxyethylamines.
iso-Diphenylhydroxyethylamine.
Diphenylmethane, amino-.
Diphenylmethylamine.
Diphenylmethyleneaniline.
Diphenyltetrahydroglyoxaline.
Diphenyl-*o*-toluidine.
Diphenyltrimethylenediamine.
Dipropylamines.
Di*iso*propylaniline.
Dipropylhydroxylamines.
Dipropyl-*p*-nitraniline.
Di-*p*-tolyldimethylenediamine.
Ditolylphenylmethane, amino-.
Ditolyltrimethylenediamine.
Dixylylmethane, amino-.
Ethenyl*tri*aminonaphthalene.
Ethenylnaphthylenediamine.
Ethylamine.
Ethylaniline.
Ethyl*iso*butylamine.
Ethylenediamine.
Ethylideneaminoguanidine, amino-.
Ethylidenediphenamine.
Ethylidene-*p*-ditolamine.
Ethylidenehydroxybutylene-ethylenediamine.
iso-Ethylmethylnitramine.
Ethylnitramine.
Ethyl-*o*-phenetidine.
Ethylpropylnitramines.
Ethyltoluidine.
Ethyl-*m*-xylidine.
Fluoran, amino-.
Formoguanamine.
Glucosamine.
Glycollamine.
Guanidine, amino-.

Amines. See also :—
Heptamethylenediamine.
Heptylamine.
Hexadecylamine.
Hexamethylenediamine.
Hexamethylenetetramine.
Hexamethyl-*p*-leucaniline.
cyclo-Hexane, amino-.
Hexylamine.
a-Hydrindamine.
Hydroxyaniline.
Hydroxybenzylideneaminoguanidine.
Hydroxybenzylidenebornylamines.
o-Hydroxybenzylidenebromethylamine.
Hydroxybenzylnitraniline.
Hydroxy-ψ-cumylaniline.
Hydroxy-ψ-cumylpiperidine.
Hydroxydiphenylamine.
Hydroxyethylamine.
Hydroxyethyl-*p*-nitraniline.
Hydroxyethyl-*p*-toluidine.
Hydroxyhexylamine.
Hydroxylamine.
p-Hydroxymesitylaniline.
p-Hydroxymesitylpiperidine.
Hydroxy-*o*-phenylenediamine.
Hydroxyphenylmethylquinoline, amino-.
p-Hydroxy-*o*-xylylaniline.
p-Hydroxy-*o*-xylylpiperidine.
Indazole, amino-.
Mesitylamine.
δ-Methoxybutylamine.
Methylallylaniline.
Methylamine.
Methylaniline.
Methylbornylamine.
Methylbutylallylcarbinamine.
Methylbutylenediamine.
Methylene-bisaniline.
Methylene-bispiperidine.
Methylenedi-*p*-phenetidine.
Methylenediphenylhydroxylamine.
Methylethyl*iso*butylamine.
iso-Methylethylnitramine.
Methylgranatylamines.
Methylindazole, amino-.
Methylnitramine.
Methyl-*o*-nitraniline.
Methylnitrosaminotoluidine.
Methyl*cyclo*pentane, amino-.
Methylpropylbenzylideneaniline.
Methylpurine, amino-.
Methyltetrahydroquinoline.
Methyl-*o*-toluidine.
Methyltriazen, bisaminoimino-, amino-.
Methyltriazole, amino-.
Methylxylidine.
Methylxylylenediamine.
Naphthaphenazine, amino-.

Amines. See also :—
Naphthaquinone-bisaminoguanidine.
Naphtholaminoguanidine.
Naphthylamine.
Nonomethylenediamine.
Octomethylenediamine.
Oxypurine, amino-.
Pentadecylamine.
Pentane, amino-.
Phenantriazine, amino-.
a-Phenethylamine.
Phenetidine, amino-.
Phenylamylamine.
Phenylaniline.
Phenylbenzimidazole, amino-.
Phenylbenzoxazole, amino-.
Phenylbenzylcarbamyl-*o*-tolylguanidine.
Phenylbenzylglycine.
Phenylcamphoformenamine.
Phenyldimethylacridine, amino-.
Phenylenediamine.
Phenyldixylylmethane, amino-.
Phenylfurfurylamine.
Phenylhydroxylamine.
Phenylmethylethylosotriazole, amino-.
Phenylmethyl*cyclo*hexane, amino-.
Phenylmethyl*iso*propylmethylamine.
Phenylnitramine.
Phenyl-*m*(*p*)-oxytolimidazole, amino-.
Phenyl-*o*-phenylenebenzenylamidine, amino-.
Phenylpyridazine, amino-.
Phenyltolylenediamine.
Propylamine.
o-Propylaniline.
Propylenediamine.
iso-Propylethylnitramine.
iso-Propylmethylnitramine.
Propylnitramine.
Pyridine, amino-.
Tetrethyldiaminodi-*o*-tolylmethane.
Tetrahydronaphthylamine.
r-Tetrahydropapaverine.
Tetrahydroquinoline.
Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane
Tetramethylbenzidine.
Tetramethyldiphenylethane, amino-.
Tetramethylenediamine.
Tetramethylenedi-*o*-phenylenediamine
Tetraphenylphenylenediamine.
Tetramethylthioaniline.
Thiophen, amino-.
Tolane, amino-.
Toluidines.
m-Tolylenediamine.
Tolylenemethyldiamine.
Tolylhydroxylamine.
Tolylidenenitraniline.
Tolylmethylnitramine.
δ-*p*-Tolyloxybutylamine.

Amines. See also :—
p-Tolyl-*o*-phenylenebenzenylamidine, amino-.
Tolylphenylenediamine.
Triacetonamine.
Triacetonylamine.
Trianilinobenzene.
Triazole, amino-.
Tribenzylamine.
Triethylamine.
Trihydroxyethylamine.
Trimethylamine.
Trimethylene-ethylenediamine.
Trimethylenetrianiline.
Triphenylamine.
Triphenylguanidine.
Triphenylmethanes, amino-.
Tripropylamine.
Tritolylguanidine.
n-Undecylamine.
Xylidine.
Xylylamine.
Xylylmethylnitrosamine, amino-.
Ammelide (*melanurenic acid*), and *di*-thio-, formation of (DIELS), A., i, 406.
Ammonia, from action of sodium amalgam on sodium nitrite or nitrate (DIVERS), T., 87 ; P., **1898**, 222.
electric conductivity of solutions of, at high pressures (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 138.
melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
liquid, properties of (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 284.
heat of combination of, with water (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 727.
molecular rise in boiling point of, caused by dissolved substances (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 202.
cause of dissociative power of (BRÜHL), A., ii, 10.
as a solvent (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 208.
solubility of silver chloride and iodide in (JARRY), A., ii, 738.
velocity of diffusion of, through water and through agar jelly (HÜFNER), A., ii, 9.
solubility of, in aqueous solutions of silver nitrate (KONOWALOFF), A., ii, 418.
action of electric glow discharge on mixtures of, with oxygen (MIXTER), A., ii, 267.
action of methylic chloride, bromide, and iodide on (DÜBOWSKY), A., i, 855.
action of, on mercuric or cupric chlorides dissolved in organic solvents (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
Ammonia, compound of, with arsenic and sodium (HUGOT), A., ii, 151.
compounds of, with metallic salts (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 295, 296 ; (ABEGG and BODLÄNDER), A., ii, 543.
action of, on seeds, seedlings, and water-plants (SANDSTEN), A., ii, 320.
conversion of, into nitrates and nitrites in soils (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 443.
detection of (RIEGLER), A., ii, 180.
estimation of, in urine (CAMERER and SÖLDNER), A., ii, 825.
estimation of, in waters (WINKLER), A., ii, 805.
Ammonio-metallic salts, constitution of (REITZENSTEIN), A., ii, 95.
Ammonio-potassium, -sodium, -lithium, and **-calcium** (MOISSAN), A., ii, 152.
Ammonio-silver chlorides and iodides, preparation and dissociation of (JARRY), A., ii, 738.
iodate (ROSENHEIM and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 743.
nitrate, preparation and thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 748.
Ammonium amalgam (POCKLINGTON), A., ii, 200.
Ammonium salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
luminous phenomena produced by, and fused potassium nitrate (TOMMASI), A., ii, 483.
equilibrium between manganous hydroxide and (HERZ), A., ii, 752.
taste of (HÖBER and KIESOW), A., ii, 207.
effect of, on growth of *Aspergillus niger* (TANRET), A., ii, 170.
See also Agricultural chemistry.
Ammonium antimonate (SENDERENS), A., ii, 557.
azoimide, molecular weight and spectrum of, and ammonium cobaltoazoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 91, 92.
*per*borate, decomposition of (TANATAR), A., ii, 553.
bromide, fluidity and conductivity of, (DENNHARDT), A., ii, 351.
osmium bromide (ROSENHEIM and SASSERATH), A., ii, 665.
selenibromide (LENHER), A., ii, 19.
*per*chlorate, use of, in explosives (ALVISI), A., ii, 414, 647, 748.
chloride conductivities of, mixed solutions of, potassium chloride and (JONES and KNIGHT), A., ii, 628.
fluidity and conductivity of (DENNHARDT), A., ii, 351.

Ammonium chloride, heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
thermal change on diluting saturated solutions of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
equilibrium in systems containing water, ferric chloride, and (MOHR), A., ii, 15.
action of chromic acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 244.
double chlorides, dissociation of, change of entropy in (MATIGNON), A., ii, 273.
cerium *hexa*chloride (KOPPEL), A., ii, 98.
ferric chlorides (MOHR), A., ii, 15.
magnesium chloride, and zinc bromide, conductivities of, solutions of (JONES and KNIGHT), A., ii, 628.
mercuric chloride, conductivity of, aqueous solutions of (JONES and OTA), A., ii, 587.
constitution of (PESCI), A., ii, 750.
palladium chloride, electrolysis of (COWPER-COLES), A., ii, 755.
dissociation of, change of entropy in (MATIGNON), A., ii, 273.
*di*fluoriodate (WEINLAND and LAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 363.
fluoromolybdates, fluorosilicate, fluorouranate and fluorotitanate, dissociation and conductivity of (MIOLATI and ALVISI), A., ii, 350.
*mono*fluoroselenate (WEINLAND and ALFA), A., ii, 595.
manganic iodate (BERG), A., ii, 426.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
mercuric iodide, action of water on (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 597.
nitrate, fluidity, and conductivity of (DENNHARDT), A., ii, 351.
melting point and transition curves of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.
heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
influence of, on the boiling point of liquid ammonia (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 202.
deliquescence of (KORTRIGHT), A., ii, 644.
reduction of, by sodium amalgam (DIVERS), T., 92.
explosives, use of potassium chlorate in (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 647.
double compound of, with mercuric chloride (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 487.
separation of, from sodium sulphate (ROCA), A., ii, 358.
praseodymium nitrate and sulphate (SCHEELE), A., ii, 99.
Ammonium hydrogen hyponitrite (DIVERS), T., 121.
osmiamate (BRIZARD), A., ii, 559.
hydrazine hypophosphate (SABANÉEFF), A., ii, 364.
phosphate. See Agricultural chemistry.
magnesium phosphate, composition of (GOOCH and AUSTIN), A., ii, 451.
pyrophosphate (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 156.
phosphiodate, molybdiodate, and tungstiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
selenite, hydrogen selenite, and trihydrogen diselenite (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 539; P., **1899**, 102.
sulphate, galvanic polarisation in solutions of (JAHN), A., ii, 542.
thermal changes on diluting saturated solutions of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
equilibrium between ethylic alcohol, water, and (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 591.
See also Agricultural chemistry.
antimony sulphate (GUTMAN), A., ii, 34.
iron alum and chromium alum (HOWE and O'NEAL), A., ii, 103.
vanadium sulphate (PICCINI), A., ii, 297.
magnesium sulphide (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 284.
sulphite, anhydrous, formation of (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 534.
hyposulphite, and hydrogen sulphite (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 554.
thiosulphate, electrolysis of (PIERRON), A., ii, 587.
sodium *mono*tungstoperiodate (ROSENHEIM and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 744.
*pyroper*vanadate (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 298.
Ammonium organic compounds:—
Ammonium acetate, solubility of lead sulphate in aqueous (LONG), A., ii, 812.
ethyl selenite (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 537; P., **1899**, 101.
iso-nitracetone (LUCAS), A., i, 433.
vanadium thiocyanate (CIOCI), A., i, 321.
Ethyl ammoniumsulphite (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 533; P., **1899**, 101.
Amphibole. See Hornblende.
Amygdalin, heats of combustion, formation and dissolution of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 726.
action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.
iso-**Amylacetic acid**. See Heptoic acid.

iso-**Amylacetoacetic acid**, ethylic salt, action of hydrocyanic acid on; reduction (AUDEN, PERKIN, and ROSE), T., 912; P., **1899**, 162.
ethylic salt, preparation of methyl *iso*-amyl diketoxime from (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.
iso-**Amylacetone**, action of hydrocyanic acid on (AUDEN, PERKIN, and ROSE), T., 920; P., **1899**, 163.
sec-**Amylamine** (*β-aminopentane*) and its salts (KURSANOFF), A., i, 474.
Amylamine (*αβ-dimethylpropylamine*), and its hydrochloride and oxalates (TRASCIATTI), A., i, 855.
Amylase (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 93.
action of, on starch and various worts (PETIT), A., i, 559.
Amylbenzene, and its nitro-derivative (KONOWALOFF and EGOROFF), A., i, 801.
iso-**Amylchlorophosphine** (GUICHARD), A., i, 563.
β-iso-**Amylcitraconic anhydride** (LAWRENCE), P., **1899**, 164.
α-iso-**Amylcrotonic acid**, and oxidation (AUDEN, PERKIN, and ROSE), T., 920; P., **1899**, 163.
α-iso-**Amylene** (*isopropylethylene*), action of bromine on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 470.
β-iso-**Amylene** (*trimethylethylene*), and its bromo- and *di*bromo-derivatives (IPATIEFF), A., i, 470.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
action of hypobromous acid on (MOLKIEWSKY), A., i, 729.
action of nitric anhydride on (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.
Amylene (*trimethylethylene*), *di*bromo-, action of ethylic sodiomalonate on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 481.
chloro- (*2-methyl-3-chlorobutene*) (BROCHET), A., i, 100.
Amylenic bromide, action of solution of aluminium bromide in carbon disulphide on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 471.
γ-**Amylenic** (*α-methylethylethylenic*) bromide, *β*-bromo-derivative (WASSILÉEF), A., i, 786.
iso-**Amylenic glycol**, *di*bromo-, from oxidation of isoprene *di*bromide (MOKIEWSKY), A., i, 727.
β-iso-**Amylenic glycol** (*trimethylethylenic glycol*), action of hydrogen bromide on (MOKIEWSKY), A., i, 729.
iso-**Amylenic** *βγ*-nitrosate (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.
i-iso-**Amylic alcohol** and its benzenesulphonate, velocity of reaction between (SAGREBIN), A., ii, 735.
iso-**Amylic alcohol** (*fermentation amylic alcohol*), specific rotation of (BRJUCHONENKO), A., ii, 265.
and its ethereal salts, optical activity of (TSCHUGÁEFF), A., ii, 3.
dielectric constant of, temperature coefficient of (ABEGG and SEITZ), A., ii, 623.
specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
critical temperature of mixtures of, with ethane (KUENEN and ROBSON), A., ii, 356.
and water, mutual solubilities of (HERZ), A., ii, 83.
action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence and absence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 2; P., **1898**, 240.
action of zinc chloride on (WALTHER), A., i, 323.
aluminium derivative of (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
sodium derivative, action of on ethylic salts of *α*-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 670.
examination of commercial (RICHMOND and O'SHAUGHNESSY), A., ii, 579.
bromo-, and action of zinc dust on (MOKIEWSKY), A., i, 729.
Amylic alcohol (*sec-butylcarbinol, methylethylcarbincarbinol*), density, specific rotation and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.
specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
Amylic alcohol (*diethylcarbinol*), amino-, and its platinochloride; also the action of phenylthiocarbimide, ethylthiocarbimide, or hydrobromic acid on it (JÄNECKE), A., i, 477.
Amylic alcohol (*methylpropylcarbinol*), action of aluminium amalgam on (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
Amylic alcohol (*methylisopropylcarbinol*), nitro-, action of formaldehyde on (HENRY), A., i, 729.
tert.-**Amylic alcohol** (*dimethylethylcarbinol, amylene hydrate*), specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
effect of pressure on melting point curves of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.
action of aluminium amalgam on (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
action of chlorine on (BROCHET), A., i, 100.

tert.-**Amylic alcohol** (*dimethylethylcarbinol, amylene hydrate*), action of phosphorus tribromide on (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 937.
action of aluminium amalgam on (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
phenylurethane (LAMBLING), A., i, 53.
Amylic cetylic ether, density, specific rotation, and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 360.
hydrogen carbonate (HEMPEL and SEIDEL), A., ii, 152.
nitrate, assay of (FISCHER and ANDERSON), A., ii, 618.
selenide, specific rotation of (BRJUCHONENKO), A., ii, 265.
sulphide, *di*sulphide, and iodide, bromide, and chloride, specific rotation of (BRJUCHONENKO), A., ii, 265.
tetra- and *tri*-sulphides (TROEGER and HORNUNG), A., i, 906.
iso-**Amylic** *l*-amylic ether, specific rotation of (BRJUCHONENKO), A., ii, 265.
tert.-**Amylic** chloride (2-*methyl*-2-*chlorobutane*), from action of chlorine on *tert.*-amylic alcohol (BROCHET), A., i, 100.
iso-**Amylidenebismalonic acid** (*heptanetetracarboxylic acid*), ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.
Amylidenecyanhydrin. See α-Hydroxy-*iso*-hexonitrile.
Amylketo-ψ-nitrole, and its decomposition and hydrolysis (PONZIO), A., i, 667.
iso-**Amylmalonic acid**, thermochemistry of (MASSOL), A., ii, 143.
l-amylic salt, molecular rotation of (WALDEN), A., ii, 622.
Amyl mercaptan, specific rotation of (BRJUCHONENKO), A., ii, 265.
Amylnicotinamide (PICTET and SUSSDORF), A., i, 164.
Amylodextrin, nitration and attempted recovery of; also its constitution (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 311; P., **1899**, 13.
Amyloid degeneration, chemistry of (KRAWKOW), A., ii, 42.
iso-**Amyloxychlorophosphine** (GUICHARD), A., i, 564.
p-**Amylphenol**, synthesis of (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 880.
p-*iso*-**Amylphenol**, synthesis of (MEISSEL), A., i, 880.
iso-**Amylphosphinic** and *iso*-**Amylphosphinous acids** (GUICHARD), A., i, 564, 565.
1-*iso*-**Amylpipecoline**, and its salts, rotation of (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 937.
iso-**Amylpiperidine oxide** and *iso*-**Amylpiperidinesulphonic anhydride** (AUERBACH and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 936.
Amyl-radicle, optical activity of, influence of elements on (WALDEN), A., ii, 537.
iso-**Amylsuccinic acid** (*heptanedicarboxylic acid*) and salts (FITTIG and SCHIRMACHER), A., i, 338.
and action of methylic iodide on, in presence of sodium ethoxide (LAWRENCE), P., **1899**, 163.
β-cyano-, ethylic salt, and hydrolysis (LAWRENCE), P., **1899**, 163.
iso-**Amylthiochlorophosphine** and *iso*-**Amylthiophosphinic acid**, ethylic salt (GUICHARD), A., i, 564, 565.
iso-**Amylxanthic acid** potassium salt, electrolysis of solutions of (SCHALL and KRASZLER), A., i, 414.
Anabsinthin from *Artemisia absinthium* (TRILLAT), A., i, 377.
Anæmia, pernicious, action of arsenic in (STOCKMAN and GREIG), A., ii, 167.
Anagyrine, and *di*bromo-derivative (KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 960.
Analcite from Caucasus (GLINKA), A., ii, 672.
Analysis, organic, use of compressed oxygen and soda-lime in (BENEDICT and TOWER), A., ii, 520.
estimation of traces of iodine in (BOURCET), A., ii, 516.
estimation of nitrogen in (HOPKINS), A., ii, 611.
estimation of nitrogen in electrolytically (BUDDE and SCHOU), A., ii, 693.
estimation of sulphur, chlorine, bromine, and iodine (LONGHI), A., ii, 328.
Analysis, quantitative, without using hydrogen sulphide (RAWITSCH), A., ii, 578.
Anatase ("favas") from Brazil (HUSSAK), A., ii, 432.
from Dublin (O'REILLY), A., ii, 497.
Andesite from Santorin, secondary minerals in (LACROIX), A., ii, 305.
Anemonin and **Anemonolic acid** (MEYER), A., i, 930.
Anethoil, action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
Anglesite from Sardinia (MILLOSEVICH), A., ii, 492.
Anhalamine, presence of, in *Anhalonium Lewinii* heads (KAUDER), A., i, 650.
Anhalonine, physiological action of (DIXON), A., ii, 681.
Anhydracetonebenzil, condensation of, with benzaldehyde, cuminaldehyde, cinnamaldehyde, and benzil (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1023; P., **1899**, 164.

Anhydracetonebenzil-β-carboxylic acid, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (JAPP and FINDLAY) T., 1025; P., **1899**, 65.

Anhydracetonedibenzil (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1025; P., **1899**, 164.

Anhydride, $C_{11}H_{12}O_4$, from nitrosocorydaldine (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 674; P., **1899**, 129.

$C_{13}H_{18}O_4$, from action of ethylic sodiomalonate on pulegone (VORLÄNDER and GÄRTNER), A., i, 259.

Anhydrides, conductivity of salt solutions in (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.

of dibasic organic acids, condensation with sodium derivatives of phenols (SCHRYVER), T., 661; P., **1899**, 121.

α-Anhydrobenzillævulic acid, condensation of, with benzaldehyde, (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1024; P., **1899**, 164.

Anhydrobisdiketohydrindene (*bindone*) (WISLICENUS), A., i, 219.

Anhydrobis-β-hydrindone (HEUSLER and SCHIEFFER), A., i, 365.

Anhydrocamphoronic acid, sodium, silver, and methylic salts: constitution (ASCHAN), A., i, 69.

Anhydrodiacetylpicrotin (MEYER and BRUGER), A., i, 227.

Anhydrodigitoxigenin (KILIANI), A., i, 71.

Anhydroecgonine, constitution of (WILLSTÄTTER and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.

Anhydrohomocamphoronic acid (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 998; P., **1899**, 160.

Anhydro-*p*-hydroxy-ψ-cumylic bromide, bromo-, its acetate, and *di*bromo- (AUWERS and ERCKLENTZ), A., i, 35.

Anhydro-*p*-hydroxymesitylic alcohol, *di*bromo-, bromide of (AUWERS and ALLENDORFF), A., i, 32.

Anhydro-*p*-hydroxy-*o*-xylylic bromide, *tri*bromo- (AUWERS and DE ROVAART), A., i, 34.

***p*-Anhydrohydroxylaminobenzylic alcohol**, polymeride of (LÖB), A., i, 122.

Anhydroindoneresorcinol ether and its acetyl derivative (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 523.

Anhydro-α-naphthaquinoneresorcinol and its acetyl derivative (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 523.

Anhydropicrotin, nitro- (MEYER and BRUGER), A., i, 227.

Anhydrosaligenin bromide, bromo-, and *di*bromo- (AUWERS and BÜTTNER), A., i, 37.

Anilides, action of fuming nitric acid on (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 591.

Aniline, depression of freezing point of *o*-nitrophenol by (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.

influence of, on the boiling point of liquid ammonia (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 202.

and water, mutual solubilities of (HERZ), A., ii, 83.

equilibrium between water, phenol, and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 739.

aminolytic constant of, in presence of various acids (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.

absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.

vapour, action of electric glow discharge on mixtures of, with oxygen (MIXTER), A., ii, 267.

action of substituents on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 176.

action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.

behaviour of, towards fused alkali nitrates (NÄGELI), A., i, 916.

oxidation of (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 347.

direct oxidation of, to phenylhydroxylamine (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 687.

colouring matters obtained from, by action of titanium chloride (KLING), A., i, 429.

condensation of, with αδ-*di*bromopentane (SCHOLTZ and FRIEMEHLT), A., i, 541.

and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-nitro-, velocity of diazotisation of (HANTZSCH and SCHÜMANN), A., ii, 550.

compounds of, with metallic salts (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 296.

hydrochloride, action of chromic acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 244.

mercurichlorides (SWAN), A., i, 38.

phosphate (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.

stannochlorides and stannichloride (SLAGLE), A., i, 39.

zincochlorides and zinco-bromide (BASE), A., i, 40.

estimation of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 826.

estimation of, volumetrically (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 713.

Aniline, **β-*tri*bromo-**, from action of bromine on hydrogen potassium anilinedisulphonate (BAGNALL), T., 281.

p-chloro-, and 2 : 4-*di*chloro-, from *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine (HYDE), A., i, 689.

2 : 4 : 6-*tri*chloro-, 2 : 4-*di*chloro-, *p*-chloro-, and *exo*-*di*chloro- (BAMBERGER, BÜSDORF, and SZOLAYSKI), A., i, 341, 342.

Aniline, 2-chloro-6-iodo-4-nitro- (WILLGERODT), A., i, 586.
m-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (ELBS and KOPP), A., i, 270.
condensation of with *αδ-di*bromopentane (SCHOLTZ and FRIEMEHLT), A., i, 541.
estimation of, in paranitraniline (LIEBMANN), A., ii, 66.
Anilinedisulphonic acid, hydrogen potassium salt, and action of bromine on (BAGNALL), T., 281.
Aniline oils and **Aniline salt**, analysis of (LIEBMANN and STUDER), A., ii, 583.
Aniline-Red, *p*-nitro- (LIEBMANN), A., ii, 65.
Anilinoacetamidoquinone (KEHRMANN and BAHATRIAN), A., i, 31.
Anilinoacetic acid, nitroso-, and its phenylhydrazide (FISCHER), A., i, 349.
γ-Anilinoacridine (FISCHER and DEMELER), A., i, 635.
3-Anilino-2-aminophenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium chloride (KEHRMANN and LEVY), A., i, 238.
Anilinoaminoquinone (KEHRMANN and BAHATRIAN), A., i, 31.
Anilinobenzoic acid. See Diphenylamine-*o*-carboxylic acid.
Anilinobenzylacetoacetic acid oxime and phenylhydrazone, ethylic salts (BERTINI), A., i, 896, 897.
Anilinobenzylbenzylideneacetone (BERTINI), A., i, 896.
β-Anilino-α-carboxyglutaric acid, triethylic salt (GUTHZEIT and LASKA), A., i, 260.
Anilinochloropropionitrile (EIBNER), A., i, 41.
Anilinodibenzyl ketone anilide (FRANCIS), T., 870.
Anilinodimethylacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 632.
γ-Anilinodimethylacetoacetic acid, methylic salt (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 258.
Anilinohydroxyquinone (KEHRMANN and BAHATRIAN), A., i, 31.
Anilinohydroxyquinoneanilide, nitro-, [1 : 2 : 6 : 4 : 5] (KEHRMANN and IDZKOWSKA), A., i, 493.
Anilinonaphthaphenosaffranine, and its piperidine and *m*-tolylenediamine derivatives (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 432.
Anilinonaphthaquinonesulphonic acid, aniline salt (GAESS), A., i, 375.
Anilinopentane, αδ-*di*-*o*-nitro- (SCHOLTZ and FRIEMEHLT), A., i, 541.
3′-Anilino-β-phenotriazone (KÖNIG and REISSERT), A., i, 457.
2′ : 4′-Anilino-3′-phenyldihydroquinazoline, and **2′-Anilino-3′-phenyl-4′-ketotetrahydroquinazoline** and its 1′-methyl derivative (MCCOY), A., i, 360.
3-Anilinophenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium chloride, 2′′-amino- (KEHRMANN and RAVINSON) A., i, 526.
Anilinophenyl*apo*saffranine (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 432.
α-Anilinopropionitrile, *p*-chloro- and *p*-nitro- (EIBNER), A., i, 41.
2-Anilinopyridine, and methiodide, and methochloride (FISCHER, HOERGER, and JAEGER), A., i, 634.
Animals, presence of manganese in (PICHARD), A., ii, 40.
Animal charcoal, rate of filtration of water or alcohol through (HAUSSER), A., ii, 277.
estimation of carbonic anhydride in (SCHENKE), A., ii, 809.
Animal tissues, estimation of fat in (NERKING), A., ii, 191; (KNOPFELMACHER), A., ii, 821.
Anisaldehyde (*o-methoxybenzaldehyde*), condensation of, with 2-acetyl-1-naphthol (KELLER and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 524.
cyanhydrin, condensation product of, and its *di*bromo- and *di*nitro-derivatives (MINOVICI), A., i, 890.
hydrazone (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 288.
Anisaldime hydrochloride (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 951.
p-**Anisamide**, *o*-chloro-, and *o*-bromo-, (GATTERMANN and RÖLOFSEN), A., i, 510.
Anisamidine, condensation of, with ethylic acetoacetate and acetylacetone (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 639.
Anisic acid, formation of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 287.
*di*chloro- (BERTOZZI), A., i, 877.
o-**Anisidine**, *p*-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (MELDOLA), P., **1898**, 226.
p-**Anisidine**, *o*-bromo-, preparation of, and salts (BENEVENTO), A., i, 349.
Anisil-α-osazone, and **-β-osazone** (BILTZ and WIENANDS), A., i, 910.
Anisoil, synthesis of (MOUREU), A., i, 495.
absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
o- and *p*-**Anisoilsulphinic acids** (GATTERMANN), A., i, 517.
amides and anilides (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.

ab-**Anisoylbenzylthiocarbamide**, *ab*-**Anisoylethylthiocarbamide**, *ab*-**Anisoylethylurea**, *ψn*-**Anisoylethylurea**, *ab*-**Anisoylmethylthiocarbamide**, *n*-**Anisoyl**-*v*-**phenylbenzylthiourea**, *ab*-**Anisoylphenylthiocarbamide**, **Anisoylthiocarbimide**, **Anisoylthiohydantoin**, **Anisoylthiourea**, **Anisoylthiourethane**, *ab*-**Anisoyl**-*o*- and -*p*-**tolylthiocarbamides** (DIXON), T., 385—388; P., **1899**, 53, 54.

o-**Anisyldithiocarbazinic acid** (BUSCH and BEST), A., i, 955.

o-**Anisyldithiodiazolonethiol** and its disulphide (BUSCH and MÜNKER), A., i, 953.

2-Anisylideneacetyl-1-naphthol and its acetyl derivative (KELLER and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 524.

p-**Anisylidenecoumaranone** (HERSTEIN and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 370.

Anisylidenediacetoacetic acid ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and GOECKE), A., i, 215.

Anisylidene-4-ethoxy-2-hydroxyacetophenone and acetyl derivative and dibromide (VON KOSTANECKI and OSIUS), A., i, 370.

Anisylidene-2-hydroxyacetophenone and acetyl derivative and dibromide (HERSTEIN and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 369.

Anisylidenemalonic acid, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 145.

ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and GROOS), A., i, 117.

Anisylidenepæonol, and its acetyl derivative (VON KOSTANECKI and OSIUS), A., i, 370.

Anisyl methyl ketone (REYCHLER), A., i, 55.

o-**Anisylmethylthiodiazolinethiol** (BUSCH and BEST), A., i, 955.

2-Anisylmethylthiosemicarbazide (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.

o-**Anisylpentahydro-1 : 3 : 5-dithiodiazine**, and hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (BUSCH and BEST), A., i, 955.

2-Anisylphenylthiosemicarbazide, (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.

Annabergite from Sicily (LA VALLE), A., ii, 495.

Annual General Meeting, T., 1167; P., **1899**, 77.

Anorthoclase from the Transvaal (HENDERSON), A., ii, 111.

Anthracene, formation of (KRCZMAŘ), A., i, 144; (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 490.

examination of, possible error in (BASSETT), A., ii, 815.

Anthracite, origin of (COHEN), A., ii, 113.

Anthragallol (1 : 2 : 3-*Trihydroxyanthraquinone*) *mono*-potassium, sodium, barium, and calcium, salts of, and action of alcoholic potash on (PERKIN), T., 435; P., **1899**, 65.

ethylic ether (PERKIN), T., 446; P., **1899**, 66.

Anthranilic acid (*o-aminobenzoic acid*), products of the action of acetonitrile on (MATHEWS), A., i, 57.

methylic salt, in oil of Neroli (WALBAUM), A., i, 620, 621; (E. and H. ERDMANN), A., i, 621.

ethylic salt, hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative of (E. and H. ERDMANN), A., i, 621.

Anthraphenone (LIPPMANN and FLEISSNER), A., i, 918.

Anthrapurpurin, potassium derivative of (PERKIN), P., **1899**, 65.

Anthraquinone group of colouring matters, salts of (PERKIN), T., 435; P., **1899**, 65.

Anti-albumid, hydrolysis of, to form pigments (CHITTENDEN and ALBRO), A., i, 468.

Antimony cathodes, pulverisation of, during electrolysis (BREDIG and HABER), A., ii, 78.

action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.

Antimony alloys, with calcium (MOISSAN), A., ii, 153; (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.

with lead and tin (STEAD), A., ii, 32, 33.

Antimony salts, reduction of, by hypophosphorous acid and palladium (ENGEL), A., ii, 750.

reduction of, with calcium carbide (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.

Antimony *tri*chloride, conductivity of solutions of, in various solvents, molecular weight of, in nitrobenzene (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.

lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.

*tri*oxide, action of oxalic acid and alkali oxalates on (ROSENHEIM and BIERBRAUER), A., i, 570.

alkaline solution of, action of, on metallic salt solutions (HARDING), A., ii, 490.

Antimonic acids and *pent*oxide (SENDERENS), A., ii, 557.

*tri*sulphide, analysis of (KITZING), A., ii, 525.

separation of lead sulphide from (MOYER), A., ii, 697.

*penta*sulphide (KLENKER), A., ii, 490, 557.

Antimony potassium, sodium, and ammonium sulphates (GUTMAN), A., ii, 33, 34.

Antimony organic compounds:—

Antimonylcatechol acetate and fluoride (CAUSSE), A., i, 362.

Antimonylgallic acid hydroxide, and its salts (CAUSSE), A., i, 362.

Antimonylpyrogallol hydroxide, and its salts (CAUSSE), A., i, 362.

Antimony, detection, estimation, and separation of:—

detection of (DUCOMMUN), A., ii, 338.

estimation of, in alloy, with tin (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 524.

estimation of, in presence of copper, lead, and phosphorus (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 524.

estimation of arsenic in (DUCRU), A., ii, 124.

estimation of tin in (PATTINSON and PATTINSON), A., ii, 62.

separation of bismuth, cadmium, copper, lead, and silver from (ATKINSON), A., ii, 615.

separation of copper from (LUCAS), A., ii, 523.

separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and DEVIN), A., ii, 59.

separation of tin from (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 615.

Antipeptone, constituents of (KUTSCHER), A., i, 179.

properties and purification of (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 784.

Antipyrine (1-*phenyldimethylpyrazolone*), velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.

action of iodine on (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 193.

double salicylates of metals and (SCHUYTEN), A., i, 306.

estimation of (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 193.

Antipyrine chloropyrazole (MICHAELIS and RÖHMER), A., i, 233.

Antitoxin of snake venom, mode of action of (MARTIN), A., ii, 782.

Antitoxins, mode of action of (COBBETT), A., ii, 680.

cause of physiological antagonism of, to toxins (MARTIN and CHERRY), A., ii, 234.

Apatite, solubility of, in water, and in water saturated with carbon dioxide (JOFFRE), A., ii, 420.

Apigenin, action of potassium acetate on (PERKIN), T., 441; P., **1899**, 66.

Apiole, specific heat, heat of fusion, and velocity of crystallisation of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 549.

Aplysiopurpurin, separation from *Aplysia punctata*, and properties of (MACMUNN), A., ii, 313.

Apophyllite, from Minnesota (BERKEY), A., ii, 371.

Aquilegia vulgaris, distribution of hydrocyanic acid in (HÉBERT), A., ii, 378.

Arabic acid, from gum of opoponax (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714.

Arabinose from the hydrolysis of gentian-root pectin (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 93.

oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide; also hydrazone and osazone (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 790; P., **1899**, 99.

oxidation of, by sorbose bacterium (BERTRAND), A., ii, 170.

estimation of mannose in presence of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 817.

d- and *r*-**Arabinose**, reduction and oxidation of (RUFF), A., i, 324.

Arabitol, condensation of benzaldehyde with (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.

d- and *r*-**Arabitol** and *d*- and *r*-**Arabonic acids** and their lactones (RUFF), A., i, 324.

Arachidic acid, amount of, in rape and mustard oils (ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 340.

metabolism of, in earth-nuts during germination (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 171.

estimation of, in earth-nut oil (ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 260.

Arachis, seeds of. See Agricultural chemistry.

Arachis oil, detection of, in olive oil (VIERTH), A., ii, 583.

Arbacin, reactions of (BANG), A., i, 836.

Arbutin, action of moulds on (PURIEWITSCH), A., ii, 683.

Archil, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.

Argentite from Sardinia (TRAVERSO), A., ii, 760.

Arginine, purification of, and its *di*-benzoyl and other derivatives (GULEWITSCH), A., i, 833.

hydrolysis of, and constitution (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 107.

a proteid compound of (SUSUKI), A., ii, 793.

Argols, estimation of tartaric acid in (ECKSTEIN; SCHÄFER), A., ii, 70.

Argon in a cerium mineral from the Caucasus (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 669.

in helium from samarskite and cleveite (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 22.

Argon, nature of (BRAUNER), A., ii, 360.
position of, in the periodic system (BROOKES), A., ii, 552; (PICCINI), A., ii, 645; (HOWE), A., ii, 740.
molecular weight of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 207.
preparation of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 211.
preparation, density and refraction of (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 746.
density of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 745.
diffusion of, through caoutchouc membrane (KISTIAKOWSKI), A., ii, 730.
mixture of, with carbon disulphide, effect of silent electric discharge on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 648.
absorption of, by organic compounds, under influence of silent electric discharge (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
action of, on mercury dimethyl and mercury diphenyl (BERTHELOT), A., i, 471.
Aroideæ, absence of hydrocyanic acid in (HÉBERT), A., ii, 377.
Aromatic allylic and propenylic ethers (MOUREU), A., i, 427.
Arsenic, mirror and yellow, formation of (LINCK), A., ii, 416.
cathodes, pulverisation of, during electrolysis (BREDIG and HABER), A., ii, 78.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
action of, on bone marrow and blood (STOCKMAN and GREIG), A., ii, 167.
compound of, with calcium (MOISSAN), A., ii, 153.
Arsenic alloys, with tin (STEAD), A., ii, 33.
Arsenic salts, reduction of, by calcium carbide (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
Arsenic *tri*chloride, conductivity of salt solutions in; molecular weight of, in nitrobenzene (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
mercuride. See Mercury arsenide.
*tri*hydride, preparation of (SAUNDERS), A., ii, 286.
*trio*xide. See Agricultural chemistry.
Arsenious acid, electrolytic oxidation of (TOMMASI), A., ii, 138.
Arsenic acid, action of, on algæ (BOUILHAC), A., ii, 238.
Thioxyarsenic acids, mono- and di-, preparation of (MCCAY), A., ii, 745.
compounds of, with oxygen, sulphur, selenium, and tellurium (SZARVASY and MESSINGER), T., 597; P., **1899**, 123.
compound of, with sodium and ammonia (HUGOT), A., ii, 151.
Arsenic *tri*sulphide, colloidal solutions of, coagulation of, by zinc chloride (STARK), A., ii, 644.
separation of lead sulphide from (MOYER), A., ii, 697.
thallium sulphide (LOCZKA), A., ii, 100.
Octarsenotritelluride (SZARVASY and MESSINGER), T., 598; P., **1899**, 123.
Arsenic, detection, estimation, and separation of:—
detection of (DUCOMMUN), A., ii, 338.
detection of, in carpets (RÖSSLER), A., ii, 530.
detection of, in coal-tar colours (ORTMANN), A., ii, 181.
estimation of (PATTINSON and PATTINSON), A., ii, 56.
estimation of, in antimony and other metals (DUCRU), A., ii, 124.
estimation of, in glycerol (BENNETT), A., ii, 519.
estimation of, in ores (BENNETT), A., ii, 519.
separation of copper from (REMY), A., ii, 127.
separation of cadmium, cobalt, copper, lead, and silver from (ATKINSON), A., ii, 615.
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and DEVIN), A., ii, 59.
Arsenides, preparation of (GRANGER), A., ii, 211.
Artichokes. See Agricultural chemistry.
Artolin from wheat-gluten, and its hydrochloride (MORISHIMA), A., i, 466.
Arzrunite from Chili (ARZRUNI, THADDÉEFF and DANNENBERG), A., ii, 562, 563.
Asarone. See 1 : 2 : 4 : 5-Trimethoxypropenylbenzene.
Asarylic aldehyde (GATTERMANN and EGGERS), A., i, 347.
Asbestos from Canada and South Africa (KERSTING), A., ii, 765.
from Lombardy (BRUGNATELLI), A., ii, 372.
filter (GOSKE), A., ii, 16; (LOHSE), A., ii, 801.
Asbolane from Sicily (LA VALLE), A., ii, 495.
Asbolite from New South Wales (JAQUET), A., ii, 162.
Ashes, estimation of calcium and magnesium in (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 612.
Asparagine, presence of, in the broad-bean (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 325.
formation of, in plants (SCHULZE), A., ii, 240.
configuration of (WALDEN), A., ii, 539.

Asparagine, action of formaldehyde on (SCHIFF), A., i, 870.
influence of, on the hydration of calcium oxide (ROHLAND), A., ii, 596.
See also Agricultural chemistry.
Aspartic acid (*aminosuccinic acid*), presence of, in antipeptone (KUTSCHER), A., i, 179.
configuration of (WALDEN), A., ii, 539.
Aspergillus niger, composition of (MARSCHALL), A., ii, 44.
the respiratory quotient of, in nutrient media (PURIEWITSCH), A., ii, 785.
the fungose of, and yield of chitin (TANRET), A., ii, 171.
Asphalt from U.S.A. (TAFF), A., ii, 756.
artificial production of (DAY), A., ii, 559.
analysis of (PECKHAM), A., ii, 63.
estimation of sulphur in (HERTING), A., ii, 804.
Aspidiophylls, presence of, in *Aspidium filix fœmina* (ÉTARD), A., ii, 792.
Aspidium filix mas, constituents of oil from rhizome of (KATZ), A., ii, 324.
Aspirator, automatic glass valve for (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 552.
Aspirin (*acetylsalicylic acid*), physiological action of (DRESER), A., ii, 605.
Association. See Affinity, chemical.
Asterium, spectrum of (LOCKYER), A., ii, 4.
Asymmetry, product of, and maximum rotation of ethereal salts (FRANKLAND), T., 351.
Atmospheric air, ionic charges produced in, by Röntgen rays (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 730.
depression of freezing point of water by dissolved (RAOULT), A., ii, 203.
viscosity of (BREITENBACH), A., ii, 403.
vapour pressure of, at the temperature of boiling hydrogen (DEWAR), A., ii, 741.
compressibility of (BERTHELOT and SACERDOTE), A., ii, 404.
compressed, pump for preparing (BOURCET and BERLEMONT), A., ii, 413.
solution of bromine in (VILLARD), A., ii, 143.
liquid, sp. gr. and composition of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 208.
manufacture of (LINDE), A., ii, 414.
chlorides and iodine in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 592, 593.
carbon dioxide in, at different altitudes (DE THIERRY), A., ii, 653.
carbon dioxide in, and the oxidation of organic matter contained in (LÉVY and HENRIET), A., ii, 94.
Atmospheric air, presence of hydrogen in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 149.
estimation of traces of hydrogen sulphide in (LEHMANN), A., ii, 53.
Atomic theory, origin of Dalton's (DEBUS), A., ii, 645; (KAHLBAUM), A., ii, 740.
Atomic weight of argon (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 207.
of carbon (DEWAR), P., **1898**, 175; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 207.
of chlorine (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 207.
of cobalt (RICHARDS and BAXTER), A., ii, 753.
of hydrogen (DEWAR), P., **1898**, 175; (LEDUC), A., ii, 475, 729.
of nickel (RICHARDS and CUSHMAN), A., ii, 488.
of nitrogen (DEAN; DEWAR), P., **1898**, 174; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 207.
of oxygen (DEWAR), P., **1898**, 175; (KEISER), A., ii, 88; (LEDUC), A., ii, 475.
of praseodymium and neodymium (JONES), A., ii, 292.
of selenium (LENHER), A., ii, 18.
of silver, and of sulphur (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 207.
of tellurium (WILDE), A., ii, 148.
of tungsten (THOMAS), A., ii, 489.
of victorium (CROOKES), A., ii, 751.
Atomic weights, recalculation of, by the method of limiting density (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 207.
table of (LANDOLT, OSTWALD, and SEUBERT), A., ii, 86.
Atranoric acid from various lichens (ZOPF), A., i, 717.
Atranorin, presence of, in various lichens (HESSE), A., i, 381—386.
Atropine, occurrence and chemistry of (PINNER), A., i, 178.
action of *o*-xylylenic bromide on (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 649.
*ennea*iodide, and *mono*- and *di*-hydriodide mercuric iodides (PRESCOTT), A., i, 89.
apo-**Atropine**, chemistry of (PINNER), A., i, 178.
Atropine alkaloids, absence of scopolamine from (MERCK), A., i, 91.
Atroscine (*atrascine*, *i-scopolamine*, *inactive hyoscine*), occurrence and chemistry of (PINNER), A., i, 178.
(Hesse), identity of, with *i*-scopolamine (GADAMER), A., i, 91; (MERCK), A., i, 91.
Auerbachite from Russia (JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 673.
Augite, from Rhön Mountains (SEYFRIED), A., ii, 162.
artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 763.

Augite and hornblende, intergrowth of, from Colorado (EAKINS), A., ii, 564.
Auramine, formation of (WEINMANN), A., i, 204.
constitution of (GRAEBE), A., i, 702.
"**Auxochrome**" groups and derivatives (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 464.
Azaurolic acid, from reduction of ethylnitrolic acid and its erythro-salts (GRAUL and HANTZSCH), A., i, 188.
Azelaic acid and potassium salts, thermochemistry of (MASSOL), A., ii, 353.
action of soda-lime on (MILLER and TSCHITSCHKIN), A., i, 789.
ethylic salt (MILLER), A., i, 791.
Azelaone (cyclo*octanone*) (MILLER and TSCHITSCHKIN), A., i, 789.
Azinecarbonic acid, methylic salt (THIELE), A., i, 171.
o-**Azoanisoil** (STARKE), A., i, 589.
Azobenzene, depression of freezing point of dibenzyl by ; cryoscopic behaviour of, in benzylaniline solution (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 732.
osmotic pressure of ethereal solutions of (GOODWIN and BURGERS), A., ii, 273.
action of potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 473.
action of substituents on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 176.
hydrobromide, *p*-amino- (BISCHOFF and PUREWITSCH), A., i, 231.
Azobenzene-*p*-carboxylic acid, methylic and ethylic salts (JACOBSON and STEINBRENK), A., i, 276.
Azo-compounds, rate of formation of, in presence of various acids (GOLDSCHMIDT and BÜRKLE), A., ii, 276.
Azo-compounds. See preceding entries, and also :—
Acetalazinetetrasulphonic acid.
Acetoxybenzeneazohydroxyphenylmethylbenzoxazole.
Allophanazide.
Allophanylazobutyronitrile.
p-Aminoazobenzenehydrobromide.
Azotriazole.
p-Azoxyanisoil.
Azoxybenzene.
Azoxyphenetoil.
Benzaldehydine-azophenol.
Benzamidoazoresorcinol.
Benzeneazoacetic acid.
Benzeneazoacetoacetic acid.
Benzeneazodimethylindazole.
Benzeneazodiphenylimidocarbamide.
Benzeneazo-*p*-ethoxybenzeneazophenol.
Benzeneazohydroxydimethylbenzoxazole.
Azo-compounds. See :—
Benzeneazohydroxymethylbenzoxazole.
Benzeneazohydroxyphenylmethylbenzoxazole.
3′-Benzeneazoindazole.
Benzeneazo-*p*-methoxybenzeneazophenol.
Benzeneazomethylphloroglucinolazobenzene.
Benzeneazophenol.
Benzeneazostyrene.
Benzenylazoxime.
Benzoylazobenzene.
Benzoyloxybenzeneazohydroxyphenylmethylbenzoxazole.
Bisethylicacetoacetateazodiphenyldicarboxylic acid.
Bisphenolazodiphenyldicarboxylic acid.
iso-Butaldazine.
iso-Butylideneazine.
Butyramidoazobenzene.
Diazoacetic acid.
Diazoacetonitrile.
Diazoaminoindazole.
Diazoaminopyridine.
Diazobenzene.
iso-Diazobenzene-sodium.
Diazobenzenesulphonic acid.
Diazobenzoic acid.
Diazodimethylindazole hydroxide.
Diazoethane.
Diazoguanidine.
Diazoindazole hydroxide.
Diazomethane.
Diazosulphanilic acid.
Diazotates.
Diazotolueneimide.
Diazotriazolecarboxylic acid.
Diazouracils.
Diazourethanes.
Diazo-xyleneimide.
Dibenzenylazoxime.
Diethylaminophenylcyanazomethinephenyl.
Diethyl-*o*-phenetidineazobenzene.
Digallacylosazone.
Dimethylaminophenylcyanazomethinephenyl.
Dimethylindazoleazo-β-naphthol.
Dimethyltolueneazammonium silver iodide.
Diphenyltriazine.
Disazo-dyes.
Guanazylmethane.
Guanidinecarboxylazide.
Hydrazobenzene.
Hydroxyazobenzene.
Hydroxybenzylideneazine.
α-Hydroxy*iso*butyramidoazobenzene.
Indazoleazo-β-naphthol.

Azo compounds. See :—
Indazolylazodimethylaniline.
Indazolylazo-β-naphthol.
Mesitylazodimethylindazole.
Methoxybenzeneazophenol.
p-Methoxybenzeneazophenylmethylbenzoxazole.
β-Methyladipic acid, azide of.
Methylazimino-xylene.
Methylnitrosaminotolueneazonaphthylamine.
Methylnitrosamino-*s*-xyleneazo-β-naphthylamine.
Methyltriazoleazodimethylaniline.
Methyltriazoleazo-β-naphthylamine.
δ-Naphtholazo-dyes.
Naphthoylazomethylene.
Phenantriazine.
Phenylaziminobenzenes.
Phenylazochromotropic acid.
Phenylazoethane.
Phenylazoglutaconic acid.
Phenylazopentane.
Phenylazopropane.
Phenylazo-xylene.
Phenylmethylbenzeneazo-5-pyrazolone.
Picrylazo-α-xylene.
Propionamidoazobenzene.
Pyridineazoresorcinol.
Saloloxyphosphazophenyl.
Tetrazodianisyl.
Tetrazodianisylsulphonic acid.
Tetrazodiphenyldicarboxylic acid.
3′-*o*-Tolueneazoindazole.
Tolyl-ψ-aziminobenzene.
Triazoleazodimethylaniline.
Trimethylbenzimidazoleazonaphthylamine.
iso-Valeramidoazobenzene.
3′-*m*-Xylene-*p*-azo-3-methylindazole.
Xylyl ψ-aziminobenzene.
Xylylazobenzene.
Azodicarbonanilide (CURTIUS and BURKHARDT), A., i, 137.
Azoimide, preparation of (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 90; (SABANÉEFF and DENGIN), A., ii, 365; (TANATAR), A., ii, 479.
Azonium bases, properties of (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 431.
compounds from benzil (KEHRMANN and NATCHEFF), A., i, 81.
Azotetrazole, derivatives of (THIELE), A., i, 170.
***p*-Azotoluene**, formation of (LÖB), A., i, 123.
*m-di*amino-, melting points of (ELBS and SCHWARZ), A., i, 270.
Azotriazole (THIELE and MANCHOT), A., i, 168.
***o*-Azoxyanisoil** (STARKE), A., i, 589.
***p*-Azoxyanisoil**, specific inductive capacity of, in liquid and crystalline-liquid state (ABEGG and SEITZ), A., ii, 623.
heat of transition of, from crystalline-liquid to isotropic form, and critical point of (HULETT), A., ii, 468.
transition temperature of, and influence of benzophenone on; solutions of *p*-azoxyphenetoil in (SCHENCK and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 637.
transition point of (SCHENCK), A., ii, 360.
Azoxybenzene, formation of (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 348; (FISCHER), A., i, 349.
constitution of (LACHMANN), A., i, 588.
Azoxybenzene, *p-di*chloro- (BAMBERGER, BÜSDORF, and SZOLAYSKI), A., i, 341.
*di*nitro- (STEGER), A., i, 745.
***p*-Azoxyphenetoil**, heat of transition of, from crystalline-liquid to isotropic form, and critical point of (HULETT), A., ii, 468.
solutions of, in azoxyanisoil, melting points of (SCHENCK and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 637.

B.

Bacillus choleræ, *B. coli communis*, and Eberth's bacillus, action of, on dextrose and on biliverdin, bilirubin, and hæmoglobin (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., ii, 376, 377.
coli communis, secretion of a colour-forming oxydase by (ROUX), A., ii, 444.
diphtheritidis and Löfler's bacillus, failure of Outchinsky's experiment with (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., ii, 377.
Ellenbachensis preparation (alinite), manurial action of, on cereals (MALPEAUX), A., ii, 242.
lactis aërogenes, action of, on malic acid (EMMERLING), A., ii, 569.
tetanus solutions, molecular relations of (RUPPEL and RANSOM), A., ii, 443.
tuberculosus, the chemistry of (RUPPEL), A., ii, 237.
and *B. typhosus* extracts, presence of a proteolytic enzyme in (GERET and HAHN), A., i, 95.
Bacteria, action of, on cement (STUTZER and HARTLEB), A., ii, 505; (BARTH), A., ii, 606.

Bacteria, action of ferric sulphate on (MÜLLER), A., ii, 506.
production of fluorescent pigments by (JORDAN), A., ii, 318.
solution of fibrin by, in presence of chloroform (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 724.
action of leucocytes on (HARDY), A., ii, 165.
associated with algæ, fixation of nitrogen by (BOUILHAC), A., ii, 238.
denitrifying, classification of, and action on various classes of chemical compounds (AMPOLA and ULPIANI), A., ii, 444.
nodule, physiology of (DAWSON), A., ii, 785.
influence of sucrose on (GOLDING), A., ii, 689.
pathogenic, chemical activity of (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., ii, 376.
in water, action of ozone on (MARMIER and ABRAHAM), A., ii, 506.
sulphur (HARTLEY), A., ii, 437.
toxic action of ethereal oils, aldehydes, and acids on (BOKORNY), A., ii, 318, 786.
Bacterium aceti, *B. xylinum*, *B. rancens*, and *B. Pasteurianum*, inverting and reducing power of (HOYER), A., ii, 784.
denitrificans V., action of, on metallic and organic nitrites (AMPOLA and ULPIANI), A., ii, 444.
of erysipelas and of swine fever, action of ferric sulphate on (MÜLLER), A., ii, 506.
sorbose-, action of, on xylose in yeast extract (BERTRAND), A., ii, 44.
oxidation of aldoses by (BERTRAND), A., ii, 170.
oxidative power of, and growth in beer (EMMERLING), A., ii, 318.
Baddeleyite ("favas") from Brazil (HUSSAK), A., 432.
Baddeckite from Nova Scotia (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 110.
Bæomyces roseus, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 384.
Balance Sheet of the Chemical Society, March, **1899**, and of the Research Fund, March, **1899**. See Annual General Meeting, T., 1167.
Balm, oil of. See Melissa, oil of.
Balsam, Peru, composition of (THOMS), A., i, 715.
Barbaloin, number of hydroxyl groups in (LÉGER), A., i, 157.
distinction of, from nataloins (LÉGER), A., i, 821.
Barbaloin, *tri*chloro-, and triacetyl- and tribenzoyl derivatives, and identity of *tri*bromobarbaloin with *tri*bromo*iso*-barbaloin (LÉGER), A., i, 157.
iso-**Barbaloin**, and its *tri*bromo-, *tri*chloro-, triacetyl*tri*chloro-, and dibenzoyl derivatives (LÉGER), A., i, 157.
Barbarea præcox, glucoside and essential oil of (GADAMER), A., i, 930.
Barbatic acid from *Clectoria ochroleuca* (ZOPF), A., i, 716.
Barbituric acid, nitroso- (*violuric acid*), (HANTZSCH), A., i, 400; (GUICHARD), A., i, 781.
Barium, occurrence of, in plants and soils (HORNBERGER), A., ii, 506.
solution of, in mercury (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 347.
compounds in artesian well water (WHITE), A., ii, 420.
Barium salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
Barium antimonate (SENDERENS), A., ii, 557.
arsenide, preparation of (LEBEAU), A., ii, 655.
azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
carbonate, reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 103.
chloride, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (BISCHOFF and FOERSTER), A., ii, 89.
thermal change on diluting saturated solutions (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
dehydration of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 8.
absorption of water by, and hydrates of (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 409.
partition of water between sulphuric acid and (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 361.
uranium chloride and bromide (ALOY), A., ii, 556.
hydroxide, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (GLASER), A., ii, 79.
transition temperature of (RICHARDS and BRIGGS), A., ii, 355.
removal of calcium and magnesium salts from natural waters by (GRIFFIN), A., ii, 655.
manganic iodate (BERG), A., ii, 426.
iodide, action of, on silver nitrate dissolved in pyridine (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
molybdiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
copper thallium and nickel thallium nitrites (PRZIBYLLA), A., ii, 223.
rhodium nitrite, and dodecarhodite (JOLY and LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 34.
hyponitrite, and hyponitrosoacetate (DIVERS), T., 117; P., **1898**, 224.

Barium dihydrogen phosphate, decomposition of, by water at 100° (VIARD), A., ii, 26.
sulphate in sandstones (CLOWES), A., ii, 761.
sulphide, phosphorescence of (MOUREL0), A., ii, 420.
*per*tantalate (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 491.
*tetra*tungstate, reduction of (GRANGER), A., ii, 32.
*hexa*tungstoperiodate (ROSENHEIM and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 744.
*per*uranate, action of carbonic anhydride on (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 31.
Barium organic compounds :—
*iso*butylic sulphate, decomposition of (BIRON), A., i, 408.
platinocyanide, preparation of (BERGSÖE), A., i, 320.
Barium, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in presence of calcium and strontium (KNOBLOCH), A., ii, 182.
separation of selenium from (JANNASCH and MÜLLER), A., ii, 60.
separation of, from strontium and calcium in mixed sulphates, theory of (MORGAN), A., ii, 627.
Barley. See Agricultural chemistry.
Barytes from the Odenwald (KRAATZ-KOSCHLAU), A., ii, 302.
Barytocelestine from Ontario (VOLNEY), A., ii, 495.
Basalt from Antarctic regions (PRIOR), A., ii, 436.
from Franz Josef Land (NEWTON and TEALL), A., ii, 163.
Basalt-glass. See Tachylyte.
Basanite, leucite-, from Vesuvius (BECKE), A., ii, 500.
Base, $C_3H_6ON_4$, from reduction of aminoguanidineglyoxylic acid, and its nitrate (THIELE and DRALLE), A., i, 7.
$C_7H_{12}N_4$, from the action of acetonylacetone on aminoguanidine hydrochloride, and its hydrochloride and nitrate (THIELE and DRALLE), A., i, 8.
$(C_9H_{12}NO)_x$, from reduction of ω-2-*di*nitromesitylene (BAMBERGER and WEILER), A., i, 124.
$C_{10}H_{15}ON$, from carvone tribromide and ammonia (WALLACH), A., i, 531.
$C_{10}H_{19}N$, from *iso*lauronyl methyl ketoxime, hydrochloride, platinochloride (BLANC), A., i, 925.
$C_{18}H_{23}NO_4$, isomeric with cocethyline, presence of, in cocaine (SKRAUP), A., i, 963.
Base obtained by reducing ω-2-*di*nitromesitylene (BAMBERGER and WEILER), A., i, 124.
Bases, energy of some (CARRARA and ROSSI), A., ii, 358.
volume changes on mixing equivalent quantities of acids with, in methylic alcohol (MINOZZI), A., ii, 642.
excretion of, in the urine of fasting rabbits (KATSUYAMA), A., ii, 314.
organic, action of urethane on (MANUELLI and RICCA-ROSELLINI), A., i, 887.
aromatic, behaviour of, towards ethereal salts of α-bromo-acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 202.
pseudo- (HANTZSCH), A., i, 400.
tertiary, action of hydrogen peroxide on (WOLFFENSTEIN ; BAMBERGER), A., i, 495.
Basic slag. See Slag, basic, and also Agricultural Chemistry.
Basil, oil of, composition of (DUPONT and GUERLAIN), A., i, 440.
Bassorin, amount of, in opoponax (TSCHIRCH), A., i, 714.
Bastnäsite from Colorado (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 301.
Bauxite, formation of (BAUER), A., ii, 565.
Beans. See Agricultural chemistry.
Bebeerine (*bebirine*), identity of pelosine with (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 651.
decomposition products of, and action of *o*-xylylenic bromide (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 92.
Beer, influence of the mineral constituents of water on (LOTT), A., ii, 683.
the nitrogen compounds in, and their separation (LASZCZYNSKI), A., ii, 793.
growth of sorbose bacterium in (EMMERLING), A., ii, 318.
detection of salicylic acid in (ABRAHAM), A., ii, 341.
Beeswax. See Wax.
Beet-diastase and **Beet invertase** (GONNERMANN), A., ii, 792.
Beetroot. See Agricultural chemistry.
Beetroot-resin acid (ANDRLÍK and VOTOČEK), A., i, 157.
Beggiatoa, iodine in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 649.
Belladonna, root and leaves, the oxydase of (LÉPINOIS), A., i, 653.
Belladonnine, chemistry of (PINNER), A., i, 178.
Benzaconine, physiological action of (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 42.
Benzaldehyde, formation of (MORITZ and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 424.

Benzaldehyde, synthesis of (MEISSEL), A., i, 880.
specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
action of sodium hydroxide, methoxide or benzyloxide on (KOHN and TRANTOM), T., 1155; P., **1899**, 194.
behaviour of, towards fused alkali nitrates (NÄGELI), A., i, 916.
condensation of, with polyhydric alcohols (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 661.
condensation of, with anhydracetone benzil, α-anhydrobenzillævulic acid, anhydracetonebenzil-β-carboxylic acid, and acetonebenzil (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1023; P., **1899**, 164.
condensation of, with benzylic cyanide (HENZE), A., i, 218.
condensation of, with *iso*butaldehyde (STRITAR), A., i, 889.
condensation of, with cinnamaldehyde, phenyl*iso*crotonic acid, phthalic anhydride, and pyrocinchonic anhydride (THIELE), A., i, 216.
decomposition of ammonium chloride by (DELÉPINE), A., i, 187.
cyanhydrin, condensation product of, and bromo- and nitro-derivatives (MINOVICI), A., i, 890.
and *p*-chloro-*m*-nitro- diacetates (FREYSS), A., i, 875.
Benzaldehyde, nitro-, condensation of gallacetophenone (RUPE and LEONTÉEFF), A., i, 371.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, conversion of, into α-benzilosazone (BILTZ), A., i, 502.
Benzaldehyde-*m*-nitrophenylhydrazone, *o*-nitro-, *m*-nitro-, and *p*-nitro- (ROUGY), A., i, 752.
Benzaldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, and *m*-nitro- and *p*-nitro- (HYDE), A., i, 689.
Benzaldehydine, amino-, *di*amino-, and *tri*amino-, salts and acetyl derivatives (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 500, 501.
nitro-. See Phenylbenzylbenzimidazole, nitro-.
Benzaldehydineazophenol (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 500.
Benzaldine, *m*-nitro-, hydrochloride of (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 951.
Benzaldoxime, stereoisomeric forms of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 145, 411; (CAMERON), A., ii, 411.
o-chloro- (WERNER and BLOCH), A., i, 753.
Benzamide, preparation of, from benzimidoxydiphenylacetic acid and from triphenyloxazolone (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1030; P., **1899**, 165.
formation of, from benzimidoethylic ether (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 431.
oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 347; (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 244, 509.
mercury compound of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
di-o-substituted, hydrolysis of (LLOYD and SUDBOROUGH), T., 581.
Benzamides, chloro-, bromo-, iodo-, nitro-, and amino-, hydrolysis of (REID), A., i, 507, 508.
Benzamidine hydrochloride, action of, on ethylic phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 959; P., **1899**, 185.
Benzamidoacetic acid. See Hippuric acid.
Benzamidoazoresorcinol (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 170.
Benzamidobenzoic acids (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 292.
o-**Benzamidodimethylaniline** (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 683.
2-Benzamido-3 : 5-dimethylbenzaldoxime benzoate (BAMBERGER and WEILER), A., i, 123.
Benzamidodimethylbenzophenone (DRAWERT), A., i, 642.
4-Benzamidoethenyl-1 : 2-naphthylenediamine, hydrochloride, sulphate, picrate (MELDOLA and PHILLIPS), T., 1015; P., **1899**, 187.
Benzamidoindazole (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 545.
Benzamidomethylbenzophenone (HANSCHKE), A., i, 775, 776.
3-Benzamidomethyl*cyclo*pentane (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 799.
Benzamidomethyltriazole (THIELE and MANCHOT), A., i, 167.
β-*o*-**Benzamidophenylbenzimidazole** (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 645.
β-**Benzamido-*p*-tolylbenzimidazole** (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 645.
Benzanilide, action of sulphonating agents on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 178.
thio- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 694.
Benzazide, *m*-bromo- and *p*-bromo- (CURTIUS and PORTNER), A., i, 136.
Benzazimide. See 4'-Hydroxy-β-phenotriazine.
Benzene, constitution of (BRÜHL; THIELE), A., i, 873.
physical constants of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 880.

Benzene, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
latent heat of fusion of, influence of pressure on (HULETT), A., ii, 469.
boiling points of mixtures of, with alcohol (THAYER), A., ii, 140.
vapour pressures of solutions of, in carbon tetrachloride (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 633.
mixtures of, with toluene, carbon tetrachloride or alcohol, vapour pressures of (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 11.
and carbon disulphide, composition of mixed vapours of (CARVETH), A., ii, 467.
mixtures of, with toluene, fractionation of (YOUNG), T., 682.
diffusion coefficient of, across vulcanised caoutchouc (FLUSIN), A., ii, 205.
molecular weight of, in carbon tetrachloride or alcohol (SPEYERS), A., ii, 468.
molecular weight of alcohols in (BILTZ), A., ii, 634.
equilibrium between naphthalene, diphenylamine and ; between naphthalene, β-naphthol and ; and between phenanthrene, carbazole and (BRUNI), A., ii, 406.
and water, mutual solubilities of (HERZ), A., ii, 83.
flash point of (RAIKOW), A., i, 847.
absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
action of chlorosulphonic acid on (YOUNG), T., 174.
action of hydrogen sulphide on mercuric chloride dissolved in (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
action of hexachlorethane, pentachlorethane, and of tetrachlorethylene on (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 490.
action of, on stannic bromide (GARELLI), A., ii, 271.
condensation of, with phenyloxanthranol (GUYOT), A., i, 295.

Benzene, amino-. See Aniline.
1 : 2 : 3 : 5-*tetr*amino- (DROST), A., i, 751.
bromo-, action of sodium alkyloxides on (LÖWENHERZ), A., ii, 639.
*di*bromo-, *tetra*bromo-, and *hexa*bromo-, preparation of (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 894 ; P., **1899**, 183.
1 : 4-*di*bromo- (THOMAS), A., i, 26, 743.
1 : 3 : 5-*tri*bromo-, 2 : 4 : 6-*tri*iodo- (ISTRATI), A., i, 341.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-bromonitro-, action of amines on (NAGORNOFF), A., i, 425.

Benzene, *sym-tri*bromo*di*nitro- (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 677.
chloro-, action of sodium alkyloxides on (LÖWENHERZ), A., ii, 639.
mono-, *di*-, *tri*-, *tetra*-, *penta*-, and *hexa*-chloro-, produced in presence of aluminium chloride (MOUNEYRAT and POURET), A., i, 263.
*di*chloro- and *tri*chloro- (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 341.
*tri*chloro- (THOMAS), A., i, 743.
p-chlorobromo- (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 894 ; P., **1899**, 183 ; (MOUNEYRAT and POURET), A., i, 584 ; (THOMAS), A., i, 743.
*penta*chlorobromo-, formation of (THOMAS), A., i, 26.
1 : 3 : 5-*tri*chloro-2-bromo-, 1 : 3 : 5-*tri*chloro-2-bromo-4 : 6-*di*nitro-, 1 : 3 : 5-*tri*chloro-2-iodo-, 1 : 3 : 5-*tri*chloro-2 : 4-*di*nitro- (JACKSON and GAZZOLO) A., i, 744.
p-chloriodo- (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 341 ; (THOMAS), A., i, 676, 743.
1 : 3 : 6-chloro*di*nitro-, and 2 : 1 : 4-chloro*di*amino-, formation of (KEHRMANN and GRAB), A., i, 129.
iodo-, decomposition of, by sodium amyloxide or ethoxide (LÖWENHERZ), A., ii, 639.
iododichloride, potential difference between chlorine and (SULLIVAN), A., ii, 398.
nitro-, formation of (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 348 ; (SCHALL and KLEIN), A., i, 425.
conductivity of salt solutions in (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397 ; (EULER), A., ii, 462.
diffusion coefficient of, across vulcanised caoutchouc (FLUSIN), A., ii, 205.
structure of (LACHMANN), A., i, 588.
electrolytic reduction of (LÖB), A., i, 122; (ELBS and KOPP), A., i, 270.
influence of, on the oxidation of iodide by bromic acid (SCHILOFF), A., ii, 147.
detection of (MULLIKEN and BARKER), A., ii, 382.
o- and *p*-*di*nitro- (DE BRUYN and STEGER), A., i, 744.
and *p*-, influence of water on the action of sodium methoxide or ethoxide on (DE BRUYN and STEGER), A., i, 745.
velocity of action of sodium methoxide or ethoxide on (STEGER), A., i, 745.
o-nitro-*o*-*di*nitroso-, *p*-nitro-*o*-*di*nitroso-, *m*-*di*nitro-*o*-*di*nitroso- (DROST), A., i, 751.

Benzene, nitroso-, formation of (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 348.
hylotropic-isomeric forms of (SCHAUM), A., ii, 733.
behaviour of, towards *o*-aminophenol (KRAUSE), A., i, 272.
action of zinc ethyl on (LACHMANN), A., i, 588.
1 : 2 : 3 : 4-*tetra*nitroso- and nitro-*tetra*nitroso- (NIETZKE and GEESE), A., i, 347.
3′-Benzeneazo-1 : 3-dimethylindazole (BAMBERGER), A., i, 544.
Benzeneazodiphenylimidocarbamide (SCHALL), A., i, 281.
Benzeneazo-*p*-ethoxybenzeneazophenol (KRAUSE), A., i, 272.
Benzeneazohydroxyanilide (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 687.
Benzeneazo-3-hydroxy-1 : 2′-dimethylbenzoxazole, **Benzeneazo-3-hydroxy-1-methylbenzoxazole**, **Benzeneazo-3-hydroxy-2′-phenyl-1-methylbenzoxazole** (HEINRICH), A., i, 172, 173.
Benzeneazohydroxy-*o*-toluidide and *p*-**toluidide** (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 687.
3′-Benzeneazoindazole (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 545.
Benzeneazo-*p*-methoxybenzeneazophenol (KRAUSE), A., i, 272.
Benzeneazomethylphloroglucinolazobenzene (BOEHM), A., i, 32.
o-**Benzeneazophenol**, *p*-chloro- (KRAUSE), A., i, 272.
Benzeneazostyrene, *p*-bromo- (FREER), A., i, 357.
Benzeneazo-*m*-xylene, 2 : 4-*di*nitro- (WILLGERODT and KLEIN), A., i, 883.
Benzeneazo-. See also Phenylazo-.
Benzenesulphinic acid, *p*-chloro- and *p*-bromo- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 517.
Benzenesulphodimethylenimide (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 749.
Benzenesulphonazide, **Benzenesulphonehydrazide** (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 148, 149.
Benzenesulphonic acid, electric conductivity of solutions of, at high pressures (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 138.
ethereal salts, velocity of reaction between alcohols and (SAGREBIN), A., ii, 735.
hydrazine salt of (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 149.
Benzenesulphonic sulphide, *di*sulphide, *tri*sulphide, and *tetra*sulphide (TROEGER and HORNUNG), A., i, 905.
Benzenesulphonylbenzoylphenylmethylhydrazine (BAMBERGER), A., i, 701.
Benzenesulphonylphenylethylhydrazine (BAMBERGER), A., i, 701.
Benzenesulphotrimethyleneimide (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 749.
Benzenyl-3-amino-*p*-cresol and its benzoyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (AUWERS and CZERNY), A., i, 131.
Benzenyl-*β*-*o*-amino-phenyl- and **-*p*-tolylbenzimidazole** (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 646.
Benzenylaminophenyleneamidine. See Phenylaminobenzimidazole.
Benzenylaminoxime, **Benzenylanilinoxime**, and **Benzenylazoxime**, *o*-chloro- (WERNER and BLOCH), A., i, 753, 754.
Benzenyl-3-benzamido-*p*-cresol and its benzoate (AUWERS and CZERNY), A., i, 132.
Benzenylphenyleneamidine. See Phenylbenzimidazole.
Benzenylpiperidoxime, **Benzenyltoluidoxime**, *o*-chloro- (WERNER and BLOCH), A., i, 754.
Benzhydrazide, *m*-bromo-, hydrochloride: sodium, acetyl, benzaldehyde, *o*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, and acetone derivatives (CURTIUS and PORTNER), A., i, 136.
p-bromo-, hydrochloride: benzaldehyde and acetone derivatives (CURTIUS and PORTNER), A., i, 136.
m-*di*bromo- (CURTIUS and PORTNER), A., i, 136.
Benzhydrol, condensation of, with benzonitrile (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1031; P., **1899**, 165.
condensation of, with *p*-quinone and with *p*-quinonoid compounds (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 914.
Benzhydroxamic acid, *m*-nitro- and *p*-nitro- (WERNER and SKIBA), A., i, 691.
Benzhydroximic chloride, *o*-chloro- (WERNER and BLOCH), A., i, 753.
Benzidine, condensation of, with ethylic acetoacetate (HEIDRICH), A., i, 366.
Benzidinedithiocarbimide, and its compounds with anisoil and phenetoil (BAMBERGER), A., i, 697.
Benzil, electrolysis of (JAMES), A., i, 909.
repeated crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
condensation of, with acetophenone (WISLICENUS and LEHMANN), A., i, 59.
condensation of, with anhydracetonebenzil (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1025; P., **1899**, 164.
condensation of, with *o*-aminodiphenylamine (KEHRMANN and WOULFSON), A., i, 506.

Benzil condensation of, with benzylideneacetone (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1026; P., **1899**, 164.
condensation of, with resorcinol (VON LIEBIG), A., i, 915.
Benzil-*o*-carboxylic acid, the two modifications of (SOCH), A., i, 216.
Benzildioxime peroxide (WERNER and SKIBA), A., i, 690.
*di*chloro- (WERNER and BLOCH), A., i, 754.
Benzil*anti*dioxime and **Benzil*syn*-dioxime**, *o*-*di*chloro-, the diacetate and dipropionate (WERNER and BLOCH), A., i, 754.
Benzilic acid (*α-hydroxydiphenylacetic acid, diphenylglycollic acid*), condensation of, with benzonitrile (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1028; P., **1899**, 165.
Benzil-*p*-nitrophenylosazone (HYDE), A., i, 689.
α- and **β-Benzilosazone**, acetyl derivatives (BILTZ), A., i, 502.
Benzil-reaction, the so-called (BAMBERGER and SCHOLL), A., i, 701.
Benzimidazole alkyl haloids, oxidation of (PINNOW and SÄMANN), A., i, 943.
Benzimidazole-1 : 2-dicarboxylic acid, and dimethylic salt and anhydride (FISCHER), A., i, 641.
Benzimidobenzhydrylic oxide, formation and synthesis of (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1031; P., **1899**, 165.
Benzimidoxydiphenylacetic acid, and its silver salt, and its conversion into triphenyloxazolone; action of hydriodic acid on; action of caustic potash on (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1029; P., **1899**, 165.
Benzimidodiphenyltriazoline (CUNEO), A., i, 549.
Benzo-*o*-aminoanilide, *o*-amino-, and salts (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 644.
Benzo-*m*-amino-*p*-toluidide, *o*-amino- (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 644.
Benzobenzylamide, nitroso-, behaviour of, towards alcohol (VON PECHMANN), A., i, 134.
***p*-Benzobromophenylhydrazide** (FREER), A., i, 357.
Benzodinitranilide (MUTTELET), A., i, 500.
and *p*-nitro-derivative (KYM), A., i, 943.
Benzodiphenylcarbamide (DAINS), A., i, 594.
Benzoethylamide (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 354.
"**Benzoflavine 6B.F.O.**," constitution of (MEYER and GROSS), A., i, 945.
Benzopurpurin, molecular weight of, in aqueous solution (KRAFFT), A., ii, 473.
Benzohexaphenyltrifurfuran (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1043; P., **1899**, 167.
Benzoic acid, formation of (WEILER), A., i, 491.
solubility of, in solutions of sodium acetate or formate (NOYES and CHAPIN), A., ii, 274.
behaviour of, towards fused alkali nitrates (NÄGELI), A., i, 916.
compound of, with sulphuric acid (HOOGEWERFF and DORP), A., i, 672.
and methylic and ethylic salts, nitration of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 747.
detection of, in milk (BREUSTEDT), A., ii, 532.
Benzoic acid, silver salt, solubility of, in solutions of nitric acid and of chloracetic acid (NOYES and SCHWARTZ), A., ii, 10.
ethereal salts of, electrical absorption and dispersion of (LÖWE), A., ii, 200.
benzenyl-3-benzamido-*p*-cresol salt (AUWERS and CZERNY), A., i, 132.
benzylic salt, action of caustic soda on (KOHN and TRANTOM), T., 1161; P., **1899**, 194.
cholesterylic salt, heat of transition of, from crystalline-liquid to isotropic form (HULETT), A., ii, 469.
ethoxyphenylic salt (MERCK), A., i, 802.
o- and *p*-hydroxyphenylmercuric chloride salts (DIMROTH), A., i, 428.
toluquinone-*o-* and *m*-oxime salts (BRIDGE and MORGAN), A., i, 130.
triphenylvinylic salt (BILTZ), A., i, 439.
trimethylammonium, tripropylammonium, and phenylammonium salts (LLOYD and SUDBOROUGH), T., 596; P., **1899**, 3.
Benzoic acid, *m*-amino-, and *p*-amino-, ethylic salts, and benzoyl derivatives of (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 292.
p-amino-, preparation and methylation of (PINNOW), A., i, 588.
o-, *m-*, and *p*-amino-, oxidation of, with chromic acid (DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 347.
and *o-*, *m-*, *p*-bromo-, amylic salts, densities and specific rotations of (GUYE and BABEL), A., ii, 718.
2 : 4 : 6-*tri*bromo-, phenylammonium, *m*-bromophenylammonium, trimethylammonium, tripropylammonium, and tribenzylammonium salts (LLOYD and SUDBOROUGH), T., 592, 593; P., **1899**, 3.

Benzoic acid, 2 : 4 : 6-*tri*bromo-3-amino-, α- and β-naphthylammonium, phenylammonium, *m*-bromo- and *m*-nitro-phenylammonium, phenyldiethylammonium, 2:4:5- and 2 : 4 : 6-trimethylphenylammonium, trimethylammonium, tripropylammonium, and tribenzylammonium salts (LLOYD and SUDBOROUGH), T., 589—592; P., **1899**, 3.
o-chloro-, phenylic salt (MICHAELIS and KERKHOF), A., i, 53.
*di*chloro-, *p*-tolylic salt (BERTOZZI), A., i, 878.
o-nitro-, aminolytic constants of aniline and pyridine in presence of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.
m-nitro-, α- and β-naphthylammonium, trimethylammonium, phenylammonium, and 2:4:5-trimethylphenyl-, *m*-bromophenyl-, and *m*-nitrophenyl-ammonium salts (LLOYD and SUDBOROUGH), T., 594; P., **1899**, 3.
p-nitro-, *di*nitrophenylic salt (KYM), A., i, 648.
o-nitro-, and *p*-nitro-, amino*iso*propylic salts (UEDINCK), A., i, 498, 499.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, solubilities of, in water, chloroform, and alcohol (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 141.
solubility of mixtures of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 282.
amylic salts, densities and specific rotations of (GUYE and BABEL), A., ii, 718.
estimation of (HOLLEMAN), A., ii, 257.
2 : 4 : 6-*tri*nitro-, α- and β-naphthylammonium, phenylammonium, *m*-bromo- and *m*-nitro-phenylammonium, trimethylammonium, tripropylammonium, and tribenzylammonium, 2 : 4 : 5- and 2 : 4 : 6-trimethylphenylammonium, and phenyldiethylammonium salts (LLOYD and SUDBOROUGH), T., 585—586; P., **1899**, 3.
Benzoic acids, di-*o*-substituted, etherification of, and hydrolysis of ethereal salts of (LLOYD and SUDBOROUGH), T., 580.
Benzoic chloride, compound of, with benzophenone and ferric chloride (NENCKI), A., i, 879.
di-*o*-substituted, hydrolysis of (LLOYD and SUDBOROUGH), T., 581.
Benzoic peroxide, physiological action of (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., ii, 676.
Benzoic-series, chloro-derivatives, thermochemistry of (RIVALS), A., ii, 204.
o-**Benzoicsulphinide** ("*saccharin*"), action of methylic alcohol on (HOOGEWERFF and DORP), A., i, 870.
See also "Saccharin."
Benzoin, electrolysis of (JAMES), A., i, 909.
velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
condensation of, with phenol, thymol, catechol, resorcinol, quinol, and phloroglucinol (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1037; P., **1899**, 167.
condensation of, with *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-phenylenediamines (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1043; P., **1899**, 169.
condensation of, with resorcinol (VON LIEBIG), A., i, 915.
γ-**Benzoinphenylhydrazone** (FREER), A., i, 358.
Benzoinphenylhydrazones (SMITH), A., i, 909.
Benzoinpinacone (*tetraphenylerythritol*) (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 152.
Benzoin-yellow, and acetyl derivative, lead salt, and dibromide (GRAEBE), A., i, 220.
Benzo-*o*-nitranilide, *o*-nitro- (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 643.
Benzonitrile, formation of (MATHEWS), A., i, 56; (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 431; (DELÉPINE), A., i, 694.
conductivity of solutions of potassium chloride and iodide, and of sodium bromide and iodide in (EULER), A., ii, 462.
reactions of metallic salts dissolved in (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.
condensation of, with benzilic acid, and with benzhydrol (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1028; P., **1899**, 165.
Benzonitrile, *o*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 350.
p-chloro-, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-nitro-, action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.
Benzonitriles, di-*o*-substituted; hydrolysis of (LLOYD and SUDBOROUGH), T., 581.
β-**Benzo-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazide** (HYDE) A., i, 688.
Benzo-*m*-nitro-*p*-toluidide, *o*-nitro- (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 644.
Benzophenone, melting point of, influence of pressure on (HULETT), A., ii 469.

Benzophenone, osmotic pressure of ethereal solutions of (GOODWIN and BURGERS), A., ii, 274.
velocity of crystallisation of, and specific heats and heat of fusion of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 549.
effect of, on transition temperature of *p*-azoxyanisoil (SCHENCK and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 637.
compound of, with benzoic chloride and ferric chloride (NENCKI), A., i, 879.
Benzophenone, *o-di*amino-, diacetyl derivative of, diazo-derivative of (HEYL), A., i, 216, 701.
o-chloro- (GRAEBE and KELLER), A., i, 703.
di-o-iodo- (HEYL), A., i, 216.
s-o-nitro-*o*-amino- (HEYL), A., i, 701.
Benzophenone-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HYDE), A., i, 689.
Benzophenonephenylimine, *o*-chloro- (GRAEBE and KELLER), A., i, 703.
Benzophenylcarbamide (WALTHER and WLODKOWSKI), A., i, 590.
Benzophenylenediamide, *p*-nitro-, *di-o*-nitro-, *di-m*-nitro-, and *di-p*-nitro- (WALTHER and PULAWSKI), A., i, 641.
Benzophenylhydrazide, *o*-amino-, and *o*-nitro- (KÖNIG and REISSERT), A., i, 457.
Benzo-4-phosphinic acid, 2-chloro-, and its barium hydrogen salt (MELCHIKER), A., i, 208.
Benzopurin, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Benzoquinone. See Quinone.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Benzotetraphenyldifurfurans** (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1039, 1041, 1042; P., **1899**, 167.
m-**Benzotetraphenyldipyrroline** (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1044; P., **1899**, 169.
Benzo-*o*-tolycarbamide (WALTHER and WLODKOWSKI), A., i, 590.
Benzotrichloride, action of lead acetate on (BODROUX), A., i, 678.
2-Benzo-*m*-xylidide (FRIEDLÄNDER and BRAND), A., i, 351.
Benzo-*m*-xylylcarbamide (WALTHER and WLODKOWSKI), A., i, 591.
3-Benzoxy-1-methylbenzoxazole (HEINRICH), A., i, 173.
Benzoylacetic acid,
ethylic salt, electrical dispersion of (LÖWE), A., ii, 201.
copper compound and basic copper methoxide of (WISLICENUS), A., i, 192.
Benzoylacetic acid,
ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic *p*-nitrophenylpropiolate, and with ethylic acetylenedicarboxylate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 782; P., **1899**, 169.
condensation of, with ethylic phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN), T., 253; P., **1899**, 6.
Benzoylacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt, action of *p*-phenetidine on (FOGLINO), A., i, 132.
Benzoylacetone, condensation of, with ethylic phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN), T., 415; P., **1899**, 15; (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 781; P., **1899**, 169.
*di*thio-, and metallic derivatives (VAILLANT), A., i, 600.
Benzoylacetonechloral, and its oxime (GIGLI), A., i, 12.
Benzoylacetophenetidine (FOGLINO), A., i, 132.
Benzoylacetoxime, isomeric forms of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 206.
Benzoylacrylic acid, action of hydrazine on (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 390.
Benzoylalanine (*α-benzamidopropionic acid*), *d*- and *l*-, specific rotations of (FISCHER), A., i, 888.
Benzoylanthracene. See Anthraphenone.
Benzoylaspartic acid, *d*-, *l*- and *r*-, specific rotations of (FISCHER), A., i, 889.
p-**Benzoylazobromobenzene**, *per*bromides (FREER), A., i, 357.
Benzoylazotide, distillation of (SNAPE and BROOKE), T., 208; P., **1899**, 22.
Benzoylbenzhydroxamic acid, *m*-chloro-, *o*-nitro-, *m*-nitro- and *p*-nitro- (WERNER and SKIBA), A., i, 690, 691.
Benzoylbenzylmalononitrile (HESSLER), A., i, 899.
Benzoylbiuret, from carbamide and benzoic chloride (WALTHER and WLODKOWSKI), A., i, 590.
Benzoyl-*p*-bromophenylsemicarbazide, *p*-bromo- (CURTIUS and PORTNER), A., i, 136.
Benzoylcapsaicin (MICKO), A., i, 715.
Benzoylcarbinol, formation of (COLLET), A., i, 434.
Benzoylcerin (THOMS), A., ii, 324.
Benzoylcreosol, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (BARTOLOTTI), A., i, 368.
Benzoyldiketonaphthadihydropyrazole (VON PECHMANN and SEEL), A., i, 948.
Benzoyldimethylcrotonic acid, two isomeric forms of (BOSSI), A., i, 522.

Benzoyl-1′ : 3′-dimethyl-3′-ethyl-2′-methylenindoline (PLANCHER), A., i, 452.

Benzoyl-3′ : 3′-dimethyl-1′-ethyl-2′-methyleneindoline (PLANCHER and BETTINELLI), A., i, 455.

Benzoylethylbornylamine (FORSTER), T., 946.

Benzoylethyltetrahydrophthalazine (PAUL), A., i, 777.

ab-**Benzoylethylthiocarbamic acid**, and amide (DIXON), T., 376; P., **1899**, 52.

aa- and *ab*-**Benzoylethylureas** (DIXON), T., 383, P., **1899**, 53.

ψ-*n*-**Benzoylethylurea** (DIXON), T., 380; P., **1899**, 52.

Benzoylfabianaresen (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 449.

Benzoylfurfuran and oxime, and its two acetyl derivatives (MARQUIS), A., i, 798.

Benzoylglutamic acid, *d*-, *l*-, and *r*-, specific rotations of (FISCHER), A., i, 889.

Benzoylhydroxydimethylbenzoxazole (HENRICH), A., i, 172.

Benzoylhydroxydiphenyleneketone (HEYL), A., i, 216.

Benzoylmalic acid, methylic and ethylic salts, molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 349.

preparation and specific rotations of (FRANKLAND and WHARTON), T., 339; P., **1899**, 26.

Benzoylmesitylene, hydrolysis of, by phosphoric acid (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.

Benzoylmethylbornylamine (FORSTER), T., 943.

Benzoylmethylcreosol (BARTOLOTTI), A., i, 368.

Benzoylmethyldithiodiazolonethiol (BUSCH and ZIEGELE), A., i, 827.

Benzoylmethylmorpholquinone (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 307.

β-**Benzoyl-α-methylpropionic anhydride** and **anilide** (KLOBB), A., i, 511.

Benzoylmethylpyrazoline (CURTIUS and ZINKEISEN), A., i, 166.

ab-**Benzoylmethylthiocarbamide** (DIXON), T., 383; P., **1899**, 53.

ab-**Benzoylmethylurea** (DIXON), T., 383; P., **1899**, 53.

ψ-*n*-**Benzoylmethylurea** (DIXON), T., 381; P., **1899**, 53.

Benzoylmorphine hydrochloride (MERCK), A., i, 649.

Benzoylnaphthalanmorpholine (KNORR), A., i, 782.

Benzoylnaphthyldithiodiazolonethiol (BUSCH and MÜNKER), A., i, 952.

Benzoyl-*m*- and -*p*-nitrobenzhydroxamic acids, and *m*- and *p*-nitro-derivatives (WERNER and SKIBA), A., i, 691.

Benzoyl*iso*nitrosophenylindole (SPICA and ANGELICO), A., i, 938.

Benzoyloporesinotannol (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714.

Benzoylornithine, from hydrolysis of ornithuric acid (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 107.

Benzoyloxybenzeneazo-3-hydroxy-2′-phenyl-1-methylbenzoxazole (HENRICH), A., i, 172.

Benzoyloxybenzoic acid, ethylic salt (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 292.

Benzoyloxyhydroxydimethylglutaric acid, lactone of (LAWRENCE), T., 421.

Benzoylphenetidide (BISCHOFF and SCHATZ), A., i, 278.

3-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-4 : 5-campho-oxypyrazole, and **5-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-3 : 4-campho-oxypyrazole** and its methiodide (WAHL), A., i, 778.

Benzoylphenylcyanamide, formation of (RIZZO), A., i, 53.

Benzoylphenylhydrazonecarbodiphenylamine (SCHALL), A., i, 281.

Benzoyl-1-phenyl*iso*indazolone (KÖNIG and REISSERT), A., i, 457.

Benzoyl-4′-phenyl-3-methyl-3′ : 4′-dihydroquinazoline, and **Benzoyl-4′-phenyl-3-methyl-2′-ketodihydroquinazoline** (HANSCHKE), A., i, 775.

Benzoylphenylmethyl-α-pyrone. See Diphenylaceto-α-pyrone.

Benzoylphloroglucinol methylic ether. See Cotoin.

Benzoylpicrotin (MEYER and BRUGER), A., i, 227.

Benzoyl*cyclo*propanetricarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 785; P., **1899**, 161.

β-**Benzoylpropionic acid** (KLOBB), A., i, 114.

α-cyano-. See Phenacylcyanoacetic acid.

β-**Benzoylpropionic anhydride**, and **anilide** (KLOBB), A., i, 510.

Benzoylpropylaniline (PICCININI and CAMOZZI), A., i, 74.

Benzoylpropylbornylamine (FORSTER), T., 949.

Benzoylpulegenacetone (BARBIER), A., i, 300.

Benzoyltartaric acid, ethylic salt, molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 349.

Benzoyltetrahydroquinaldine, *d*- and *l*-, rotation, density, and molecular volume of, and *r*-, density of, and crystalline forms (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1073, 1089; P., **1899**, 199.

Benzoyltetrahydro-*p*-toluquinaldine, *l*-, rotatory power of, and *r*-, crystalline form of (POPE and RICH), T., 1100.
Benzoylthiocarbimide (DIXON), T., 379.
Benzoylthiocarbonic acid, imino-, diethylic salt (DIXON), T., 378; P., **1899**, 52.
Benzoyl-*p*-tolyldithiodiazolonethiol (BUSCH and VON BAUR-BREITENFELD), A., i, 951.
Benzoyltriethylbenzene, hydrolysis of, by phosphoric acid (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.
Benzoyltrimethylenetricarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 785; P., **1899**, 169.
Benzoyltrimethylindolenine (PLANCHER and BETTINELLI), A., i, 543.
Benzoyltyrosine (ERLENMEYER and HALSEY), A., i, 761.
Benzoyltyrosines, *d*- and *r*-, and *r*-brucine salt, specific rotation of (FISCHER), A., i, 889.
Benzoyl-*m*-xylene, hydrolysis of, by phosphoric acid (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.
Benzylallylamine, formation of (PAAL and APITZSCH), A., i, 269.
Benzylallylaniline (WEDEKIND), A., i, 353.
Benzylamine, formation of (BAILLIE and TAFEL), A., i, 268.
action of aqua regia on (SOLONINA), A., i, 663.
action of chromic acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 244.
action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.
Benzylamine, *o*-cyano-, preparation of, and its salts (GABRIEL and LANDSBERGER), A., i, 134.
Benzylaniline, cryoscopic behaviour of, in azobenzene solution (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
depression of freezing point of dibenzyl by: and depression of freezing point of, by dibenzyl, stilbene, azobenzene, and benzylideneaniline (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 732.
Benzylaniline, *o*-cyano-, and its salts (LANDSBERGER), A., i, 210.
Benzyl-*o*-anisidine, *p*-nitro-, and its formyl and acetyl derivatives (PAAL and BENKER), A., i, 587.
Benzyl-*o*-anisylphenylcarbamide, *p*-nitro- (PAAL and BENKER), A., i, 587.
2-Benzylbenzimidazole, and salts (WALTHER and PULAWSKI), A., i, 640.
γ-Benzyl-γ-benzylidenepyrotartaric acid, and salts (STOBBE, RUSSWURM, and SCHULTZ), A., i, 903.
***n*-Benzyl-*v*-benzylmethylthiourea** (DIXON), T., 374; P., **1899**, 54.
Benzylbornylamine, hydrochloride, platinochloride (FORSTER), T., 951; P., **1899**, 72.
o-nitro-, *p*-nitro-, hydrochlorides, platinochlorides (FORSTER), T., 952, 953; P., **1899**, 72.
Benzylcarbamide, oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 421.
Benzyl-β-chloro-(-bromo-and-iodo-)-propylamine, salts of (UEDINCK), A., i, 497.
Benzylcyanoacetic acid, and ethylic and silver salts and amide (HESSLER), A., i, 898.
Benzyldicyanoacetic acid, ethylic salt (HESSLER), A., i, 899.
Benzyldiethylamine, aminolytic constant of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.
Benzyldihydrocarvol (WALLACH), A., i, 532.
Benzyldimethylamine, formation of (BAILLIE and TAFEL), A., i, 268.
aminolytic constant of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.
***n*-Benzyl-*v*-dimethylthiourea** and ***r*-Benzyl-*n*-*v*-dimethylthiourea** (DIXON), T., 375; P., **1899**, 54.
α-Benzyl-ε-diphenylthiobiuret (DIXON), T., 397; P., **1899**, 63.
Benzyl-α-ethyl benzyl ketoxime (FRANCIS), T., 869.
Benzylethylcyanoacetimidoethyl ether (HESSLER), A., i, 900.
Benzylethylenediamine (BLEIER), A., i, 665.
***v*-Benzylethylene-ψ-thiocarbamide** (UEDINCK), A., i, 498.
Benzylethyloxythiocarbamide (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.
Benzylformhydroxamic acid (NEF), A., i, 109.
Benzylguaiacol (BOSCOGRANDE), A., i, 427.
Benzylglutaconic acid, from hydrolysis of ethylic benzyl*iso*aconitate (GUTHZEIT and LASKA), A., i, 261.
α-Benzylhydroxylamine, action of formic acid on (NEF), A., i, 109.
Benzyl-β-hydroxypropyl-amine, and **-nitrosamine** (UEDINCK), A., i, 497.
Benzylic alcohol, specific heat, and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
depression of freezing point of *o*-nitrophenol by (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.
and its benzenesulphonate, velocity of reaction between (SAGREBIN), A., ii, 735.

Benzylic alcohol, and acetate, estimation of (HESSE and MÜLLER), A., i, 441.
p-bromo-, preparation of (BODROUX), A., i, 678.
Benzylic amylic ether, density, specific rotation and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 360.
chloride, formation of (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and MASSELLI), A., i, 410; (DELÉPINE), A., i, 694.
diffusion coefficient of, across vulcanised caoutchouc (FLUSIN), A., ii, 205.
5-nitro-2-cyano- (GABRIEL and LANDSBERGER), A., i, 133.
cyanide. See Phenylacetonitrile.
o- and *p*-cyanophenylic ether (AUWERS and WALKER), A., i, 198.
ethylic ether, formation of (PAAL and APITZSCH), A., i, 269.
o-nitro-, *o*-amino- and salts (THIELE and DIMROTH), A., i, 426.
hyponitrite (DIVERS), T., 121.
mercaptan, *o*-cyano- (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 121.
methylic ether, *o*-nitro-, *o*-amino- and its oxalate (THIELE and DIMROTH), A., i, 426.
propylic ether (PAAL and APITZSCH), A., i, 269.
sulphide, *o-di*amino-, and *p di*amino- (THIELE and DIMROTH), A., i, 427.
Benzylidene*bis*acetoacetic acid, ethylic salt, isomeric forms of (SCHIFF), A., i, 366.
Benzylideneacetone, condensation of, with benzil (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1026; P., **1899**, 164.
Benzylideneacetophenone. See Chalkone.
Benzylideneaminobiuret, and action of hydrochloric acid on it (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 118.
Benzylideneaminodicyanodiamidine, hydrochloride of (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 119.
Benzylideneaminoguanidine, *o*-nitro-, *m*-nitro-, and *p*-nitro-, and their nitrates; and diacetyl derivative (THIELE and BIHAN), A., i, 46.
Benzylideneanhydracetonebenzil (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1023, 1026; P., **1899**, 164.
action of hydriodic acid on (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1023; P., **1899**, 164.
Benzylideneanhydracetonebenzil-α-carboxylic acid (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1025; P., **1899**, 164.
Benzylidene-α-anhydrobenzillævulic acid (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1025; P., **1899**, 164.
Benzylideneaniline, cryoscopic behaviour of, in azobenzene solution (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
depression of freezing point of dibenzyl, or of benzylaniline by (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 732.
compounds of, with acetic or benzoic chloride (GARZAROLLI-THURNLACKH), A., i, 881.
action of, on pyruvic acid (GARZAROLLI-THURNLACKH), A., i, 823, 940.
Benzylideneanilinoacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt, isomeric forms of (SCHIFF), A., i, 366.
Benzylidene-*p*-anisidine (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and SCHEITZ), A., i, 128.
Benzylidenearabitol (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.
Benzylideneazine hydrochloride (CURTIUS and QUEDENFELDT), A., i, 277.
Benzylideneazone, *o*-amino- (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 85.
Benzylidenebenzenesulphonehydrazine (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 149.
Benzylidenebornylamine, methiodide (FORSTER), T., 936.
methiodide, behaviour towards phenylhydrazine; *o*-nitro- and *p*-nitro-derivatives (FORSTER), T., 1151, 1154; P., **1899**, 194.
Benzylidene-*m*-and *p*-bromobenzhydrazides (CURTIUS and PORTNER), A., i, 136.
Benzylidenecamphors, enantiomorphous structure of (MINGUIN), A., i, 771.
Benzylidenecornicularic acid, methylic salt (THIELE and RÖSSNER), A., i, 614.
Benzylidenediacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and FABER), A., i, 146.
desmotropic forms of (RABE), A., i, 289.
Benzylidenediacetoacetic acid, *p*-chloro-, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and WEISS), A., i, 215.
m-nitro-, ethylic salt, and oxime, and phenylhydrazone (KNOEVENAGEL and SCHÜRENBERG), A., i, 214.
o-nitro-, and *p*-nitro-, ethylic salts (KNOEVENAGEL and HOFFMANN), A., i, 214.
Benzylidenediacetylacetone (KNOEVENAGEL and FABER), A., i, 146.
Benzylidenedibenzyl ketone, hydrogen chloride additive product of (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 141.
Benzylidenedihydrocarvone, oxime (WALLACH), A., i, 532.
Benzylidene*iso*diphenylhydroxyethylamine, and acetate (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 760.

Benzylidenediphenyl*cyclo*pentenone (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1023; P., **1899**, 164.

Benzylidene-*a*-glucoheptonic acid, specific rotation and solubility of (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 904.

Benzylidenehydrazinesulphonic acid (STOLLÉ), A., i, 430.

Benzylideneiminophenyltriazoline, (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 547.

Benzylidenemalonic acid, and *p*-nitro-, ethylic salts (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.

Benzylidenemethylamine (WALLACH), A., i, 532.

Benzylidenemethylhydroxy-*m*-diazinehydrazine (THIELE and BIHAN), A., i, 47.

Benzylidenemethyltriazylhydrazine and hydrochloride (THIELE and MANCHOT), A., i, 168.

Benzylidene-*β*-naphthylsulphonehydrazide and its acetyl derivative (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 149.

Benzylidenepaeonol, and acetyl derivative and dibromide (EMILEWICZ and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 368.

Benzylidenephenacylcinnamic acid (THIELE), A., i, 610.

Benzylidenephenylacetone (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 141.

Benzylidene-*β*-pyridylhydrazine (MOHR), A., i, 72.

Benzylidenequinone (ZINCKE), A., i, 265.

Benzylidene-*d*-saccharic acid, specific rotation and solubility of (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 904.

Benzylidene-*d*-sorbitol (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.

Benzylidene-*m*-tolylenediamine (MEYER and GROSS), A., i, 945.

Benzylidenetriphenylacetone, action of sulphuric acid on (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 141.

1 : 3 : 2-Benzylidene-*m*-xylidine, and *o*- and *m*-nitro- (BUSCH), A, i, 496.

Benzylidenexylylhydrazine, and *m*-nitro- (BUSCH), A., i, 497.

Benzylidenic bromide (CURTIUS and QUEDENFELDT), A., i, 277.

Benzylmalonic acid, and its dinitrile, from hydrolysis of *tri*cyanethylbenzene (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 406.

Benzylmalononitrile, and sodium, silver and bromo-derivatives, (HESSLER), A., i, 898.

Benzylmenthol (WALLACH), A., i, 532.

Benzylmethylaniline, *p*-amino- (FRANCKE), A., i, 46.

Benzylmethylcyanacetimidoethyl ether (HESSLER), A., i, 900.

Benzylmethylketone-*o*-carboxylic acid, and salts, anhydride, oxime, phenylhydrazone, and its anhydride (GOTTLIEB), A., i, **512**, 513.

Benzylmethylmalononitrile (HESSLER), A., i, 899.

Benzylmethyloxythiocarbamide (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.

Benzylmethyltetramethylenedisulphone (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 580.

Benzyl*iso*nitramine, compound of, with zinc ethyl (HANTZSCH), A., i, 692.

Benzyl-*o*- and *p*-nitranilines, *p*-nitro-, and bis-*p*-nitro-, and formyl and acetyl derivatives (PAAL and BENKER), A., i, 587.

Benzyl-*m*-nitrodiphenylcarbamide, *p*-nitro- (PAAL and BENKER), A., i, 587.

Benzyl-2′-nitrophenyl-3-nitrobenzimidazole, 1′-nitro- (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 501.

Benzylnitrosoacetamide (PAAL and APITZSCH), A., i, 268.

***p*-Benzyloxybenzaldoxime** (AUWERS and WALKER), A., i, 198.

Benzyloxybenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, action of bromine on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 177.

Benzylparaconic acid (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 603.

Benzylphenylacetone, chloro-, and its oxime (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 140.

***n*-Benzylphenylcarbamylthiourantoin** (DIXON), T., 409; P., **1899**, 64.

Benzylphenylethylene, and its *di*bromide (FRANCIS), T., 869.

Benzylphthalaminic acid, formation of (GABRIEL and LANDSBERGER), A., i, 134.

Benzylpiperidine, formation of (BAILLIE and TAFEL), A., i, 268.
oxide, and picrate (AUERBACH and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 936.

***v*-Benzylpropylene-*ψ*-thiocarbamide** (UEDINCK), A., i, 498.

Benzylpulegol (WALLACH), A., i, 532.

1′-Benzylpyridone (O. FISCHER, HOERGER, and JAEGER), A., i, 634.

1′-Benzylpyrrolidine, and its *o*- and *p*-nitro-derivatives (SCHLINCK), A., i, 540.

Benzylpyruvic acid from different sources (WISLICENUS), A., i, 286.

Benzyl*iso*rosindone and salts (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 78.

Benzylsalicylaldoxime (AUWERS and WALKER), A., i, 198.

Benzylstrychnine (MOUFANG and TAFEL), A., i, 310.

Benzylsuccinic acid, formation of (FITTIG and BROOKE), A., i, 438.
Benzylthiocarbimide, from oil of *Tropæolum majus* (GADAMER), A., i, 535.
Benzyltoluquinoneoxime, 4-bromo-, two forms of (KEHRMANN and RÜST), A., i, 129.
Benzylurethane and nitroso-derivative (VON PECHMANN), A., i, 134.
Berberine, estimation of (GORDIN and PRESCOTT), A., ii, 826.
Beryllium (LEBEAU), A., ii, 554.
Beryllium azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
sulphate and chloride, taste of (HÖBER and KIESOW), A., ii, 207.
Betaine, from the root of *Althæa officinalis*; also its hydrochloride and aurochloride (ORLOFF), A., i, 4.
Betol, specific heat, heat of fusion, and velocity of crystallisation of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 549.
Bilberry must, fermentation of (OTTO), A., ii, 505.
Bile pigments (KÜSTER), A., i, 314; (JOLLES), A., i, 830.
estimation of, in urine (JOLLES), A., ii, 459.
Bilianic acid and *iso*-**Bilianic acid**, preparation of (LASSAR-COHN), A., i, 552.
Biliary acids, detection of, in urine (VITALI), A., ii, 263.
Bilirubin (KÜSTER), A., i, 314; (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., ii, 377; (JOLLES), A., i, 830.
detection of (GNEZDA), A., ii, 715.
estimation of (JOLLES), A., i, 830.
Biliverdic acid (*dibasic hæmatic acid*) (KÜSTER), A., i, 314, 468.
Biliverdin (KÜSTER), A., i, 314; (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., ii, 377; (JOLLES), A., i, 830.
Bilixanthin (JOLLES), A., i, 831.
Binary systems, pressure-temperature diagram for (BANCROFT), A., ii, 402.
Bindone. See Anhydrobisdiketohydrindene.
Bionucleins and their relation to toxins (SACHAROFF), A., ii, 786.
Biotite from the Riesengebirge (MILCH), A., ii, 112.
from Sierra Nevada, U.S.A. (TURNER and others), A., ii, 498.
artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 765.
vanadium in (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 113.
4:4′-Bisacetoaceticazodiphenyl-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid (BÜLOW and VON REDEN), A., i, 150.
Bisacetonediphenyl-4:4′-dihydrazone-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid (BÜLOW and VON REDEN), A., i, 150.
Bisazidiphenylmethane (CURTIUS and QUEDENFELDT), A., i, 276.
Biscarvene (HARRIES and KAISER), A., i, 579.
4:4′-Bisdiazoiminodiphenyl-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid and methylic and ethylic salts (BÜLOW and VON REDEN), A., i, 150.
Bisdemethylnitrobrucine hydrate, hydrochloride and nitrate (MOUFANG and TAFEL), A., i, 309.
Bisdimethylacetone, nitrosoimino- (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 632.
4:4′-Bismesoxalicdihydrazonediphenyl-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (BÜLOW and VON REDEN), A., i, 151.
Bisindonephloroglucinol, chloro-, and its triacetyl derivative (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 374, 523.
Bismethylheptenone (LÉSER), A., i, 190.
Bismuth, atomic weight of (LANDOLT, OSTWALD, and SEUBERT), A., ii, 87.
colloidal (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 558.
cathodes, pulverisation of, during electrolysis (BREDIG and HABER), A., ii, 78.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., 1899, 133.
Bismuth alloys with calcium (MOISSAN), A., ii, 153; (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
Bismuth salts, reduction of, with calcium carbide; (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
reduction of, by hypophosphorous acid and palladium (ENGEL), A., ii, 750.
Bismuth, basic carbonate from Saxony (ARZRUNI, THADDÉEFF and DANNENBERG), A., ii, 563.
chloride solutions of, in various solvents, conductivity of; molecular weight of, in nitrobenzene (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
iodides, estimation of iodine in (SPINDLER), A., ii, 245.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
*sub*oxide (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 227.
and *sub*sulphide (VANINO and TREUBERT), A., ii, 428.
*tetr*oxide, preparation of, and its dihydrate (DEICHLER), A., ii, 429.
Bismuthic acid, preparation of (DEICHLER), A., ii, 429.
action of hydrofluoric acid on (WEINLAND and LAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 370.
phosphate (CAVEN and HILL), A., ii, 29.
sulphide, separation of lead sulphide from (MOYER), A., ii, 697.

Bismuth, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, volumetrically (SPINDLER), A., ii, 252; (REICHARD), A., ii, 386.
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and DEVIN), A., ii, 59.
separation of antimony and arsenic from (ATKINSON), A., ii, 615.
Bismutite from Argentina (BODENBENDER), A., ii, 758.
variations in composition of (ARZRUNI, THADDÉEFF, and DANNENBERG), A., ii, 563.
4:4′-Bisphenolazodiphenyl-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid (BÜLOW and VON REDEN), A., i, 150.
Bistrimethylendi-imine and **Bistrimethylenedi-*p*-toluenesulphonamide** (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 750.
Biuret, amino-, and action of nitrous acid on (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 118.
nitro- and *di*nitro- (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 118.
*di*thio- (FROMM and PHILIPPE), A., i, 484.
Blastenia arenaria, and var. *teicholytum* constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 382.
Blastenin (HESSE), A., i, 382.
Bleaching powder, formation and composition of (DITZ), A., ii, 26.
Blende (ferriferous) with metallic lustre (MIERS and HARTLEY), A., ii, 431.
Blood, electrical conductivity of (RÖTH), A., ii, 311.
basic and acid capacity of (SPIRO and PEMSEL), A., ii, 230.
coagulation of, chemical process in the (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 776.
amount of cholesterol in (HEPNER), A., ii, 311.
cholesterol and cholesterylic salts in birds' (BROWN), A., ii, 311.
determination of relative volumes of corpuscles and serum in (STEWART), A., ii, 603.
origin of the fibrinogen of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 777.
a new glucoproteid in ox (ZANETTI), A., i, 180.
hæmoglobin and corpuscles in human, at different ages (SCHWINGE), A., ii, 166.
amount of iron in the plasma and leucocytes of (HÄUSERMANN), A., ii, 231.
amount of urea in (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 373.
effect of injection of various carbohydrates into the circulation (PAVY), A., ii, 677.
Blood, influence of carbonic anhydride and alkali on the bactericidal action of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 603.
reducing power of the (HELIER), A., ii, 502.
action of *m*-tolylenediamine on the (LAPICQUE and VAST), A., ii, 504.
detection of, by the guaiacol test (SCHAER), A., ii, 195.
detection of, in urine (ARNOLD), A., ii, 194.
Blood meal. See Agricultural chemistry.
Blood pigment, action of hydrogen sulphide and acids on (HARNACK), A., i, 467.
Blood-serum, anti-rennet action of (BRIOT), A., ii, 780.
globulins of (DE KERCKHOF), A., ii, 231.
a new glucoproteid in (ZANETTI), A., i, 180.
estimation of proteids in (PATEIN), A., ii, 827.
Boheic acid, action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 201.
Boiler waters, acidity of (BAILEY and JOHNSTON), A., ii, 697.
Boiling point, alternation in, in the series of the chlorides of the normal acids (HENRY), A., i, 735.
of aqueous colloidal solutions (KRAFFT), A., ii, 470.
of compounds of the general formula $CH_3 \cdot (CH_2)_n \cdot R$ (BOGGIO-LERA), A., i, 843.
of liquids in exhausted vessels, influence of height of vapour column on (KRAFFT), A., ii, 464.
determination of, by Holborn and Wien's method (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
curves of mixtures of two of the liquids, acetone, chloroform, carbon tetrachloride (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 632.
for mixtures of alcohol, acetone, and chloroform in pairs (THAYER), A., ii, 402.
of mixtures of methylic alcohol with chloroform or acetone (PETTIT), A., ii, 632.
Boletus edulis. See Agricultural chemistry.
Bombus muscarum and *B. lapidarius*, composition of the wax of (SUNDVIK), A., i, 112.
Bone fats, analysis of (SHUKOFF and SCHESTAKOFF), A., ii, 191.
Bone meal, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in (BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 55.
See also Agricultural chemistry.

Boracite, transition temperature of, and volume change at (MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 729.
estimation of boric anhydride in (SCHWARTZ), A., ii, 808.
Boracites containing chlorine, preparation of (ALLAIRE), A., ii, 156.
Borneol, from oil of thyme (LABBÉ), A., i, 621.
methylenic acetal of (BROCHET), A., i, 530.
d-**Borneol** in oils of cardamoms and rosemary (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
iso-**Borneols**, synthetical, identity of, with fenchylic alcohols (BOUCHARDAT and LAFONT), A., i, 156.
Bornite. See Erubescite.
l-**Bornylic acid**, in oils of hemlock and spruce (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
Boron, valency of (FRANKLAND), A., i, 246.
position of, in periodic system (WILDE), A., ii, 148.
reduction of alumina by, in chlorine (DUBOIN and GAUTIER), A., ii, 652.
Boron nitride, action of magnesium on (EIDMANN), A., i, 317.
*trio*xide (*boric anhydride*), reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 103.
use of, in the decomposition of silicates (JANNASCH and WEBER), A., ii, 578.
Boric acid, equilibrium between, and hydrocyanic acid in combination with potassium (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 737.
triethylic salt, compound of, with sodium ethoxide, constitution of (FRANKLAND), A., i, 246.
action of chlorine and of sodium ethoxide on (COPAUX), A., i, 183.
detection of (LENHER and WELLS), A., ii, 520.
detection of, in milk (DE KONINGH), A., ii, 708.
estimation of (GOOCH and JONES), A., ii, 331.
estimation of, by physical processes (BLYTH), T., 722; P., **1899**, 51.
estimation of, volumetrically (VADAM), A., ii, 56; (COPAUX), A., ii, 181; (JONES), A., ii, 332.
estimation of, in boracite (SCHWARTZ), A., ii, 808.
sulphide, formation of (DUBOIN and GAUTIER), A., ii, 652.
Boswellic acid, from olibanum resin, and its salts (TSCHIRCH and HALBEY), A., i, 69.
Boulangerite from Germany and California (GUILLEMAIN), A., ii, 757.
Boulangerite, artificial (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 217.
Bournonite from Cornwall and the Harz (GUILLEMAIN), A., ii, 757.
Bowlingite from Lake Superior (WINCHELL), A., ii, 765.
Brain, leucomaines of the (GULEWITSCH), A., ii, 439.
lecithin and myelin substances of the (ZUELZER), A., ii, 504.
proportion of protagon in the (NOLL), A., ii, 568.
Brass, electrodeposition of (BAKER), A., ii, 749.
action of a hard water on (HOWE and MORRISON), A., ii, 476.
Brassica. See Agricultural chemistry.
Brassic acid and erucic acid, isomerism of (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.
and sodium salt, melting points, and temperature of solidification of solutions of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 472.
Brazilein, constitution of (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 75; (FEUERSTEIN and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 539.
action of potassium acetate on (PERKIN), T., 443; P., **1899**, 66.
and acetyl derivatives (HERZIG), A., i, 381.
Brazilin, constitution of (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 75; (FEUERSTEIN and VON KOSTANECKI). A., i, 538; (SCHALL), A., i, 539; (HERZIG), A., i, 821.
derivatives of (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 27.
decomposition products of (HERZIG), A., i, 381.
Brewing, influence of mineral constituents of water used in (LOTT), A., ii, 683.
sugars, analysis of (MORRIS), A., ii, 187.
Broad bean. See Agricultural chemistry.
Brochantite from Chili (ARZRUNI, THADDÉEFF, and DANNENBERG), A., ii, 563.
Bromal hydrate, heat of dissolution, and crystalline form of (POPE), T., 460.
Bromine in Vesuvian products (MATTEUCCI), A., ii, 600.
solubility of, in water (DIETZ), A., ii, 150; (WINKLER), A., ii, 742.
solution of, in compressed gases (VILLARD), A., ii, 143.
decomposition of water by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 197.
compounds, colour and stability of (KASTLE), A., ii, 476.
Hydrobromic acid, preparation of (VANDENBERGHE), A., ii, 150; (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 500.

Bromine:
Hydrobromic acid, aminolytic constants of aniline and pyridine in presence of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.
decomposition of, by oxygen (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 197.
Bromic acid, action of hydrogen peroxide on (TANATAR), A., ii, 414.
oxidation of iodide by, catalytic action in (SCHILOFF), A., ii, 147.
Bromates, electrolytic formation of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 88.
action of, on acidified iodides (WAGNER), A., ii, 326.
detection of chlorates and iodates in presence of (VITALI), A., ii, 803.
Bromine, detection, estimation, and separation of:—
detection of small quantities of, in chlorides (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 516.
estimation of (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 803; (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 826.
estimation of, in organic substances (LONGHI), A., ii, 328.
estimation of, in presence of chlorides (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 516.
estimation of, in presence of chlorine and iodine (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 244.
estimation of chlorine in large quantities of (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 611.
separation of chlorine and iodine from (SWINTON), A., ii, 122; (SPEKETER), A., ii, 123; (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 328.
Bromoform, depression of freezing point of *o*-nitrophenol by (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.
action of solution of aluminium bromide in carbon disulphide on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 471.
action of bromine on, in presence of aluminium bromide (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 397.
estimation of (RICHARD), A., ii, 527.
Brongniardite, possible identity of, with diaphorite (SPENCER), A., ii, 108.
Bronzite, from N. Carolina (HIDDEN and PRATT), A., ii, 300.
from the Zinjenj meteorite (MELIKOFF), A., ii, 771.
Brookite from Dublin (O'REILLY), A., ii, 497.
Brucine, formula of, and water of crystallisation; methyl derivatives of (MOUFANG and TAFEL), A., i, 309.
action of *o*-xylylenic bromide on (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 649.
*hepti*odide (PRESCOTT), A., i, 90.
hydrate, nitro-, and its platinochloride, mercurichloride, and bidemethyl derivative (MOUFANG and TAFEL), A., i, 309.
Brucine, hydrazoate (POMMERENHNE), A., i, 88.
d- and *l*-mandelates (MCKENZIE), T., 967.
detection of, with Piutti's reagent (SCARPITTI; SIMONCELLI), A., ii, 344.
separation of strychnine from (STOEDER), A., ii, 715.
Brucinic acid, and nitrosamine hydrochloride, and methiodide (MOUFANG and TAFEL), A., i, 309.
Brucite from Sweden, origin of (SJÖGREN), A., ii, 761.
Buckwheat. See Agricultural chemistry.
Burette, automatic (RICHMOND; STOKES), A., ii, 450.
new form of, and improved form of Erdmann's float for (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 515.
a method of using (STÖBER), A., ii, 552.
iso-**Butaldazine,** and its reduction, and the action of bromine on it (FRANKE), A., i, 329.
iso-**Butaldehyde,** action of potassium carbonate, of sodium acetate, and of alcoholic soda, on; also condensation with acetone (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 10.
condensation with benzaldehyde (STRITAR), A., i, 889.
action of ethylenediamine on (KOLDA), A., i, 328.
action of, on ethylenic glycol in presence of phosphoric acid (VERLEY), A., i, 666.
action of potassium cyanide on (KOHN), A., i, 328.
condensation of, with propionic acid (KIETREIBER), A., i, 331.
iso-**Butaldol,** action of hydrazine hydrate on (FRANKE), A., i, 329.
cyanhydrin, preparation of (CLAISEN), A., i, 667.
and its hydrolysis (KOHN), A. i, 328.
n-**Butane,** from the decomposition of hexane by aluminium chloride, and solubility in amylic alcohol (FRIEDEL and GORGEU), A., i, 181.
*tetra*bromo- (*erythrene* tetra*bromide*) formation of (MILLER and TSCHITSCHKIN), A., i, 789.
$\alpha\beta\gamma$-*tri*chloro-, $\beta\gamma$-*di*chloro-α-bromo-, α-chloro-$\beta\gamma$-*di*bromo-, and $\alpha\beta\gamma$-*tri*bromo- (CHARON), A., i, 848.
*di*nitro-, from the action of nitric acid on ethyl butyl ketone (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.

iso-**Butane**, ratio of specific heats for (DANIEL and PIERRON), A., ii, 725.
*tri*bromo- and *tetra*bromo- (MOUREYRAT), A., i, 787.
cyclo-**Butane**, cyano- (*cyanotetramethylene* ; cyclo*butanecarboxylonitrile*) (CARPENTER and PERKIN), T., 932.
Butanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Adipic acid.
Dimethylsuccinic acids.
Ethylsuccinic acid.
Methylglutaric acids.
cyclo-**Butanedicarboxylic acid** (*tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid*), and its cyano-derivative (CARPENTER and PERKIN), T., 930, 932 ; P., **1899**, 134.
Butanetetracarboxylic acid (*ethylidenebismalonic acid*), ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.
Butenoic acids (*α*- and *β-methylacrylic acids*), nitriles of (HENRY), A., i, 257.
Butenoic acid (*vinylacetic acid*), nitrile of (HENRY), A., i, 257.
Butinene (*divinyl*), formation of (CHARON), A., i, 848.
scc-**Butoxysuccinic acid**, and *iso*-**Butoxysuccinic acid**, and rotatory powers of (PURDIE and PITKEATHLY), T., 155, 156.
Butter, adulterations of (COCHRAN), A., ii, 709 ; (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 823.
analysis of (GADD ; ZEGA), A., ii, 823.
detection of sesamé oil in (SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 71.
estimation of boric acid in (VADAM), A., ii, 57.
examination of (LEONARD), A., ii, 190.
examination of, cryoscopically (POURET), A., ii, 710.
fatty acids of (HENRIQUES), A., ii, 258.
Reichert-Meissl numbers for (VAN RIJN), A., ii, 822.
rancidity of (SCALA), A., i, 478 ; (AMTHOR), A., ii, 259.
See also Agricultural chemistry.
Butter-fat, physical and chemical constants of (BROWNE), A., ii, 709.
iso-**Butylacetic acid**. See Hexoic acid.
iso-**Butylacetonitrile**. See *iso*-Hexonitrile.
iso-**Butylaconic acid** (FITTIG and ERLENBACH), A., i, 339.
Butylamine, δ-chloro- (SCHLINCK), A., i, 540.
iso-**Butylamine**, action of aqua regia on (SOLONINA), A., i, 663.
iso- and *pseudo*-**Butylamines**, action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.
iso-**Butylaticonic acid**, and its *di*bromide ; also its conversion into *iso*butylitaconic acid (FITTIG and ERLENBACH), A., i, 338.
tert-p-**Butylbenzaldehyde** (VERLEY), A., i, 424.
tert-**Butylbenzene**, formation of (VERLEY), A., i, 425.
tert-p-**Butylbenzoic acid**, *di*nitro- (VERLEY), A., i, 424.
Butylbenzoic acids, *m*- and *p*- (KONOWALOFF and EGOROFF), A., i, 801.
tert-p-**Butylbenzylic alcohol**, its acetate, bromide, and *di*nitro-derivative (VERLEY), A., i, 424.
Butylbornylamine, hydrochloride, hydriodide, nitrite, platinochloride (FORSTER), T., 950 ; P., **1899**, 72.
iso-**Butylchlorophosphine**, and action of water, chlorine, and sulphur on (GUICHARD), A., i, 563.
iso-**Butylcitraconic acid**, and its anhydride ; also the action of bromine on it, and its conversion into *iso*butylitaconic acid (FITTIG and SCHIRMACHER), A., i, 338.
oxidation of (FITTIG and KAEHLBRANDT), A., i, 418.
γ-**Butylcrotononitrile**. See Octenoic acid, nitrile of.
iso-**Butylene** (JOCITSCH), A., i, 748.
α-bromo- (SOLONINA), A., i, 681.
*di*bromo-, action of ethylic sodiomalonate on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 481.
*α-di*chloro- (JOCITSCH), A., i, 748 ; (JOCITSCH and FAWORSKY), A., i, 786.
ψ-**Butylene** (*dimethylethylene*), action of nitric anhydride and peroxide on (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.
α bromo- (*crotonylic bromide*), and action of potassium formate on (CHARON), A., i, 848.
β-bromo- (SOLONINA), A., i, 681.
*di*bromo-, action of zinc dust on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 470.
α-chloro- (*crotonylic chloride*) (CHARON), A., i, 848.
α-iodo- (*crotonylic iodide*), and its polymeride (CHARON), A., i, 848.
Butylenedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Methylmesaconic acid.
Methylitaconic acid.
Pyrocinchonic acid.
iso-**Butylenic** bromide (MOUREYRAT), A., i, 787.
αγ-glycol, *ββ*-bromonitro- (MAAS), A., i, 322.
nitrosate (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.
iso-**Butylethanetricarboxylic acid** (*hexanetricarboxylic acid*), and salts (FITTIG and THRON), A., i, 337.

β-*iso*-**Butylglutaric acid** (*heptanedicarboxylic acid*) (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.

n-**Butylic alcohol**, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
critical temperature of mixtures of, with ethane (KUENEN and ROBSON), A., ii, 356.
aluminium derivative of (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
sodium derivative, action of, on ethylic salts of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 670.

n-**Butylic alcohol**, βγ-*di*bromo- (CHARON), A., i, 848.

iso-**Butylic alcohol**, dielectric constant of, temperature coefficient of (ABEGG and SEITZ), A., ii, 623.
specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
depression of freezing point of *o*-nitrophenol by (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.
and its benzenesulphonate, velocity of reaction between (SAGREBIN), A., ii, 735.
action of aluminium amalgam on (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
action of phosphorus tribromide on (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 937.
sodium derivative, action of, on ethylic salts of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 670.

sec-**Butylic alcohol** (*methylethylcarbinol*), action of aluminium amalgam on (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.

tert-**Butylic alcohol** (*trimethylcarbinol*), heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
effect of pressure of melting point curve of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.
depression of freezing point of *o*-nitrophenol by (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.
action of aluminium amalgam on (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
sodium derivative, action of, on ethylic salts of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 670.
phenylurethane of (LAMBLING), A., i, 53.

Butylic alcohols, electrical dispersion of (LÖWE), A., ii, 201.

n- and *iso*-**Butylic** amylic ethers, density, specific rotation and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 360.

iso-**Butylic** bromide, action of bromine on, in presence of aluminium bromide and chloride (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 786.
iodide, action of, on zinc ethyl iodide (SIMONOWITSCH), A., i, 471.

tert-**Butylic** hydrogen carbonate (HEMPEL and SEIDEL), A., ii, 152.

iso-**Butylideneacetoacetic acid**, ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic malonate (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 112.

iso-**Butylideneacetone**, from condensation of *iso*butaldehyde with acetone, and its oxime (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 11.

iso-**Butylideneazine**, and its hydrochloride; also the action of potash on the latter (FRANKE), A., i, 247.

iso-**Butylidenebismalonic acid** (*hexanetetracarboxylic acid*), ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.

Butylidenecyanhydrins. See α-Hydroxy-*n*-valeronitrile and α-Hydroxy*iso*-valeronitrile.

iso-**Butylitaconic acid**, and its conversion into *iso*butylparaconic acid; also its reduction (FITTIG and SCHIRMACHER), A., i, 338.
oxidation of (FITTIG and KAEHLBRANDT), A., i, 418.

Butylmalonic acid, and its potassium salts, heats of solution and formation of (MASSOL), A., ii, 547.

iso-**Butylmesaconic acid**, and its conversion into *iso*butylitaconic acid (FITTIG and SCHIRMACHER), A., i, 338.
oxidation of (FITTIG and KAEHLBRANDT), A., i, 118.

iso-**Butyl**-β-**naphthylic methylic ether** (CAHEN), A., i, 617.

Butylnitramine, action of sulphuric acid on (FRANCHIMONT and UMBGROVE), A., i, 106.

iso-**Butyloxychlorophosphine** (GUICHARD), A., i, 564.

iso-**Butylparaconic acid**, formation of (FITTIG and SCHIRMACHER), A., i, 338.

iso-**Butyl***iso***paraconic acid**, and its bromo-derivative (FITTIG and ERLENBACH), A., i, 339.

Butylphenol, synthesis of (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 880.

p-*iso*-**Butylphenylglyoxylic acid** (VERLEY), A., i, 425.

iso-**Butylphosphinic acid** and *iso*-**Butylphosphinous acid** (GUICHARD), A. i, 564, 565.

Butylphthalimide, δ-bromo- (GABRIEL and MAASS), A. i 595.

iso-**Butylpyruvic acid**, and its phenylhydrazone (FITTIG and KAEHLBRANDT), A., i, 118.

iso-**Butylsuccinic acid** (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*), formation of (FITTIG and THRON), A., i, 337.

and its oxidation (FITTIG and BURWELL), A., i, 337.

and its paratolilic acid and paratolil (HJELT), A., i, 332.

sec-**Butylthiocarbamide** (GADAMER), A., i, 534.

sec-**Butylthiocarbimide**, from essential oil of *Cochleria officinalis* (GADAMER), A., i, 534.

iso-**Butylthiochlorophosphine** (GUICHARD), A., i, 564.

iso-**Butylthiophosphinic** phenylhydrazide (GUICHARD), A., i, 565.

tert-*p*-**Butyltoluene**, preparation of, and *di*nitro- (VERLEY), A., i, 424.

iso-**Butylxanthic acid**, potassium salt, electrolysis of solution of (SCHALL and KRASZLER), A., i, 414.

iso-**Butyraldol**, action of hydrazine hydrate on (FRANKE), A., i, 247.

Butyramide and *iso*-**Butyramide**, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.

Butyramidoazobenzene, α-bromo-, and its lactyl derivative (BISCHOFF and KAISERSTEIN), A., i, 231.

iso-**Butyramidoazobenzene**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and SOBOLEWSKI), A., i, 231.

Butyric acid, physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.

diffusion velocity and association of (HÜFNER), A., ii, 9.

amylic salt, density, specific rotation, and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.

l-amylic salt, molecular rotation of (WALDEN), A., ii, 622.

ethoxyphenylic salt (MERCK), A., i, 802.

separation of acetic, formic, and propionic acids from (HABERLAND), A., ii, 531.

separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.

Butyric acid, α-bromo-, ethylic salt, action of benzylaniline and diphenylamine on (BISCHOFF), A., i, 125.

action of sodium butoxides, *iso*-amyloxide, octyloxide, *iso*-capryloxide, methoxide, ethoxide, and *n*- and *iso*-propoxides on (BISCHOFF), A., i, 669, 670.

α-, β-, and γ-chloro-, methylic, allylic, and propylic salts of (HENRY), A., i, 255.

Butyric acid, β-chloro-, ethylic salt (HENRY), A., i, 257.

βγ-*di*chloro-, and its ethylic salt and nitrile (LESPIEAU), A., i, 790.

ααβ-*tri*chloro-, electrolysis of (TROEGER and EWERS), A., i, 667.

iso-**Butyric acid** (*dimethylacetic acid*), depression of freezing point of *o*-nitrophenol by (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.

silver salt, solubility of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 360.

benzylic salt (BODROUX), A., i, 678.

ethylic salt, velocity of formation and hydrolysis of (SUDBOROUGH and LLOYD), T., 474; P., **1899**, 3.

separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.

iso-**Butyric acid**, α-bromo-, ethylic salt, velocity of formation and hydrolysis of (SUDBOROUGH and LLOYD), T., 474; P., **1899**, 3.

action of benzylaniline and diphenylamine on (BISCHOFF, A., i, 125.

action of sodium butoxides, *iso*-amyloxide, octyloxide, and *iso*-capryloxide on (BISCHOFF), A., i, 670.

condensation of, with ethylic acetoacetate, methylacetoacetate, malonate, methylmalonate, and cyanacetate (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 847.

action of the sodium derivatives of ethylic malonate and ethylic cyanacetate on (BONE), P., **1899**, 5.

action of sodium methoxide, ethoxide, and *n*- and *iso*-propoxides on (BISCHOFF), A., i, 669.

iso-**Butyric chloride**, action of zinc ethyl on (PONZIO and DE GASPARI) A., i, 252.

iso-**Butyroanilide**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF), A., i, 278.

n- and *iso*-**Butyrobenzylamide**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and TSCHUNKEW), A., i, 277.

n- and *iso*-**Butyrobenzylanilides**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF), A., i, 126.

n- and *iso*-**Butyrodiphenylamides**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF), A., i, 126.

Butyrodiphenylhydrazide, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF), A., i, 278.

Butyrolactone, from reduction of β-aldehydopropionic acid (PERKIN and SPRANKLING), T., 17.

n- and *iso*-**Butyro**-*o*-**nitranilides**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and PÄPKE), A., i, 278.

n- and *iso*-**Butyro-*m*-nitranilides**, α-bromo-(BISCHOFF and WATSCHJANZ), A., i, 278.
n- and *iso*-**Butyro-*p*-nitranilides**, α-bromo-(BISCHOFF and HIRSCHFELD), A., i, 278.
Butyronitrile (*propylic cyanide*), conductivity of electrolytes in (DUTOIT and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 350.
γ-bromo-, γ-chloro-, and γ-iodo- (HENRY), A., i, 183.
γ-chloro-, action of potash on (HENRY), A., i, 257, 675.
nitro-, and action of hydrochloric acid on it (HENRY), A., i, 251.
iso-**Butyrophenylhydrazide**, preparation of (LEIGHTON), A., i, 51.
n- and *iso*-**Butyropiperidides**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and HOLM), A., i, 230.
n- and *iso*-**Butyryl-*m*-toluidides** and **-*m*-xylidides**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and PÄPKE), A., i, 278.
Butyrylcarbazole, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and KARUKOWSKI), A., i, 231.
iso-**Butyryl-*p*-cymene**, preparation of (VERLEY), A., i, 434.
n- and *iso*-**Butyrylmalic acids**, ethereal salts, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 348, 352.
iso-**Butyrylmalonic acid**, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and FABER), A., i, 146.
Buxine, crystallisation of (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 92.

C.

Cacao butter, adulteration of (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 712.
Cacothelin. See Bidemethylnitrobrucine hydrate.
Cadinene, from oil of Angostura bark (BECKURTS and TROEGER), A., i, 65.
Cadmium, potential difference between, and solutions of its salts in organic solvents (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 624.
boiling point and latent heat of vaporisation of, and chloride, and bromide, latent heats of fusion of, and melting and boiling points of chloride (WEBER), A., ii, 725.
heat of vaporisation of (SUTHERLAND), A., ii, 7.
heat of amalgamation of (RICHARDS and LEWIS), A., ii, 267.
in copper or silver precipitated by its use (SHENGLE and SMITH), A., ii, 749.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
action of sulphuric and sulphurous acids on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
Cadmium amalgams of different concentrations, electromotive force between (CADY), A., ii, **395**.
Cadmium salts, diffusion of light by solutions of (SPRING), A., ii, 585.
absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
reduction of, by calcium carbide; alloys with calcium (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
haloid, solubility of, in alcohols (ROHLAND), A., ii, 144.
Cadmium antimonate (SENDERENS), A., ii, 557.
*pyro*arsenite (REICHARD), A., ii, 23.
bromide, molecular refraction and density of solutions of (HALLWACHS), A., ii, 462.
hydrates of (DIETZ), A., ii, 221.
double ammonio-compounds of, with mercuric cyanide (VARET), A., i, 99.
chloride, spark-spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
transference ratio of, with various septa (BEIN), A., ii, 399.
molecular weight of, in urethane (CASTORO), A., ii, 360.
hydrates of (DIETZ), A., ii, 221.
ammoniacal, dissociation pressures of (LANG and RIGAUT), T., 883; P., **1899**, 182.
potassium chloride, conductivity of aqueous solutions of (JONES and OTA), A., ii, 587.
strontium chloride, and barium, potassium or sodium bromides, conductivities of solutions of (JONES and KNIGHT), A., ii, 628.
iodide, molecular refraction and density of solutions of (HALLWACHS), A., ii, 462.
spark spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
conductivity of, in organic solvents (DUTOIT and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 351.
solubility of (DIETZ), A., ii, 221.
double ammonio-compound of, with mercuric cyanide (VARET), A., i, 99.
reactions of, in ethylic acetate (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
molybdiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
nitrate, hydrates of (FUNK), A., ii, 209.
oxide, apparent volatility of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 101.
sulphate, boiling point of solutions of, containing sodium chloride (GORDON, HENDERSON, and HARRINGTON), A., ii, 141.

Cadmium sulphate, densities of solutions of (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 406.
potassium *para*tungstate (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 160.
Cadmium organic compounds :—
antipyrine salicylate (SCHUYTEN), A., i, 306.
azoimide, and its pyridine compound (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
phenylhydrazine dithionate and thiosulphate (MOITESSIER), A., i, 688.
pyridine and quinoline, salts (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 163.
tripyridine sulphate dihydrate (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 162.
Triethylenediaminecadmium salts (WERNER, MEGERLE, PASTOR, and SPRUCK), A., i, 856.
Cadmium, detection, estimation, and separation of :—
detection of copper in presence of (TREY), A., ii, 182.
estimation of silver and mercury in presence of (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide (MELDRUM), A., ii, 812.
separation of antimony and arsenic from (ATKINSON), A., ii, 615.
separation of copper from (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 813.
separation of iron from (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 126.
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and DEVIN), A., ii, 59.
Cadmium-boracite, containing iodide (ALLAIRE), A., ii, 156.
Cadmium-cell, electromotive force of (KAHLE), A., ii, 348.
Cæsium, preparation of (ERDMANN and MENKE), A., ii, 483.
specific gravity of (MENKE), A., ii, 483.
ion, velocity of, in flames (WILSON), A., ii, 723.
Cæsium azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
*di*fluoriodate (WEINLAND and LAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 364.
*mono*fluorophosphate, *di*fluorodisulphate, and *mono*fluorodithionate (WEINLAND and ALFA), A., ii, 595.
selenibromide (LENHER), A., ii, 19.
silicate, hydrolysis of, in aqueous solution (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 95.
sulphate crystals, thermal expansion of (TUTTON), A., ii, 630.
iron alum and cobalt alum (HOWE and O'NEAL), A., ii, 103.
manganese alum (PICCINI), A., ii, 367.
Cæsium *per*sulphate, preparation and solubility of (FOSTER and SMITH), A., ii, 747.
Caffeine, properties of (TASSILLY), A., i, 174.
derivatives, distinction of, from theobromine derivatives (BRUNNER), A., i, 306.
fate of, in the living body (ALBANESE), A., ii, 777.
estimation of (BRUNNER and LEINS), A., ii, 261; (LADD), A., ii, 262; (GADAMER), A., ii, 390.
estimation of, in coffee (TASSILLY), A., ii, 134.
separation of theobromine from (BRUNNER and LEINS), A., ii, 261.
allo-**Caffeine**, conversion of, into *allo*caffuric acid (TORREY), A., i, 86.
allo **Caffuric acid** and its decomposition products (TORREY), A., i, 86.
Caladium bulbosum, constituents of (HÉBERT), A., i, 240.
Calamine, from Arkansas (MILLER), A., ii, 761.
Calcium, preparation of (LENGYEL), A., ii, 218.
properties of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 153.
heat of combustion of (DITTE), A., ii, 426.
Calcium alloys, formed by reduction of metallic salts by calcium carbide (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
with bismuth, magnesium, zinc, nickel, tin, and mercury (MOISSAN), A., ii, 153, 154.
Calcium amalgams (FERÉE), A., ii 155.
of different concentrations, electromotive force between (CADY), A., ii, 394.
Calcium salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
agents for removing, from natural waters (GRIFFIN), A., ii, 655.
relation of, to fibrin formation (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 776.
Calcium ammonia, and calcamide (MOISSAN), A., ii, 153, 154.
antimonate (SENDERENS), A., ii, 557.
arsenide (LEBEAU), A., ii, 288.
azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
boride (MOISSAN), A., ii, 154.
bromide, spark-spectrum of (GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
carbide, formation of (MOISSAN), A., i, 241.
colour of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 219.
impurities in, silicide (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 219.

Calcium carbide, action of water on (MOISSAN), A., ii, 155.
reducing action of, on copper oxide, and on metallic salts (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
carbonate, in the efflorescence on walls (VAN ERP), A., ii, 96.
reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 102.
estimation of, in marl and in soil (MAYER), A., ii, 385.
hydrogen carbonate (KIPPENBERGER; TREADWELL), A., ii, 220.
action of, on alkali sulphate (VATER), A., ii, 109.
chlorate, electrolytic formation of (OETTEL), A., ii, 219; (FOERSTER and YORRE), A., ii, 280.
*sub*chloride (MOISSAN), A., ii, 154.
chloride, transference ratio of, with various septa (BEIN), A., ii, 399.
electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (BISCHOFF and FOERSTER), A., ii, 89.
heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
hydrated, effect of pressure on melting point curve of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.
thermal change on diluting a saturated solution of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
contraction of aqueous solutions of, on dilution (WADE), T., 270; P., **1899**, 8.
absorption of water vapour by (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 361.
chloraluminate (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 366.
ammonium chloride, dissociation of, change of entropy in (MATIGNON), A., ii, 273.
uranium chloride and bromide (ALOY), A., ii, 556.
hydride, preparation and properties of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 25; (LENGYEL), A., ii, 218.
sulphide, phosphide, arsenide, antimonide, and silicide, from metallic calcium (MOISSAN), A., ii, 153.
hydroxide, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (GLASER), A., ii, 79.
solubility of, in solutions of ammonium chloride (NOYES and CHAPIN), A., ii, 405.
iodate, crystalline (SCHULTEN), A., ii, 161.
*sub*iodide (MOISSAN), A., ii, 154.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
molybdiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
nitrate, heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
Calcium nitride (MOISSAN), A., ii, 154; (FERÉE), A., ii, 155.
hyponitrite, and hyponitrosoacetate, constitution of (DIVERS), T., 117; P., **1898**, 224.
oxide (*lime*), caustic, in ancient masonry (ARTH), A., ii, 483.
amount of, in Egyptian porcelain (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 751.
heat of formation of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 352.
hydration of, and heat of dissolution in hydrochloric acid (GAUTIER), A., ii, 399.
influence of a third substance on the hydration of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 596.
solubility of, in water at different temperatures (HERZFELD), A., ii, 25.
solubility of, in water and in sugar solutions (WEISBERG), A., ii, 748.
solubility of, in aqueous solutions of sodium or potassium chloride (CABOT), A., ii, 25.
absorption of nitrogen by mixtures of magnesium, sodium, or lithium, and (HEMPEL), A., ii, 594.
estimation of, in soils (MAXWELL), A., ii, 521.
estimation of carbonic anhydride in (SCHENKE), A., ii, 809.
phosphate, solubility of, in water, and in water saturated with carbon dioxide (JOFFRE), A., ii, 419.
rate of filtration of water or alcohol through (HAUSSER), A., ii, 277.
reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 102.
reduction of, by the carbon of the electric arc (RENAULT), A., ii, 419.
hydrogen phosphate, preparation of (BARILLÉ), A., ii, 97.
dihydrogen phosphate, decomposition of, by water at 100° (VIARD), A., ii, 26.
phosphide, preparation and properties of (MOISSAN; RENAULT), A., ii, 418, 419.
*meta*plumbate, and *per*plumbate (KASSNER), A., ii, 657.
zinc silicate from New Jersey (WOLFF), A., ii, 435.
silicide (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 219.
sulphate, action of, on halogen alkali salts (DITTE), A., ii, 289.
sulphide, crystalline (MOURLOT), A., ii, 97.
phosphorescence of (MOURELO), A., ii, 420.
potassium *per*tantalate (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 491.

Calcium organic compounds :—
acetylide, ammonio-compound of (MOISSAN), A., i, 241.
citrate, analysis of (SOLDAINI and BERTÈ), A., ii, 820.
ethoxide, formation of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 155.
Calcium, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in ashes (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 612.
estimation of, in presence of strontium and barium (KNOBLOCH), A., ii, 182.
separation of, from barium and strontium in mixed sulphates, theory of (MORGAN), A., ii, 627.
separation of manganese and magnesium from (VILLIERS), A., ii, 523.
separation of phosphates from (ANTONY and MONDOLFO), A., ii, 330.
Calluna vulgaris, presence of quercetin in : its dyeing and tanning properties (PERKIN and NEWBURY), T., 837 ; P., **1899**, 199.
Calycin, and its presence in various lichens, its potassium, acetyl, and decomposition derivatives (HESSE), A., i, 385.
Calycium chrysocephalum, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 385.
w-**Camphanamide**, π-bromo- (KIPPING), T., 142 ; P., **1898**, 250.
Camphanemorpholine and its derivatives (KNORR), A., i, 784.
Camphanic acid, π-bromo-, methylic salt (KIPPING), T., 138, 143 ; P., **1898**, 250.
cis-π-**Camphanic acid**, two isomeric α-hydrindamine salts of (KIPPING), P., **1899**, 173.
Camphene, in oil of rosemary (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
constitution of (MARSH), P., **1899**, 54.
oxidation of, with nitric acid (JAGELKI), A., i, 627.
nitronitrosite and nitrosite (JAGELKI), A., i, 627.
Camphenemorpholine, derivatives of (KNORR and DUDEN), A., i, 783.
Camphenilene and **Camphenilol** (JAGELKI), A., i, 628.
Camphenilone (JAGELKI), A., i, 627 ; (MAJEWSKI and WAGNER), A., i, 629.
iso-**Camphenilonoxime**, platinochloride (JAGELKI), A., i, 628.
Camphenilonepinacone (JAGELKI), A., i, 628.
Camphenilylic choride (JAGELKI), A., i, 628.
Camphenylic nitrite (JAGELKI), A., i, 627.
Campheride and triacetyl derivatives (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 537.
Camphoantipyrine. See **1-Phenyl-2-methyl-3 : 4-campho-5-pyrazolone.**
Campho*iso*antipyrine. See **1-Phenyl-2-methyl-4 : 5-campho-3-pyrazolone.**
Camphoceenic acid, amide and **nitrile** (JAGELKI), A., i, 628.
Camphoceonic acid (JAGELKI), A., i, 628.
Camphoic acid (*carboxylapocamphoric acid*) (JAGELKI), A., i, 627.
ψ-**Campholactone**, behaviour of, towards phosphorus pentabromide (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 24.
α- and β-**Campholenamides**, oxidation (BLAISE and BLANC), A., i, 820.
Campholene, α-amino- and β-amino-, salts, oxamides, and carbamides (BLAISE and BLANE), A., i, 820.
Campholenic acids, constitution of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 536.
Campholide, α-bromo-, oxidation of, to homocamphoronic acid ; constitution of (LAPWORTH), T., 1137 ; P., **1899**, 203.
*di*bromo-, constitution of (LAPWORTH), T., 1140 ; P., **1899**, 202.
Camphononic acid, phenylhydrazone, *p*-bromophenylhydrazone, semicarbazone (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 1000 ; P., **1899**, 160.
Camphoquinone, behaviour of, towards sulphuric acid (MANASSE and SAMUEL), A., i, 300.
Camphor, from cardamoms oil (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
constitution of (BOUVEAULT), A. i, 536 ; (NOYES), A., i, 929.
latent heat of fusion of, influence of pressure on (HULETT), A., ii, 469.
vapour pressure of (ALLEN), P., **1899**, 135.
volatilisation of, in compressed gases (VILLARD), A., ii, 143.
solubility of, in water and in hydrochloric acid (ISTRATI and ZAHARIA), A., i, 225.
racemisation of (DEBIERNE), A., i, 625.
behaviour of, towards sulphuric acid in acetic anhydride (REYCHLER), A., i, 445.
compounds of, with aromatic aldehydes ; molecular refraction and dispersion and specific rotation of (HALLER and MULLER), A., ii, 622.
derivatives of (BLANC), A., i, 442.
Camphor, amino-, melting points of derivatives of (MANASSE), A., i, 300.
salts (DUDEN and PRITZKOW), A., i, 626.
bromo-, behaviour of, towards phosphoric anhydride (MOUREU), A., i, 68.

Camphor, *a*-*di*bromo-, behaviour of, towards compounds of silver, mercury, and lead (LAPWORTH), T., 1134; P., **1899**, 202.
oxidation of, with nitric acid and silver nitrate (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 992; P., **1899**, 159.
aa'π-*tri*bromo- (LAPWORTH), T., 573; P., **1899**, 61.
π-bromonitro-, cause of mutarotation of (LOWRY), T., 223; P., **1899**, 25.
a-chloro-, oxidising action of (VITTENET), A., i, 225.
nitro-, behaviour towards nitrous acid (LOWRY), T., 230.
normal nitro-, cause of mutarotation of (LOWRY), T., 215; P., **1899**, 25.
Camphor-liniment, examination of (LEONARD and SMITH), A., ii, 193.
Camphors and allied compounds, physical properties of (BRÜHL), A., i, 625.
Camphorenic acid, bromo-, from *a*-dibromocamphor; constitution of (LAPWORTH), T., 1135, 1138; P., **1899**, 202.
Camphorformaldoxime and **Camphorparaformaldoxime** (FRANKFORTER and GLASOE), A., i, 713.
Camphoric acid, experiments on the synthesis of (AUDEN, PERKIN, and ROSE), T., 909; P., **1899**, 162.
constitution of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 300, 536; (BLANC), A., i, 443, 926, 928; (BALBIANO), A., i, 537; (NOYES), A., i, 759, 928.
action of potash on (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 283.
oxidation of (BALBIANO), A., i, 537, 867.
phenylic hydrogen, thymylic hydrogen, guaiacylic hydrogen, carvacrylic hydrogen, eugenylic hydrogen, and *β*-naphthylic hydrogen salts (SCHRYVER), T., 663; P., **1899**, 121.
salyl hydrogen, *m*-nitrophenylic hydrogen, *p*-bromophenylic hydrogen, and 2 : 4-*di*bromophenylic hydrogen salts (SCHRYVER), T., 667; P., **1899**, 121.
Camphoric acid, *πw*-*di*bromo-, and anhydride (KIPPING), T., 133; P., **1898**, 250.
π-bromo-*w*-chloro, and anhydride (KIPPING), T., 138; P., **1898**, 250.
Camphorone, constitution of (HARRIES and MATFUS), A., i, 629.
Camphoronehydroxylamine (HARRIES and MATFUS), A., i, 629.
Camphoronic acid from camphononic acid (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 1003; P., **1899**, 160.
Camphoronic acid, methylic dihydrogen salt (ASCHAN), A., i, 69.
iso-**Camphoronic acid**, constitution of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 897; P., **1899**, 184.
Camphoroxime, *r*-, resolution of; *d*- and *l*-, and their *d*-camphorsulphonates, rotatory power of (POPE), T., 1105; P., **1899**, 199.
acyl derivatives (FRANKFORTER, MAYO, and GLASOE), A., i, 713.
behaviour of, towards potassium hypobromite (FORSTER), T., 1141; P., **1899**, 193.
Camphoroxime, chloro- (FRANKFORTER and GLASOE), A., i, 713.
Camphor-*a*-phenylhydrazone, desmotropic forms of (BETTI), A., i, 771.
Camphorquinone, from nitrocamphor (LOWRY), T., 230.
Camphorsulphonic acid, metallic, phenylic, and quinine salts, chloride, amide, anilide, oxime, phenylhydrazone (REYCHLER), A., i, 445.
bromo-, two isomeric *a*-hydrindamine, salts of (KIPPING), P., **1899**, 172.
aa'-*di*bromo-, and salts, chloride, bromide, amide, piperidide (LAPWORTH), T., 561; P., **1899**, 61.
d-**Camphorsulphonic acid**, *d*- and *l*-camphoroxime salts, crystalline form and rotatory power of (POPE), T., 1105; P., **1899**, 199.
i-*a*-phenethylamine salt, rotatory power of (POPE and HARVEY), T., 1110; P., **1899**, 200.
d- and *l*-*a*-phenylbenzylmethylallylammonium salts, rotatory power of (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1128; P., **1899**, 192.
d- and *l*-tetrahydroquinaldine salts of, and ammonium salt; and *a*-bromo-, *l*-salt, rotatory powers of (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1067, 1084; P., **1899**, 199.
d-**Camphorsulphonic acid**, bromo-, *d*- and *l*-tetrahydro-*p*-toluquinaldine salts of (POPE and RICH), T., 1093; P., **1899**, 200.
Camphorsulphonic chlorides, *d*- and pseudoracemic (KIPPING and POPE), T., 1121; P., **1899**, 201.
a-**Camphylamine**, action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.
a-**Camphylic** chloride, formation of, and the action of bromine and sodium phenoxide on it (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.
phenylic ether (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.
Cananga oil (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 923.

Candellaria vitellina and *C. concolor*, stictaurin from (ZOPF), A., i, 716.
Cane sugar. See Sucrose.
Cannabinol, and *tri*nitro- and acetyl derivatives (WOOD, SPIVEY, and EASTERFIELD), T., 20, 21; P., **1898**, 153, 185.
Cannabinolactone, and amino-, iodo-, oxidation and reduction derivatives (WOOD, SPIVEY, and EASTERFIELD), T., 20; P., **1898**, 60, 185.
Cannabinolactonic acid, ethylic and potassium salts, and decomposition products (WOOD, SPIVEY, and EASTERFIELD), T., 34, 35; P., **1898**, 185.
Cantharic acid, constitution of (MEYER), A., i, 380.
iso-**Cantharidic acid** (MEYER), A., i, 380.
Cantharidin, isomerides of (MEYER), A., i, 380.
iso-**Cantharidin** (MEYER), A., i, 380.
Caoutchouc, action of carbon *di*oxide, nitrogen, and oxygen on (D'ARSONVAL), A., i, 771.
vulcanised, estimation of sulphur in (HERTING), A., ii, 804.
Caoutchouc-milk (GIRARD: LINDET), A., ii, 507.
Caparrapi, oil of, **Caparrapene**, **Caparrapiol** (TAPIA), A., i, 533.
Caperatic acid from *Platysma glaucum* and *Mycoblastus sanguinarius* (ZOPF), A., i, 716.
Capric acids. See Decoic acids.
Caproic acids. See Hexoic acids.
iso-**Caprolactone.** See Hydroxyhexoic acid, lactone of.
Capronitriles. See Hexonitriles.
Caprylic acid. See Octoic acid.
iso-**Caprylic alcohol.** See *iso*-Octylic alcohol.
Caprylonitrile. See Octonitrile.
Capsaicin and its benzoyl derivative (MICKO), A., i, 716.
Caramel, detection of, in spirits and vinegar (CRAMPTON and SIMONS), A., ii, 530.
estimation of (FRADISS), A., ii, 819.
Carbamic acid, benzylic and *p*-nitrobenzylic salts (THIELE and DENT), A., i, 15.
and nitro-, ethylic lactate and ethylic glycollate compounds of (THIELE and DENT), A., i, 15.
nitro-, methylic and *p*-nitrobenzylic salts (THIELE and DENT), A., i, 14, 15.
nitroso-, methylic salt (THIELE and DENT), A., i, 14.
Carbamide (*urea*), heat of formation of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 142.
Carbamide (*urea*), solutions, molecular depression of vapour pressure of (DIETERICI), A., ii, 403.
contraction of aqueous solutions of, on diluting (WADE), T., 271; P., **1899**, 8.
action of chromic acid and potassium chromate on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 244.
action of ethylic dioxysuccinate on (GEISENHEIMER and ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 574.
nitrous oxide obtained from, by action of hypobromite (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 744.
mercury compound of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
Carbamides, formation of (JOUVE), A., i, 420.
oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 420.
thio-, aromatic, preparation of (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 886.
ψ-Carbamides (SCHMIDT), A., i, 16.
Carbanil. See Phenylcarbimide.
Carbanilide. See Diphenylcarbamide.
Carbazinic acids, diazoles of (BUSCH), A., i, 825.
Carbazole, heats of combustion and formation of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.
equilibrium between benzene, phenanthrene and (BRUNI), A., ii, 406.
cryoscopic behaviour of picrates of (BRUNI and CARPENÉ), A., ii, 8.
Carbethoxydiazohydrate. See Diazourethane.
Carbethoxypropionic chloride, action of zinc methyl on (BLAISE), A, i, 793.
Carbimide derivatives, salts of, constitution of (STIEGLITZ), A., i, 359.
Carbimidoacetyl-amylurethane, and **-ethylurethane**, thio- (FRERICHS), A., i, 796.
Carboallylphenylimide, and its sesquichloride (DAINS), A., i, 593.
Carbocyclic compounds, formation of, from 1 : 5- and 1 : 6-diketones (WISLICENUS), A., i, 59.
Carbodiphenylimide, mono- and di-platinochlorides (DAINS), A., i, 592.
α-Carbodiphenylimide (SCHALL), A., i, 280.
Carbodi-*o*-tolylimide and **Carbodi-*p*-tolylimide** (DAINS), A., i, 592, 593.
Carbohydrate from yeast extract (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 170.
Carbohydrate. See Agricultural chemistry.
Carbohydrates of egg-albumin, isolation of the (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 396.

Carbohydrates in monocotyledons, the metabolism of (PARKIN), A., ii, 790.
antiseptic action of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 724.
action of hydrogen bromide on (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 423; P., **1899**, 57.
action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence of ferrous salts (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 786; P., **1899**, 99.
oxidation of, by sorbose bacterium (BERTRAND), A., ii, 170.
estimation of (TRAPHAGEN and COBLEIGH), A., ii, 529.

Carbohydrates. See also :—
Adonitol.
Amylodextrin.
Arabinose.
Arabitol
Cane sugar (*sucrose*).
Cellulose.
Dextrin.
Dextrose (*glucose*).
Digitalose.
Digitoxose.
Dulcitol.
Erythritol.
Formose.
Galactose.
Glucose (*dextrose*).
Glycogen.
Gums.
Hederose.
Hexose.
Hydralcellulose.
l-Iditol.
Inulin.
Invert sugar.
Lactose.
Lævulose (*fructose*).
Maltodextrin.
Maltose.
Mannitol.
Mannose.
Melibiose.
Melicitose.
Melitriose (*raffinose*).
Morfose.
Octitol.
Oxycellulose.
Pentosans.
Perseitol.
Raffinose.
Rhamnitol.
Sorbitol.
Starch.
Sucrose (*cane sugar*).
d-Talitol.
Trehalose.
Xylitol.
Xylose.

Carbon, atomic weight of (DEWAR), P. **1898**, 175; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 207.
influence of, on magnetic properties of steel (OSMOND), A., ii, 630.
mode of burning of (DIXON), T., 630; P., **1899**, 118.
absorption of hydrogen by (HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 228.
absorption of hydrogen by, at low temperatures (HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 146.
decomposition of carbon *mon*oxide in presence of (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 596.
action of, on dry oxygen or carbon *di*oxide (DIXON; BAKER), T., 638; P., **1899**, 118.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.

Carbon *tetra*chloride, boiling points of mixtures of, with acetone or chloroform (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 632.
vapour pressures of mixtures of, in benzene, toluene, or alcohol (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 11.
vapour pressures of solutions of, in benzene or toluene (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 633.
partition of chlorine between water and (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 736.

Carbon *mon*oxide (*carbonic oxide*), electromotive efficiency of (HOEPER), A., ii, 541.
absorption of, by platinum or palladium, at low temperatures (HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 146.
the first product of oxidation of carbon (DIXON), T., 639; P., **1899**, 118.
combination of, with oxygen at different temperatures (HÉLIER), A., ii, 85.
and oxygen, inflammability of mixtures of, and influence of water vapour on (EMICH), A., ii, 13.
reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 102.
effect of silent electric discharge on mixture of, with carbon *di*sulphide (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 648.
action of electric glow discharge on mixture of, with nitric oxide (MIXTER), A., ii, 267.
action of ammoniacal cuprous chloride and amines on (JOUVE), A., i, 420.
decomposition of, in presence of metallic oxides (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 287, 365, 417, 595, 596.
fate of, in the living body (WACHHOLTZ), A., ii, 372, 503.

Carbon *mon*oxide (*carbonic oxide*), estimation of (SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN and PAGEL), A., ii, 384.
estimation of, by combustion (DENNIS and HOPKINS), A., ii, 332.
Carbon *di*oxide (*carbonic anhydride*), in atmosphere at different altitudes (DE THIERRY), A., ii, 653.
in moorland waters (ACKROYD), T., 196; P., **1899**, 2.
solid, collection of (HEMPEL), A., ii, 140.
ionic charges produced in, by Röntgen rays (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 730.
viscosity of (BREITENBACH), A., ii, 403.
effect of pressure on melting point curves of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.
diffusion of, through caoutchouc (D'ARSONVAL), A., i, 771.
invasion and evasion coefficients of, in water, and in aqueous salt solutions (BOHR), A., ii, 641.
in air, absorption of (LÉVY and HENRIET), A., ii, 94.
behaviour of, and van der Waals' equation (BOLTZMANN and MACHE), A., ii, 635.
compressed, volatilisation of iodine in (VILLARD), A., ii, 144.
compressibility of mixture of, with sulphur *di*oxide (BERTHELOT and SACERDOTE), A., ii, 404.
critical temperature of mixtures of, with water (KUENEN and ROBSON), A., ii, 356.
action of, on hydrazine (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 745.
decomposition of, in presence of carbon (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 417.
combustion of mixtures of, with hydrogen (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 282.
reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 102.
compounds of, with water, ether, and alcohols (HEMPEL and SEIDEL), A., ii, 151.
action of, on potassium ferrocyanide (GIGLI), A., ii, 387.
absorption of traces of, in gaseous mixtures (MARBOUTIN, PÉCOUL, and BOUYSSY), A., ii, 577.
estimation of (HEMPEL and SCHEFFLER), A., ii, 380.
estimation of, in minerals (MARSHALL), A., ii, 249.
estimation of combined, in soils (STUTZER and HARTLEB), A., ii, 521.
Carbon:
Chlorocarbonic acid, benzylic and *p*-nitrobenzylic salts, and the action of ammonia on them (THIELE and DENT), A., i, 15.
ethylic lactate and ethylic glycollate compounds of (THIELE and DENT), A., i, 15.
Carbonates, analogy of hyponitrites to (DIVERS), T., 124.
Thiocarbonates, synthesis of (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 470.
Carbon oxides and hydrogen, chemical equilibrium between (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 286.
silicide (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 219.
Carbon *di*sulphide, specific volume of (LEDUC), A., ii, 729.
vicoscity coefficient of (GUYE and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 358.
diffusion coefficient of, across vulcanised caoutchouc (FLUSIN), A., ii, 205.
solution of, in compressed methane (VILLARD), A., ii, 143.
and water, mutual solubilities of (HERZ), A., ii, 83.
influence of moisture on the combustion of; ignition and decomposition temperatures of; action of light on (DIXON and RUSSELL), T., 600; P., **1899**, 114.
absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 654.
and benzene, composition of mixed vapours of (CARVETH), A., ii, 467.
action of chlorine on, in presence of aluminium chloride (MOUNEYRAT), A., ii, 365.
mixtures of, with hydrogen, nitrogen, argon or carbon *mon*oxide, influence of silent electric discharge on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 648.
estimation of (GOLDBERG), A., ii, 333.
Carbon, estimation of:
combustions of, in a platinum crucible (SHIMER), A., ii, 694.
estimation of, volumetrically (IMBERT and COMPAN), A., ii, 577.
estimation of, in iron (SPÜLLER), A., ii, 809.
estimation of, in cast iron or steel (WDOWISZEWSKI), A., ii, 181.
estimation of, in iron products (CARNOT and GOUTAL), A., ii, 809.
estimation of, in organic substances containing nitrogen (TOWER), A., ii, 694.
Carbonyl, and its derivatives, metallic and organic, molecular refraction of (FERREIRA DA SILVA), A., ii, 393.

Carbonyl chloride, action of, on hydrazine (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 745.
sulphide (*carbon oxysulphide*) and *mon*oxide, formed in explosion of carbon *di*sulphide with oxygen (DIXON and RUSSELL), T., 610; P., **1899**, 114.
action of cuprous chloride on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 287.
Carbonylamidohydrazopropionic acid, and its ethylic salt, amide and nitrile (THIELE and BAILEY), A., i, 169.
Carbonylamidophenol, 3 : 5-*di*bromo-, and its isomeride (MCCOY), A., i, 359.
Carbonyl-β-*o*-amidophenyl-benzimidazole, -*m*-(*p*-)**tolimidazole**, and **Carbonyl-β-*o*-amido-*p*-tolyl-*m*-(*p*-)tolimidazole** (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 647.
Carbonylferrocyanides, estimation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 616.
Carbonyl group, influence of, on adjacent groups (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 812.
Carbonylphenylcarbazinic acid, chloro-, ethylic salt of (BUSCH and STERN), A., i, 957.
iso-**Carbopyrotritaric acid** (*isodimethylfurfurandicarboxylic acid*), decomposition of (KNORR and CASPARI), A., i, 194.
Carbostyril, absorption spectra and constitution of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 646; P., **1899**, 47.
α-Carboxy-α′-acetyladipic acid, ββ-*di*imino, ethylic salt (TRAUBE), A., i, 192.
o- and *m*-**Carboxybenzenesulphinic acids** (GATTERMANN), A., i, 517.
Carboxy*apo*camphoric acid. See Camphoic acid.
Carboxyglutaric acid ($\bar{\omega}_2\omega_1$-*propanetricarboxylic acid*), ethylic salt and amide (GUTHZEIT and LASKA), A., i, 261.
Carboxyhæmoglobin. See under Hæmoglobin.
3-Carboxy-2-methylfurfuranacetic acid and ethylic and hydrogen ethylic salt (FEIST and MOLZ), A., 1, 675.
Carboxyoxalacetic acid, ethylic salt (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 416.
o-**Carboxyphenylacetic acid** (*Homophthalic acid*), products of action of acetonitrile on (MATHEWS), A., i, 57.
preparation of, and 4-nitro- (HEUSLER and SCHIEFFER), A., i, 365.
formation of imide of (*Homophthalimide*), (MATHEWS), A., i, 57.
5-Carboxyphenyl-1 : 3-diphenylpyrazoline and its sodium salt (HAMBURGER), A., i, 144.
β-*o*-Carboxyphenyl-α-ethylpropionic acid and **β-*o*-Carboxyphenyl-α-methylpropionic acid** (LANDSBERGER), A., i, 211.
3-Carboxyphenyl-5-phenyl*iso*oxazoline (HAMBURGER), A., i, 143.
Carcenomata, composition of (PETRY), A., ii, 568.
Cardamoms oil, from Malabar, Siam, Cameroon, and Ceylon, components of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
seeds and husks, ash of, and its constituents (YARDLEY), A., ii, 793; (BRIDGES; WILL), A., ii, 794.
Carnations. See Agricultural chemistry.
Carnotite from Colorado (FRIEDEL and CUMENGE), A., ii, 434.
cis-**Caronic acid** (cis-*dimethyl*cyclo*propane*-**1 : 2-*dicarboxylic acid***), synthesis of, and its conversion into terebic acid; also its anhydride (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 56; P., **1898**, 108.
trans-**Caronic acid** (trans-*dimethyl*cyclo*propane*-**1 : 2-*dicarboxylic acid***), synthesis of; also its conversion into terebic acid and into *cis*-caronic acid (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 56; P., **1898**, 108.
Carob seed, albumin of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 839, 968.
Carrotene, presence of, in *Aspidium filix fœmina* (ÉTARD), A., ii, 792.
Carpets, detection of arsenic in (RÖSSLER), A., ii, 530.
Carvacrol, from carvone and formic acid (KLAGES), A., i, 624.
from oil of *Monarda fistulosa* (KREMERS and HENDRICKS), A., i, 770.
from oil of pepperwort (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 64.
Carvacrylglucoside (RYAN), T., 1056; P., **1899**, 196.
Dd-**Carvenolic acid** and *i*-**Carvenolic acid** (WALLACH), A., i, 532.
Dl-**Carvenolide**, *Ld*-**Carvenolide**, *i*-**Carvenolide**, dibromides of (WALLACH), A., i, 532.
Carvenone, from dihydrocarvone and formic acid (KLAGES), A., i, 624.
oxidation of (TIEMANN and SEMMLER), A., i, 224.
Carvone, from pinole tribromide and *iso*pinole dibromide (WALLACH, STIEHL, and SIEVERTS), A., i, 710.
Carvyldioxime, dibenzoyl derivative; isomeride (HARRIES and MAYRHOFER), A., i, 625.
Caryophyllene, nitrosochloride, nitrosate, nitrosite, *iso*nitrosite (or bisnitrosite), nitrolbenzylamine and nitrolpiperidine (KREMERS, SCHREINER, and JAMES), A., i, 619.

Cascara sagrada, constituents of bark (LEPRINCE), A., i, 820.
Cascarilline (NAYLOR), A. ; 179.
Casein, animal- or vegetable-, absorption spectrum of (BLYTH), T., 1163 ; P., **1898**, 175.
decomposition products of (COHN), A., i, 315
fermentation products of (RÖHMANN), A., i, 96.
first products of the peptic digestion of (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 567.
Cassiterite from Swaziland (PRIOR), A., ii, 434.
artificial (VOGT), A., ii, 562.
Castillon elastica, caoutchouc from (LINDET), A., ii, 508.
Catechin, action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ KRAUSE), A., ii, 201.
Catechol (*pyrocatechol*, 1 : 2-*dihydroxybenzene*), condensation of, with benzoin (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1039 ; P., **1899**, 167.
action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.
sodium and disodium salts, heats of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 589.
and its isomerides, separation of (CAUSSE), A., i, 363.
derivatives (COUSIN), A., i, 346.
acetylenic ether, and dibromide (MOUREU) A., i, 494.
methylacetylenic ether, and dibromide (MOUREU), A., i, 494.
ethylenic ether, amino-, and its salts (MOUREU), A., i, 494.
Catechol-ethylenic-ether-carbinol, and acetate (MOUREU), A., i, 493.
Catecholglyoxal (MOUREU), A., i, 138.
Catechoylcarboxylic acid (BOUVEAULT), A,, i, 437.
Cattle. See Agricultural chemistry.
Cattleya, degeneration of (HÉBERT and TRUFFAUT), A., ii, 174.
Cedar seeds, composition of the fatty oil of (KRYLOFF), A., ii, 711.
Cedarite. See Chemawinite.
Celadonite and glauconite, action of reagents on (GLINKA), A., ii, 112.
Celloxin, and its decomposition (FABER and TOLLENS), A., i, 854.
Cells, oxyphile, action of, on bacilli (HARDY), A., ii, 165.
Cellulose, acetylation of (SKRAUP and PREGL), A., i, 852.
action of nitrogen peroxide and nitric acid on (BUMCKE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 853.
oxidation of (ZANOTTI), A., i, 851.
Cellulose, digestion of, by a soluble ferment in *Helix pomatia* (BIEDERMANN and MORITZ), A., ii, 166.
estimation of (LEBBIN), A., ii, 67.
nitrate (LUNGE and WEINTRAUB), A., i, 559.
Cements, action of bacteria on (STUTZER and HARTLEB), A., ii, 505 ; (BARTH), A., ii, 607.
hydraulic, constitution of (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 289.
ancient, from Ephesus and Smyrna (DÖRNER), A., ii, 554.
Cenosite. See Kainosite.
Centrifugal machine for collecting precipitates in quantitative analysis (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 610.
Ceratonia siliqua seed, albumen of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 839, 968.
Cereals. See Agricultural chemistry.
Cerebro-spinal fluid, nature of reducing substance in (GUERBET), A., ii, 780.
Cerin (ISTRATI and OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 772.
from cork, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (THOMS), A., ii, 324.
Cerite, action of hydrogen sulphide on (DIDIER), A., ii, 596.
Cerium in bismutite from Argentina (BODENBENDER), A., ii, 758.
in didymium from monazite sands (URBAIN), A., ii, 425.
mineral containing, from Caucasus (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 668, 669.
Cerous salts, oxidation of, in solution of an alkali carbonate (JOB), A., ii, 291.
oxide, constitution of (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 598.
Cerosoceric oxide, its polymerides, and their nitrates and sulphates (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 224.
solubility of, in nitric acid, influence of didymium or lanthanum oxides on (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 423, 424.
*per*oxide (JOB), A., ii, 291.
didymium, and cerium lanthanum nitrates and sulphates ; oxides and their polymerides (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 424.
per-**Ceric** carbonate, and double potassium carbonate (JOB), A., ii, 487.
*tetra*chloride, dipyridine *hexa*chloride, diquinoline *hexa*chloride, ditriethylamine *hexa*chloride, potassium and ammonium *hexa*chlorides (KOPPEL), A., ii, 98.

Cerium, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 613.
estimation of, volumetrically (JOB), A., ii, 334.
separation of, from lanthanum and didymium, and estimation of (MENGEL), A., ii, 223.
Cerotic acid, separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.
Cetraria islandica, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 386.
Cetraric acid, presence of, in *Pertusaria communis* (HESSE), A., i, 383.
Cevadine. See Veratrine.
Cevine, and its sodium and potassium derivatives, hydrochloride and methiodide; physiological action (FREUND and SCHWARZ), A., i, 465.
Chabazite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.
Chaff. See Agricultural chemistry.
Chalcanthite from British Columbia (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 110.
Chalcophyllite from Cornwall (HARTLEY), A., ii, 433.
Chalk. See Agricultural chemistry.
Chalybite in Dutch peat (BEMMELEN), A., ii, 371.
in Mecklenburg peat (GAERTNER), A., ii, 302.
Charcoal, animal. See Animal charcoal.
Cheese. See Agricultural chemistry.
Cheiranthin from leaves and seeds of wallflower (REEB), A., i, 378.
Chemawinite from Canada (KLEBS), A., ii, 34.
Chemical individual, definition of (WALD), A., ii, 276.
statics (DUHEM), A., ii, 85.
Chemotaxis in *Paramœcium* (JENNINGS) ii, 440.
Chicory, mixtures of, with coffee, detection of glycerol in (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 253.
Chili saltpetre. See Sodium nitrate.
Chione glabra, constituents of, and presence of *o*-hydroxyacetophenone in wood of (DUNSTAN and HENRY), T., 67; P., **1898**, 220.
Chitin, preparation of, from fungi (TANRET), A., ii, 171.
Chitosamine. See Glucosamine.
Chloral, equilibrium between metachloral and, in presence of water (BANCROFT), A., ii, 411.
action of bromine and iodine on, in presence of aluminium chloride (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 247.
Chloral hydrate, latent heat of fusion and crystalline form of (POPE), T., 455.
Chloral hydrate, equilibrium in dissociation of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 411.
Chloralacetone, action of potash and sodium ethoxide on (SALKIND), A., i, 734.
Chloralacetones (GIGLI), A., i, 12.
Chloral-ammonia, molecular weight of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 414.
Chloralcamphoroxime (FRANKFORTER and MAYO), A., i, 713.
Chloranilic acid, cyanamide derivative of, and its potassium salt (IMBERT), A., i, 51.
compound of, with phenylhydrazine (DESCOMPS), A., i, 205.
Chlorhydrins, aliphatic, action of potassium thiocyanate on (ENGLE), A., i, 3.
Chlorine, atomic weight of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 207.
dissociation of (LEDUC), A., ii, 729.
solutions of, in water, equilibrium in, and conductivity of; partition of, between carbon *tetra*chloride and water (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 736.
inflammability of mixtures of, with hydrogen (EMICH), A., ii, 12.
organic, presence of, in normal urine (VITALI), A., ii, 41.
Hydrochloric acid (*hydrogen chloride*), pure, preparation of (VANDENBERGHE), A., ii, 150.
molecular refraction of solutions of (HALLWACHS), A., ii, 462.
transference ratio of, with various septa (BEIN), A., ii, 399.
vapour pressures of aqueous solutions of (ALLAN), A., ii, 82.
densities and refractive indices of solutions of (CONROY), A., ii, 717.
densities of solutions of (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 406.
contraction of aqueous solutions of, on dilution (WADE), T., 270; P., **1899**, 8.
affinity constant of, in methylic alcohol or water (MINOZZI), A., ii, 643.
decomposition of, by oxygen (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 197.
aminolytic constants of aniline and pyridine in presence of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.
action of, on cupric chloride dissolved in ethylic acetate (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
heat evolved in decomposition of potassium cyanide by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 737.
action of potassium permanganate on, in presence of catalytic agents (WAGNER), A., ii, 275.

Chlorine :—
Hydrochloric acid, (*hydrogen chloride*), inversion of sugar by, in aqueous alcohol (COHEN), A., ii, 275.
influence of, on hydrolysis of maltose or cane sugar (SIGMOND), A., ii, 146.
action of, on sulphates, selenates, tellurates, and phosphates (TUNNELL and SMITH), A., ii, 744.
detection of, in gastric juice (RAIKOW), A., ii, 52.
estimation of (ULSCH), A., ii, 802.
estimation of, in stomach contents (LEO), A., ii, 516; (SIRINGO), A., ii, 803.
Chlorides in sea air (GAUTIER), A., ii, 592.
of the alkalis, electrolysis of (WINTELER), A., ii, 212; (WOHLWILL), A., ii, 213.
influence of, on the reaction between potassium permanganate and hydrochloric acid (WAGNER), A., ii, 275.
excretion of, in pneumonia and fevers (HUTCHISON), A., ii, 168.
Chloride of lime. See Bleaching powder.
Hypochlorous acid, preparation of (FOERSTER and YORRE), A., ii, 281.
in solutions of chlorine in water (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 736.
stability of solutions of (THOMSEN), A., ii, 476.
Hypochlorites, electrolytic formation of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 88.
Chlorates, electrolytic production of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 88.
detection of bromates and iodates in presence of (VITALI), A., ii, 803.
*per***Chlorates,** electrolytic preparation of (FOERSTER), A., ii, 88.
detection of, in Chili saltpetre (NYSSENS), A., ii, 327.
estimation of, in alkali nitrates (FOERSTER), A., ii, 57; (FREYTORG), A., ii, 179; (AHRENS and HETT), A., ii, 245; (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 328.
Chlorine, detection and estimation of :—
detection of small quantities of bromine in (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 516.
estimation of (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 803.
estimation of, in large quantities of bromine (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 611.
estimation of, in presence of bromine and iodine (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 244.
estimation of bromine in presence of (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 516.
Chlorine, estimation and separation of :—
estimation of, in organic substances (LONGHI), A., ii, 328.
estimation of, in plants (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 327.
separation of bromine and iodine from (SWINTON), A., ii, 122; (SPECKETER), A., ii, 123; (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 328.
Chloritoid from Hungary (SZÁDECZKY), A., ii, 497.
Chloroform, purification and preservation of (MASSON), A., i, 786.
viscosity coefficient of (GUYE and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 358.
diffusion coefficient of, across vulcanised caoutchouc (FLUSIN), A., ii, 205.
mutual solubilities of water and (HERZ), A., ii, 83.
method for providing a mixture of, with air in any desired proportion, and its estimation in such mixtures (HARCOURT), T., 1060; P., **1899**, 188.
boiling point curves of mixtures of, with acetone or carbon *tetra*chloride (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 632.
boiling points of mixtures of, with alcohol or acetone (THAYER), A., ii, 402.
boiling point curves of mixtures of, with methylic alcohol (PETTIT), A., ii, 632.
action of, on aqueous alkali (THIELE and DENT), A., i, 1.
action of chlorine on, in presence of aluminium chloride (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 397.
Chloropal from Colorado (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 564.
Chlorophyll. See Agricultural chemistry.
Chlorosulphonic acid, action of, on the paraffins and other hydrocarbons as a means of purifying the normal paraffins (YOUNG), T., 172; P., **1899**, 22.
Chocolate, detection of gelatin in (OUFROY), A., ii, 76.
estimation of sugar in (CARLES), A., ii, 67; (WOY), A., ii, 187.
Cholesterol, preparation of (BÖMER), A., ii, 191.
in a waste liquor from beet sugar manufacture (LIPPMANN), A., i, 586.
heat of combustion and formation of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.
extraction of, from fats (JUCKENACK and HILGER), A., i, 38; (WIRTHLE; FOERSTER), A., ii, 824.
salts of, in birds' blood (BROWN), A., ii, 311.

Cholesterol, amount of, in blood-corpuscles and plasma (HEPNER), A., ii, 311.
fate of, in the living body (HUMNICKI), A., ii, 780.
detection of, in fats (KREIS and WOLF), A., ii, 343.
iso-**Cholesterol**, non-occurrence of, in beetroot-liquors (ANDRLÍK and VOTOČEK), A., i, 157.
Cholic acid, heats of combustion, formation, and dissolution of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 726.
oxidation of (LASSAR-COHN), A., i, 552.
detection of (GNEZDA), A., ii, 715.
Choline, presence of, in Cascarilla bark (NAYLOR), A., i, 179.
presence of, in *Fabiana imbricata* (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 448.
presence of, in the intestine (NESBITT), A., ii, 310.
physiological action of (MOTT and HALLIBURTON), A., ii, 315, 781; (ASHER and WOOD), A,, ii, 373.
Chromite, origin of, in North Carolina (PRATT), A., ii, 494.
Chromium in peat (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 666.
anode, solution of, in electrolysis of sodium acetate and acetic acid (HITTORF), A., ii, 724.
action of, on copper silicide, arsenide, or antimonide (LEBEAU), A., ii, 427.
Chromium salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
diffusion of light by solutions of (SPRING), A., ii, 585.
Chromium compounds, toxic action of on wheat (COUPIN), A., ii, 242.
Chromium azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
iron carbide (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 157.
Chromic chloride, violet, dissolution of, in water containing chromous chloride (ROHLAND), A., ii, 599.
influence of, on the reaction between potassium permanganate and hydrochloric acid (WAGNER), A., ii, 275.
*sesqui*oxide, occurrence of, in Algerian phosphates (SCHÜLER), A., ii, 335.
reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 103.
*tetr*oxide, hydrates of, and sulphide (BAUGÉ), A., ii, 157.
phosphate, precipitation of, and detection of, in presence of ferric phosphate (CAVEN and HILL), A., ii, 29.
silicide (WARREN), A. ii, 158.
Chromium ammonium alum (HOWE and O'NEAL), A., ii, 103.
sulphites, basic (RECOURA), A., ii, 369.
Chromammonium salts, constitution of (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 293.
Chromic acid, electrolysis of (BOSE), A., ii, 349.
oxidation of hydrogen by, influence of sulphuric acid on (REESE), A., ii, 647.
reduction of, by acetic acid (BASSETT), A., ii, 815.
compounds of, with titanic acid (BLONDEL), A., ii, 369.
Chromates, action of, on acidified iodides (WAGNER), A., ii, 326.
Chromic acid, salts of, with tetramethylammonium, trimethylammonium, quinoline, and piperidine (WIEDE), A., i, 244.
Chromosulphochromic acids (RECOURA), A., ii, 226.
Chromous chloride, action of nitric oxide on (CHESNEAU), A., ii, 661.
decomposition of water by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 30.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
Chromylamide (OHLY), A., ii, 754.
Chromium organic compounds:—
Chromoacetic acid, violet and green, and its heat of neutralisation by sodium hydroxide (RECOURA), A., ii, 662, 663.
Chromodiacetic acid, and its heat of neutralisation by sodium hydroxide (RECOURA), A., ii, 663.
Chromium *tetr*oxide potassium cyanide (WIEDE), A., i, 319.
Chromium, separation of:—
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and ALFFERS), A., ii, 60.
Chromogens of the broad bean (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 325.
Chromotropic acid. See Phenylazochromotropic acid.
Chrysammic acid, detection of (KREMEL), A., ii, 389.
Chrysatropic acid, presence of, in *Fabiana imbricata* (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 448.
solution of, in aniline and in pyridine; action of sodium on (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 201.
Chrysean, constitution of (HELLSING), A., i, 563.
Chrysin, synthesis of (VON KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 911.
action of potassium acetate on (PERKIN), T., 441; P., **1899**, 66.
Chrysocolla, iodine in (DIESELDORFF), A., ii, 760.

Chrysotile from Canada (KERSTING), A., ii, 765.
from Lombardy (BRUGNATELLI), A., ii, 372.
Cigars and **Cigarettes**, amount of nicotine in (SINNHOLD), A., ii, 48.
Cilianic acid and salts (LASSAR-COHN), A., i, 552.
Cinchenine (*cinchine*), sulpho-derivative of (KOENIGS and HÖPPNER), A., i, 88.
Cincheninesulphonic acid (*cinchine-sulphonic acid*) (KOENIGS and HÖPPNER), A., i, 88.
Cinchona Bark, estimation of alkaloids in (LENZ), A., ii, 391.
estimation of the total alkaloids in (EKROOS), A., ii, 74.
Cinchonic acid (*quinoline-4′-carboxylic acid*), 4-nitro- (KOENIGS and LOSSOW), A., i, 456.
Cinchonic aldehyde, 4-amino- (KOENIGS and LOSSOW), A., i, 456.
Cinchonicine and salts (ROQUES), A., i, 177.
Cinchonidine, *d*- and *l*-mandelates (MCKENZIE), T., 967.
Cinchonine, isomerides of (SKRAUP), A., i, 960.
molecular transformation of, into *α-iso*cinchonine (SKRAUP), A., i, 961.
hydrobromide, hydrolytic products of (LOWENHAUPT), A., i, 176.
hydrochloro-, the hydrolytic products of (SKRAUP), A., i, 963.
hydriodide, decomposition products of (KOENIGS and HÖPPNER), A., i, 88.
d- and *l*-mandelates (MCKENZIE), T., 966.
dinitrate (SKRAUP), A., i, 962.
estimation of, in cinchona bark (LENZ), A., ii, 391.
allo-**Cinchonine**, *apo*-**Cinchonine**, *apo-iso*-**Cinchonine**, and *isoapo*-**Cinchonine**, identity of (SKRAUP), A., i, 960, 961.
apo-iso-**Cinchonine** (LOWENHAUPT), A., i, 177.
δ-Cinchonine and hydrobromide (LOWENHAUPT), A., i, 177.
δ- and **ε-Cinchonine** (SKRAUP), A., i, 960.
ε-Cinchonine, and zincochloride and hydrochloride (LOWENHAUPT), A., i, 177.
ψ-Cinchonine, identity of, with cinchotine, and preparation (SKRAUP), A., i, 962.
hydrobromide (LOWENHAUPT), A., i, 177.
tauto-**Cinchonine** and its sulphate and dihydriodide (LOWENHAUPT), A., i, 176.
α-iso-**Cinchonine** and dihydriodide and hydrobromide (LOWENHAUPT), A., i, 177.
α- and **β-*iso*-Cinchonine** (SKRAUP), A., i, 960.
Cinchotine, identity of **ψ-cinchonine** with (SKRAUP), A., i, 962.
Cineol, in cardamoms oil (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
Cineolenic acid and **Cineolic acid**, action of water on (RUPE), A., i, 340.
Cinnabar from Servia (RAUŠAR), A., ii, 667.
Cinnamaldehyde, condensation of, with anhydracetonebenzil (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1024; P., **1899**, 164.
condensation of, with benzaldehyde (THIELE), A., i, 216.
hydrosulphonic acids of (TIEMANN and KRÜGER), A., i, 247.
Cinnamaldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HYDE), A., i, 689.
Cinnamanilide, acid obtained from, by action of ethylic sodiomalonate (HERRMANN and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 814.
Cinnamein, composition of (THOMS), A., i, 715.
Cinnamene. See Styrene.
Cinnamenylsuccinic acid, and anhydride (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 603.
Cinnamic acid (*β-phenylacrylic acid*), cryoscopic behaviour of, in phenylpropionic acid (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
compounds of, with sulphuric acid (HOOGEWERFF and DORP), A., i, 672.
action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 201.
derivatives (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 812.
ethylic salt, action of ethylic cyanacetate on (THORPE and UDALL), T., 906; P., **1899**, 184.
Cinnamic acid, α- and β-*di*bromo-, and their ethylic salts (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 960; P., **1899**, 185.
*αβ-di*bromo-, preparation of *di*bromindone from (LANSER), A., i, 895.
β-iodo-, and pyridine and silver salts (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 894.
Cinnamide, action of bromine on, in presence of sodium methoxide (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.
Cinnamo-ethylamide, **-diethylamide**, **-methylamide**, **-dimethylamide**, **-diphenylamide**, and **-piperidide** (HERRMANN and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 813.
Cinnamoylperuviol (THOMS), A., i, 715.
Cinnamylformic acid (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 601.

Cinnamylideneanhydracetonebenzil (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1024; P., **1899**, 164.

Cinnamylidenedimethylcrotonolactone, and an ammonia additive compound, and imide (THIELE), A., i, 601.

Cinnamylidenedimethylcrotonolactone-carboxylic acid (THIELE), A., i, 601.

Cinnamylidenemalonic acid, methylic and ethylic salts (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 603.

Citraconic acid and its barium salt; also its conversion into itaconic and mesaconic acids (FITTIG and LANGWORTHY), A., i, 332.

oxidation of (FITTIG and KÖHL), A., i, 418.

Citral, history of (TIEMANN), A., i, 247.

from essential oil of *Lippia citriodora* (BARBIER), A., i, 769.

in lemon-grass oil (TIEMANN), A., i, 623.

identity of, with geranial (SEMMLER), A., i, 223.

sodium hydrogen sulphite compound and mono- and di-hydrosulphonic acids of; also action of semicarbazide on the last (TIEMANN and LEMME), A., i, 248.

action of acids and soda on; also action of semicarbazide on (TIEMANN), A., i, 250.

behaviour of, towards sulphuric acid (VERLEY), A., i, 768.

detection and estimation of; also its semicarbazones (TIEMANN), A., i, 249.

separation of citronellal from (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 622.

separation of citronellal and methylheptenone from (TIEMANN), A., i, 622.

See also Geranial.

polymeride of (LABBÉ), A., i, 769.

Citrals, isomeric (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 767.

Citralidenecyanacetic acid (TIEMANN), A., i, 249.

d- and *r*-**Citramalic acids** (*methylmalic acid*), and the brucine salt and rotatory power of the former (MARCKWALD and AXELROD), A., i, 418.

Citrapyrotartaric acid. See Methylsuccinic acid.

Citrazinic acid, action of nitrous acid on (SELL and JACKSON), T., 508; P., **1899**, 98.

β'-nitroso-, action of acetyl chloride on (SELL and JACKSON), T., 513; P., **1899**, 98.

Citric acid and potassium salt, electric conductivity of solutions of, at high pressures (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 138.

action of, on metallic iron (ULSCH), A., i, 868.

mono-alkali salts of, action of molybdic, tungstic, titanic, and stannic oxides on (HENDERSON, ORR, and WHITEHEAD), T., 546; P., **1899**, 107.

ammonium salt, preparation of a neutral solution of (COOK), A., ii, 55.

cadmium salt, boiling point of solution of, in presence of hydrochloric acid (RICHARDS and HARRINGTON), A., ii, 141.

copper salt, dissociation of, in solution (CALAME), A., ii, 145.

double zirconium and ammonium salt (HARRIS), A., i, 262.

triethylic salt, action of phosphorus trichloride on (HANNA and SMITH), A., i, 577.

estimation of, in presence of oxalic and malic acids (KISSLING), A., ii, 821.

Citrine, colouring matter of (NABL), A., ii, 561.

Citriodoraldehyde, from lemon-grass oil (STIEHL), A., i, 66.

composition of (DOEBNER), A., i, 223.

identity with citral and *allo*lemonal (TIEMANN), A., i, 623.

Citriodorylidene-acetone (STIEHL), A., i, 67.

Citronella, oil of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 298; (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 534; (FLATAU), A., i, 711.

Citronellaldehyde, formation of (TIEMANN), A., i, 191.

in lemon-grass oil (TIEMANN), A., i, 623.

action of sulphurous acid on; also its sodium hydrogen sulphite compound, semicarbazone and hydrosulphonic acids (TIEMANN and KRÜGER), A., i, 248.

separation of citral from (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 622.

Citronellamide (TIEMANN), A., i, 191.

Citronellic acid, from reduction of geranic acid (TIEMANN), A., i, 190.

Citronellonitrile, action of alkali on (TIEMANN), A., i, 191.

Citronellylidenecyanacetic acid, sodium salt (TIEMANN), A., i, 624.

Citrus bigaradia, oil of (CHARABOT and PILLET), A., i, 711.

Citryldiphenylhydrazide, and diacetyl, dibenzoyl, dibenzoylnitroso, and nitroso-derivatives (MANUELLI and DE RIGHI), A., i, 885.

Citrylideneacetonitrile (VERLEY), A., i, 768.
Citrylidenemalonic acid, ethylic salt (VERLEY), A., i, 768.
Citryl-β-naphthacinchonic acids, formation and melting points of (TIEMANN), A., i, 248, 249.
Cladonia rangiferina, *C. silvatica*, and *C. floerkeana*, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 381, 386.
Claviceps purpurea, the fungose of, and yield of chitin (TANRET), A., ii, 171.
Clay with quartz-veins in Brazil (DERBY), A., ii, 501.
from Dublin (O'REILLY), A., ii, 498.
from Hungary (KALECSINSZKY), A., ii, 493.
from Russia (ALEXÉEFF), A., ii, 673; (THAL), A., ii, 769.
plasticity of (KASAI), A., ii, 435.
Clover. See Agricultural chemistry.
Clupeine, hydrolytic products of (KOSSEL), A., i, 833.
Coagulation of blood, nature of chemical process in (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 776.
of blood, action of peptone (THOMPSON), A., ii, 604.
of proteid by electricity (HARDY), A., ii, 567.
Coal from Austria (JOHN and EICHLEITER), A., ii, 493.
Canadian (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 110.
from Caucasus, ash of (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 669.
from Hungary (KALECSINSZKY), A., ii, 493.
containing sulphur or pyrites, products of combustions of (THÖRNER), A., ii, 746.
microscopic examination of (BERTRAND), A., ii, 161.
estimation of sulphur in (HEATH), A., ii, 52; (ANTONY and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 517; (HERTING), A., ii, 804.
Coal gas, mixtures of acetylene with, explosibility of (BERTHELOT and VIEILLE), A., ii, 412.
Cobalt, atomic weight of (RICHARDS and BAXTER), A., ii, 753.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., 1899, 133.
action of, on copper silicide, arsenide, or antimonide (LEBEAU), A., ii, 427.
Cobalt salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
oxidation of, in presence of alkalis (JOB), A., ii, 61.
Cobalt salts, reduction of, by calcium carbide; alloys with calcium (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
Cobalt bases, constitution of (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 293.
Carbonatotetramminecobalt hydrogen carbonate (MIOLATI), A., ii, 369.
Diozotri-imino-decamminetetracobalt salts, and their constitution (WERNER, STEINITZER, and RÜCKER) A., ii, 659.
Hexamminecobalt chloride and **chloropentamminecobalt** chloride (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 226.
Nitratoimino-hexamminedicobalt nitrate and chloride (WERNER, STEINITZER, and RÜCKER), A., ii, 658.
Oxalatodiethylenediamminecobalt hydroxide, and its salts (WERNER and VILMOS), A., ii, 660.
Oxoimino-hexamminedicobalt salts, and their constitution (WERNER, STEINITZER, and RÜCKER), A., ii, 659.
Sulphatoimino-octamminedicobalt chloride and nitrate (WERNER, STEINITZER, and RÜCKER), A., ii, 658.
Cobalt antimonate (SENDERENS), ii, 557.
thioantimonite (POUGET), A., ii, 663.
pyroarsenite (REICHARD), A., ii, 23.
azoimide, basic, and potassium and ammonium cobaltoazoimides (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
chloride, molecular weight of, in urethane (CASTORO), A., ii, 360.
hydrates of (KUZNETZOFF), A., ii, 658.
iodide, hydrates of (BOLSCHAKOFF), A., ii, 427.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
molybdiodates (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
nitrate, hydrates of (FUNK), A., ii, 210.
oxide, decomposition of carbon *mon*oxide in presence of (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 417, 595.
reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 103.
rubidium and cæsium alums (HOWE and O'NEAL), A., ii, 103.
sulphide, theory of formation of (MORGAN and GOTTHELF), A., ii, 626.
Cobalt, organic compounds:—
Cobalt pyridine salts (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 161.
thiosulphate phenylhydrazine (MOITESSIER), A., ii, 688.
Compounds of sucrose and dextrose with cobalt (HERZOG), A., ii, 818.

Cobalt organic compound:—
Triethylenediaminecobalt sulphate (WERNER, MEGERLE, PASTOR, and SPRUCK), A., i, 856.
Cobalt, detection, estimation, and separation of:—
detection of (PAPASOGLI), A., ii, 335.
detection of, in presence of iron (BETTINK), A., ii, 815.
detection of, in presence of nickel (JAWOROWSKI), A., ii, 61.
estimation of silver, gold, and mercury in presence of (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
separation of iron from (BREARLEY), A., ii, 815.
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and ALFFERS), A., ii, 60.
separation of nickel from (HAVENS; COEHN), A., ii, 127.
Cobalt boracite, containing iodide (ALLAIRE), A., ii, 156.
Cobalt ores, from New South Wales (JAQUET), A., ii, 162.
Cocaine, viscosity of undercooled (TAMMANN), A., ii, 272.
preparation of caffeine and theobromine from, and its composition (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 301.
detection of (VULPIUS), A., ii, 392; (SCHAEFER), A., ii, 715.
MacLagan's reaction for, and the presence of an active base in, and test of purity of (GÜNTHER), A., i, 963.
Coccellic acid, presence of, in *Cladonia Floerkeana* (HESSE), A., i, 382.
Cochineal, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Cochlearia officinalis, oil of (GADAMER), A., i, 534.
Cocoa, analysis of (HEHNER and SKERTCHLY), A., ii, 702.
Cocoanut Oil, detection of, in butter (LEONARD), A., ii, 190.
Codiene, heat of combustion and formation of, and hydrochloride, heat of combination of (LEROY), A., ii, 631.
azoimide (POMMEREHNE), A., i, 89.
detection of (MELZER), A., ii, 193.
iso-**Codeine** (FREUND), A., i, 309.
Coffee, Java (*Coffea arabica* and *liberica*), constituents of (WARNIER), A., ii, 794.
analysis of (HEHNER and SKERTCHLY), A., ii, 702.
artificial coloration of (MORPURGO), A., ii, 135.
estimation of caffeine in (TASSILLY), A., ii, 134; (GADAMER), A., ii, 390.
Coffee-chicory mixtures, detection of glycerol in (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 253.
Cognac oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 923.
Cohenite, action of cupric ammonium chloride on (COHEN), A., ii, 113.
Coke, action of oxygen and of oxygen containing carbon *di*oxide or carbon *mono*xide on (DIXON) T., 632; P., **1899**, 118.
estimation of sulphur in (HERTING), A., ii, 804.
α-Collidine. See 2-Methyl-4-ethylpyridine.
β-Collidine. See 4-Methyl-3-ethylpyridine.
γ-Collidine. See 2 : 4 : 6-Trimethylpyridine.
Colloidal salts. See Salts.
solutions. See Solutions.
Colloids, formation and structure of (BEMMELEN), A., ii, 12.
evaporation of water from, and absorption of water by (VAN BEMMELEN), A., ii, 84.
Colouring matter of natural waters (SPRING), A., ii, 228.
coal tar, detection of arsenic in (ORTMANN) A., ii, 181.
organic, detection of (ROTA), A., ii, 135.
phenolic, formation of salts by (PERKIN), T., 433; P., **1899**, 68.
Colouring matters. See also:—
Acetyl*apo*saffranine.
Ælosomin.
Alizarin.
Alizarin yellow A.
Alizarin yellow C. (*gallacetophenone*).
Anilinonaphthaphenosaffranine.
Anilinophenyl*apo*saffranine.
Anthragallol.
Anthrapurpurin.
Apigenin.
Aplysiopurpurin.
Archil.
Aspidiophyll.
Benzopurpurin.
Benzopurin.
Bilirubin.
Biliverdin.
Bilixanthin.
Brazilin.
Brazilein.
Carrotene.
Chlorophyll.
Chrysin.
Cochineal.
Congo-red.
Colouring matter of Cotton flowers.
Curcumin.
"Diamine pure blue."
Dimethyldi*tert*butylindigotin.
Dimethylindigotin.
Dimethylrosinduline.
Dimethyl*apo*saffranine.

Colouring matters. See :—
Diphenylamine-blue.
Eosin.
Erythrolaccin.
Fisetin.
Flavaniline.
Flavescin.
Gallacetophenone (*alizarin yellow C*).
Gallein.
Genistein.
Gossypetin.
Hæmatein.
Hæmatin.
Hæmatoxylin
Hæmoglobin.
Hesperitin.
Indigotin.
Lacmoid.
Litmus.
Luteolin.
Maclurin.
Melanins.
Meldola's blue.
Methylene blue.
p-Methylmalachite-green.
Methyl-violet.
Morin.
Myricetin.
Naphthaphenosaffranine.
β-Naphtholazo-dyes.
α-Naphtholbenzein.
Phenolphthalein.
Phenylnaphthazonium.
Phenylphenazonium.
Phenyl*apo*saffranine.
Phyllotaonin.
Phylloxanthin.
Poirrier's blue, C_4B.
Purpurin.
Pyrogallolsuccinein.
Quercetin.
Rhamnazin.
Rhamnetin.
Rhodamine.
Rosaniline.
Rosindone.
Rosolic acid.
Rottlerin.
apo-Saffranone.
Santalin.
Scoparein.
Scoparin.
Substance, $C_{18}H_{11}O_{10}N_5$, from melanin.
Sulph-hæmoglobin.
Tetramethylindigotin.
Thujetin.
Tropæolin OO.
Turmeric.
Vitexin.
Xanthones.
Colza. See Agricultural chemistry.
Compressibility of liquid sulphur *di*-oxide (LANGE), A., ii, 478.
of mixtures of gases (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 466.
Conchiolin, action of acids on (WETZEL), A., i, 466.
Conductivity, electrical. See under Electrochemistry.
Confluetin, from *Lecidea confluens* (ZOPF), A., i, 717.
Congo-red, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Conicine, heats of formation, combustion and dissolution of, and of its hydrochloride (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 726.
Conicine-phenylurethane -α- and -β-**naphthylurethanes,** and -**methoxyphenylurethane** (CAZENEUVE and MOREAU), A., i, 133.
Coniferin, action of moulds on (PURIEWITSCH), A., ii, 683.
Conifer-seeds, presence of a proteid compound of arginine in (SUSUKI), A., ii, 793.
Conifer. See also Agricultural chemistry.
Coniine, actions of carbon bisulphide and of hydrogen sulphide on (MELZER), A., i, 394.
action of *o*-xylylenic bromide on (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 649.
*di*thiocarbamate, from action of carbon *di*sulphide on aminopropylvaleraldehyde (MAAS and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 110.
coniylthiocarbamate (MELZER), A., i, 394.
"racemic," molecular refraction of (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1111.
Constitution, chemical, in relation to taste (STERNBERG), A., ii, 772.
Convicin, from seeds of vetch and *Vicia fabia* (RITTHAUSEN), A., i, 715.
Convolvulus althæoides root, resin of (GEORGIADÈS), A., i, 929.
Convolvulus scoparius, oil of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 924.
Copal, discrimination of amber from (RÖSSLER), A., ii, 530.
Copper, "nascent" (COLSON), A., ii, 597.
native, from the Caucasus (JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 108.
metallic, occurrence of, in oak-wood (FRANKFORTER), A., ii, 323.
precipitated by zinc or cadmium, presence of zinc or cadmium in (SHENGLE and SMITH), A., ii, 749.
colloidal (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 558.
potential difference between, and solutions of its salts in organic solvents (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 624.
action of, on nitric acid (FREER and HIGLEY), A., ii, 480.

Copper, action of hydrogen phosphide on (RUBÉNOVITCH), A., ii, 652.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
action of sulphuric, sulphurous, or hydrochloric acids on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283, 284.
action of water on (MELDRUM), A., ii, 100.
action of, on the animal organism (BAUM), A., ii, 167.
Copper alloys with calcium (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
Copper amalgams of different concentrations, electromotive force between (CADY), A., ii, 395.
Copper salts, diffusion of light by solutions of (SPRING), A., ii, 585.
absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
action of hydrogen phosphide on (RUBÉNOVITCH), A., ii, 652.
influence of, on hæmoglobin formation (WOLF), A., ii, 231.
toxic action of, on plants (COUPIN), A., ii, 118.
Copper and copper potassium thioantimonites (POUGET), A., ii, 663.
haloid salts of, solubility of, in alcohols (ROHLAND), A., ii, 144.
oxides, hydroxide, and carbonate, action of hydrogen phosphide on (RUBÉNOVITCH), A., ii, 749.
reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 103.
phosphides (RUBÉNOVITCH), A., ii, 102, 750.
*sub*phosphide, crystalline (MARONNEAU), A., ii, 421.
silicide, arsenide, and antimonide, action of cobalt, nickel, or chromium on (LEBEAU), A., ii, 427.
Cupric salts, action of pyridine on (MOITESSIER), A., i, 808.
antimonate (SENDERENS), A., ii, 557.
antimonite (HARDING), A., ii, 490.
arsenite (REICHARD), A., ii, 23.
azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
bromide, double ammonio-compound of, with mercuric cyanide (VARET), A., i, 99.
ithium bromide, and potassium chloride and bromide (KURNAKOFF and SEMENTSCHENKO), A., ii, 287.
chlorate and basic chlorate, bromate and basic bromate, nitrate and basic nitrate (BOURGEOIS), A., ii, 157.
chloride, molecular weight of, in urethane (CASTORO), A., ii, 360.
Copper :—
Cupric chloride, reactions of, in organic solvents (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
double ammonio-compound of, with mercuric cyanide (VARET), A., i, 99.
potassium chloride (GRÖGER), A., ii, 289.
hydroxide, compounds of, with silver salts (SABATIER), A., ii, 654.
molybdiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
nitrate, electrolysis of, with copper ferrocyanide membrane (SCHREBER), A., ii, 273.
mixtures of, with silver nitrate, electrolysis of, application of principle of maximum work to (TOMMASI), A., ii, 412.
hydrates of (FUNK), A., ii, 210.
compound of, with hydrazine (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 488.
thallium lead, and thallium barium, nitrites (PRZIBYLLA), A., ii, 223.
hydroxide hyponitrite (DIVERS), T., 121 ; P., **1898**, 224.
oxide prepared from nitrate, occluded gas in (RICHARDS), A., ii, 101.
amount of, in Egyptian porcelain, and in glaze of Egyptian pottery (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 751.
and salts, reduction of, by calcium carbide (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
influence of, on formation of sodium sulphate (KRUTWIG and DERNONCOURT), A., ii, 214.
phosphate, and basic phosphate (CAVEN and HILL), A., ii, 29.
phosphide, (RUBÉNOVITCH), A., ii, 652.
hypophosphite, reduction of, by palladium (ENGEL), A., ii, 750.
selenate, and basic selenate (METZNER), A., ii, 20.
sulphate, determination of polarisation in cells containing (HEIM), A., ii, 78.
thermal change on diluting a saturated solution of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
action of hydrogen on (COLSON), A., ii, 215.
potassium sulphate, conductivity of solutions of (MACGREGOR and ARCHIBALD), A., ii, 201.
Cuprosocupric sulphite (PATERNÒ and ALVISI), A., ii, 17.
Cuprous thioantimonite and pyrothioarsenite (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 216, 217.

Copper :—
Cuprous chloride, action of carbon oxysulphide on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 287.
oxide, action of hydrogen phosphide on (RUBÉNOVITCH), A., ii, 652.
estimation of (CAVEN and HILL), A., ii, 59.
Copper organic compounds :—
Copper acetylide, explosion of, in presence of acetylene (FREUND and MAI), A., i, 657.
antipyrine salicylate (SCHUYTEN), A., i, 306.
Cuprous cyanide, formation of (VITTENET), A., i, 658.
Copper cyanide, electrolysis of (BAKER), A., ii, 749.
thiocyanomercaptide, and action of hydrochloric and nitric acids on (KOHLER), A., i, 737.
Cuprotartaric acid, and its potassium, sodium, lead, and silver salts (MASSON and STEELE), T., 725 ; P., **1899**, 120.
Diethylenediaminecopper salts (WERNER, MEGERLE, PASTOR, and SPRUCK), A., i, 857.
Dipyridylcopper salts (BLAU), A., i, 388.
Phenylhydrazine cupro-chloride, -bromide, and -iodide (MOITESSIER), A., i, 807.
Triethylenediaminecopper salts (WERNER, MEGERLE, PASTOR, and SPRUCK), A., i, 856.
Copper, detection, estimation, and separation of :—
detection of traces of (BACH), A., ii, 385.
detection of, in mineral waters (GARRIGOU), A., ii, 616.
detection of cadmium in presence of (TREY), A., ii, 182.
estimation of, colorimetrically (LUCAS), A., ii, 522.
estimation of, volumetrically (MEADE), A., ii, 58.
estimation of, in grapes, wines, lees, and marcs (VIGNON and BARRILLOT), A., ii, 452.
estimation of, in vegetables (LEHMANN ; VEDRÖDI), A., ii, 59.
estimation of oxygen in (LUCAS), A., ii, 52.
estimation of silver, gold, and mercury in presence of (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
separation of antimony from (LUCAS), A., ii, 523.
separation of antimony and arsenic from (ATKINSON), A., ii, 615.
Copper, separation of :—
separation of arsenic, mercury, and silver from (REVAY), A., ii, 127.
separation of cadmium from (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 813.
separation of iron from (BREARLEY), A., ii, 815.
separation of iron, lead, tin, and zinc from (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 522.
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and DEVIN), A., ii, 59.
separation of zinc from (DEDERICHS), A., ii, 812.
Copper glance, pseudomorphous, from Altai Mountains (JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 666.
Copper ores, iodine in (AUTENRIETH ; DIESELDORFF and OCHSENIUS), A., ii, 760.
Copper pyrites, alteration of (JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 666.
Copper refining, sediment formed in electrolytic (HOLLARD), A., ii, 452.
Copper-beech. See Agricultural chemistry.
Coprine chloride. See **Trimethylacetonylammonium** chloride.
Corallin as an indicator (WADDELL), A., ii, 83.
Cordierite from N. Carolina (HIDDEN and PRATT), A., ii, 300.
artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 762.
Cork, constituents of (THOMS), A., ii, 324.
presence of cerin and friedelin in (ISTRATI and OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 772.
Cornicularic acid and **methylic** salts (THIELE and RÖSSNER), A., i, 613.
Cornicularolactone (THIELE and RÖSSNER), A., i, 613.
Corona, unknown gases in (LOCKYER), A., ii, 717.
Coronium, presence of, in the solfatara of Pozzuoli and Vesuvius (NASINI, ANDERLINI, and SALVADORI), A., ii, 482.
Corpse, strychnine-like alkaloid from a (MECKE and WIMMER), A., i, 311.
Corpuscles, number of red and white, in human blood (SCHWINGE), A., ii, 166.
"*Cortex chinæ succirubæ*," estimation of the total alkaloids in (EKROOS), A., ii, 74.
Corundum from the Appalachians (LEWIS), A., ii, 561.
artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 762.
formation of, in magmas (PRATT), A., ii, 758 ; (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 762.
Corundum-pegmatite and **-syenite** from the Urals (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 763.
Corydaldine, preparation of (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 673 ; P., **1899**, 129.

Corydaldine, nitroso-, action of sodium hydroxide on (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 673; P., **1899**, 129.
Cotoin, velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
Cotton-cake. See Agricultural chemistry.
Cotton flowers, colouring matter of (PERKIN); T., 827; P., **1899**, 161.
seed. See Agricultural chemistry.
Cotton-seed oil, presence of gossypol in (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 821.
presence of chlorinated, and absence of sulphurised compounds in (RAIKOW), A., ii, 824.
detection of (SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 823.
detection of, in butter (LEONARD), A., ii, 190.
detection of, in lard (BÖMER), A., ii, 259.
action of silver nitrate on the fatty acids of (CHARABOT and MARCH), A., ii, 618.
estimation of fatty acids in (TWITCHELL), A., ii, 69.
iodine number of (ZEGA and MAJSTOROVIC), A., ii, 820.
Coumaranone. See Ketocoumaran.
Coumaric acid, iodo- (SEIDEL), A., i, 597.
Coumarin, formation of (REYCHLER), A., i, 56.
velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
separation of vanillin from, in flavouring extracts (HESS and PRESCOTT), A., ii, 531.
Coumarincarboxylic acid, formation of (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 145; (CAJAR), A., i, 147.
and its ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and HOFFMANN), A., i, 116.
Covellite from Montana (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 302.
from Sweden (PETRÉN), A., ii, 759.
Cream, detection of the previous heating of (STORCH), A., ii, 76.
See Agricultural chemistry.
Cream of tartar, analysis of (LOMBARD), A., ii, 820.
Creatine, separation of (LADD and BOTTERFIELD), A., ii, 262.
Creatinine, chemical identity of preparations of, from different sources (WÖRNER), A., ii, 438.
nitroso- (KRAMM), A., i, 85.
Creosote, detection of (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 388.
Cresegol (*mercury potassium o-nitrocresol-p-sulphonate*), (GAUTRELET), A., i, 802.
o-**Cresol**, 3 : 5-*di*chloro-, constitution of (MARTINI), A., i, 877.
o-**Cresol** and *p*-cresol, action of acetylchloroglucose on (RYAN), T., 1056; P., **1899**, 196.
m-**Cresol**, 4-bromo-2-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, 4-bromo-2 : 6-*di*nitro-, and *tri*nitro- (KEHRMANN and RÜST), A., i, 130.
4-chloro-2-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and 4-chloro*di*nitro- (KEHRMANN and TICHVINSKY), A., i, 129.
p-**Cresol**, 3 : 5-*di*chloro-, constitution of (BERTOZZI), A., i, 878.
Cresols, products of destructive distillation of (MÜLLER), A., i, 27.
o-**Cresolquinone**, *p*-**Cresolquinone**, and *p*-**Cresolphenolquinone** (BILTRIS), A., i, 199.
o-**Cresylaniline**, bromo-, and *di*bromo- (AUWERS and BÜTTNER), A., i, 37.
o-**Cresylic** bromide, bromo-, and *di*bromo-, derivatives of (AUWERS and BÜTTNER), A., i, 37.
o-**Cresylic** methylic ether, *di*bromo- (AUWERS and BÜTTNER), A., i, 37.
o-**Cresylpiperidine**, bromo- and *di*bromo- (AUWERS and BÜTTNER), A., i, 37.
Critical pressure of liquid hydrogen (VAUBEL), A., ii, 475.
Crocidolite from South Africa (KERSTING), A., ii, 765.
Cromfordite from Laurion, Greece (SMITH and PRIOR), A., ii, 433.
Crotonaldehydepinacone. See Dipropenylic glycol.
Crotonic acid, melting point of, influence of pressure on (HULETT), A., ii, 469.
β-amino-, ethylic salt, two modifications of (BEHREND), A., i, 331; (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 478.
iso-**Crotonic acid**, from decomposition of β-hydroxyglutaric acid (FICHTER and KRAFFT), A., i, 255.
Crotonic acids, constitution of (FICHTER and KRAFFT), A., i, 255.
cryoscopic behaviour of, in butyric acid (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
Crotonic chloride and action of alcohol on it (HENRY), A., i, 257.
Crotonyl-carbamide and **-thiocarbimide** (CHARON), A., i, 849.
Crotonylic bromide and chloride. See β-Butylene, α-bromo-, and α-chloro-.
ether (CHARON), A., i, 849.
iodide. See β-Butylene, α-iodo-.
iso-**Crotonylic** bromide, and the action of sodium on (POGORZELSKY), A., i, 785.
chloride (JOCITSCH), A., i, 748.
Crucible, tube- (MURMANN), A., ii, 122.
Cruciferæ seed. See Agricultural chemistry.

Cryohydric curve for mixtures of enantiomorphous isomerides (BRUNI), A., ii, 732.
mixtures, temperature and composition of (PONSOT), A., ii, 634.
Cryolite, action of oxalic or tartaric acid, or of steam on (PATERNÒ and ALVISI), A., ii, 18.
Cryoscopic behaviour of picrates (BRUNI and CARPENÉ), A., ii, 8.
constants for naphthylamine and diphenylamine (STILLMANN and SWAIN), A., ii, 728.
measurements (PONSOT), A., ii, 546, 728; (RAOULT), A., ii, 590.
observations, accuracy attainable in (RAOULT), A., ii, 203.
Crystalline-liquids (SCHENCK), A., ii, 360; (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 740.
dielectric behaviour of (ABEGG and SEITZ), A., ii, 623.
Crystallisation, fractional, of mixtures of sodium and potassium salts, from aqueous alcohol (SOCH), A., ii, 84.
of undercooled liquids (TAMMANN), A., ii, 272.
velocity of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206; (TAMMANN), A., ii, 548.
Crystallography of iodoform (POPE), T., 46; P., **1898**, 219.
of malates (TRAUBE), A., i, 484.
Morphotropic relations of gold tellurides (HOBBS), A., ii, 493.
of the plagionite groups (SPENCER and PRIOR), A., ii, 431.
series among minerals (SPENCER), A., ii, 108.
Crystallographic relations of optically active substances (FOCK), A., i, 819.
Crystals in blowpipe beads as characteristic of various elements (FLORENCE), A., ii, 51.
microscopic examination of (SCHRÖDER VAN DER KOLK), A., ii, 16.
Crystal-volumes (LINCK), A., ii, 416.
Cubanite from Montana (WINCHELL), A., ii, 108.
Cucumber. See Agricultural chemistry.
ψ-Cumenesulphinic acid (GATTERMANN), A., i, 517.
ψ-Cumenol carbanilate (AUWERS), A., i, 343.
*tri*bromo-, and acetate (AUWERS), A., i, 343.
Cumenylanilinoacetic acid, nitrile and amide, and nitroso-derivative of the latter (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and GERNGROSS), A., i, 127, 128.
Cuminaldehyde (*cuminol*), condensation of, with anhydracetonebenzil (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1023; P., **1899**, 164.
Cuminic acid (*o-propylbenzoic acid*), and its chloride, anilide, ureide, amide, thioamide, nitrile, and amino- and nitro-derivatives (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 512.
Cuminilosazone (BILTZ and WIENANDS), A., i, 910.
Cuminphenylhydrazone, formation of (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and GERNGROSS), A., i, 127.
Cuminylidenediacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and FABER), A., i, 146; (KNOEVENAGEL and WEDEMEYER), A., i, 215.
Cummingtonite from Brazil (HUSSAK), A., ii, 564.
ψ-Cumyl hydrosulphide (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 892; P., **1899**, 183.
ψ-Cumylene *di*sulphide (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 892; P., **1899**, 183.
Cumylideneanhydracetonebenzil (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1024; P., **1899**, 164.
Cumylidenemalonic acid, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and GIESE), A., i, 116.
Cupric. See under Copper.
Cuprite, iodine in (AUTENRIETH; DIESELDORFF; OCHSENIUS), A., ii, 760.
estimation of traces of iodine in (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 804.
Cupro-goslarite from Kansas (ROGERS), A., ii, 667.
Cuprous. See under Copper.
Curcas oil, constants of (ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 261.
Curcumin, action of potassium acetate on (PERKIN), T., 443.
Curcumin W, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Currant-bushes. See Agricultural chemistry.
Cyanethine (*4-amino-5-methyl-2 : 6-diethyl*-m-*diazine*), and **Cyanmethine** (*4-amino-2 : 6-dimethyl*-m-*diazine*), heats of combustion and formation of (LEMOULT), A., ii, 546.
Cyanoform, and its salts and alcoholate (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 405.
Cyanogen, equivalent of (DEAN), P., **1898**, 174.
action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.
action of electric glow discharge on mixture of, with oxygen (MIXTER), A., ii, 267.
Hydrocyanic acid, and mercury salt, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
effect of pressure on melting point curve of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.

Cyanogen:—
Hydrocyanic acid, equilibrium between, and other acids, with potash: thermochemistry (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 737.
equilibrium between silver potassium cyanide, hydrogen sulphide, and (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 422.
action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.
mercury salt, electrolytic behaviour of (LEY and KISSEL), A., ii, 485.
Cyanides, action of magnesium on (EIDMANN), A., i, 317.
distinction between oxycyanides and, of mercury (VON PIEVERLING), A., ii, 698.
Cyanic acid, heat of formation of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 142.
Cyanuramide, heats of combustion and formation of (LEMOULT), A., ii, 546.
Cyanur-amido-dihydride, and-dichloride, **-methylamido**-dichloride, **-ethylamido**-dichloride, and **-methylamidoethylamide** (DIELS), A., i, 406, 407.
Cyanuric acid, absorption spectrum and constitution of (HARTLEY), P., **1899**, 46.
stability of, towards alkalis, relative to that of trimethylic *iso*cyanurate (FISCHER), A., i, 262.
mercury compound of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
Cyanuric chloride, action of ammonia, methylamine, and ethylamine on (DIELS), A., i, 406.
*di*amino-, action of hydriodic acid on (DIELS), A., i, 406.
hydride, *di*amino-, and its salts and diacetyl derivative (DIELS), A., i, 406.
identity of, with formoguanamine (DIELS), A., i, 558.
Cyaphenin, formation of, from benzimidoethylic ether (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 431.
Cydonia vulgaris seeds, oil of (HERMANN), A., i, 822.
Cymene, from lemon-grass oil (STIEHL), A., i, 66.
from oil of thyme (LABBÉ), A., i, 621.
melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
Cymeneacetophenone, synthesis of (MEISSEL), A., i, 880.
Cymenecarboxylic acid [Me : Pr : COOH = 1 : 4 : 2] (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 287.
iso-**Cymenesulphonic acid**, from borneol and sulphuric acid (TOLLOCZKO), A., i, 440.
Cymodiphenylfurfuran (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1038; P., **1899**, 167.
Cymophenone (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 287.
Cymyl hydrosulphide (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 892; P., **1899**, 183.
Cymylglyoxylic acid and ethylic salt (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 287.
ethylic salt (VERLEY), A., i, 207, 434.
p-**Cymyl methyl ketone**, preparation of (VERLEY), A., i, 207.
Cynarasin and its coagulating power (RASETTI), A., i, 395.
Cyphelium trichiale, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 385.
Cystinuria, presence of leucine and tyrosine in the urine during (MOREIGNE), A., ii, 317.
Cytase, presence of, in liver-secretion of *Helix pomatia* (BIEDERMANN and MORITZ), A., ii, 166.
Cytisine (KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 960.

D.

Dacryodes hexandra, the oleo-resin of (MORE), T., 718; P., **1899**, 150.
Dalton, presentation of daguerreotype of, P., **1899**, 68.
Damascenine (POMMERENHNE), A., i, 964.
Damourite from Bohemia (PREIS), A., ii, 668.
Daphnetin, synthesis of (GATTERMANN and KÖBNER), A., i, 364.
Datolite from Minnesota (BERKEY), A., ii, 371.
Datura fastuosa seeds, amount of fat and hyoscyamine in (VAN DER DRIESSEN MAREEUW), A., i, 829.
Daviesite from Chili (ARZRUNI, THADDÉEFF, and DANNENBERG), A., ii, 562.
"**Davyum**," rhodium and iridium in, and non-elementary nature of (MALLET), A., ii, 107.
β-**Decanaphthene** (1 : 3 : 5-*dimethylethyl*-cyclo*hexane* ?) and its amino-, bromo-, bromonitro-, chloro-, *di*chloro-, and nitro-derivatives (MARKOWNIKOFF and RUDEWITSCH), A., i, 581.
Decanaphthenol (1 : 3-*dimethyl*-5-*ethyl*-cyclo*hexane*-4-*ol*) (MARKOWNIKOFF and RUDEWITSCH), A., i, 582.
Decane in lignite tar (OEHLER), A., i, 816.
specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
Decane, *di*bromo-, from action of hydrogen bromide on decylenic oxide (WASSILÉEF), A., i, 786.

Decane, nitro- (WORSTALL), A., i, 399.
Decane (*diisoamyl*), oxidation of, by nitric acid (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 553.
nitro-, action of stannous chloride on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 733.
Decoic acid (*capric acid*), physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.
Decoic acid (*isocapric acid*), amide of, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.
Decoic acid (*divaleric acid*), and its sodium, calcium, and barium salts; also its chloride and amide (GUERBET), A., i, 472.
Decylenic oxide (*diamylenic oxide*), and the action of hydrogen bromide on it (WASSILÉEF), A., i, 786.
Decylic alcohol (*diamylic alcohol*), and its chloride, acetate, and *iso*valerate; also the action of potassium hydrogen sulphate on it (GUERBET), A., i, 472.
Dehydrocamphenylic acid (JAGELKI), A., i, 627; (MAJEWSKI and WAGNER), A., i, 629.
Dehydromucic acid, preparation of (HILL and PHELPS), A., i, 576.
reduction of (HILL and WHEELER), A., i, 576.
Dehydrotrimethylbrazilone and acetyl derivative (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 27.
Delphinine, detection of (MELZER), A., ii, 193.
Delphinium Staphisagria seeds, presence of staphisagroine in (AHRENS), A., i, 652.
Delvauxite from Bohemia (PREIS), A., ii, 668.
Denitrification. See Agricultural chemistry.
Density of pulverulent substances, determination of (BREMER), A., ii, 81, 271.
corresponding with Baumé's hydrometer scale (EMERY), A., ii, 466.
of aqueous solutions (WADE), T., 255; P., **1899**, 7; (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 406.
maximum, of aqueous solutions of potassium, sodium, lithium, and rubidium chlorides (DE COPPET), A., ii, 590.
Deoxybenzoin (*phenyl benzyl ketone*), condensation of, with benzylideneaniline (FRANCIS), T., 867; P., **1899**, 181.
condensation of, with flavinduline (SACHS), A., i, 239.
Deoxybenzoin-*o*-dicarboxylic acid, action of heat on (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 122.
Deoxycaffeine (BAILLIE and TAFEL), A., i, 268.
Deoxycinchonidine methiodide (KOENIGS and HÖPPNER), A., i, 87.
Deoxytoluoin (COLLET), A., i, 56.
Dephlegmator, forms of, for fractional distillation (YOUNG), T., 698; P., **1899**, 147.
Desmotroposantonins, ferric chloride reaction with (BERTOLO), A., i, 931.
r- and *l* **Desmotroposantonins**, acetyl and ethylic derivatives, and reduction to *r*- and *l*-santonous acids (ANDREOCCI and BERTOLO), A., i, 301.
Desylenebenzylideneacetone (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1026; P., **1899**, 164.
p-**Desylphenol** (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1037; P., **1899**, 167.
Desylthymol, and acetyl derivatives (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1037; P., **1899**, 167.
Dextrin, formation of, from sucrose by action of *Aspergillus niger* (TANRET), A., ii, 171.
formation of furfuraldehyde from (SESTINI), A., i, 103.
as a reserve material (DU SABLON), A., ii, 444.
detection of, in albumin (BONNEMA), A., ii, 196.
estimation of mannose in presence of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 817.
Dextrin, the stable, and its oxidation, hydrolysis, and constitution; also its relation to the malto-dextrins and soluble starch (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 315; P., **1899**, 13.
nitration and attempted recovery of (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 310; P., **1899**, 13.
Dextrins of saccharification and their barium compounds (PETIT), A., i, 559.
estimation of (WARNIER), A., ii, 339.
Dextrins. See also:—
Amylodextrin.
Maltodextrin.
Dextrinic acid, and its hydrolysis, nitration and constitution; also its calcium salt (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 325; P., **1899**, 13.
Dextrose (d-*glucose*, *grape sugar*), from hydrolysis of dextrinic acid (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 330; P., **1899**, 14.
from acid hydrolysis of maltodextrin and maltodextrinic acids (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 293; P., **1899**, 11.

Dextrose (d-*glucose*, *grape sugar*), viscosity of undercooled (TAMMANN), A., ii, 272.
solutions, molecular depression of vapour pressure of (DIETERICI), A., ii, 403.
cobalt derivatives of (HERZOG), A., ii, 818.
influence of, on the hydration of calcium oxide (ROHLAND), A., ii, 596.
action of various pathogenic bacteria on (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., ii, 377.
hydrolysis of, with oxalic acid (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 306; P., **1899**, 12.
action of neutral salts on, at higher temperatures (PRINSEN-GEERLIGS), A., i, 101.
action of yeast-extract and Munich bottom-yeast on (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 606.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 788; P., **1899**, 99.
oxidation of, by sorbose bacterium (BERTRAND), A., ii, 170.
from diabetic urine, and its osazone (LE GOFF), A., i, 242.
proof of the presence of, in diabetic urine (PATEIN and DUFAU), A., ii, 375.
fate of, after injection into the circulation (PARRY), A., ii, 677.
diastatic formation of, in plants (DU SABLON), A., ii, 239.
influence of, on growth of *Nostoc* (BOUILHAC), A., i, 239.

Dextrose, detection and estimation of:—
detection of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 255.
detection of, in urine (FRÖHLICH), A., ii, 185.
estimation of (BICKEL; MAQUENNE), A., ii, 529.
estimation of, volumetrically (GARNIER), A., ii, 701.
estimation of, as osazone (LINTNER and KROBER), A., ii, 66.
estimation of, in brewing sugars (MORRIS), A., ii, 187.
estimation of, in urine (CARPENÉ), A., ii, 66; (SCHLOSSER), A., ii, 185; (LOHNSTEIN), A., ii, 580.

Diabase from Minnesota (BERKEY), A., ii, 371.

Diabetes, nature of the sugar in the urine of (PATEIN and DUFAU), A., ii, 375.
pancreatic, causes of (TUCKETT), A., ii, 676.
phloridzin. See Glycosuria, phloridzin.

Diacetamidobenzaldehydine (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 501.

Diacetamidobenzophenone (HEYL), A., i, 216.

Diacetamidodibenzyl (THIELE and HOLZINGER), A., i, 438.

Diacetamidodimethyl-*p*-toluidines (PINNOW and MATCOVITCH), A., i, 49, 50.

2:4′-Diacetaminodiphenyl, 5-bromo- and 5-chloro- (JACOBSON and STRÜBE), A., i, 273, 274.

4:4′-Diacetamidodiphenyl-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid (BÜLOW and VON REDEN), A., i, 150.

Diacetamidodixylylphenylmethane, *p*-nitro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and BRAND), A., i, 351.

2:4′-Diacetamido-5-hydroxydiphenyl and **-5-ethoxydiphenyl** (JACOBSON and TIGGES), A., i, 275.

Diacetamidoindazole (BAMBERGER and GOLDBERGER), A., i, 545.

Diacetamido-β-naphthol (KEHRMANN and MATIS), A., i, 81.

Diacetamidophenol (KEHRMANN and GAUHE), A., i, 28; (KEHRMANN and BAHATRIAN), A., i, 31.

Diacetamidophenylbenzoxazole (KYM), A., i, 648.

Diacetanisidide and *di*nitro-derivative (STARKE), A., i, 589.

Diacetoacetic acid, *di*cyano- (*αα-diacetyl-ββ-diiminoadipic acid*), ethylic salt (TRAUBE), A., i, 192.

Diacetoacetobenzidide, and *di*bromo-derivative and salts (HEIDRICH), A., i, 366.

Diacetobenzidine and its *di*chloro-derivative, action of fuming sulphuric acid on (BAGNALL), T., 279; P., **1898**, 182.

Diacetobenzylideneamidoguanidine (THIELE and BIHAN), A., i, 47.

Diacetobisaminoguanidine, and its hydrochloride, platinochloride, and nitrate (THIELE and DRALLE), A., i, 8.

Diacetodaphnetin, synthesis of (GATTERMANN and KÖBNER), A., i, 364.

Diacetodidesyl-*p*-phenylenediamide (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1045; P., **1899**, 169.

Diacetodimethyltriamidodiphenyl (JACOBSON and KUNZ), A., i, 275.

Diacetohydrazide (STOLLÉ), A., i, 413; (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 858.
and its benzylidene derivative (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 488.

Diacetomethylxylylenediamide (PINNOW and OESTERREICH), A., i, 203.

Diaceto-α-naphthylamide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 708.

Diacetophenetidide (BISTRZYCKI and ULFFERS), A., i, 126.

Diacetophenyldiaminobenzoxazole (KYM), A., i, 648.
Diacetophenylpiperidine bromide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 5.
Diacetoxybenzophenonephenylimine (GRAEBE and KELLER), A., i, 703.
Diacetoxydiketonaphthadihydropyrazole (VON PECHMANN and SEEL), A., i, 948.
ββ-Diacetoxydinaphthalene (FOSSE), A., i, 529.
Diacetoxy-ββ′-dipyridylene oxide (SELL and JACKSON), T., 517; P., **1899**, 98.
2:4′-Diacetoxyflavone (VON KOSTANECKI and ODERFELD), A., i, 705.
3:2′-Diacetoxyflavone (VON KOSTANECKI and VON SALIS), A., i, 524.
3:4′-Diacetoxyflavone (VON KOSTANECKI and OSIUS), A., i, 370.
Diacetoxyindigotin (MARCHLEWSKI and RADCLIFFE), A., i, 74.
Diacetoxymethylic ether, from the action of sodium acetate on *di*chlorotrioxymethylene (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and MASELLI), A., i, 409.
Diacetoxymorphine (*heroine*) (WESENBERG), A., i, 650.
Diacetoxynaphthaquinone (ZINCKE and OSSENBECK), A., i, 765.
Diacetoxyxanthone (MEYER and CONZETTI), A., i, 763.
Diacetyl. See Dimethyl diketone.
Diacetylacetone, *di*cyano- (*αα-tetramethyl-ββ-diiminobutane*) (TRAUBE), A., i, 193.
Diacetylaconitine, physiological action of (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 42.
αα-**Diacetyladipic acid**, *ββ*-*di*imino-. See diacetoacetic acid, *di*cyano-.
Diacetylaloe-emodin (OESTERLE), A., i, 538.
Diacetyl-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazoxime (PONZIO), A., i, 717.
Diacetylcitryldiphenylhydrazide (MANUELLI and DE RIGHI), A., i, 885.
Diacetylcyanhydrin, and **Diacetyldicyanhydrin**, and its *di*bromo- and *tetra*bromo-derivatives (KELLER and MAAS), A., i, 12.
Diacetylene glycol (*hexadiinediol*), and action of bromine on it; also diacetyl derivative and dimethylic ether (LESPIEAU), A., i, 184.
Diacetylethebenine (FREUND), A., i, 308.
Diacetylglyceric acid, and its *di-mono-*, *di-* and *tri*-chloro-derivatives, ethereal salts, densities, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 355.
Diacetylhydrocinnamoin (THIELE), A., i, 616.
Diacetylhydroxymethylanthranol (BISTRZYCKI and DE SCHEPPER), A., i, 151.
Diacetylmethebenine (FREUND), A., i, 307.
Diacetyl-*p*-methylhydrazobenzene (JACOBSON and LISCHKE), A., i, 276.
Diacetylmethyl*cyclo*pentenecarboxylic acid, *di*amino-, ethylic salt (TRAUBE), A., i, 193.
Diacetylmorpholquinone and its azine (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 649.
Diacetylnaphthazarine, condensation of, with diazomethane (VON PECHMANN and SEEL), A., i, 948.
γ-Diacetyl-β-phenylcrotonic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN), T., 415; P., **1899**, 15.
Diacetylphenylhydrazoxime, *p*-bromo- and *o*-chloro- (PONZIO), A., i, 718.
Diacetylphenylmethane, **2:4-*di*nitro-** (MUTTELET), A., i, 281.
Diacetylphenyl*di*thiobiuret (FROMM and PHILIPPE), A., i, 485.
Diacetylphenylurazole (CUNEO), A., i, 9.
Diacetylphloroglucinol (NENCKI), A., i, 879.
Diacetylpicrotin and **Diacetylpicrotoxinin** (MEYER and BRUGER), A., i, 227.
Diacetylquinonedioxime, *m*-chloro- (KEHRMANN and GRAB), A., i, 129.
Diacetylsuccinic acid, ethylic salt (KOHLER and MACDONALD), A., i, 907.
isomeric forms of (KNORR), A., i, 672.
Diacetyltartaric acid, and *mono-* and *di*-chloro-derivatives, ethereal salts, densities, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 362, 369.
Diacetyl-1:3:5-triethylbenzene (GATTERMANN, FRITZ, and BECK), A., i, 492.
Diacetyltrimethylene, *di*imino-, from action of alcohol on dicyanacetylacetone (TRAUBE), A., i, 193.
Di-*o*-aldehydophenoxyacetic acid, hydrazone, and its methylic salt (CAJAR), A., i, 147.
Di-*o*-aldehydophenylic ethylic carbonate hydrazone and semicarbazimide (CAJAR), A., i, 146, 147.
Diallage from Mexico (LENK), A., ii, 305.
from the Transvaal (HENDERSON), A., ii, 111.
Diallylcarbamide (*sinapoline*), and **Diallylthiocarbamide**, and the action of bromine and iodine on them (RUNDQVIST), A., i, 18.

"**Diamine pure blue,**" molecular weight of, in aqueous solution (KRAFFT), A., ii, 473.
Diamond, origin of South Africa (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., ii, 559.
minerals associated with, in Bahia (HUSSAK), A., ii, 494.
parent-rock of, in South Africa (BONNEY), A., ii, 769.
artificial production of, in silicates (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., ii, 559.
Diamond-sands of Brazil (HUSSAK), A., ii, 432.
Di*iso*amyl. See Decane.
Di*iso*amylacetic acid. See Dodecoic acid.
Diamylamine, specific rotation of (BRJUCHONENKO), A., ii, 265.
*peri*odide (NORRIS and FRANKLIN), A., i, 663.
cyano-, and action of ammonia and hydrogen sulphide on (WALLACH), A., i, 659.
Di*iso*amylamine, action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.
Diamylenic oxide. See Decylenic oxide.
Diamylic alcohol. See Decylic alcohol.
Di*iso*amylidene-ethylenediamine and its platinochloride (KOLDA), A., i, 328.
Di*iso*amylmalonic acid, and action of heat on (FOURNIER), A., i, 735.
Diamylresorcinol, and diacetyl derivative (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 880.
Diamylthiocarbamide, formation of (WALLACH), A., i, 659.
Dianilinodichloroquinonedisulphonic acid, potassium salt (IMBERT and PAGÈS), A., i, 516.
Dianilinonitroquinone (KEHRMANN and IDZKOWSKA), A., i, 493.
Dianisidine, diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives, carbamide and thiocarbamide (STARKE), A., i, 589.
Dianisyl (STARKE), A., i, 589.
Dianisylacetic acid, and its salts (FRITSCH and FELDMANN), A., i, 600.
Dianisyldichlorethylene (FRITSCH and FELDMANN), A., i, 600.
Dianisyldihydrazinesulphonic acid, sodium salt (STARKE), A., i, 589.
Di-*o*-anisyldihydrazoneacetylacetone (FAVREL), A., i, 438.
Dianisyldihydrazonecyanoacetic acid, diethylic salt (FAVREL), A., i, 58.
***o*-Dianisyldihydrazonemalonic acid,** methylic and ethylic salts (FAVREL), A., i, 521.
Dianisyldithiocarbimide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 697.
Dianisylpropane (MOUREU), A., i, 495.
Diaphorite from U.S.A. (SPENCER), A., ii, 108.
possible identity with brongniardite (SPENCER), A., ii, 108.
Diarsonium compounds, hexa-alkylated (PARTHEIL, AMORT, and GRONOVER), A., i, 474.
Diaspore from Bahia (HUSSAK), A., ii, 494.
Diastase, preparation of, without alcohol (SYKES and HUSSEY), A., i, 313.
malt-, composition of, and action of, on pectin (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 93.
action of, on amylose, and relation to starch formation in plants (MEYER), A., ii, 321.
action of, on barley starch (LING), A., ii, 187.
action of, on inulin (CHITTENDEN and SIVITER), A., ii, 310.
Diastases, estimation of, in urine (CHIBRET), A., ii, 459.
***m*-Diazine.** See Pyrimidine.
Diazoacetic acid, ethylic salt, and nitrile (CURTIUS), A., i, 9.
Diazoamino-compounds, velocity of conversion of, into aminoazo-compounds (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.
Diazoaminoindazole (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 546.
β-Diazoaminopyridine (MOHR), A., i, 72.
Diazobenzene, *per*bromide, and sulphonate, action of bromine on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899,** 176.
p-bromo-, constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 400.
***anti*-Diazobenzene,** *p*-bromo- and *p*-nitro- (HANTZSCH, SCHÜMANN, and ENGLER), A., i, 686.
4-Diazobenzeneimide, 1 : 3-*di*nitro- (DROST), A., i, 751.
***iso*-Diazobenzenesodium,** *p*-nitro-, behaviour towards ethylic acetoacetate (BÜLOW), A., i, 271.
Diazobenzenesulphonic acid, rate of formation of azo-compounds from, and tertiary amines (GOLDSCHMIDT and BÜRKLE), A., ii, 276.
compounds of, with mercuric chloride and mercuric cyanide (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 487.
***o*-Diazobenzoic acid,** reduction of (HENDERSON), A., i, 430.
Diazo-compounds, action of, on oximes (BAMBERGER), A., i, 589.
a new class of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 719.
3′-Diazo-1 : 3-dimethylindazole hydroxide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 514.

Diazoethane (VON PECHMANN), A., i, 134.

Diazoguanidine cyanide (*triazendicarbamidine nitrile, aminoiminomethylcyanotriazen*), the action of hydrogen chloride and hydroxylamine on; reduction of (THIELE and OSBORNE), A., i, 412, 413.

Diazohydrates, distinction of, from primary nitrosamines (HANTZSCH, SCHÜMANN, and ENGLER), A., i, 685.

anti-**Diazohydrates**, behaviour of, with phosphorus pentachloride, acetic chloride, and ammonia (HANTZSCH), A., i, 400.

Diazoindazole hydroxide (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 546.

Diazomethane, condensation of, with quinone, α-naphthaquinone, and with diacetylnaphthazarine (VON PECHMANN and SEEL), A., i, 947.

Diazonium (*benzenediazonium*), hydroxide and salts, physico-chemical properties of (DAVIDSON and HANTZSCH), A., ii, 6, 7.

salts (BAMBERGER), A., i, 750.

action of thymol-*p*-sulphonic acid on (STEBBINS), A., i, 916.

p-**Diazophenylhydroxylamine** chloride, and salts (FISCHER), A., i, 349.

Diazosulphanilic acid, potassium salt (HANTZSCH, SCHÜMANN, and ENGLER), A., i, 687.

Diazotates, normal, behaviour of, towards benzoic chloride (HANTZSCH), A., i, 685.

iso-**Diazotates**, behaviour of, towards sodium amalgam (HANTZSCH), A., i, 685.

Diazothiazol hydrates (HANTZSCH, SCHÜMANN, and ENGLER), A., i, 686.

Diazotisation, velocity of (HANTZSCH and SCHÜMANN), A., ii, 549.

o-**Diazotolueneimide**, *m*-nitro- (ZINCKE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 751.

Diazotriazolecarboxylic acid (THIELE and MANCHOT), A., i, 168.

Diazouracils (HANTZSCH, SCHÜMANN, and ENGLER), A., i, 686.

Diazourethane, and methyl derivative, constitution of (HANTZSCH, SCHÜMANN, and ENGLER), A., i, 686; (BRÜHL), A., i, 871.

Diazovanillic acid chloride (VOGL), A., i, 698.

4-Diazo-*m*-xyleneimide, 5-nitro- (ZINCKE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 751.

Dibebeerinexyleneammonium bromide (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 92.

Dibenzamide, mercury compound of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.

Dibenzamidodibenzyl (THIELE and HOLZINGER), A., i, 438.

4:4′-Dibenzamidodiphenyl-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid (BÜLOW and VON REDEN), A., i, 150.

2:4′-Dibenzamido-5-ethoxydiphenyl (JACOBSON and TIGGES), A., i, 275.

Dibenzanilide ethylenic ether, dithio- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.

Dibenzanisidide (STARKE), A., i, 589.

Dibenzenesulphinic acid, hydrazine salt (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 149.

Dibenzenesulphoethylenediamide (MARCKWALD and DROSTE-HUELSHOFF), A., i, 290.

Dibenzenesulphonic acid hydrazine salt, and **Dibenzenesulphonehydrazide** (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 149.

Dibenzenesulphonylphenyl-ethylhydrazine, and **-methylhydrazine** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 701.

Dibenzenesulphopiperazide (MARCKWALD and DROSTE-HUELSHOFF), A., i, 290.

Dibenzenylazoxime, *o-di*chloro- (WERNER and BLOCH), A., i, 754.

Dibenzocarbamide (WALTHER and WLODKOWSKI), A., i, 590.

Dibenzocitryldiphenylhydrazide (MANUELLI and DE RIGHI), A., i, 885.

Dibenzohydrazide, and the action of heat on it (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 858.

Dibenzomethylbutylenediamide (ETAIX and FREUNDLER), A., i, 245.

Dibenzo-*o*-phenylenediamide (WALTHER and PULAWSKI), A., i, 639.

Dibenzophenylhydrazide (BUSCH and BECKER), A., i, 953.

Dibenzotricarballyldiphenylhydrazide (MANUELLI and DE RIGHI), A., i, 885.

Dibenzoylacetonitrile, and its methylic salt (SEIDEL), A., i, 139.

Dibenzoylanthracene (LIPPMANN and FLEISSNER), A., i, 918.

Dibenzoylarginine (GULEWITSCH), A., i, 834.

Dibenzoyl*iso*barbaloin, preparation of (LÉGER), A., i, 158.

ββ-Dibenzoyl*iso*butyric acid. See Diphenacylacetic acid.

αδ-Dibenzoyl-βγ-diphenyl-butane, -butene, and **-butadiene** and their dioximes (WISLICENUS and LEHMANN), A., i, 59.

αγ-Dibenzoyl-αγ-diphenylpropane (WISLICENUS and CARPENTER), A., i, 60.

αγ-Dibenzoylglutaric acid, ethylic salt (WISLICENUS and KUHN), A., i, 60.

Dibenzoylglyceric acid, ethereal salts, densities, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 356; (FRANKLAND and ASTON), T., 498; P., **1899**, 106.

Dibenzoylhydrocinnamoin (THIELE), A., i, 616.

Dibenzoylmesitylene, preparation of (MILLS and EASTERFIELD), P., **1899**, 22.

Dibenzoylmesitylenic acid (MILLS and EASTERFIELD), P., **1899**, 23.

Dibenzoylmorphine hydrochloride (MERCK), A., i, 649.

Dibenzoylornithine, and its hydrolysis (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 107.

Dibenzoyloxy-ββ′-dipyridylene oxide (SELL and JACKSON), T., 517, P., **1899**, 98.

Dibenzoylpicrotin (MEYER and BRUGER), A., i, 227.

αγ-Dibenzoylpropane, and its dioxime and pinacone (WISLICENUS and KUHN), A., i, 60.

Dibenzoylsuccinic acid, ethylic salt, isomeric forms of (KNORR), A., i, 674.

Dibenzoyltartaric acid, methylic and ethylic salts, molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 349.

Dibenzoyltrimesic acid (MILLS and EASTERFIELD), P., **1899**, 23.

Dibenzoyluvitic acids, isomeric (MILLS and EASTERFIELD), P., **1899**, 23.

Dibenzyl, formation of (MORITZ and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 424; (WEILER), A., i, 491.
- cryoscopic behaviour of, in azobenzene solution (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
- mixtures of, with stilbene, freezing points of; depression of freezing point of, by hydrazobenzene, azobenzene, benzylideneaniline and benzylaniline; cryoscopic behaviour of, in benzylaniline solution (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 732.
- action of chromyl chloride on (WEILER), A., i, 519.

Dibenzyl, *o-di*amino-, and its diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives; *o-di*chloro-, and *o*-imino, and its nitroso-derivatives (THIELE and HOLZINGER), A., i, 438.

Dibenzylamine, cyano-, and action of ammonia and hydrogen sulphide on (WALLACH), A., i, 659.

Dibenzylaniline, formation of (WEDEKIND), A., i, 352.

Dibenzylcyanacetic acid, ethylic salt (HESSLER), A., i, 898.

Dibenzyldimethylpiperazine (UEDINCK), A., i, 497.

Dibenzylethylenediamine hydrochloride, formation of (BLEIER), A., i, 665.

Dibenzylethylenedibenzenesulphonamide, and its hydrolysis (BLEIER), A., i, 665.

Dibenzylic disulphide, *di*amino-, its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (THIELE and DIMROTH), A., i, 427.
- phenylimidocarbonate, *di*thio- (FROMM and BLOCH), A., i, 887.

Dibenzylidene-adonitol, **-dulcitol**, and **-erythritol** (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.

Dibenzylidenegranatonine (PICCININI), A., i, 830.

Dibenzylidene-*l*-idonic acid, specific rotation and solubility of (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 904.

Dibenzylidenemethylgranatonine (PICCININI), A., i, 829.

Dibenylideneperseitol (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.

Dibenzylidene-*m*-phenylenediamine (MEYER and GROSS), A., i, 946.

Dibenzylidenepropionic acid (THIELE), A., i, 216, 609.
- dibromide (THIELE and MAYR), A., i, 611.
- *m*-nitro- (THIELE), A., i, 609.

Dibenzylidene-rhamnitol, **-*d*-sorbitol** and **-xylitol** (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.

Dibenzylidene-*l*-xylonic acid, specific rotation and solubility of (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 904.

Dibenzyl ketone, action of light and of oxygen on (FORTEY), T., 871; P., **1899**, 182.
- condensation products of, with benzylidene aniline; action of sodium ethoxide on; bromo-, action of ammonia or aniline on (FRANCIS), T., 865; P., **1899**, 181.

Dibenzyl ketone phenylhydrazone (FRANCIS), T., 868; P., **1899**, 182.

Dibenzyl ketoxime (FRANCIS), T., 868; P., **1899**, 182.

Dibenzylmalononitrile (HESSLER), A., i, 899.

Dibenzylmesitylene (MILLS and EASTERFIELD), P., **1899**, 23.

***v*-Dibenzyl-*n*-methylthiourea** (DIXON), T., 374; P., **1899**, 54.

***ψnv*-Dibenzylmethylthiourea** (DIXON), T., 375.

Dibenzyl-β-naphthylamine (MORGAN), P., **1899**, 10.

Dibenzylpiperazine, and chloride, ethiodide, methiodide, propiodide, and *iso*butobromide (VAN RIJN), A., i, 77.
Dibenzylthiocarbamide, formation of (WALLACH), A., i, 659.
Diborneolic formal. See Borneol, methylenic acetal of.
Di*iso*butenyl (*octinene*), and the action of sulphuric and hydrobromic acids on (POGORŽELSKY), A., i, 785.
Di*iso*butyl. See Octane.
Di*iso*butylamine, action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.
tert-**Dibutylbenzene**, formation of, and *di*nitro- (VERLEY), A., i, 425.
Dibutylcatechol, synthesis of (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 880.
Di-*m*-butyldibenzyl (MORITZ and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 910.
Di*iso*butylhydrazine and its hydrochloride (FRANKE), A., i, 329.
Di*iso*butylideneethylenediamine and its platinochloride; also its hydrolysis and the action of bromine on it (KOLDA), A., i, 328.
tert-**Dibutylpyrogallol**, synthesis of, and triacetyl derivative (RÓŻYCKI), A., i, 880.
Dibutylquinone, synthesis of (MENCKI; GUREWITSCH), A., i, 880.
Dibutylquinonephenylhydrazone (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 880.
Dibutylresorcinol, synthesis of, and dibutylic ether, and diacetate (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 880.
dd- and *rd*-**Dibutylthiocarbamide** (GADAMER), A., i, 534.
ββ-**Dibutyroxydinaphthalene** (FOSSE), A., i, 817.
Di*iso*butyryldi-*β*-naphthylethylenediamide, *di*-*a*-bromo-, and **Di*iso*butyryldi-*p*-tolyltrimethylenediamide**, *di*bromo- (BISCHOFF and TSCHUNKEW), A., i, 279.
Dibutyryltartaric and **Di*iso*butyryltartaric acid**, ethereal salts, densities, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 361, 362.
Dicamphanepyrazine and **Dicamphenepyrazine** (DUDEN and PRITZKOW), A., i, 779.
Dicampherylic acid, and methylic salts, oxime, phenylhydrazone (PERKIN) T., 179; P., **1893**, 110.
fusion of, with potash (PERKIN), T., 185; P., **1895**, 24.
Dicarbethoxycarbamide (DAINS), A., i, 594.
Dicarbintetracarboxylic acid. See Ethylenetetracarboxylic acid.
Dicarboxyglutaconic acid (*methenylbismalonic acid*, *propylenetetracarboxylic acid*), ethylic salt, tautomeric forms of (GUTHZEIT), A., i, 115.
ethylic salt, diamide of, identity of, with the ammonium salt of ethylic dihydroxynicotinate (GUTHZEIT), A., i, 450.
aa-**Dicarboxymethoxycarballylic acid**, and methylic salts (ANSCHÜTZ and CLARKE), A., i, 577.
aa-**Dicarboxymethoxy-*aa*-dimethyltricarballylic acid**, methylic salt (ANSCHÜTZ and CLARKE), A., i, 578.
Di-*m*-carboxyphenylic bisulphide (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.
Dicarvelol, and its dihydrobromide, action of phosphoric anhydride on (HARRIES and KAISER), A., i, 579.
Dicarvelone, modifications of; phenylhydrazone, diacetyl derivatives, and dioximes (WALLACH), A., i, 530.
reduction of (HARRIES and KAISER), A., i, 579.
Dicatecholacetylenic ether (MOUREU), A., i, 30, 679.
Di*apo*cinchonine, a mixture of *α*- and *β*-*iso*cinchonine (SKRAUP), A., i, 961.
Dicrotonyl. See Octinene.
Dicrotonylic sulphide (CHARON), A., i, 849.
Dicumylene disulphide (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 891; P., **1899**, 183.
Dicyanodiamide, formation of (MONTECCHI), A., i, 429.
heats of combustion and formation of (LEMOULT), A., ii, 546.
action of nitric acid on (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 119.
Dicyanodiamidine, amino- and nitro- (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 119.
Dicymylene disulphide (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 892; P., **1899**, 183.
Didesyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, and its diacetyl derivative (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1045; P., **1899**, 169.
Didymium nitrate (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 225.
cerium nitrate and sulphate; oxides and their polymerides (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 424.
oxide, constitution of (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 598.
from monazite sands, composition of (URBAIN), A., ii, 425.
influence of, on the solubility of cerosoceric oxide in nitric acid (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 424.
and lanthanum, separation of, from cerium (MENGEL), A., ii, 223.

2 : 5-Diethoxyacetophenone (VON KOSTANECKI, LEVI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 371.

1 : 3-Diethoxybenzene (*resorcinol diethylic ether*), 2-bromo-4 : 6-*di*nitro- (JACKSON and GAZZOLO), A., i, 744.

5 : 2 : 4-bromo*di*nitro-, and 5 : 6 : 4-bromo*di*nitro- (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 677, 678.

1 : 3-Diethoxybenzylidenebromocoumaranone (KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and BEDNARSKI), A., i, 892.

Di-*o*- and *p*-ethoxydiphenyl disulphides (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.

***p*-Diethoxydiphenyltetrahydroglyoxaline** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 280.

***o*-Diethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyrone** (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 440.

***o*-Diethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyrone-oxime**, additive products of (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ROSENZWEIG), A., i, 706.

***o*-Diethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyrone-dicarboxylic acid** (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 440.

2 : 4′-Diethoxyflavone (VON KOSTANECKI and ODERFELD), A., i, 705.

3 : 2′-Diethoxyflavone (VON KOSTANECKI and VON SALIS), A., i, 524.

2 : 5-Diethoxyphenyl styryl ketone (VON KOSTANECKI, LEVI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 371.

Diethoxysuccinic acid, ethylic salt, action of methylcarbamide on, in presence of hydrogen chloride; also the ureine (GEISENHEIMER and ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 575.

***d*-Diethoxysuccinic acid**, and its ethylic, silver, sodium, calcium, barium, acid potassium and acid ammonium salts, and their rotatory powers (PURDIE and PITKEATHLY), T., 158; P., **1899**, 6.

2 : 4-Diethoxythiobenzanilide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.

Di-*p*-ethoxythiobenzo-dianisidide, and **-*o*-toluidide** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 697.

Diethylacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 193.

action of *p*-phenetidine on (FOGLINO), A., i, 132.

Diethylacetoacetic acid, γ-bromo-, ethylic salt (LAWRENCE), T., 423; P., **1898**, 252; (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 193.

γ-cyano-, ethylic salt (LAWRENCE), T., 423; P., **1898**, 252.

β-Diethylallene. See Heptinene.

Diethylallylmalonic acid, and ethylic salt (IPATIEFF), A., i, 673.

Diethylamine, effect of pressure on melting point curves of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.

action of, on ethylic phenylpropiolate and acetylenedicarboxylate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 956; P., **1899**, 185.

action of hydrogen peroxide on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1009; P., **1899**, 124.

action of iodine on (NORRIS and FRANKLIN), A., i, 663.

cyano-, and action of ammonia and hydrogen sulphide on (WALLACH), A., i, 659.

Diethyl-*o*-aminobenzonitrile (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 350.

Diethylaminobenzoyl*tetra*chlorobenzoic acid, methylic and ethylic salts, and mixed acetic anhydride (HALLER and UMBGROVE), A., i, 814.

Diethylaminocinnamic acid, from action of diethylamine on ethylic phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 956; P., **1889**, 185.

Diethylaminodiphenylanthrone (TÉTRY), A., i, 818.

Diethyl*di*aminodi-*o*-tolylmethane (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 350.

Diethylaminomaleic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 957; P., **1899**, 185.

4-Diethylaminophenyl-μ-cyanazomethine-phenyl and **-4′-nitrophenyl** (EHRLICH and SACHS), A., i, 884.

γ-Diethylamino-αβ-propylenic glycol (*diethylpropanediolamine*) and its picrolonate (KNORR and KNORR), A., i, 412.

Diethylaniline, rate of formation of azo-compounds from, and diazobenzenesulphonic acid (GOLDSCHMIDT and BÜRKLE), A., ii, 276.

oxide, and its picrate (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 348.

nitroso-, condensation with benzylic cyanide (EHRLICH and SACHS), A., i, 884.

Diethylaniline-*p*-thionamic acid (FRANCKE), A., i, 46.

Diethylbornylamine, platinochloride (FORSTER), T., 947; P., **1899**, 72.

Diethylcarbinol. See Amylic alcohol.

Diethylcyanacetic acid, ethylic salt (HESSLER), A., i, 898.

Diethyldibenzyl (MORITZ and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 910.

Diethylenedipiperidyl iodide (ASCHAN), A., i, 542.

Diethylenetetramethylenetetramine (BISCHOFF), A., i, 279.

Diethylglycollonitrile (*diethylketocyanhydrin*) and acetate; also action of phosphoric anhydride on the latter (HENRY), A., i, 568.

β-Diethylhydroxylamine, formation of by action of hydrogen peroxide on diethylamine (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1009; P., **1899**, 124.

and its salts; also decomposition and reduction, and the action of ethylic iodide on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 800; P., **1899**, 59.

Diethylic *di*thiocarbonate, synthesis of (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 471.

2′:2′-Diethylindolenine (PLANCHER), A., i, 451.

3′:3′-Diethylindolenine-2′-carboxylic acid, -2′-nitrile, -2′-formamidoxime, and **-2′-formoxime** and its acetyl derivative (PLANCHER), A., i, 453, 454.

3′:3′-Diethylindolenone, and dibromide (PLANCHER), A., i, 454.

3′:3′-Diethylindolenyl-2′-carboxylic acid (PLANCHER), A., i, 451.

Diethylketocyanhydrin. See Diethylglycollonitrile.

Diethyl ketone, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.

heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.

oxidation of, in the organism (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 40.

Diethyl ketone, amino-, and *iso*nitroso- (JÄNECKE), A., i, 476.

β-Diethyllactic acid (*3-ethyl-2-pentanoloic acid*), from hydrolysis of ethylic γ-acetoxydiethylacetoacetate; also silver salt (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 193.

Diethyllariciresinol (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., i, 929.

β-Diethylmalic acid, from action of baryta water on the monobromo-derivative of ethylic γ-acetoxydiethylacetoacetate (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 193.

iso-**Diethylnitramine**, action of sulphuric acid on (FRANCHIMONT and UMBGROVE), A., i, 106.

Diethyl-*o*-phenetidine, and **Diethyl-*o*-phenetidineazo-*p*-nitrobenzene** (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 350.

Diethylphenol, and *tri*bromo- and *tri*nitro- (JANNASCH and RATHJEN), A., i, 878.

Diethylphosphinic acid, ethylic salt (ENGLER and WEISSBERG), A., i, 189.

Diethylpipecolylalkinium salts (LADENBERG and KRÜGEL), A., i, 303.

Diethylpiperazine (VAN RIJN), A., i, 166.

Diethylpropanediolamine. See γ-Diethylamino-αβ-propylenic glycol.

Diethyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, diethylammonium salt, electrolysis of solution of (SCHALL and KRASZLER), A., i, 414.

Diethylthiocarbamide, formation of (WALLACH), A., i, 659.

β-Diethyltrimethylenic bromide, action of ethylic sodiomalonate on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 673.

Diethyl-*m*-xylidine, and its platinochloride (FRIEDLÄNDER and BRAND), A., i, 351.

Di-eucarvelone (WALLACH), A., i, 531.

Diffusin, from *Platysma diffusum* (ZOPF), A., i, 717.

DIFFUSION:—

Diffusion of partially dissociated electrolytes (BOSE), A., ii, 729.

of gaseous ions (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 730.

of gases through animal membranes (HILL), A., ii, 437.

of gases through caoutchouc (D'ARSONVAL), A., i, 771.

of gases through water and through agar jelly, velocity of (HÜFNER), A., ii, 9.

Osmosis of organic liquids across vulcanised caoutchouc (FLUSIN), A., ii, 204.

Osmotic pressure (SPEYERS), A., ii, 9.

cause of (BARMWATER), A., ii, 274.

theory of (SCHREBER), A., ii, 273.

in gases, determination of (KISTIAKOWSKI), A., ii, 730.

and osmotic work, relation between (DIETERICI), A., ii, 547.

osmotic work and vapour pressure (NOYES), A., ii, 357.

and association of solvents (REYCHLER), A., ii, 357.

of dilute solutions of sodium chloride (PONSOT), A., ii, 591.

and concentration of ethereal solutions (GOODWIN and BURGERS), A., ii, 273.

of cane sugar solutions (PONSOT), A., ii, 204, 357.

and velocity of inversion of cane sugar (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 359.

Osmotic theory of electromotive force and conductivity (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 624.

of cell (NERNST), A., ii, 345.

2:4-Diformamidodiphenyl, 5-bromo- (JACOBSON and GROSSE), A., i, 274.

5-chloro- (JACOBSON and STRÜBE), A., i, 273.

2:4′-Diformamido-5-hydroxydiphenyl (JACOBSON and TIGGES), A., i, 275.

Diformohydrazide, and action of heat on (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 858.
4 : 5-Di-α-furfuryloctane-2 : 7-dione, (HARRIES and KAISER), A., i, 578.
Digallacyl, acetyl derivative and osazone (VON GEORGIEVICS), A., i, 803.
Digallic acid, distinction between gallic acid and (GRIGGI), A., ii, 581.
α-Digallic acid (WALDEN), A., i, 212.
Digestion, influence of various antiseptics on (MABERY and GOLDSMITH), A., ii, 164.
influence of formaldehyde on (WEDEMEYER), A., ii, 460.
influence of certain substances on (SIMONS), A., ii, 164.
fractional precipitation of products of, by zinc sulphate (ZUNZ), A., ii, 504.
pancreatic, of starch, influence of acids and alkalis on (RACHFORD), A., ii, 567.
formation of tyrosine from fibrin by (HARLAY), A., i, 656.
peptic and pancreatic, of albumin (HARLAY), A., i, 835.
and tryptic, products of (LAWROFF), A., ii, 309.
course of (ZUNZ), A., ii, 774.
solubility of products of, in alcohol (EFFRONT), A., i, 835.
in molluscs (BIEDERMANN and MORITZ), A., ii, 438.
of casein, first products of the (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 567.
of cellulose by liver secretion of *Helix pomatia* (BIEDERMANN and MORITZ), A., ii, 166.
of lactose in the small intestine (WEINLAND), A., ii, 604.
Digitalein, preparation of, from *Digitalis* seeds (KILIANI and WINDAUS), A., i, 932.
Digitaligenin (KILIANI), A., i, 71, 932.
Digitalin, composition and hydrolytic products of (KILIANI), A., i, 71.
detection of (MELZER), A., ii, 193.
"**Digitaline crystallisée**," properties of (KILIANI), A., i, 71.
"*Digitalinum verum*," decomposition products of (KILIANI), A., i, 932.
Digitalis ferment, occurrence and properties (BRISSEMORET and JOANNE), A., ii, 319.
Digitalonic acid and **Digitalose** (KILIANI), A., i, 71.
Digitic acid, molecular weight of (EDINGER), A., i, 377.
Digitogenic acid (EDINGER), A., i, 377; (KILIANI and WINDAUS), A., i, 932.
β-Digitogenic acid, and oxime (KILIANI and WINDAUS), A., i, 933.
Digitogenin (EDINGER), A., i, 377: (KILIANI and WINDAUS), A., i, 932.
Digitoic acid (KILIANI and WINDAUS), A., i, 932.
Digitonin (EDINGER), A., i, 377.
Digitoflavone, and tribenzoate, triacetate, and tribenzenesulphonate; decomposition products (FLEISCHER), A., i, 631.
Digitoxic acid (KILIANI), A., i, 932.
Digitoxigenin (KILIANI), A., i, 70, 932.
Digitoxin (KILIANI), A., i, 70, 71, 932.
Digitoxose, and its oxime (KILIANI), A., i, 70, 932.
Digitoxosecarboxylic acid, calcium salt and lactone (KILIANI), A., i, 70.
αα'-Diglutaric acid, and dimethylic salt (SELL and JACKSON), T., 515; P., **1899**, 98.
Diglycolamic acid, mercury derivative of, constitution of (KIESERITZSKY), A., ii, 395.
Diglycolyl-carbamide and **-dimethylcarbamide**, thio- (FRERICHS), A., i, 796.
Diglycolyl-diethyl-, **-di*iso*butyl-**, and **-diamyl-urethanes**, thio- (FRERICHS), A., i, 796.
Diguaiacylic ethylenic ether (BOSCOGRANDE), A., i, 427.
Diheptylcarbamide (MANUELLI and RICCA-ROSELLINI), A., i, 887.
Dihexoyltartaric acid, ethereal salts, densities, specific rotations, and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 362.
Dihydroacenaphthene-*p*-diazine, and *di*-bromo-derivative (AMPOLA and RECCHI), A., i, 919.
Dihydrobenzoic acid. See *cyclo*-Hexadienecarboxylic acid.
Dihydro-*cis*-campholytic acid, α-bromo- (NOYES), A., i, 284.
Dihydrocamphoric acid (CROSSLEY), T., 771; P., **1898**, 247.
Dihydrocamphorone, 7-nitroso- (HARRIES and MATFUS), A., i, 629.
Dihydrocarvyldiamine, salts and dibenzyl derivative, diphenylcarbamide, and diphenylthiocarbamide (HARRIES and MAYRHOFER), A., i, 625.
Dihydrocinchenine (*dihydrocinchine*), action of sulphuric acid on (KOENIGS and HÖPPNER), A., i, 88.
Dihydrodicamphenepyrazine, and salts (DUDEN and PRITZKOW), A., i, 779.
Dihydroeucarvylamine, phenylcarbimide and phenylthiocarbimide (WALLACH), A., i, 531.
Dihydro*iso*lauronic acid, and its oxime and semicarbazone (BLANC), A., i, 927.

Dihydro-ψ-laurenolic acid, bromo-, methylic salt (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 24.
Dihydro-β-naphthaquinoneaminoguanidine, hydrochloride (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 48.
Dihydro-β-naphthylic dimethylaminoethylic ether (KNORR), A., i, 463.
Dihydrophenylacridine, *di*amino- (MEYER and GROSS), A., i, 945.
1 : 4-Dihydro-1-phenylnaphthalene (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 614.
Dihydroquinoneaminoguanidine, hydrochloride (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 47.
Dihydroquinone-bisaminoguanidine hydrochloride (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 47.
Dihydroresorcinol, electrical conductivity of (VON SCHILLING and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 879.
oxidation of (VORLÄNDER and KOHLMANN), A., i, 679.
derivatives (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 345.
Dihydroterephthalic acid. See *cyclo*-Hexadiene-1 : 4-dicarboxylic acid.
Dihydrotetrazine (*tetrazoline*) (RUHEMANN and STAPLETON), T., 1133 ; P., **1899**, 191 ; (PELLIZARI), A., i, 859.
Dihydrothebaine and methiodide (FREUND), A., i, 309.
iso-**Dihydrothebaine** and hydriodide and methiodide (FREUND), A., i, 309.
Dihydrotolualloxazine (KÜHLING), A., i, 723.
Dihydrotruxone (MANTHEY), A., i, 894.
$\Delta^{2,4}$-**Dihydrouvitic acid**, and salts (WOLFF and HEIP), A., i, 515.
Dihydroxyacetone, and its molecular weight (BERTRAND), A., i, 860.
action of yeast on a mixture of glyceraldehyde with (EMMERLING), A., ii, 318.
2 : 4-Dihydroxyacetophenone (*resacetophenone*), monethylic ether of, condensation of, with *o*-ethoxybenzaldehyde (VON KOSTANECKI and VON SALIS), A., i, 523.
Dihydroxyanhydroecgonine methiodide and its methylic derivative, and methylbetaine (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 651.
Dihydroxybehenic acids, formation of, from oxidation of erucic and brassidic acids (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.
2 : 4′-Dihydroxybenzophenonephenylimine, and diacetyl derivatives and salts (GRAEBE and KELLER), A., i, 703.
2 : 2′-Dihydroxybenzophenonimine (GRAEBE), A., i, 702.
2 : 4-Dihydroxybenzylimine hydrochloride (GATTERMANN and KÖBNER), A., i, 363.
Dihydroxybutyric acid, from decomposition of celloxin, and its rotatory power (FABER and TOLLENS), A., i, 855.
Dihydroxycamphoceanic acid (JAGELKI), A., i, 628.
m-**Dihydroxycarbanilide** (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 755.
3 : 4-Dihydroxycinnamic acid, action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 201.
o-**Dihydroxydibenzyl** (THIELE and HOLZINGER), A., i, 438.
Dihydroxydibenzylmesitylene (MILLS and EASTERFIELD), P., **1899**, 23.
α′β-**Dihydroxy-αα-diethylglutaric acid**, lactone of (LAWRENCE), T., 423.
Dihydroxydiketonaphthadihydropyrazole, and di- and tri-acetyl derivatives (VON PECHMANN and SEEL), A., i, 948.
Dihydroxydilepidine (HEIDRICH), A., i, 366.
p-**Dihydroxydimesitylic ether**, *tetra*bromo-, diacetate (AUWERS and ALLENDORFF), A., i, 33.
Dihydroxydimethylacetoacetic acid, lactone of (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 114.
α′β-**Dihydroxy-αα-dimethylglutaric acid**, lactone of, and its methylic and ethylic salts, and its reduction (LAWRENCE), T., 419.
βγ-**Dihydroxy-αα-dimethylglutaric acid**, and its monolactone (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 258.
2 : 2′-Dihydroxy-6 : 6′-dioxy-5 : 5′-dipyridyl-4′ : 4′-dicarboxylic acid, nitroso- and its hydroxylamine salt (SELL and JACKSON), T., 514 ; P., **1899**, 98.
4 : 4′-Dihydroxydiphenyl-3 : 3′-dicarboxylic acid (BULOW and VON REDEN), A., i, 150.
p-**Dihydroxydiphenylamine**, and its triacetyl derivative (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 499.
m-**Dihydroxydiphenyloxamine** (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 755.
Dihydroxy-ββ′-dipyridyldi-*p*-quinone, and dioxime and semicarbazone (SELL and JACKSON), T., 516 ; P., **1899**, 98.
Dihydroxy-ββ′-dipyridylene oxide, *di*chloro- and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (SELL and JACKSON), T., 517 ; P., **1899**, 98.
Dihydroxyethylamine (CHANCEL), A., i, 411.
Dihydroxyethylaminocamphor (KNORR), A., i, 783.

Dihydroxyethylaminotetrahydro-β-naphthol, conversion of, into 1″-hydroxyethylnaphthalanmorpholine (KNORR), A., i, 782.

2 : 4′-Dihydroxyflavone, and diacetyl derivative (VON KOSTANECKI and ODERFELD), A., i, 705.

3 : 2′-Dihydroxyflavone (VON KOSTANECKI and VON SALIS), A., i, 524.

3 : 4′-Dihydroxyflavone, and its diacetyl derivative (VON KOSTANECKI and OSIUS), A., i, 370.

Dihydroxyhexoic acid. See α-Propylglyceric acid.

Dihydroxylamine in reduction of nitrites (DUNSTAN; HUNTLY), discussion, P., **1898**, 225.

Dihydroxymaleic acid, preparation of crystalline glycollic aldehyde from (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 575; P., **1899**, 119.

Dihydroxymethyl*iso*butylideneacetic acid (KIETREIBER), A., i, 331.

Dihydroxymethyldihydrotriazine (THIELE and BAILEY), A., i, 169.

βγ-Dihydroxy-αα-methylethylglutaric acid, lactone of (LAWRENCE), T., 422.

Dihydroxymethyltriazine (THIELE and BAILEY), A., i, 169.

Dihydroxynaphthaquinone (*isonaphthazarin*), acetyl and diacetyl derivatives (ZINCKE and OSSENBECK) A., i, 765.

3′ : 4′-Dihydroxy-α-naphthaquinonediphenylmethane and 3′ : 4′-Dihydroxy-α-naphthaquinonetetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 913.

Dihydroxynicotinic acid, ethylic salt (GUTHZEIT), A., i, 450.

Dihydroxynonoic acid, γ-lactone of, from hydrolysis of isobutaldol cyanhydrin; also its oxidation, and its acetate (KOHN), A., i, 328.

Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (JERDAN), T., 817; (GONNERMANN), A., ii, 790.

2 : 6-Dihydroxy-4-phenyl-3-benzylpyridine (RUHEMANN), T., 249; P., **1899**, 6.

2 : 6-Dihydroxy-4-phenylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN), T., 247; P., **1899**, 6.

4 : 6-Dihydroxy-2-picoline, nitroso- (HESS), A., i, 774.

αβ-Dihydroxypropionic acid. See Glyceric acid.

1 : 4-Dihydroxyquinone (KEHRMANN and BAHATRIAN), A., i, 31.

Dihydroxystearic acids, formation of, from oxidation of oleic and elaidic acids (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.

Dihydroxysuccinic acid, and its methylic and ethylic salts, ureines of, and the derived diacetyl derivative (GEISENHEIMER and ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 574, 575.

Dihydroxytartarobisaminoguanidine (THIELE and DRALLE), A., i, 8.

3 : 6-Dihydroxyterephthalic acid (*quinoldicarboxylic acid*), *di*bromo- and *di*iodo-, ethylic salts (GUINCHARD), A., i, 700.

1 : 2-Dihydroxy-1 : 2 : 4 : 5-tetraphenyl*cyclo*hexadiene (*dihydroxytetraphenyldihydrobenzene*) (WISLICENUS and LEHMANN), A., i, 59.

***m*-Dihydroxythiocarbanilide** (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 755.

Dihydroxyvaleric acid. See α-Ethylglutaric acid.

3 : 6-Dihydroxyxanthone, its diacetyl and *tetra*bromo-derivatives (MEYER and CONZETTI), A., i, 763.

Di-imide, formed by action of boiling benzene on sulphocarbanilide (SCHALL), A., i, 280.

Di-indazole, *penta*bromo- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 722.

Di-isatic acid, and bromo-derivative (MARCHLEWSKI and RADCLIFFE), A., i, 74, 387.

Di-isatin (MARCHLEWSKI and RADCLIFFE), A., i, 387.

Diketobenzobisdihydropyrazole and its salts (VON PECHMANN and SEEL), A., i, 947.

αβ-Diketobutyric acid, α-*m*-nitrophenylhydrazone of ethylic salt (WEDEKIND), A., i, 690.

Diketodimethyldihexahydrophenyl (HARRIES and KAISER), A., i, 579.

4 : 7-Diketoheptanecarboxylic acid (KEHRER and IGLER), A., i, 568.

Diketonaphthadihydropyrazole, and salts and monobenzoyl derivative (VON PECHMANN and SEEL), A., i, 948.

Diketonaphthafurazan (ZINCKE and OSSENBECK), A., i, 766.

1 : 5-Diketophenoheptamethylene, and dioxime and diphenylhydrazone (DIECKMANN), A., i, 914.

1 : 5-Diketophenoheptamethylene-2 : 4-dicarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (DIECKMANN), A., i, 914.

Diketotetramethyldihexahydrophenyl and its *p*-bromophenylhydrazone (HARRIES and KAISER), A., i, 579.

Dill, oil of, composition of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 299.

Dilution, influence of, on electric conductivity (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 722. of electrolytes (EULER), A., ii 724.

Dilution law. See Affinity, chemical.
Dimalo-diaspartic and **-hexaspartic acids,** salts (SCHIFF and SEVIERI), A., i, 675.
Dimentholic formal. See Menthol, methylenic acetal of.
Dimesityl ketone. See Mesitoylmesitylene.
2 : 4- and **3 : 4-Dimethoxybenzaldehydes** (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 288.
2 : 4-, 3 : 4-, and **3 : 6-Dimethoxybenzylideneanilines** (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 288.
1 : 3-Dimethoxybenzylidenebromocoumaranone (VON KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and EMILEWICZ), A., i, 892.
Di-*o*- and **-*p*-methoxydiphenyl** sulphides (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.
Di-*o*-methoxydiphenyldisulphonehydroxylamine (GATTERMANN), A., i, 517.
***o*-Dimethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyrone** oxime (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO, and ROSENZWEIG), A., i, 707.
Dimethoxyditolyl *di*sulphide (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.
3 : 4-Dimethoxy-3′-ethoxybenzylidenecoumaranone (VON KOSTANECKI and RÓŻYCKI), A., i, 912.
Dimethoxymethylcampheride (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 537.
2 : 4-, 3 : 4-, and **3 : 6-Dimethoxyphenylglyoxylic acids** and salts (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 288.
***o*-Dimethoxyphthalic acid.** See Metahemipinic acid, under Hemipinic acid.
1 : 3-Dimethoxypiperonalbromocoumaranone (KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and HERSTEIN), A., i, 893.
Dimethoxysuccinic acid, methylic salt, ureine of (GEISENHEIMER and ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 575.
Di-*p*-methoxythiobenzodianisidide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 697.
Di-*p*-methoxythiobenzo-*o*-tolidide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 697.
Dimethylacetone, amino- (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 632.
Dimethylacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt, action of hydrochloric acid on a mixture of, with potassium cyanide (KOMPPA), A., i, 419.
γ-bromo-, methylic salt, boiling point of (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 114.
γ-cyano-, methylic salt, and its hydrolysis (LAWRENCE), T., 418; P., **1898,** 251; (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 258.
Dimethylacetophenone, synthesis of (NENCKI; MEISSEL), A., i, 880.
Dimethyl-aceto- and **-diaceto-phenylammonium** bromide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 5.
Dimethylacetylacetone, *hexa*bromo-, *tetra*bromo-, and *tetra*chloro- (BOEHM), A., i, 805.
ββ-Dimethylacetylsuccinic acid, ethylic salt, action of methylic iodide on the sodium derivative (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 848.
s- and ***as-*Dimethylacetylsuccinic acids,** ethylic salts (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 848.
Dimethylacrylic acid. See Pentenoic acid.
β-Dimethylacrylonitrile. See Pentenoic acid, nitrile of.
Dimethylallylmalonic acid (*hexylenedicarboxylic acid*), and its metallic salts; also its ethylic salt and its oxime (IPATIEFF), A., i, 481.
Dimethylamine, preparation of (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 499.
action of electric glow discharge on mixtures of, with oxygen (MIXTER), A., ii, 267.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1009.
compounds of, with butylidenecyanhydrin, α-ethylcrotononitrile, α-methylcrotononitrile, and methyl-*iso*propylglycollonitrile (HENRY), A., i, 568.
compounds of, with mercuric chloride (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 487.
hydrochloride, action of potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 472.
Dimethylamine, cyano-, and action of ammonia and hydrogen sulphide on (WALLACH), A., i, 659.
3-Dimethylamino-2-aminophenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium salts (KEHRMANN and LEVY), A., i, 238.
Dimethylaminobenzene, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
***p*-Dimethylaminobenzophenone** (LIMPRICHT and SEYLER), A., i, 815.
Dimethylaminobenzoyl*tetra*chlorobenzoic acid, and methylic and ethylic salts, and mixed acetic anhydride (HALLER and UMBGROVE), A., i, 814.
Dimethylaminobenzyl*tetra*chlorobenzoic acid (HALLER and UMBGROVE), A., i, 814.
Dimethylaminoborneol and **Dimethylaminocamphor,** salts (DUDEN and PRITZKOW), A., i, 627.
Dimethyl*tri*aminodiphenyl, picrate, dibenzylidene, disalicylidene, diacetyl, thiophosgene, and thiourethane derivatives (JACOBSON and KUNZ), A., i, 275.

Dimethylaminodiphenylanthrone (TÉTRY), A., i, 818.
Dimethylaminodiphenylenethiocarbimide (JACOBSON and KUNZ), A., i, 275.
Dimethylaminoethylic vinylic ether (KNORR and MATTHES), A., i, 462.
p-**Dimethylaminohydrazobenzene**, transformation of (JACOBSON and KUNZ), A., i, 275.
Dimethylaminohydroxybenzophenone (LIMPRICHT and SEYLER), A., i, 815.
2-Dimethylaminonaphthaprasindone sulphate (KEHRMANN and AEBI), A., i, 527.
Dimethyl-*o*-**aminophenol**, and sulphonic acid (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 682.
Dimethyl-*m*-**aminophenol-saccharein** (MONNET and KOETSCHET), A., i, 213.
4-Dimethylaminophenyl-μ**-cyanazomethinephenyl** (EHRLICH and SACHS), A., i, 884.
Dimethyl-*o*-**aminophenylic vinylic ether**, and methiodide and picrolonate (KNORR), A., i, 462.
2-Dimethylaminophenyl*iso***naphthaphenazonium-4′-sulphonic anhydride** (KEHRMANN and LOCHER), A., i, 83.
γ-**Dimethylamino-**$\alpha\beta$**-propylenic glycol** (*dimethylpropanediolamine*) and its methiodide and picrolonate (KNORR and KNORR), A., i, 412.
Dimethyl*di***aminodi-***o*-**tolylmethane** (GNEHM and BLUMER), A., i, 266.
Dimethylaminothiobenzoic acid (WEINMANN), A., i, 204.
Dimethylaniline, formation of; and salts (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 499, 500.
rate of formation of azo-compounds from, and diazobenzenesulphonic acid (GOLDSCHMIDT and BÜRKLE), A., ii, 276.
action of methylic, propylic, *iso*propylic and allylic iodides on (WEDEKIND), A., i, 351.
action of sulphur on (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 240.
oxide, and its salts (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 348.
hydrochloride, action of formaldehyde on (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 683.
*sesqui*iodide (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 683.
Dimethylaniline, *o*-amino-, and acetyl derivatives (PINNOW), A., i, 684.
and its benzoyl derivative (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 683.
o-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 351.
Dimethylaniline, 4-chloro-2-amino-, and its picrate, 4-chloro*di*nitro-, and 4-chloro-3-nitro- (PINNOW), A., i, 203.
m-chloronitroso-, hydrochloride (JAUBERT), A., i, 684.
o-nitro- (PINNOW), A., i, 684.
o- and *p*-nitro-, and nitroso- (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 348.
p-nitroso- (MATIGNON and DELIGNY), A., i, 127.
condensation with benzylic cyanide (EHRLICH and SACHS), A., i, 884.
Dimethylaniline-*o*- and **-***p***-sulphonic acids**, *o*- and *p*-nitro-, and *p*-nitroso- (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 682.
Dimethylaniline-*p***-sulphonic acid**, action of bromine on (ARMSTRONG; EVANS), P., **1899**, 176.
Dimethylaniline-*p***-thionamic acid** (FRANCKE), A., i, 46.
Dimethylaniline-*p***-thionamic acid-phenylcarbinol** (FRANCKE), A., i, 46.
Dimethylanilinophenylmethane, and hydrochloride and nitroso-derivative (LIMPRICHT and SEYLER), A., i, 815.
Dimethylanilinophthaloylic acid, chloride and methylic salt, and nitro-, and salts (LIMPRICHT and SEYLER), A., i, 815.
Dimethylanilinetetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane, *p*-nitroso- (MÖHLAU), A., i, 61; (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 913.
Dimethylaticonic acid, and its anhydride (FITTIG and PETKOW), A., i, 335.
2 : 5-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, and its hydrazone (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 287.
3 : 5-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 2-amino-, and its phenylhydrazine derivative; preparation of, from mesitylene; and 2-nitro- (BAMBERGER and WEILER), A., i, 124.
3 : 5-Dimethylbenzaldoxime, 2-amino-, its dibenzoyl derivative, and condensation with *m*-nitrobenzaldehyde (BAMBERGER and WEILER), A., i, 123, 124.
2 : 4-Dimethylbenzhydrol, *o*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (DRAWERT), A., i, 643.
1′ : 2-Dimethylbenzimidazole, methochloride and methiodide of (PINNOW and SÄMANN), A., i, 944.
1′ : 2′-Dimethylbenzimidazole (PINNOW), A., i, 684.
2-chloro-, and its mercurichloride (PINNOW), A., i, 203.

1′:3′-Dimethylbenzimidazolone-2-carboxylic acid, and its salts (PINNOW and SÄMANN), A., i, 943.

2:4-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 6-bromo-, iodo-, and 6-iodo- (NOYES), A., i, 285.

2:5-Dimethylbenzoic acid (*p-xylic acid*) (NENCKI), A., i, 880; (VON BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 922.

2:6-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 4-amino-, its hydrochloride, and 4-iodo- (NOYES), A., i, 286.

3:5-Dimethylbenzoic acid. See Mesitylenic acid.

2:4-Dimethylbenzonitrile (*xylonitrile*), action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.

2:4-Dimethylbenzophenone, synthesis of (MEISSEL), A., i, 880.

o-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative (DRAWERT), A., i, 642.

2:5-Dimethylbenzylideneaniline (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 287.

Dimethylbornylamine, hydrochloride, platinochloride (FORSTER), T., 944; P., **1899**, 72.

Dimethylbornylammonium iodide (FORSTER), T., 951.

Dimethylbrazilein (HERZIG), A., i, 381.

Dimethylbrazilin, oxidation product of (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 75.

Dimethyl*tetra*bromo*cyclo*hexane-1:3:5-trione. See Filicic acid, *tetra*bromo-.

Dimethylbutanetricarboxylic acid, and its anhydro-acid, and silver, calcium, and ethylic salts (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 902; P., **1899**, 184.

cyano-, ethylic salt, and its hydrolysis (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 900; P., **1899**, 184.

Dimethylbutyric acids. See Hexoic acids.

Dimethylcitraconic acid, and **anhydride** (FITTIG and KRAFFT), A., i, 334; (SEMENOFF), A., i, 793.

γ-Dimethylcrotononitrile. See Hexenoic acid, nitrile of.

Dimethyldianthracene (ORNDORFF and MEGRAW), A., i, 819.

2:6-Dimethyl-*m*-diazine (*dimethylpyrimidine*), amino-. See Cyanmethine.

4:6-Dimethyl-*m*-diazine (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 639.

4:6-Dimethyl-*m*-diazine-2-carboxylic acid (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 639.

αβ-Dimethyldibenzyl, formation of (MORITZ and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 424.

Di-*o*-methyldibenzyl and **Di-*p*-methyldibenzyl** (MORITZ and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 910.

Dimethyldi*tert*butylindigotin, preparation of (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 891.

1′:2′-Dimethyl-3′:3′-diethylindoline (PLANCHER), A., i, 451.

Dimethyldihydroresorcinol, and silver and bromo-derivatives, and ethylic ether (CROSSLEY), T., 772; P., **1898**, 247.

from action of ethylic sodiomalonate on mesityl oxide (CROSSLEY), P., **1899**, 52.

electrical conductivity of (VON SCHILLING and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 879.

oxidation of, by potassium permanganate (VORLÄNDER and GÄRTNER), A., i, 259.

Dimethyldihydroresorcinol, bromo-, and action of hypobromite on (KOMPPA), A., i, 574.

Dimethyldihydroresorcylic acid, ethylic salt of (CROSSLEY), T., 772.

methylic salt, electrical conductivity of (VON SCHILLING and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 879.

Dimethyl diketone (*diacetyl*), *di*bromo-, *tetra*bromo-, and *di*chloro- (KELLER and MAAS), A., i, 12.

Dimethyleneasparagine and copper salts (SCHIFF), A., i, 870.

***p*-Dimethyleneditoluidine**, formation of (LÖB), A., i, 123.

Dimethylenimine, constitution of (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 749.

1:3:5-Dimethylethylbenzene, and *di*nitro-derivative (GATTERMANN, FRITZ, and BECK), A., i, 492.

1:3:5-Dimethylethylbenzoic acid and amide (GATTERMANN, FRITZ, and BECK), A., i, 492.

Dimethylethylbornylammonium iodide (FORSTER), T., 947.

Dimethylethylcarbinol. See *tert*-Amylic alcohol.

Dimethylethylcarbinylic cyanide. See Hexonitrile.

Dimethylethylene. See Butylene.

1:3:5-Dimethylethyl*cyclo*hexane (*β-decanaphthene*), and amino-, bromo-, bromonitro-, chloro-, *di*chloro-, and nitro-derivatives (MARKOWNIKOFF and RUDEWITSCH), A., i, 581.

1:3-Dimethyl-5-ethyl*cyclo*hexane-4-ol (*β-decanaphthenol*) (MARKOWNIKOFF and RUDEWITSCH), A., i, 582.

1′:3′-Dimethyl-3′-ethylindolinone, *di*bromo- (PLANCHER), A., i, 452.

1′:3′-Dimethyl-3′-ethyl-2′-methyleneindoline, and benzoyl derivative (PLANCHER), A., i, 452.

3′:3′-Dimethyl-1′-ethyl-2′-methyleneindoline, and benzoyl derivative (PLANCHER and BERTINELLI), A., i, 455.

s-Dimethylethylnaphthene, 1:3:5-Dimethylethyl*cyclo*hexane.

Dimethylethyl-rosinduline, and **-*iso*-rosinduline** (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 506.

Dimethylfumaric acid. See β-Methylmesaconic acid.

***iso*-Dimethylfurfurandicarboxylic acid.** See *iso*-Carbopyrotritaric acid.

Dimethylfurodiazole. See 2:5-Dimethyl-1:3:4-oxdiazole.

αα-Dimethylglutaconic acid (HENRICH), A., i, 469, 794.

supposed formation of (LAWRENCE), P., **1898**, 252.

αγ-Dimethylglutaconic acid, from the action of hydriodic acid on hydroxydimethylglutaric acid, and the action of acetic chloride on it (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 482.

αα-Dimethylglutaramic acid, sodium salt, action of alkaline hypobromite and hydrobromic acid on (BLAISE), A., i, 480.

ββ-Dimethylglutar-anil and **-anilic acid** (CROSSLEY), T., 777.

αγ′-Dimethylglutaric acids (*pentanedicarboxylic acids*), formation of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 850.

ββ-Dimethylglutaric acid and anhydride (CROSSLEY), T., 777, 778.

from hydrolysis of ethylic ββ-dimethylpropanetetracarboxylate (LAWRENCE), P., **1899**, 62.

preparation of; also dimethylic and diethylic salts (KOMPPA), A., i, 573.

ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic oxalate (DIECKMANN), A., i, 676.

ββ-Dimethylglutaric acid, α-bromo-, ethylic, hydrogen ethylic and methylic salts; also action of potash and of diethylaniline on (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 54; P., **1898**, 108.

αα$_1$-*di*bromo-, methylic salt, properties of (PERKIN and THORPE), P., **1898**, 108.

α-cyano-, ethylic salt, action of methylic iodide on the sodium derivative of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 63; P., **1898**, 251.

ethylic and hydrogen ethylic salts of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 52.

γ-cyano-, ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic bromacetate (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 900; P., **1899**, 184.

αα-Dimethylglutaric anhydride, action of ammonia on (BLAISE), A., i, 480.

ββ-Dimethylglutaric anhydride, and action of bromine on (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 54; P., **1898**, 107.

ββ-Dimethylglutarimide (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 53.

Dimethylglycollonitrile. See α-Hydroxy*iso*butyronitrile.

Dimethylgranatenic acid, dimethylic salt (PICCININI), A., i, 964.

2:6-Dimethylheptan-5-onoic acid, from carvenone: its oxime (TIEMANN and SEMMLER), A., i, 224.

2:6-Dimethyl-2-heptene-6-ol. See Nonenylic alcohols.

Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane (*dimethylhexamethylene*, *dimethylhexanaphthene*) (ZELINSKY and NAUMOW), A., i, 196.

action of nitrosulphuric acid on (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 553.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid (*hexahydro-xylic acid*) [Me$_2$:COOH = 1:3:2], and α-bromo- and chloride (NOYES), A., i, 749.

Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanediones, two isomerides from ethylic dimethylsuccinylosuccinate (ZELINSKY and NAUMOW), A., i, 196.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanone-3 and semicarbazone (LESER), A., i, 743.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanone-2 (1:3-*Dimethyl-2-ketohexamethylene*) oxime (NOYES), A., i, 284.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanone-4, hydroxylamino-oxime, and nitroso-oxime of (HARRIES and MATFUS), A., i, 583.

γ-Dimethylhexan-δ-onoic acid (*γ-acetyldimethylbutyric acid*) (BLAISE), A., i, 332; (BLANC), A., i, 536, 630.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*-Δ^1-hexene-2-carboxylic acid (*Δ′-tetrahydro-xylic acid*) (NOYES), A., i, 759.

1:3-Dimethyl-5-*cyclo*hexenone, dimeric form of, and salts (KNOEVENAGEL and REINECKE), A., i, 340.

3:5-Dimethyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexenone, reduction of (HARRIES and KAISER), A., i, 579.

Dimethylhydrofurfurancarboxylic acid, and salts (FITTIG and DE HAVEN-BOYD), A., i, 191.

1:2-Dimethyl-3-hydroxylethylpiperidine (*N-methyl-α-pipecolyl-β-methylalkine*) (LADENBURG and BRANDT), A., i, 305.

1:2-Dimethyl-3-hydroxyethyl-Δ$_2$-tetrahydropyridine (*N-methyl-α-pipecoleyl-β-methylalkine*) (LADENBURG and BRANDT), A., i, 305.

Dimethyliminazolonenaphthaphenazine, (KEHRMANN and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 80.
1 : 3-Dimethylindazole, and 3-chloro-derivative (BAMBERGER), A., i, 543, 544.
3′-amino- and its benzylidene derivative, thiocarbamide, and benzenesulphonamide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 544.
Dimethylindazoleazo-β-naphthol (BAMBERGER), A., i, 545.
1 : 3-Dimethylindazoletriazolen (BAMBERGER), A., i, 722.
Dimethylindazolylazo-β-naphthol anhydride (BAMBERGER), A., i, 722.
Dimethylindazoneoxime (BAMBERGER and WEILER), A., i, 124.
Dimethylindigotin, preparation of (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 891.
3′ : 3′-Dimethylindolenine-2′-formonitrile and **-2-formoxime** (PLANCHER and BETTINELLI), A., i, 543.
3′ : 3′-Dimethylindolinone (PLANCHER and BETTINELLI), A., i, 543.
Dimethylitaconic acid. See Teraconic acid.
Dimethylketohexamethylene. See Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanone.
4 : 4-Dimethyl-3-keto-5-pyrrolidone, and its monoxime and phenylhydrazone (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 632.
Dimethylævulic acid, preparation of (BLAISE), A., i, 332.
Dimethyllariciresinol (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., i, 929.
Dimethylmaleic acid. See Pyrocinchonic acid.
Dimethylmesaconic acid (FITTIG and KRAFFT), A., i, 334; (SEMENOFF), A., i, 792, 793.
3-Dimethyl-4-methylpentane-2:5-olidoic acid, and bromo-derivative (BALBIANO), A., i, 867).
2 : 3′-Dimethylnaphthalene and **2 : 3′-Dimethyl-α-naphthaquinone** (VON BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 922.
2 : 3′-Dimethyl-α-naphthoic acid and its *tri*bromo-derivative (VON BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 922.
Dimethylnitramine, constitution of (LACHMANN), A., i, 588.
Dimethyl-*o*-nitraniline (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 350.
βμ-Dimethyloxazoline (UEDINCK), A., i, 498.
2 : 5-Dimethyl-1 : 3 : 4-oxdiazole (*dimethylfurodiazole*) (STOLLÉ), A., i, 457.
Dimethyl*iso*paraconic acid. See *iso*-Terebic acid.
Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane (*dimethylpentamethylene*), action of nitrosulphuric acid on (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 553.
Dimethyl*cyclo*pentanonecarboxylic acid, cyano-, ethylic salt (NOYES), A., i, 929.
2 : 2-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-4 : 5-dione-1 : 3-dicarboxylic acid, ethylic and methylic salts, and phenazine derivatives (DIECKMANN), A., i, 676.
Dimethylphenomorpholinium iodide (KNORR), A., i, 462.
Dimethylphenylosotriazole, oxidation of (PONZIO), A., i, 718.
Dimethylphloroglucinol, obtained from filicic acid (BOEHM), A., i, 32.
chloro-, and its triacetyl derivative (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 680.
3 : 5-Dimethylphthalic acid and **anhydride** (NOYES), A., i, 286.
Dimethylpiperazine phosphate (MOREL), A., i, 493.
2 : 6-Dimethylpiperidine, and salts (MARCUSE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 937.
1 : 1-Dimethyl*cyclo*propane (*1 : 1-dimethyltrimethylene* (GUSTAVSON and POPPER), A., i, 263.
Dimethyl*cyclo*propane-1 : 2-dicarboxylic acid. See Caronic acid.
Dimethylpropanediolamine. See γ-Dimethylamino-αβ-propylenic glycol.
ββ-Dimethylpropanetetracarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (LAWRENCE), P., **1899**, 62.
ββ-Dimethylpropanetricarboxylic acid, from hydrolysis of ethylic ββ-dimethylpropanetetracarboxylate (LAWRENCE), P., **1899**, 62.
Dimethylpropionic acid. See Valeric acid.
β-Dimethylpropylamine. See Amylamine.
Dimethylpropylammonium iodide (FORSTER), T., 949.
3′ : 3′-Dimethyl-2′-*iso*propylindolenine (PLANCHER), A., i, 455.
Dimethylpropylmethane. See Hexane.
3 : 5-Dimethylpyrazole-1-carbonamidine nitrate (THIELE and DRALLE), A., i, 8.
2 : 6-Dimethylpyridine, reduction of (MARCUSE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 937.
2 : 6-Dimethylpyridine-4-hydrazine (*4-lutidylhydrazine*) (MARCKWALD), A., i, 72.
Dimethylpyrimidine. See Dimethyl-*m*-diazine.
2 : 6-Dimethylpyrone, and salts (COLLIE and TICKLE), T., 712; P., **1899**, 148.
hydrochloride and oxalate, electrical conductivities of (COLLIE and TICKLE), T., 710; P., **1899**, 148.
Dimethylpyrrodiazole. See 2 : 5-Dimethyl-1 : 3 : 4-triazole.

3 : 3-Dimethylpyrrolidone, formation of, from salts of γ-amino-α-dimethylbutyric acid (BLAISE), A., i, 480.

Dimethylquinitol, *di*bromo-, and *di*iodo- (ZELINSKY and NAUMOW), A., i, 196.

Dimethylrosinduline (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 432.

Dimethyl*apo*safranine (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 432.

Dimethylsalicyl-aldehyde, and its oxime (BAMBERGER and WEILER), A., i, 124.

αα-Dimethylsuccinic acid (iso*butanedicarboxylic acid*), formation of (BONE), P., **1899**, 5.

and anhydride, anilic acid, and calcium salt (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 848.

αα-Dimethylsuccinic acid, cyano-, action of heat on ; also action of heat on its monethylic salt (BLAISE), A., i, 480.

ethylic salt, formation and hydrolysis of ; also the action of methylic iodide on its sodium derivative (BONE), P., **1899**, 5.

cis-and *trans*-**αβ-Dimethylsuccinic acids**, and anhydrides, anilic acids, and calcium salts (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 848.

αβ- and **ββ-Dimethylsuccinic acids**, cyano-, ethylic salts ; hydrolysis ; also action of ethylic iodide on the latter (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 853.

as-**Dimethylsuccinimide**, formation of (BLAISE), A., i, 480.

Dimethyltartaric acid, *di*bromo-, amide (KELLER and MAAS), A., i, 12.

2 : 6-Dimethylterephthalic acid, 4-methylic salt and amic acid (NOYES), A., i, 286.

2 : 3-Dimethyltetrahydropyridine, and salts (SACHS), A., i, 302.

Dimethyltetrahydroresorcinol, bromo- (CROSSLEY), T., 776.

Dimethyltetramethylene, 1:3-disulphide, and 1 : 3-disulphone (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 580.

Dimethyltetrazoline, from action of heat on acetylhydrazine (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 858.

2 : 4- and **3 : 4-Dimethylthiobenzanilides** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 694.

Dimethylthiocarbamide, formation of (WALLACH), A., i, 659.

2 : 5-Dimethyl-1 : 3 : 4-thiodiazole (STOLLÉ), A., i, 457.

Dimethyltolueneazammonium, silver iodides of (FRANKFORTER and KELLER), A., i, 781.

Dimethyl-*o*-toluidine, 4-nitro- (GNEHM and BLUMER), A., i, 266.

Dimethyl-*o*- and *p*-toluidine oxides (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 348.

Dimethyl-*p*-toluidine, formation of (LÖB), A., i, 123.

*di*amino-, its salts and diacetyl derivative ; *m-di*nitro- ; *m-di*amino-, its salts and diacetyl derivative (PINNOW and MATCOVITCH), A., i, 49.

2 : 5-Dimethyl-1 : 3 : 4-triazole (*dimethylpyrrodiazole*) (STOLLÉ), A., i, 457.

Dimethyltricarballylic acid, from camphoceenic acid (JAGELKI), A., i, 629.

Dimethyltrimethylene. See Dimethyl*cyclo*propane.

β-Dimethyltrimethylene. See Amylene.

Dimethylurazole (CUNEO), A., i, 9.

1 : 9-Dimethyluric acid (FISCHER and ACH), A., i, 393.

3 : 9-Dimethyluric acid (*α-dimethyluric acid*) (FISCHER), A., i, 394.

Dimethyl-*m*-xylidine (FRIEDLÄNDER and BRAND), A., i, 351.

Dimorphine, ethylenic ether (MERCK), A., i, 649.

Dinaphthaphenylsafranine (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 79.

Dinaphthaprasindone and acetyl derivative and salts (KEHRMANN and SUTHERST), A., i, 528.

Dinaphthaquinone, from *di*bromo-α-naphthol (LIEBERMANN and SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 372.

oxime (MELDOLA), A., i, 372.

ββ-Dinaphthol, constitution of, and its butyrate, phthalate, and propionate, and *di*bromo-derivative (FOSSE), A., i, 817, 818.

α- and **αβ-Dinaphthylbenzidine** (MERZ and STRASSER), A., i, 917, 918.

α- and **β-Dinaphthylcarbamides** (WALTHER and WLODKOWSKI), A., i, 591.

Dinaphthylenic oxide, *di*chloro- (FOSSE), A., i, 818.

Dinaphthylic di*iso*propylic ether and ethylidenic ether (FOSSE), A., i, 818.

ββ-Dinaphthylic benzylidenic ether (FOSSE), A., i, 818.

methylenic and ethylenic ethers, diacetyl derivative (FOSSE), A., i, 529.

Di-β-naphthylsulphonehydrazide (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 149.

1 : 1- and **2 : 2-Dinaphthylthiosemicarbazides** (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.

1 : 2-Dinaphthylthiosemicarbazide, and the thiobiazolone (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.

Dionine. See Morphine ethylic ether.

Diopside (*salite*) from Mexico (LENK), A., ii, 305.

as a weathering product of olivine (BRAUNS), A., ii, 36.

Diorite-laterite from the Seychelles (BAUER), A., ii, 565.

6 : 8-Dioxy-1 : 9-dimethylpurine, and 2-chloro-derivative (FISCHER and ACH), A., i, 393.

6 : 8-Dioxy-7 : 9-dimethylpurine, 2-chloro- (FISCHER and ACH), A., i, 393.

Dioxymethylene. See Diformaldehyde.

6 : 8-Dioxy-9-methylpurine, and 3-amino-, and 2-chloro-derivatives (FISCHER and ACH), A., i, 393.

Dioxysuccinic acid, ethylic salt, action of carbamide and thiocarbamide on; also the thioureine (GEISENHEIMER and ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 574.

6 : 8-Dioxy-1 : 7 : 9-trimethylpurine, 2-chloro- (FISCHER and ACH), A., i, 393.

Dipentadecyl-carbamide and **-thiocarbamide** (JEFFREYS), A., i, 730.

Dipentamethenyl (MEISER), A., i, 742.

Dipentamethenylpinacolin and oxime (MEISER), A., i, 742.

Dipentamethenylpinacone, and its anhydride (MEISER), A., i, 742.

Dipentene, from lemon-grass oil (STIEHL), A., i, 66.

from *l*-linalool (STEPHAN), A., i, 68.

behaviour of, towards formaldehyde (KRIEWITZ), A., i, 298.

Diphenaceto-*o*-phenylene diamide (WALTHER and PULAWSKI), A., i, 640.

Diphenacyl, chloro-, two isomeric forms of; iodo- (PAAL and STERN), A., i, 367, 368.

Diphenacylacetic acid (*ββ-dibenzoylisobutyric acid*) (KLOBB), A., i, 114.

Diphenacylcyanacetic acid (*ββ-dibenzoylcyanisobutyric acid*), propylic salt (KLOBB), A., i, 113.

9 : 10-Diphenacyldihydrophenanthrene, 9 : 10-*di*amino-, hydrolysis of (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1032; P., **1899,** 166.

Diphenamide (MATHEWS), A., i, 57.

***p*-Diphenetoilcarbamide,** formation of (FOGLINO), A., i, 132.

Diphenetylacetic acid, and its salts (FRITSCH and FELDMANN), A., i, 601.

Diphenetyl-*tri*chlorethane and **-*di*chlorethylene** (FRITSCH and FELDMANN), A., i, 600.

Diphenimide, formation of (MATHEWS), A., i, 57.

αε-, αζ, and **βε-Diphenoxyhexanes,** formation of (SOLONINA), A., i, 561, 663, 681, 682.

αι-Diphenoxynonane, and action of hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids on (SOLONINA), A., i, 562.

αα-Diphenoxyoctane, formation of (SOLONINA), A., i, 663.

αη- and **αθ-Diphenoxyoctane** (SOLONINA), A., i, 562.

αδ-Diphenoxypentane, and **αγ-Diphenoxypropane** (SOLONINA), A., i, 681.

Diphenyl, condensation of, with ethylic chloroglyoxylate (ROUSSET), A., i, 292.

5 : 2 : 4′-bromo*di*amino-, salicylidene, diformyl, and diacetyl derivatives (JACOBSON and GROSSE), A., i, 274.

5 : 2 : 4′-chloro*di*amino-, disalicylidene, dibenzylidene, diacetyl, and diformyl derivatives (JACOBSON and STRÜBE), A., i, 273.

2 : 5 : 4′-*tri*iodo- (JACOBSON, FERTSCH, and HEUBACH), A., i, 274.

5 : 2 : 4′-iodo*di*amino-, dihydrochloride, salicylidene, and *p*-nitrobenzylidene derivatives (JACOBSON, FERTSCH, and HEUBACH), A., i, 274.

Diphenylacetic acid, preparation of, from benzimidoxydiphenylacetic acid and from triphenyloxazolone (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1030; P., **1899,** 165.

ethylic salt, velocity of formation of (SUDBOROUGH and LLOYD), T., 478; P., **1899,** 3.

Diphenylaceto-α-pyrone (RUHEMANN), T., 416; P., **1899,** 15.

Diphenylamidine (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 354.

amino- (MUTTELET), A., i, 500.

Diphenylamidinoxanilide, crystalline form of (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 573.

Diphenylamine, molecular depressions in, and latent heat of fusion of (STILLMAN and SWAIN), A., ii, 728.

cryoscopic behaviour of, in diphenylmethane solution (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.

osmotic pressure of ethereal solutions of (GOODWIN and BURGERS), A., ii, 274.

equilibrium between benzene, naphthalene, and (BRUNI), A., ii, 406.

hydrochloride, action of chromic acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 244.

preparation of potassium derivative of (HÄUSSERMANN), A., i, 126.

Diphenylamine, *p*-bromo-*p*-amino- (JACOBSON and GROSSE), A., i, 274.

5 : 2-bromamino-, hydrochloride, azimide, methenyl, and salicylidene derivatives (JACOBSON and GROSSE), A., i, 273.

5 : 2-bromonitro- (JACOBSON and GROSSE), A., i, 274.

Diphenylamine, *p*-chloro-*p*-amino-, salicylidene, benzylidene, acetyl, and diformyl derivatives, also the thiocarbamide (JACOBSON and STRÜBE), A., i, 273.

5 : 2-iodoamino-; stilbazonium base, methenyl derivative; 5 : 2-iodonitro- (JACOBSON, FERTSCH, and HEUBACH), A., i, 274.

p-nitronitroso-, *p-di*nitro-*o*-*p-di*nitro-, and *tri*nitro- (STOERMER and HOFFMANN), A., i, 44.

Diphenylamine-blue, formation of (WEDEKIND and GONSWA), A., i, 806.

Diphenylamine-*o*-carboxylic acid, nitroso- (KÖNIG and REISSERT), A., i, 458.

Diphenylaminotriazine, and its acetyl derivative (THIELE and BIHAN), A., i, 47.

Diphenylanthrone (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 221.

***p*-Diphenylbenzamide** (GATTERMANN and KJELLBOM), A., i, 510.

Diphenylbenzenyl-amidine and **-methyl-amidine**, and their *di*amino-derivative, as colouring matters (NOELTING and KUNTZ), A., i, 354.

***ac*-Diphenyl-*c*-benzylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 407; P., **1899**, 64.

Diphenylbistrimethylenediimine (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 881.

Diphenyl*di*bromodihydrofurfuran (THIELE and RÖSSNER), A., i, 613.

Diphenylbutadiene, preparation of (THIELE and SCHLEUSSNER), A., i, 612.

1 : 1-Diphenylbutene-1-one, and its oxime (KLAGES and FANTO), A., i, 616.

$\alpha\delta$-Diphenylbuteninecarboxylic acid (THIELE and RÖSSNER), A., i, 613.

$\beta\gamma$-Diphenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid, β-bromo- (STOBBE and RUSSWURM), A., i, 903.

Diphenylcarbamic acid, potassium salt (HÄUSSERMANN), A., i, 126.

Diphenylcarbamide (*carbanilide*), formation of (JOUVE), A., i, 420.

oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 421.

Diphenylcarbamide, *m*- and *p-di*bromo- (CURTIUS and PORTNER), A., i, 136.

β-*p*-chloro-, β-*m*-bromo-, and β-*o*- and *m*-nitro- (MANUELLI and COMANDUCCI), A., i, 887.

o-, *m*-, and *p-di*chloro-, *o*-, *m*-, and *p-di*bromo-, and *p-di*iodo- (VITTENET), A., i, 693.

di-m-nitro-, three crystalline forms of (OFFRET and VITTENET), A., i, 886.

di-p-nitro-, *di-p*-amino-, and hydrochloride; *di-m*-nitro-, *di-m*-amino-, and stannochloride; *di-o*-nitro-, and *di-o*-amino- (VITTENET), A., i, 692.

Diphenylcarbamidedicarboxylic acid (ERDMANN), A., i, 940.

Diphenylcarbamideoxime (STOLLÉ), A., i, 885.

***α*-Diphenylcarbamyl-β-phenylthiosemicarbazide** (DIXON), T., 399; P., **1899**, 63.

Diphenylcarbamylthiocarbimide (DIXON), T., 393; P., **1899**, 63.

***n*-Diphenylcarbamylthiourantoin** (DIXON), T., 398; P., **1899**, 63.

Diphenylcarbinol, preparation of (BODROUX), A., i, 678.

***p*-Diphenylcarboxylic acid**, formation of (COLLET), A., i, 56.

Diphenylcrotonolactone, two isomeric forms of (THIELE), A., i, 217, 612.

γ-Diphenylcrotonolactone (STOBBE and NOETZEL), A., i, 901.

$\beta\gamma$-Diphenylcrotonolactoneacetic acid, and salts (STOBBE and RUSSWURM), A., i, 903.

γ-Diphenylcrotonolactonecarboxylic acid, and salts (STOBBE and NOETZEL), A., i, 901.

Diphenyldiacetamide, formation of (MATHEWS), A., i, 57.

Diphenyldianilinobutene (THIELE and RÖSSNER), A., i, 614.

Diphenyldiazoxole, from action of heat on dibenzoylhydrazine (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 858.

Diphenyldibenzyldihydropyrazine (FRANCIS), T., 870.

Diphenyldibenzylketodimethylamine (FRANCIS), T., 870.

4 : 3′-Diphenyldicarboxylic acid, and methylic salt (WEILER), A., i, 491.

4 : 4′-Diphenyldicarboxylic acid (WEILER), A., i, 491.

Diphenyl-4 : 4′-dihydrazine-3 : 3-dicarboxylic acid (BÜLOW and VON REDEN), A., i, 150.

Diphenyldihydrazoneacetylacetone (FAVREL), A., i, 438.

Diphenyldihydrazonecyanoacetic acid, ethylic and methylic salts (FAVREL), A., i, 58.

Diphenyldihydrazonemalonic acid, methylic and ethylic salts (FAVREL), A., i, 521.

Diphenyldihydrodicarbolutidinic acid, ethylic salt (BERTINI), A., i, 897.

Diphenyldihydrofurfuran (THIELE and RÖSSNER), A., i, 612.

Diphenyl-1 : 4-dihydroxynaphthylmethane (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER) A., i, 913.

1 : 2-Diphenyl-4 : 5-diketotetrahydropyrroline, 4-anil of (GARZAROLLI-THURNLACKH), A., i, 823.

Diphenyldimethylethylenediamine (BISCHOFF), A., i, 279.
1 : 3-Diphenyl-4 : 5-dimethyl-5-pyrazolineacetic acid (BOSSI), A., i, 522.
Diphenyl*iso*dithiodiazolone (BUSCH and BECKER), A., i, 953.
Diphenylene disulphide, preparation of (GENVRESSE), A., i, 147.
and disulphone (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 888 ; P., **1899**, 183.
iso-**Diphenylene** disulphone (GENVRESSE), A., i, 147.
Diphenylethylenediamine, *di*nitroso- (BISCHOFF), A., i, 280.
Diphenylethylenehydrazine (FREER), A., i, 358.
a-c-**Diphenyl-*c*-ethylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 405 ; P., **1899**, 64.
e-**Diphenyl-*a*-ethylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 396 ; P., **1899**, 63.
Diphenylfluorindine, isomeride of, and salts (KEHRMANN and DURET), A., i, 84.
Diphenylfurfuran, *p-di*bromo-, *tri*bromo-, and *penta*bromo- (THIELE and RÖSSNER), A., i, 613.
Diphenylglyoxylic acid, and ethylic salt, and phenylimide (ROUSSET), A., i, 222.
Diphenylhexahydropyrimidine (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 881.
1 : 6-Diphenylhexatriene-3-carboxylic acid (THIELE), A., i, 216.
Diphenylhydrazine, monohydrobromide, and monohydrochloride (LE CANU), A., i, 808.
Diphenylhydroxyethylamines, stereoisomeric, preparation of, and hydrochlorides (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 760.
iso-**Diphenylhydroxyethylamine,** and hydrochloride (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 760.
d-, and *l*-, and tartrates, specific rotations of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 882.
2′ : 4′-Diphenylimino-3′-phenyltetrahydroquinazoline (MCCOY), A., i, 360.
Diphenyliodonium hydroxide, conductivity and hydrolysing power of (SULLIVAN), A., ii, 398.
Diphenylitaconic acid, and salts (STOBBE), A., i, 900.
γ-Diphenylitaconic anhydride (STOBBE and KOHLMANN), A., i, 901.
Diphenylmethane, preparation of (VERLEY), A., i, 207.
from condensation of *di*chlorotrioxymethylene and methylene chlorhydrin with benzene (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and MASELLI), A., i, 410.
Diphenylmethane, action of chromyl chloride on (WEILER), A., i, 519.
nitration of (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 844.
Diphenylmethane, *p-di*amino- (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 348.
Diphenylmethylamine, action of methylic iodide on (WEDEKIND), A., i, 351.
Diphenylmethyleneaniline, preparation of (NÄGELI), A., i, 910.
1 : 4-Diphenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (BECKH), A., i, 212.
1 : 5-Diphenyl-3-methylpyrrolone (KLOBB), A., i, 511.
ac-**Diphenyl-*e*-methylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 401 ; P., **1899**, 64.
e-**Diphenyl-*a*-methylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 396, 492 ; P., **1899**, 63, 64.
Diphenylnitrosamine, heat of combustion of (MATIGNON and DELIGNY), A., i, 127.
action of zinc ethyl on (LACHMANN), A., i, 588.
γ-Diphenylparaconic acid, β-bromo-, ethylic salt (STOBBE), A., i, 901.
1 : 2-Diphenyl*cyclo*pentane (WISLICENUS and KUHN), A., i, 60.
αδ-Diphenyl-αγ-pentanolide (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 615.
αδ-Diphenyl-Δ^α^-pentenoic acid (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 615.
αδ-Diphenyl-Δ^β^-pentenoic acid, and salts (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 614, 615.
αδ-dibromo-, and its methylic salt (THIELE and RÖSSNER), A., i, 612.
1 : 3-Diphenylpyrazoline, 5-imino-, and its salts, acetyl derivative, and nitroso-derivative (SEIDEL), A., i, 138.
1 : 3-Diphenylpyrazolone, 4-*iso*nitroso-, (SEIDEL), A., i, 138.
4 : 6-Diphenyl-2-pyrone-5-carboxylic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN) T., 253 ; P., **1899**, 6.
action of alcoholic ammonia on (RUHEMANN), T., 414 ; P., **1899**, 55.
p-nitro-, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 782 ; P., **1899**, 169.
γ-Diphenylpyrotartaric acid, and salts (STOBBE and KOHLMANN), A., i, 901.
Diphenylstibine chloride (HASENBÄUMER), A., i, 209.
Diphenylsulphone, iodiodoso-, and *di*iodoxy- (WILLGERODT and WALDEYER), A., i, 606.
Diphenyltetrahydroglyoxaline (BISCHOFF), A., i, 279.
Diphenyltetrahydropyrone oxime (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ROSENZWEIG), A., i, 707.

Diphenyltetramethylene disulphide and disulphone (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 580.

a-**Diphenyl**-*β*-**thioallophanic acid**, benzylic salt of (DIXON), T., 400; P., **1899**, 64.

c-**Diphenylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 397; P., **1899**, 63.

Diphenylthiocarbamide, oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 421.

Diphenylthiocarbazide, electrolytic preparation of (SCHALL and KRASZLER), A., i, 414.

2:5-Diphenyl-1:3:4-thiodiazole (STOLLÉ), A., i, 457.

Diphenylthiofluorescein (GATTERMANN and RIDDER), A., i, 513.

Diphenylthiomaleuric acid, and its salts (DUNLAP), A., i, 697.

Diphenylthiosemicarbazide, the imidodiazolone and thiodiazolone from (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504.

4-bromo-, the imidodiazolone and thiodiazolone from (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504.

3-bromo- and 2:4:5-*tri*bromo- (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.

2-chloro- and 3-chloro-, and the thiodiazolones from (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.

4-chloro- and 4:4-*di*chloro- and the imidodiazolones and thiodiazolones from (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504.

3:3-*di*chloro- (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.

2-nitro-, and 4-nitro- (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504, 505.

3-nitro-, and the thiodiazolone from (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.

Diphenyl-*o*-**toluidine**, and nitro- (HAEUSSERMANN and BAUER), A., i, 204.

a-**Diphenyl**-*c*-*o*-**tolylbiuret** (DIXON), T., 396; P., **1899**, 63.

Diphenyltolylmethane-*o*-**carboxylic acid**. See Phenyltolyl-*o*-toluic acid.

Diphenyltolylpyrroline (VON MILLER and PLÖCHL), A., i, 159.

c-**Diphenyl**-*a*-*o*-**tolylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 395; P., **1899**, 63.

c-**Diphenyl**-*a*-*p*-**tolylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 396; P., **1899**, 63.

3:5-Diphenyltriazole, from action of heat on dibenzoylhydrazine (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 858.

1:5-Diphenyltriazoline, 3-imino-, and its diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (CUNEO), A., i, 549.

Diphenyltrimethylenediamine, and salts (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 881.

Diphthalidedimethyl ketone and **ketoxime** (HAMBURGER), A., i, 142.

Diphthalimidoacetone-ethylmercaptole (POSNER), A., i, 605.

Diphthalimidoepihydrin (POSNER), A., i, 606.

Diphthalimidosulphonal (POSNER), A., i, 605.

Diphthalyl, *di*thio- (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 122.

Diphthalylic acid, formation of (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 122.

*di*thio-, tetramethylic derivative of (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 122.

Diphtheria, causes of antagonism of toxins and antitoxins of (MARTIN and CHERRY), A., ii, 234.

Diphtheria-toxin, action of the pancreas on (CHARRIN and LEVADITI), A., ii, 441.

influence of, on metabolism (NOËL-PATON, DUNLOP, and MACADAM), A., ii, 602.

Dipiperidoquinonedicarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (GUINCHARD), A., i, 700.

Dipiperidylbutylic alcohol, nitro-, formation of (HENRY), A., i, 729.

Dipropanediolamine, formation of (KNORR and KNORR), A., i, 411.

Dipropenylic glycol (*crotonaldehyde pinacone*), *tetra*bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (CHARON), A., i, 849.

*di*chlorhydrin, and its tetracetyl derivative (CHARON), A., i, 849.

ββ-**Dipropionoxydinaphthalene** (FOSSE), A., i, 817.

Dipropionyldi-*p*-**tolyltrimethylenediamide**, *di*bromo- (BISCHOFF and TSCHUNKEW), A., i, 279.

Dipropionyltartaric acid, ethereal salts, density, specific rotation, and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 361.

Di*iso***propoxysuccinic acid**, and its barium, calcium, magnesium, and *iso*propylic salts (PURDIE and PITKEATHLY), T., 156; P., **1899**, 6.

Dipropylamine, from reduction of *β*-dipropylhydroxylamine, and its hydrochloride and platinochloride (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 804.

action of hydrogen peroxide on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1010.

action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.

Dipropylamine, cyano-, and action of ammonia and hydrogen sulphide on (WALLACH), A., i, 659.

Di*iso***propylamine**, from reduction of *β*-di*iso*propylhydroxylamine, and hydrochloride and platinochloride (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 805.

Di*iso***propylaniline**, action of methylic iodide on (WEDEKIND), A., i, 351.

Dipropylarsinic acid (*propylcacodyli acid*) (PARTHEIL, AMORT, and GRONOVER), A., i, 474.

Di*iso*propylbutenedicarboxylic acids, stereoisomeric (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 113.

β-Dipropylhydroxylamine, formation of, by action of hydrogen peroxide on dipropylamine (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1010.

and its acid oxalate, also its reduction (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 803; P., **1899**, 60.

β-Di*iso*propylhydroxylamine, and reduction (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 804; P., **1899**, 60.

Di*iso*propylic phosphite and its silver salt (MILOBENDSKI), A., i, 659.

Dipropyl ketone, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.

heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.

Dipropyl-*p*-nitraniline (NAGORNOFF), A., i, 425.

Dipropyloxamide, *di*nitro-, and action of ammonia on (UMBGROVE and FRANCHIMONT), A., i, 105.

Di*iso*propylpiperazine and salts (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 632.

***s*-Di*iso*propylsuccinic acid**, isomeric forms of, and the anhydrides and calcium salts; also the dissociation constants (BONE and SPRANKLING), P., **1899**, 149.

Dipropylthiocarbamide, formation of (WALLACH), A., i, 659.

Dipulvic acid, probable identity of stictaurin with (ZOPF), A., i, 716.

Di-β-pyridylcarbamide (CURTIUS and MOHR), A., i, 73.

Dipyridyl-2:2′:6:6′-tetracarboxylic acid and salts (HUTH), A., i, 934.

Dipyridylthiocarbamide (O. FISCHER, HOERGER, and JAEGER), A., i, 634.

Disalicylphthalide and methylic and ethylic salts (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 293.

Disalicyl-*o*-toluic acid (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 293.

Disazo-dyes of the benzene series (BÜLOW and WOLFS), A., i, 135.

Dissociable system, discussion of a (COLSON), A., ii, 205.

Dissociated compounds, dilution law for (BARMWATER), A., ii, 274.

Dissociation of a substance into two products, equilibrium in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 411.

of gases at constant pressure (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 590.

Dissociation of ammonium double chlorides, entropy change in (MATIGNON), A., ii, 273.

of ammonium fluoromolybdate and fluosilicate (MIOLATI and ALVISI), A., ii, 350.

of chlorine, nitric peroxide, and acetic acid vapour (LEDUC), A., ii, 729.

of diammoniomercuric iodide (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 657.

of mercuric oxide (PÉLABON), A., ii, 423.

of nitric peroxide (POCHETTINO), A., ii, 729.

of oleates (DENNHARDT), A., ii, 351.

of phosphorus *penta*bromide, in organic solvents (KASTLE and BEATTY), A., ii, 481.

of phosphorus *penta*chloride and of methylic ether hydrochloride (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 590, 591.

of rubidium tartrate (RIMBACH), A., ii, 345.

of silver nitrate, in fused sodium or potassium nitrates (GORDON), A., ii, 347.

Dissociation constants of isomeric *s*-di-*iso*propylsuccinic acids (BONE and SPRANKLING), P., **1899**, 149.

of the methyl-substituted succinic acids (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 862.

of β-*iso*propylglutaric acid (HOWLES and THORPE), P., **1899**, 104.

Dissociation pressures of gaseous hydrates, molecular weights deduced from (ROSSET), A., ii, 548.

of ammoniacal cadmium chlorides (LANG and RIGOUT), T., 883; P., **1899**, 182.

of silver ammoniochlorides, bromides, and iodides, and of silver methyl ammoniobromide and iodides (JARRY), A., ii, 738.

of silver suboxide (GUNTZ), A., ii, 418.

Dissociative power of solvents, cause of (BRÜHL), A., ii, 10.

Distearyl-salicyl glyceride, fate of, in the living body (HUMNICKI), A., ii, 781.

Distillation, fractional, forms of still-head for (YOUNG), T., 679; P., **1899**, 147.

under reduced pressure, vacuum regulator for (AUGER), A., ii, 474; (HAUSSER), A., ii, 645.

Dithiondisulphides, electrolytic preparation of (SCHALL and KRASZLER), A., i, 414.

Di-*p*-toluenesulphobistrimethylenedi-imide (MARCKWALD and DROSTE-HUELSHOFF), A., i, 290.

Di-*p*-toluenesulphotrimethylenediamide (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 750.

Di-*p*-toluidino-oxalic acid, methylic salt, and the action of ammonia on it; also its platinochloride (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 573.

α-δ-Di-*o*-toluidinopentane, and its picrate (SCHOLTZ and FRIEMEHLT), A., i, 541.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Ditoluoylglyceric acids**, methylic and ethylic salts, specific rotations of, and in solution (FRANKLAND and ASTON), T., 493; P., **1899**, 105.

Ditoluoyltartaric acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, methylic and ethylic salts, molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 349.

4 : 3′-Ditolyl, 4 : 4′-Ditolyl (WEILER), A., i, 490.

***p*-Ditolyl**, action of chromyl chloride on, chloro- and *di*chloro-derivatives (WEILER), A., i, 519.

Ditolylacetic acid, and its salts (FRITSCH and FELDMANN), A., i, 600.

Di-*p*-tolylamidine (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 354.

Di-*p*-tolylamidinoxalo-*p*-toluidide, crystalline form of (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 573.

Ditolylanthrone (GUYOT), A., i, 295.

Ditolylcarbamide (DAINS), A., i, 593.

Ditolylcarbamides, isomeric *di*nitro-, amino-, and *di*amino- (VITTENET), A., i, 810.

Ditolyl-4 : 4′-dicarboxylic acid, dimethylic salt (WEILER), A., i, 491.

Di-*o*-tolyldihydrazoneacetylacetone (FAVREL), A., i, 438.

Di-*o*-tolyldihydrazonecyanoacetic acid, ethylic and methylic salts (FAVREL), A., i, 58.

Di-*o*-tolyldihydrazonemalonic acid, methylic and ethylic salts (FAVREL), A., i, 521.

Di-*p*-tolyldimethylenediamine, and a polymeride and its isomeride (BISCHOFF), A., i, 279.

Di-*p*-tolyldisulphone (KOHLER and MACDONALD), A., i, 904.

Ditolylene, disulphide and disulphone (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 890; P., **1899**, 83.

Di-*p*-tolylidenehydrazone, and *di-m*-nitro- (HANZLIK and BIANCHI), A., i, 597.

Di-*p*-tolylmethenylamidine (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 269.

Ditolyl-3-methylanthrone (GUYOT), A., i, 295.

Ditolylphthalide (GUYOT), A., i, 293.

Di-*o*-tolylthiofluorescein (GATTERMANN), and BERENDES), A., i, 514.

2 : 2-, 2 : 4-, and 4 : 4-Ditolylthiosemicarbazides (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504, 505.

Di-*o*-tolyltrimethylenediamine, and its sulphate (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 881.

Di-*p*-tolyltrimethylenediamine (BISCHOFF and TSCHUNKEW), A., i, 279.

Di-*p*-tolyltrimethylenediaminecarbonyl chloride (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 881.

Di*iso*tropylcarbamide (WILLSTÄTTER and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.

Diuretin, composition of (SZTANKAY), A., i, 240.

Divaleric acid. See Decoic acid.

Di*iso*valeryl-di-*o*- and -*p*-tolyldiamide and -di-β-naphthyldiamide *di*-α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and PÄPKE), A., i, 278, 279.

Di*iso*valerylethylenediphenyldiamide, *di*-α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and PÄPKE), A., i, 278.

Divaleryltartaric and Di*iso*valeryltartaric acids, ethereal salts, densities, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 362.

Divicin, formula, and oxidation of (RITTHAUSEN), A., i, 715.

Divinyl. See Butinene.

Dixgenic acid (KILIANI), A., i, 932.

Dixylylene, disulphide (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 870; P., **1899**, 183.

Dixylylmethane, *di*amino-, and its diacetate (FRIEDLÄNDER and BRAND), A., i, 351.

Dixylylthiocarbamide (BUSCH), A., i, 496.

***n*-Dodecoic acid**, amylic salt, density, specific rotation and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.

Dodecoic acid (*diisoamylacetic acid*), and amide (FOURNIER), A., i, 735.

Dodecoic acid. See also Lauric acid.

Dolomite, formation of, in the Alps (PHILIPPI), A., ii, 306.

Dolomitic limestone from Sweden (SJÖGREN), A., ii, 760.

Domingite, artificial (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 217.

Dotriacontane, boiling point of, in a vacuum (KRAFFT), A., ii, 465.

Drying oils. See Oils.

Drying oven, electric (RICHARDS), A., ii, 592.

Duboisia myoporoides, the alkaloids of (MERCK), A., i, 91.

Duboisine, chemistry of (PINNER), A., i, 178.

Dufrenoysite from Switzerland (GUILLEMAIN), A., ii, 757.
artificial (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 218.
Dulcitol, action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence, and in absence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 9; P., **1898**, 240.
condensation of benzaldehyde with (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.
Dung. See Agricultural chemistry.
Dunite from Massachusetts (MARTIN), A., ii, 112.
Durene and *iso*-**Durene**, formation of (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 598.
Durenecarboxylic acid, synthesis of (GATTERMANN and PRENTICE), A., i, 510.
iso-**Durene-6-carboxylic acid**, and amide (GATTERMANN and PRENTICE), A., i, 509.
Dust, fall of, in Victoria (STEEL), A., ii, 674.
Dyer's broom, colouring matters and dyeing properties of (PERKIN and NEWBURY), T., 830; P., **1899**, 179.
Dynamite, ammonium perchlorate in (ALVISI), A., ii, 748.
analysis of (SMITH), A., ii, 528.

E.

Earth-nut. See *Arachis*.
Earth-nut oil, estimation of arachidic and lignoceric acids in (ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 260.
estimation of, in presence of other oils (JEAN), A., ii, 260.
Ecgonine, constitution of (WILLSTÄTTER and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
methiodide and its ethylic methylbetaine derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 651.
methochloride, ethylic, aurichloride of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 651.
Echidnase, digestive action of, on snake-venom (PHISALIX), A., ii, 782.
Edestin, composition and solubility of, and its *mono*- and *di*-hydrochlorides (OSBORNE), A., i, 836.
Eels, presence of a toxalbumin in the flesh of (BÈNECH), A., ii, 439.
serum of, immunity of some animals to the action of (CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 783.
Elaidic acid, molecular weight of, in stearic acid (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
boiling point of, in a vacuum (KRAFFT), A., ii, 464.
Elaidic acid and sodium salt, melting points of, and temperature of solidification of solutions of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
and oleic acid, isomerism of (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.
separation of, from other unsaturated acids (FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 705.
Elaidic anhydride and amide (EMELJANOFF and ALBITZKY), A., i, 864.
Elaidodistearin and its chloriodo-compound (HENRIQUES and KÜNNE), A., i, 331.
Elderberry juice, detection of, in ergot extract (CEPPELINI), A., ii, 135.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Anode, iron, solution of, in electrolysis of sodium acetate and acetic acid (ARTH), A., ii, 723.
Cathodes, metallic, pulverisation of, during electrolysis (BREDIG and HABER), A., ii, 78.
Cell, osmotic theory of (NERNST), A., ii, 345.
concentration, E.M.F. of (BANCROFT; TREVOR), A., ii, 395.
Borchers', continuous current from (HOEPER), A., ii, 541.
Bunsen's, modified; use of potassium ferricyanide in (PETERSEN), A., ii, 346.
Clark or Daniell, application of phase rule to (BANCROFT), A., ii, 394.
Daniell's, with magnesium chloride in place of zinc sulphate (PETERSEN), A., ii, 346.
oxygen-hydrogen gas, formation of water in (GLASER), A., ii, 78.
with carbon and lead peroxide in sodium chloride (TOMMASI), A., ii, 199.
Clark and cadmium, E.M.F. of (KAHLE), A., ii, 348.
Clark's or Weston's, internal resistance of (COHEN), A., ii, 462.
Conductivity, apparatus for (GOLDSCHMIDT and REYCHLER), A., ii, 463.
calculated from ionic velocities (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 201.
influence of dilution on (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 722.
osmotic theory of (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 624.
of flames containing vaporised salts (SMITHELLS, DAWSON, and WILSON), A., ii, 722.
of gases, induced by Röntgen rays (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 730.
of glass (GRAY and DOBBIE), A., ii, 541.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Conductivity of complex fluorides and oxyfluorides (MIOLATI and ALVISI), A., ii, 350.
of fused zinc chloride (CZEPINSKI), A., ii, 268; (SCHULTZE), A., ii, 623.
of solutions, effect of pressure on (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 137.
of mixed solutions (HOFFMEISTER), A., ii, 6.
of solutions of two or more electrolytes (BARMWATER), A., ii, 396.
of solutions containing two electrolytes with a common ion, and of double salt solutions, calculability of (MACGREGOR and ARCHIBALD), A., ii, 201.
of electrolytes and dilution (MULLER), A., ii, 396.
of electrolytes in organic solvents (DUTOIT and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 350.
of ammonium and potassium salts, and of oleic acid and salts (DENNHARDT), A., ii, 351.
of solutions of boric acid (BLYTH), T., 724; P., 1899, 51.
of solutions of chlorine in water (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 736.
of aqueous solutions of double chlorides (JONES and OTA), A., ii, 587.
of *iso*cyanoform and its sodium salt (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 405.
molecular, of diazonium hydroxide and salts, and diazotates (DAVIDSON and HANTZSCH), A., ii, 6.
of diphenyliodonium hydroxide, rubidium iodochloride, and iodine chloride (SULLIVAN), A., ii, 398.
of solutions of ferric chloride and auric chloride in alcoholic ether, temperature coefficient of (CATTANEO), A., ii, 355.
of δ-ketonic acids, and of hydroresorcinol derivatives (VON SCHILLING and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 878.
of *iso*nitracetophenone, *isodi*nitromethane, and bromo*di*nitromethane (HANTZSCH and VEIT), A., i, 403.
of salts of nitroform and *di*nitroethane alcoholate (HANTZSCH and RINCKENBERGER), A., i, 404.
of *l*-phenylmethoxyacetic acid (MCKENZIE), T., 767.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Conductivity of solutions of potassium chloride and iodide, and of sodium bromide and iodide, in nitrobenzene, benzonitrile, or furfuran (EULER), A., ii, 462.
of mixed solutions of potassium and ammonium chlorides, and of double chlorides and bromides (JONES and KNIGHT), A., ii, 628.
of salts of complex oxalic acids (ROSENHEIM and KOPPEL), A., i, 741.
of soap solutions (KAHLENBERG and SCHREINER), A., ii, 203.
of solutions of uranyl salts (DITTRICH), A., ii, 629.
of animal fluids (RÖTH), A., ii, 311.
of muscle extracts (STEWART), A., ii, 680.
Current density, electrodes for uniform distribution of (RIBAN), A., ii, 543.
Dielectric constant of alcohols, temperature coefficient of (ABEGG and SEITZ), A., ii, 623.
Dilution law and ionic velocities in electrolytic solutions (HOFFMEISTER; JAHN), A., ii, 6.
Electric discharge, glow, action of, on mixtures of gases (MIXTER), A., ii, 267.
silent, chemical action of, on carbon compounds (BERTHELOT), A., i, 657.
effect of, on mixtures of carbon disulphide with hydrogen, nitrogen, argon, or carbon monoxide (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 648.
action of, on mercury phenyl and mercury methyl in presence of argon and nitrogen (BERTHELOT), A., i, 871.
in organic compounds, spectra produced by (WIEDEMANN and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 5.
Electric lamp, incandescent, as a source of heat (HOPKINS), A., ii, 645.
Electrical absorption and dispersion of some ethereal salts, alcohols, and glass (LÖWE), A., ii, 201.
Electrical oscillations, absorption of, by organic compounds (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 464.
Electrical resistance, internal, of Clark's or Weston's cell (COHEN), A., ii, 462.
of glass (GRAY and DOBBIE), A., ii, 541.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electro-affinity of the elements, and the solubility and dissociation of salts (ABEGG and BODLÄNDER), A., ii, 542.
Electrochemical equivalent of silver (KAHLE), A., ii, 348.
Electrodes for obtaining uniform distribution of current density (RIBAN), A., ii, 544.
reversible (LUTHER), A., ii, 5.
of aluminium, in solutions of alums (WILSON), A., ii, 540.
mercury dropping, change of concentration of mercurous nitrate solution in (PALMAER), A., ii, 347.
of platinum gauze, electrolytic precipitation of metals on (WINKLER), A., ii, 723.
Electro-deposition of vanadium and palladium (COWPER-COLES), A., ii, 755.
Electrolysis of aqueous solutions, E.M.F. required for (GLASER), A., ii, 79.
of salt solutions, with copper ferrocyanide membrane (SCHREBER), A., ii, 273.
of alkali chlorides (WINTELER), A., ii, 212.
of ammonium thiosulphate (PIERRON), A., ii, 587.
of solutions of calcium chloride (OETTEL), A., ii, 219; (FOERSTER and YORRE), A., ii, 280.
of *tri*chlorobutyric acid (TROEGER and EWERS), A., i, 667.
of copper and silver nitrates, potassium chlorate, or hydrogen peroxide, application of principle of maximum work to (TOMMASI), A., ii, 413.
of copper and zinc cyanides (BAKER), A., ii, 749.
of solutions of gold or platinum chlorides (HITTORF and SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 398.
of dilute nitric, with cathodes of various metals (FREER and HIGLEY), A., ii, 480.
of solutions of platinic or stannic chlorides (DITTENBERGER and DIETZ), A., ii, 629.
of solution of potassium cuprotartrate (MASSON and STEELE), T., 725; P., **1899**, 120.
of sodium salts of halogen-substituted fatty acids (TROEGER and EWERS), A., i, 12.
of fused zinc chloride (SCHULTZE), A., ii, 657.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrolysis of solutions of zinc chloride (FOERSTER and GÜNTHER), A., ii, 220.
Electrolytes, conductivity and dilution of (MULLER), A., ii, 396.
conductivity of, in organic solvents (DUTOIT and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 350.
fused electrolysis of (CZEPINSKI), A., ii, 267.
heat of dilution and dissociation of (NOYES), A., ii, 401.
of two ions, influence of, on solubility of one of three ions (NOYES and CHAPIN), A., ii, 405.
dissolution of platinum or gold in (MARGUELES), A., ii, 200.
strong, dilution and dissociation of (EULER), A., ii, 724.
dissociated, diffusion of (BOSE), A., ii, 729.
dissociation of, in aqueous alcohol (COHEN), A., ii, 275.
Electrolytic dissociation and electro-affinity (ABEGG and BODLÄNDER), A., ii, 543.
effects of pressure on (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 138.
and dilution of strong electrolytes (EULER), A., ii, 724.
of strong acids and bases, and heat of neutralisation (VAUBEL), A., ii, 728.
of metallic salts of organic acids (CALAME), A., ii, 145.
of acetic acid, influence of dissolved acetates on (BAMBERGER), A., ii, 548.
of chlorine in water, and influence of chlorides on (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 736.
of *iso*cyanoform (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 405.
of *l*-phenylmethoxyacetic acid, and of *d*-mandelic acid (MCKENZIE), T., 768.
of nitroform and *di*nitroethane alcoholate (HANTZSCH and RINCKENBERGER), A., i, 404.
constants of β-hydroxy-$\alpha\alpha_1$-dimethylglutaric acid and β-acetoxy-$\alpha\alpha_1$-dimethylglutaric acid (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 481.
constants of β-hydroxytetramethylglutaric and β-acetoxytetramethylglutaric acids (MICHAILENKO), A., i, 482.
constants of *iso*nitracetophenone and *isodi*nitromethane (HANTZSCH and VEIT), A., i, 403.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrolytic reduction of aliphatic nitro-derivatives (PIERRON), A., i, 844.
Electrolytic resistance, a method of measuring (MCILHINEY), A., ii, 6.
Electromotive force, increase of, accompanying dilution of electrolytes (BOSE), A., ii, 349.
between amalgams (CADY; BANCROFT), A., ii, 394, 395.
between ammonium amalgam and copper in various salt solutions (POCKLINGTON), A., ii, 200.
osmotic theory of (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 624.
of polarisation, and temperature coefficient of fused electrolytes (CZEPINSKI), A., ii, 268.
of cells with mercury electrodes in solutions of mercurous nitrate (OGG), A., ii, 14.
required to decompose electrolytes (BOSE), A., ii, 348.
required to decompose solutions of alkali chlorides (WOHLWILL), A., ii, 213.
variation of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 394.
of Bunsen cell in which potassium ferricyanide or ferrocyanide replaces nitric acid (PETERSEN), A., ii, 346.
of the cells C | Zn | $ZnCl_2$ | Cl | C, Zn | $ZnCl_2$ | $PbCl_2$ | Pb and Zn | $ZnBr_2$ | $PbBr_2$ | Pb (CZEPINSKI) A., ii, 268, 269.
of Clark and cadmium cells (KAHLE), A., ii, 348.
of concentration cells (BANCROFT; TREVOR), A., ii, 395.
of copper | zinc battery with organic solvents, and of potassium chloride concentration cells (SALVADORI), A., ii, 721.
of the cells Pb | $PbCl_2$, Cl, Pb | $PbBr_2$ | Br, Ag | AgCl | Cl, Cd | $CdCl_2$ | Cl, Cd | $CdBr_2$ | Br (WEBER), A., ii, 725.
produced by action of light on cell Pt | AgI | Pt (SCHOLL), A., ii, 621.
of cells with silver electrodes in fused sodium and potassium nitrates containing silver nitrate (GORDON), A., ii, 347.
of the cells Zn | NaCl | $FeCl_3$ | C, Zn | $FeCl_3$ | C, and Fe | $FeCl_3$ | C (PETERSEN), A., ii, 346.
of cells of zinc and cadmium amalgams; contact, between cadmium and cadmium amalgam (RICHARDS and LEWIS), A., ii, 267.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electromotive force of cells containing zinc, lead, copper or mercury and salts (MCINTOSH), A., ii, 77.
Electrostatic charge, dissipation of, under the influence of light (KNOBLAUCH), A., ii, 622.
Ions, separation of, E.M.F. required for (BOSE), A., ii, 348.
gaseous, diffusion of, and charges on, produced by Röntgen rays (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 730.
complex electro-affinity and the tendency to form (ABEGG and BODLÄNDER), A., ii, 543.
chlorine, migration number for, and concentration (MASSON), A., ii, 626.
diazonium, pyridinemethylium, and tetramethylammonium, velocities of (DAVIDSON and HANTZSCH), A., ii, 6, 7.
hydrogen or hydroxyl, E.M.F. required for continous separation of (GLASER), A., ii, 79.
sulphuric acid, migration number of (STARCK), A., ii, 625.
uranyl, velocity of (DITTRICH), A., 629.
toxic influence of, on fungi (CLARK), A., ii, 627.
Ionic Velocities, measurement of (MASSON), A., ii, 625.
and the conductivity and concentration of solutions (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 201.
in flames containing vaporised salts (WILSON), A., ii, 723.
Ion concentration, in fused lead or zinc chlorides or bromides (LORENZ), A., ii, 269.
Ionisation, relation of toxicity of metallic salts to (MAILLARD), A., ii, 570.
isomerism (HANTZSCH), A., i, 400.
Ion-wind pressure, on semi-permeable membranes (SCHREBER), A., ii, 273.
Kations, velocity of, influence of a dividing membrane on (BEIN), A., ii, 399.
Polarisation, E.M.F. of, in solutions of sodium, lithium, or ammonium sulphates (JAHN), A., ii, 542.
in cells containing copper sulphate or silver nitrate, determination of (HEIM), A., ii, 77.
Potential, electrolytic (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 722.
single differences of (CARVETH), A., ii, 137.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Potential difference between amalgams of different concentrations, and between amalgams and solutions (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 346.
between a metal and a solution ; between mercury electrodes in mercurous sulphate, and silver electrodes in dilute hydrochloric acid (NERNST), A., ii, 345.
between metals and non-aqueous solutions of their salts (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 624.
of lead electrodes in solution of a calcium salt (LUTHER), A., ii, 5.
between platinum charged with carbonic oxide, or oxygen, and normal hydrochloric acid ; and between platinum and cuprous chloride, with and without carbonic oxide (HOEPER), A., ii, 541.
between benzene iododichloride and chlorine (SULLIVAN), A., ii, 398.
Specific inductive capacity of azoxyanisoil (ABEGG and SEITZ), A., ii, 623.
of glass (GRAY and DOBBIE), A., ii, 541.
Transference number for hydrogen (MCINTOSH), A., ii, 137 ; (BANCROFT), A., ii, 398.
Voltameter, silver, deposition of silver in (KAHLE), A., ii, 347.
Elements, scheme of the (CROOKES), A., ii, 552.
magnetic properties of the (MEYER), A., ii, 587.
atomic weights of the, table of (LANDOLT, OSTWALD, and SEUBERT), A., ii, 86.
Embolite from Sardinia (TRAVERSO), A., ii, 759.
Emery from Virginia (MILLER), A., ii, 759.
Emetine, *octi*odide of (GORDIN and PRESCOTT), A., i, 651.
Emplectite from Saxony (GUILLEMAIN), A., ii, 757.
Enargite from Montana (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 302.
from Peru and Colorado (GUILLEMAIN), A., ii, 757.
Endocarpon miniatum, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 382.
Energy, total and free, in electrolysis of fused electrolytes (CZEPINSKI), A., ii, 267.
Enstatite from North Carolina (LEWIS), A., ii, 561.
from the Transvaal (HENDERSON), A., ii, 111.
artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 763.
"**Enteque**," composition of the pulmonary ossifications in (PORCHER), A., ii, 568.
Entropy. See Thermochemistry.
Enzyme in animal tissues which reduces nitrates (ABELOUS and GERARD), A., ii, 680.
oxidising, presence of, in beer-yeast (EFFRONT), A., ii, 118.
Enzymes, proteolytic, presence of, in extracts of *Sarcina rosea*, and *Bacillus typhosus* and *tuberculosus* (GERET and HAHN), A., i, 95.
relation of, to animal oxidation (SACHAROFF), A., ii, 787.
secretion of (DIENERT), A., ii, 683.
Enzymes. See also :—
Amylase.
Beet diastase.
Beet invertase.
Cynarasin.
Diastase.
Digitalis ferment.
Echidnase.
Invertase.
Invertin.
Laccase.
Lactase.
α-, β-, and γ-Oxydase.
Pectinase.
Pepsin.
Takadiastase.
Trehalase.
Trypsin.
Tyrosinase.
Vesiculase.
Yeast, enzymes of.
Eosin, iodo-, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Epiboulangerite from Silesia (GUILLEMAIN), A., ii, 757.
Epichlorhydrin, action of, on ethylic sodiomalonate (TRAUBE and LEHMANN), A., i, 417.
action of hydrocyanic acid on (LESPIEAU), A., i, 243.
action of potash on, in presence of alcohols (ZUNINO), A., i, 410.
and epibromhydrin, action of potassium thiocyanate on (ENGLE), A., i, 3.
Epidote from Scotland (HEDDLE), A., ii, 497.
Epiguanine, constitution of ; identity of, with Fischer's 7-methylguanine, and conversion into heteroxanthine (KRÜGER and SALOMON), A., i, 306.
Epihydrindimethylsulphine iodide, from action of methylic iodide on epithiocyanhydrin (ENGLE), A., i, 4.
Epinephrine, preparation of, and salts (ABEL), A., i, 395.

Epithiocyanhydrin, from action of potassium thiocyanate on epichlorhydrin and epibromhydrin, and action of ethylic iodide on (ENGLE), A., i, 3.
Epsomite from Canada (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 110.
Equation, van der Waals', modification of (BOLTZMANN and MACHE), A., ii, 635.
EQUILIBRIUM :—
Phase rule, mathematical demonstration of (SAUREL), A., ii, 406.
Equilibrium of stereoisomerides (BANCROFT), A., ii, 145, 411.
of isomorphous mixtures (BRUNI), A., ii, 407.
conditions of, in heterogeneous systems (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 740.
between a dissociating substance and two products of dissociation (BANCROFT), A., ii, 411.
between ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide (WADDELL), A., ii, 410.
between α- and β-benzaldoxime (CAMERON), A., ii, 411.
between *d*- and *l*-pinene and solutions in methylic or ethylic alcohols (KIPPING and POPE), T., 1123 ; P., **1899**, 200.
between sodium sulphate, potassium chloride, and sodium potassium sulphate (MEYERHOFFER and SAUNDERS), A., ii, 410.
between water, alcohol, and potassium nitrate; temperatures at which two liquid phases appear (DODGE and GRATTON), A., ii, 408.
in solutions of chlorine in water (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 736.
in the systems, ammonium sulphate, or sodium sulphate, ethylic alcohol, water; potassium carbonate, methylic or ethylic alcohol, water (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 591.
in the systems, benzene, naphthalene, diphenylamine ; ethylenic bromide, picric acid, β-naphthol ; benzene, naphthalene, β-naphthol; and benzene, phenanthrene, carbazole (BRUNI), A., ii, 406.
in the systems, hydrogen, oxygen, water ; and oxygen, carbon monoxide and dioxide (HÉLIER), A., ii, 85.
in the system, mercuric oxide, mercury, oxygen (PÉLABON), A., ii, 423.
EQUILIBRIUM :—
Equilibrium in the systems, potassium chloride, water, acetone ; sodium chloride, water, succinonitrile ; potassium carbonate, water, alcohol ; and naphthalene, water, acetone (SNELL), A., ii, 407, 408.
in systems containing water, ammonium chloride and ferric chloride (MOHR), A., ii, 15.
in the system, water, phenol, aniline (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 739.
Velocity of solidification of supercooled liquids and solutions (WILDERMANN), P., **1899**, 175.
chemical. See Affinity, chemical.
Erbium in monazite sands (SCHÜTZENBERGER and BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 367.
bands, in spectrum of didymium from monazite sands (URBAIN), A., ii, 425.
separation of holmium from, by the ethylic sulphate method (URBAIN), A., ii, 28.
Ergot of Rye, evaluation of (KELLER ; BECKURTS and GROTHE), A., ii, 389.
extract, detection of elderberry juice in (CEPPELLINI), A., ii, 135.
Erubescite from the Caucasus (JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 108.
Erucic acid, isomerism of, with brassic acid (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.
action of acetic anhydride on ; also anhydride (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.
and sodium salt, melting points of, and temperature of solidification of solutions of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
sodium or potassium salts, boiling point of solutions of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
Eryobothrya Japonica embryo, presence of hydrocyanic acid in (HÉBERT), A., ii, 378.
Erythrite from Sicily (LA VALLE), A., ii, 495.
Erythritol, velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
condensation of benzaldehyde with (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.
action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence and in absence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 7 ; P., **1898**, 240.
oxidation of, by atmospheric oxygen in sunlight in presence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 10 ; P., **1898**, 240.
Erythrolaccin (TSCHIRCH and FARNER), A., i, 447.
Essonite. See Hessonite.

Estragole (KLAGES), A., i, 586.
from oil of basil (DUPONT and GUERLAIN), A., i, 441.
Erythrene *tetra***bromide.** See Butane, *tetra*bromo-.
Erythro-salts, formula of (GUINCHARD), A., i, 781.
Ethaconic acid, formation of (FITTIG and GLASER), A., i, 334.
Ethane, ratio of specific heats for (DANIEL and PIERRON), A., ii, 725.
boiling point, and melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
critical temperature of mixtures of, with alcohols (KUENEN and ROBSON), A., ii, 356.
solubility of, in amylic alcohol (FRIEDEL and GORGEU), A., i, 182.
absorption of, by fuming sulphuric acid (WORSTALL), A., ii, 527.
Ethane, *s-tetra*bromo- (*acetylenic tetrabromide*) (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 1.
and its reduction (ELBS and NEWMANN), A., i, 98.
action of chlorine on, in presence of aluminium chloride (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 241.
action of, on ethylic malonate, in presence of sodium ethoxide (CROSSLEY), P., **1898**, 248.
*as-tetra*bromo- (SWARTS), A., i, 734.
*penta*bromo-, and the action of chlorine and of antimony pentachloride on (ELBS and NEWMANN), A., i, 98.
*hexa*bromo-, from acetylene tetrabromide (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 1; (ELBS and NEWMANN), A., i, 98.
bromonitronitroso- and bromo*di*nitro- (GRAUL and HANTZSCH), A., i, 188.
*tetra*chloro- (*acetylene tetrachloride*), action of aluminium chloride on (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 470.
*penta*chloro-, action of chlorine on, in presence of aluminium chloride; also action of aluminium chloride on (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 241.
*hexa*chloro- (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 241, 247; (ELBS and NEWMANN), A., i, 98.
chloro*penta*bromo- (ELBS and NEWMANN), A., i, 98.
*αβ-di*chloro-*aaβ-tri*bromo- and *αβ-di*chloro-*aaββ-tetra*bromo- (SWARTS), A., i, 725.
*tri*cyano- (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 405.
fluoro*penta*bromo- (SWARTS), A., i, 734.
nitro-, action of zinc ethyl on (LACHMANN), A., i, 326, 588.
electrolytic reduction of (PIERRON), A., i, 844.
Ethane, *di*nitro-, and its potassium derivative (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.
potassium derivative and alcoholate of (HANTZSCH and RINCKENBERGER), A., i, 404.
*tri*nitro-, from the action of methylic iodide on the silver salt of nitroform (HANTZSCH and RINCKENBERGER), A., i, 404.
*iso*nitro- and *isodi*nitro- (HANTZSCH and VEIT), A., i, 402, 403.
*di*thiocyano- (*ethylenic dithiocyanate*), action of, on ethylic cupracetoacetate (KOHLER), A., i, 737.
Ethanecatechol. See Catechol ethylenic ether.
Ethanedicarboxylic acids. See Succinic and *iso*-Succinic acids.
αβ-Ethanedisulphonic chloride, action of water on (KOHLER), A., i, 19.
Ethaneprotocatechuic aldehyde and oxime and phenylhydrazone (MOUREU), i, 493.
Ethanesulphonic acid, β-chloro- and β-bromo- (KOHLER), A., i, 19, 20.
*αβ-di*bromo- and *βα*-chlorobromo- (KOHLER), A., i, 488, 489.
Ethanetetracarboxylic acid (*acetylenetetracarboxylic acid*), ethylic salt, from action of ethylic sodiomalonate on ethylic *di*bromomaleate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 963; P., **1899**, 186.
from action of acetylene *tetra*bromide on ethylic malonate in presence of sodium ethoxide (CROSSLEY), P., **1898**, 248.
formation of, from action of ethylic sodiomalonate on *di*bromotrimethylethylene (IPATIEFF), A., i, 481.
Ethebenine (*thebenine ethylic ether*) and **ethebenol** (FREUND), A., i, 308.
Ethenyl*tri***aminonaphthalene**, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (MELDOLA and PHILLIPS), T., 1011; P., **1899**, 187.
Ethenyl-β-*o*-aminophenylbenzimidazole, Ethenyl-β-*o*-aminophenyl-*m*(*p*)-tolimidazole, Ethenyl-β-*o*-amino-*p*-tolylbenzimidazole, and **Ethenyl-β-*o*-amino-*p*-tolyl-*m*(*p*)-tolimidazole** (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 646, 647.
Ethenylnaphthylenediamine, iodo- (MELDOLA and PHILLIPS), T., 1016; P., **1899**, 187.
Ether. See Ethylic ether.
Ethers, conductivity of salt solutions in (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
Ethers. See also:—
Acetal.

Ethers. See :—
Acetimidoethylic ether.
Acetamidophenylic propylic ether.
iso-Amylic *l*-amylic ether.
Amylic cetylic ether.
Anhydroindoneresorcinol ether.
Benzoylphloroglucinol methylic ether (cotoin).
Benzylic amylic, ethylic, methylic, phenylic, and propylic ethers.
Butylic amylic ether.
α-Camphylic phenylic ether.
Catechol acetylenic, ethylenic and methylacetylenic ethers.
Crotonylic ether.
Diacetoxymethylic ether.
Diacetylene glycol, dimethylic ether of.
Dibutylresorcinol dibutylic ether.
Dicatechol acetylenic ether.
Diethoxybenzene.
Diguaiacylic ethylenic ether.
p-Dihydroxydimesitylic ether, diacetate.
Dinaphthylic benzylidenic, ethylidenic, and di*iso*propylic ethers.
Diphenoxyhexane.
Diphenoxypentane.
Diphenoxypropane.
2-Ethoxybenzylideneresacetophenone, ethylic ether.
Ethoxymethylethanecatechol.
Ethylic allylic ether.
Ethylic amylic ether.
Ethylic butylic ether.
Ethylic crotonylic ether.
Ethylic β-diethylallylic ether.
Ethylic ether.
Ethylic hexylenic ether.
Ethylic β-methylethylallylic ether.
Glycerol diallylic, di*iso*amylic, diethylic, dimethylic, and dipropylic ethers.
Glycineaminoether.
Hydroxybenzylic ethylic and methylic ethers.
Hydroxy-ψ-cumylic ether.
Hydroxymesitylic ethylic ether.
Hydroxyphenoxymethylacetal.
p-Hydroxy-*o*-xylylic methylic ether.
Indoneresorcinol ether.
Methylenediguaiacol.
Methylic allylic ether.
Methylic amylic ether.
Methylic crotonylic ether.
Methylic ether.
Methylic ethylic ether.
Methylic propargylic ether.
Methylic propylic ether.
Methylpyrogallol dimethylic ether.
Morphenol methylic ether.
Naphthylic *iso*butylic and methylic ethers.

Ethers. See :—
Pentamethenylic ethylic ether.
Pentamethylphloroglucinol monomethylic ether.
Peucedanin (*oreoselone methylic ether*).
Phenoxybutylene.
Phenoxyhexylene.
Phenoxypentylene.
Phenyldithiodiazolonethiol aminophenylic and -naphthylic ethers.
Phenylguaiacol.
Phenylic allylic ether.
Phenylic benzylic ether.
Phenylic guaiacylic ethylenic ether.
Phloracetophenone ethylic and methylic ethers.
Propylic amylic ether.
p-Propylphenylic methylic ether.
Propyltrihydroxyphenylic trimethylic ether.
Pyrogallol dimethylic ether.
Resorcinol monethylic ether.
Tetramethylphloroglucinol monomethylic ether.
o-Tolylic methylic ether.
Etherification constants of substituted acetic acids (SUDBOROUGH and LLOYD), T., 467; P., **1899**, 2.
of phosphoric acid by the aid of methylic alcohol (BELUGOU), A., i, 659.
Etherion (BRUSH; CROOKES), A., ii, 287.
Ethoxyacetic chloride, *di*chloro-, formation and decomposition of (HENRY), A., i, 660.
Ethoxy-*o*-aminophenimesatin (MARCHLEWSKI and RADCLIFFE), A., i, 720.
o-**Ethoxybenzamide**, hydrolysis of (REID), A., i, 508.
Ethoxybenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, action of bromine on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 177.
2-Ethoxybenzimidazolone (COHN), A., i, 944.
o-**Ethoxybenzoic acid**, 5-chloro-, and ethylic salt (MAZZARA), A., i, 700.
o-**Ethoxybenzonitrile** (RINGER), A., i, 894.
p-**Ethoxybenzonitrile** (REINDERS and RINGER), A., i, 893.
p-**Ethoxybenzo-*p*-phenetidide** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 696.
o-**Ethoxy-2-benzylideneacetyl-1-naphthol**, and its acetyl derivative and dibromide (ALPERIN and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 524.
4-Ethoxybenzylidene-2-hydroxyacetophenone, and acetyl derivative (HERSTEIN and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 370.

2-Ethoxybenzylideneresacetophenone, ethylic ether, and acetyl derivatives of (VON KOSTANECKI and VON SALIS), A., i, 524.

Ethoxybromo-α-naphthaquinone (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 373.

3-Ethoxy-2-*iso*butyrylbenzimidazole (COHN), A., i, 944.

Ethoxycarbonyldiurethane (DAINS), A., i, 594.

***m*-Ethoxycarbonylphenol**, α-*o*-amino-, and β-*o*-amino- (KIETAIBL), A., i, 343.

3-Ethoxy-1′:2′-dimethylbenzimidazole (COHN), A., i, 944.

5-Ethoxydiphenyl (*ethoxydiphenyline*), 2:4-*di*amino-, hydrochloride, dianisylidene, diacetyl, and dibenzoyl derivatives (JACOBSON and TIGGES), A., i, 275.

Ethoxydiphenylanthrone (TÉTRY), A., i, 818.

Ethoxydiphenylcarboxylic acid. See Phenylethylsalicylic acid.

Ethoxyethylene, *tri*chloro-, oxidation of (HENRY), A., i, 660.

2-Ethoxyflavanone, and **2-Ethoxyflavone** (VON KOSTANECKI, LEVI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 371.

Ethoxyguaiacol, bromo-, and bromo*tri*nitro- (BOSCOGRANDE), A., i, 427.

2-Ethoxyhexahydro-*o*-toluic acid (*ethoxymethylcyclohexanecarboxylic acid*) (SERNOFF), A., i, 584.

4-Ethoxy-2-hydroxyphenyl-*p*-methoxystyrylketone. See Anisylidene-4-ethoxy-2-hydroxyacetophenone.

Ethoxyindophenazine (MARCHLEWSKI and RADCLIFFE), A., i, 719.

3-Ethoxy-4′-methoxyflavone (VON KOSTANECKI and OSIUS), A., i, 370.

3-Ethoxy-2′-methylbenzimidazole (COHN), A., i, 944.

***p*-Ethoxy-*o*- and -*m*-methylbenzoic acids** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.

Ethoxymethylenecyanacetic acid, amylic, ethylic, and methylic salts (BOLLEMONT), A., i, 736.

Ethoxymethylethanecatechol (MOUREU), A., i, 434.

1-Ethoxy-2-methylcyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid (SERNOFF), A., i, 584.

3-Ethoxy-1-methylmorpholine (KNORR), A., i, 461.

Ethoxymethylpropylbenzoic acid, and amide (GATTERMANN and OBERLÄNDER), A., i, 510.

4-Ethoxy-2-methyl-5-*iso*propylthiobenzanilide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.

4:2-, 4:3-, and 4:5-Ethoxymethylthiobenzanilides (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.

4-Ethoxy-3-methylthiobenzo-ψ-cumidide, **-α-naphthalide**, **-*o*- and -*p*-toluidides**, and **-*m*-xylidide** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695, 696.

5-Ethoxymorpholine (KNORR), A., i, 461.

2′-Ethoxy-α-naphthaflavone (ALPERIN and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 524.

1:4-Ethoxynaphthaldehyde, behaviour of, towards acetic anhydride and sodium acetate (ROUSSET), A., i, 297.

α-Ethoxynaphthaldehyde, and hydrazone (ROUSSET), A., i, 297.

α-Ethoxynaphthylglyoxylic acid, ethylic salt, phenylimide (ROUSSET), A., i, 297.

1:4-Ethoxynaphthylpropylene, and picrate (ROUSSET), A., i, 297.

***m*-Ethoxyphenol**, α-*o*-amino-, β-*o*-amino-, and *p*-amino-, hydrochlorides of (KIETAIBL), A., i, 344.

***p*-Ethoxyphenylbromosuccinamide** (CAMPANARO), A., i, 350.

Ethoxyphenyldiazolone (BUSCH and STERN), A., i, 957.

***o*-Ethoxyphenyldimethylketopyrrolidone** (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 633.

3-Ethoxyphenylene-ethenyldiamine. See 3-Ethoxy-2′-methylbenzimidazole.

***p*-Ethoxyphenylfurfuramide** (CAMPANARO), A., i, 350.

***p*-Ethoxyphenylglycocinyl-carbamide**, ***p*-Ethoxyphenylcarbamide**, **-ethylurethane**, **-methylcarbamide** and **-phenylcarbamide** (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 806, 807.

***p*-Ethoxyphenyl-hydantoin** and **-hydantoic acid** (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 807.

Ethoxyphenylic phosphate (MERCK), A., i, 802.

***p*-Ethoxyphenylmalamic acid**, and acetyl derivative (CAMPANARO), A., i, 350.

***p*-Ethoxyphenyl methyl ketone**, preparation of (BOESEKEN), A., i, 435.

Ethoxyphenyl-ψ-thiodiazolone (BUSCH and STERN), A., i, 957.

***o*-Ethoxyphenylthiofluorescein** (GATTERMANN and BERENDES), A., i, 514.

3-Ethoxypiperonalcoumaranone (EMILEWICZ and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 368.

***l*-Ethoxypropionic acid**, and methylic, ethylic, and metallic salts, specific rotations of (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 486; P., 1899, 74.

Ethoxyquinone, formation of (KIETAIBL), A., i, 345.

Ethoxysuccinic acid, preparation of, by the action of ethylic iodide on ethylic malate in presence of silver oxide; also its acid ammonium salt, and their rotatory powers (PURDIE and PITKEATHLY), T., 157; P., 1899, 6.

Ethoxysuccinic acid, ethereal salts, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 353.
ethylic salt, preparation of, by action of ethylic iodide on silver malate (PURDIE and PITKEATHLY), T., 154.
4-Ethoxythiobenzanilide, 3-chloro-, (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.
***p*-Ethoxythiobenzo-*p*-anisidide**, **-*m*-bromanilide**, **-*p*-chloranilide**, **-α-** and **-β-naphthalides**, **-*p*-phenetidide**, **-*o*-**, **-*m*-**, and **-*p*-toluidides**, and **-*m*-xylidides** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695, 696, 697.
1- and **2-Ethoxythionaphthanilides** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.
4-Ethoxythionaphth-anilide-, **-*m*-bromanilide**, **-*p*-chloranilide**, and **-α-naphthalide** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695, 966, 967.
***o*-** and ***p*-Ethoxythiophenols** and their ethylic ethers (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.
Ethoxy-*p*-xylic acid [Me:Me:COOH:OEt = 1:2:4:6], ethylic salt (PERKIN), T., 193.
Ethyl-*o*-acetamidobenzonitrile (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 350.
***N*-Ethylacetamidophenol**, and acetate (HINSBERG), A., i, 496.
Ethylacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt, action of ethylic thiocyanate on sodium derivative of (KOHLER), A., i, 738.
*di*bromo-, ethylic salt, formation of methylmesaconic acid from (SEMENOFF), A., i, 792.
cyano- and thiocyano-, ethylic salts (KOHLER), A., i, 738.
Ethylacetonetriethyltrisulphone, *iso*nitroso- (POSNER), A., i, 605.
Ethylacrylic acid. See Pentenoic acid.
β-Ethylacrylonitrile. See γ-Methylcrotononitrile.
Ethylamine, direct formation of, by reduction of acetamide (GUERBET), A., i, 795.
boiling point and melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.
hydrochloride, action of chromic acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 244.
compounds of, with metallic salts (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 296.
compounds of, with mercuric chloride (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 487.
Ethylamine, bromo-, hydrobromide, condensation of, with salicylaldehyde (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 104.
Ethyl-*o*-aminobenzonitrile, and its acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 350.
Ethyl-*m*-aminophenolsaccharein and its acetyl derivative (MONNET and KOETSCHET), A., i, 213.
γ-Ethylamino-αβ-propylenic glycol (*ethylpropanediolamine*) (CHIARI), A., i, 325; (KNORR and KNORR), A., i, 412.
Ethyl amyl ketone, and *iso*amyl ketone, oxidation of, by nitric acid (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.
and their *iso*nitroso-derivatives (PONZIO) and DE GASPARI), A., i, 252.
Ethylaniline, formation of (BAILLIE and TAFEL), A., i, 268.
m-chloro-, and *m*-chloronitroso-, *m*-chloronitronitroso-, *m*-chloronitro-, 2:4-*di*nitro-, *p*-nitronitroso-, and 2:4-*di*nitronitroso- (STOERMER and HOFFMANN), A., i, 43.
Ethylanilinoquinonedicarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (GUINCHARD), A., i, 701.
Ethylbenzamide, formation of (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 431.
Ethylbenzene (*phenylethane*), boiling point, and melting point of (LADENBERG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
nitration of (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 844.
Ethylbenzene, *di*chloro- (RADZIEWANOWSKI and SCHRAMM), A., i, 198.
*tri*cyano-, from action of benzylic iodide on silver cyanoform, and its hydrolysis (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 406.
Ethylbornylamine, hydrochloride, hydriodide, nitrite, platinochloride, nitrosamine, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (FORSTER), T., 945; P., **1899**, 72.
Ethyl*iso*butylamine, and its nitroso-compound; also the action of sodium methylic sulphate on it (MARCKWALD and DROSTE-HUELSHOFF), A., i, 326.
Ethyl butyl ketone, oxidation of by nitric acid (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.
*iso*nitroso-derivatives of, from action of nitrous acid on it (PONZIO and DE GASPARI), A., i, 252.
Ethyl butyl diketone (*propionyl valeryl*) and its dioxime and osazone (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.
Ethylchlorophosphine, and action of water, chlorine and sulphur on (GUICHARD), A., i, 563.
Ethylcitraconic acid, and its anhydride; also its conversion into ethylitaconic and ethylmesaconic acids, its reduction, and the action of hydrogen bromide on it (FITTIG and GLASER), A., i, 333.

Ethylcitraconic anhydride, action of hydrobromic acid on (SEMENOFF), A., i, 866.
Ethylcitrapyrotartaric acid, bromo- (FITTIG and GLASER), A., i, 334.
α-Ethylcrotononitrile, and dimethylamine derivative (HENRY), A., i, 568.
Ethylcyanacetic acid, ethylic salt (HESSLER), A., i, 898.
Ethylcymene [Me : Et : Prβ=1 : 2 : 4] (VERLEY), A., i, 207; (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 287.
r- and *l*-**Ethyldesmotroposantonins** (ANDREOCCI and BERTOLO), A., i, 301.
Ethyldinaphthaposafranine, and hydrochloride (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 79.
Ethylene, boiling point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
liquid (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 208.
density of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 467.
compressed, solution of solids and liquids in (VILLARD), A., ii, 143.
viscosity of (BREITENBACH), A., ii, 403.
action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
action of nitric anhydride and peroxide on (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.
Ethylene, αβ-*di*bromo- (*acetylene dibromide*) (ELBS and NEWMANN), A., i, 98; (SWARTS), A., i, 734.
*tri*bromo- (CROSSLEY), P., **1898,** 248; (ELBS and NEWMANN), A., i, 98.
action of antimony pentachloride on (SWARTS), A., i, 725.
*tetra*bromo- (SWARTS), A., i, 734.
*tri*bromonitro-, from action of nitrous anhydride on *tri*bromethylene (ELBS and NEWMANN), A., i, 98.
α-*di*chloro-, formation of (JOCITSCH and FAWORSKY), A., i, 786.
*tetra*chloro-, action of hypochlorous acid on (HENRY and ASCHMANN), A., i, 258.
oxidation of (SWARTS), A., i, 734.
chloro*tri*bromo- (ELBS and NEWMANN), A., i, 98.
αβ-*di*chloro-α-bromo- (SWARTS), A., i, 725.
αβ-*di*chloro-αβ-*di*bromo- (SWARTS), A., i, 725, 734.
*di*fluoro*di*bromo-, fluoro*tri*bromo-, and fluoro*di*bromo-, oxidation of (SWARTS), A., i, 734.
*di*iodo- (*acetylene di-iodide*), stereoisomeric modifications of (KEISER), A., i, 398.
Ethyleneacetonitrile (cyclo*propanecarboxylonitrile*) (HENRY), A., i, 676.
5 : 5-Ethylene-bisimino-1-phenyltriazoline and its picrate (CUNEO), A., i, 549.
Ethylenediamine, and its hydrate and dihydrochloride, thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 726.
compounds of, with salts of nickel, copper, zinc, cadmium, and cobalt (WERNER, MEGERLE, PASTOR, and SPRUCK), A., i, 856.
action of, on *iso*butaldehyde, *iso*valeraldehyde, acetaldehyde, and glyoxal (KOLDA), A., i, 328.
action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 561.
action of trimethylenic bromide and benzenesulphonic chloride on (BLEIER), A., i, 664.
Ethylenedibenzenesulphonamide, action of trimethylenic bromide and benzylic chloride on (BLEIER), A., i, 664.
Ethylenedibenzimidazole and salts (WALTHER and PULAWSKI), A., i, 640.
Ethylenedipiperidyl methiodide and dimethiodide (ASCHAN), A., i, 542.
Ethylene-*p*-toluenesulphonamide (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 750.
Ethylenelactic acid, nitrile of. See β-Hydroxypropionitrile.
Ethylenepropylenedipiperidyl bromide (ASCHAN), A., i, 542.
Ethylenesulphonic acid (KOHLER), A., i, 19.
bromo-, and its chloride (KOHLER), A., i, 20, 488.
Ethylenetetracarboxylic acid (*dicarbintetracarboxylic acid*), ethylic salt, preparation of (BLANK and SAMSON), A., i, 484.
Ethylenethiolcarbamic acid (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 798.
Ethylene-ψ-thiocarbamide, action of nitrous acid on, and its constitution; also its nitro-derivative (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 104.
Ethylenetrimethylenediimine (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 750.
Ethylenetrimethylenedi-*p*-toluenesulphonimide (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 750.
Ethylenic bromide, from action of aluminium bromide on ethylic bromide, and action of aluminium bromide on (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 1.
effect of pressure on melting point curves of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.
equilibrium between picric acid, β-naphthol and (BRUNI), A., ii, 406.
deposition of ferrous salts from (THOMAS), A., ii, 426.

Ethylenic bromide, action of solution of aluminium bromide in carbon disulphide on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 470.
action of chlorine on, in presence of aluminium chloride (MOUREYRAT), A., i, 241.
chloride, combination of, with aluminium chloride and carbon disulphide (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 471.
chlorobromide and cyanide, molecular weights of, in ethylenic bromide solution (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
Ethylenic glycol, preparation of (HENRY), A., i, 660.
specific heat, and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
action of hydrobromic and hypobromous acids on (MOKIEWSKY), A., i, 729.
action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence and in absence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 2; P., **1898**, 240.
action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
oxidation of, by atmospheric oxygen in sunlight in presence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 10; P., **1898**, 240.
aluminium derivative, preparation of (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
chlorhydrin, action of ammonia on (CHANCEL), A., i, 411.
methylene, ethylidene, and *iso*butylidene derivatives (VERLEY), A., i, 665.
Ethylenic nitrosite and nitrate, and their reduction (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.
oxide, action of, on ethylic sodiomalonate (TRAUBE and LEHMANN), A., i, 417.
condensation of, with ammonia and amines (KNORR), A., i, 461.
*di*thiocarbonate, synthesis of (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 470.
1-Ethyl-2 : 3-ethylenepiperidine, and its salts (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., i, 303.
α-Ethylglyceric acid (*dihydroxyvaleric acid*), and lead salt; also oxidation (SEMENOFF), A., i, 866.
Ethyl heptadecyl ketone, action of nitric acid on; also oxime (PONZIO and GASPARI), A., i, 861.
*iso*nitroso-, and action of hydroxylamine on (PONZIO and GASPARI), A., i, 861.
Ethyl *iso*hexyl ketone, oxidation of, by nitric acid (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.
Ethyl *iso*hexyl ketone and its *iso*nitroso-derivative (PONZIO and DE GASPARI), A., i, 253.
Ethylhydroxyamylthiocarbamide, and the action of hydrochloric acid on it (JÄNECKE), A., i, 477.
Ethylic alcohol, synthesis of (WOOD), A., i, 182; (BERTHELOT), A., i, 471.
manufacture of, from sawdust (SIMONSEN), A., i, 471.
denatured, regeneration of, by means of bleaching powder (BUISINE), A., i, 728.
dielectric constant of, temperature coefficient of (ABEGG and SEITZ), A., ii, 623.
copper | zinc cell with hydrochloric or *tri*chloracetic acid, E.M.F. of (SALVADORI), A., ii, 721.
specific heat and latent heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
critical temperature of mixtures of, with ethane (KUENEN and ROBSON), A., ii, 356.
melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
boiling points of mixtures of, with benzene (THAYER), A., ii, 140.
boiling points of mixtures of, with acetone or chloroform (THAYER), A., ii, 402.
vapour pressures of solutions of, in benzene (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 633.
vapour pressures of mixtures of, with benzene, toluene, or carbon *tetra*chloride (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 11.
depression of freezing point of water by (RAOULT), A., ii, 203.
polymerisation of, in benzene or toluene (SPEYERS), A., ii, 468.
aqueous, dissociation of electrolytes and inversion of sugar in (COHEN), A., ii, 275.
equilibrium between ammonium or sodium sulphates, or potassium carbonate, water and (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 591.
equilibrium between potassium nitrate, water and, temperatures at which two liquid phases appear (DODGE and GRATTON), A., ii, 408.
equilibrium between water, potassium carbonate and (SNELL), A., ii, 408.
velocity of reaction between ethylic benzenesulphonate and (SAGREBIN), A., ii, 735.
sodium derivative, action of, on ethylic salts of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 669.

Ethylic alcohol, action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence and in absence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 2; P., **1898**, 240.
action of mercuric chloride on, in presence of sodium ethoxide and sodium acetate (HOFMANN), A., i, 485.
action of phosphorus tribromide on (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 937.
action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
flash points of aqueous solutions of (RAIKOW), A., i, 847.
compound of, with carbon *di*oxide and water (HEMPEL and SEIDEL), A., ii, 152.
influence of, on human respiration (WENDLESTADT), A., ii, 602.
analysis of aqueous (CURTIS), A., ii, 184.
detection of, in ether (LASSAR-COHN), A., ii, 528.
estimation of, in presence of light petroleum (RICHMOND), A., ii, 698.
estimation of methylic alcohol in (TRILLAT), A., ii, 130.
Ethylic alcohol, bromo-, and action of zinc dust on (MOKIEWSKY), A., i, 729.
ββ-bromonitro-, and its nitrate and acetate; also action of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde on (MAAS), A., i, 322.
α- and *β*-cyano-. See *α*- and *β*-Hydroxypropionitriles.
β-nitro-, action of phosphorus *penta*chloride, formaldehyde, and piperidine on; also acetate and sodium derivative (HENRY), A., i, 728.
Ethylic allylic ether, compound of, with sulphur *di*oxide (SOLONINA), A., i, 682.
amylic ether (PETER), A., i, 558.
density, specific rotation and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 360.
sulphide, specific rotation of (BRJUCHONENKO), A., ii, 265.
n- and *iso*-amylic sulphides, specific rotation of, and the action of methylic iodide on (BRJUCHONENKO), A., i, 189.
bromide, melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
viscosity coefficient of (GUYE and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 358.
velocity of reaction of, with triethylamine (HEMPTINNE and BEKAERT), A., ii, 359.
action of aluminium bromide on (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 1; (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 471.
Ethylic *βγ-di*bromobutylic ether (CHARON), A., i, 849.
α-bromopropylic ether (WOLKOFF and MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 196.
carbonate, specific heat, and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
chloride, solution of, in compressed methane (VILLARD), A., ii, 143.
crotonylic ether (CHARON), A., i, 848.
β-diethylallylic ether (IPATIEFF), A., i, 658.
dimetaphosphate (TANATAR), A., ii, 417.
Ethylic ether, influence of water on the velocity of formation of (DE BRUYN and STEGER), A., i, 849.
melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
critical temperature of mixtures of, with water (KUENEN and ROBSON), A., ii, 356.
depression of the freezing point of a mixture of acetone and water by (WADDELL), A., ii, 403.
specific volume of (LEDUC), A., ii, 729.
diffusion coefficient of, across vulcanised caoutchouc (FLUSIN), A., ii, 205.
mutual solubilities of water and (HERZ), A., ii, 83.
compound of, with carbon *di*oxide and water (HEMPEL and SEIDEL), A., ii, 152.
action of liquid hydrogen iodide on (COTTRELL and ROGERS), A., i, 323.
extraction of liquids with, apparatus for (BAUM), A., ii, 802.
detection of alcohol in (LASSAR-COHN), A., ii, 528.
estimation of, in presence of light petroleum (RICHMOND), A., ii, 698.
Ethylic ether, *tri*chloro-, from action of chlorine on triethylic borate (COPAUX), A., i, 183.
nitro- (HENRY), A., i, 729.
Ethylic hexylenic ether (IPATIEFF), A., i, 658.
hydrogen carbonate (HEMPEL and SEIDEL), A., ii, 152.
hyponitrite (DIVERS), T., 121.
iodide, viscosity coefficient of (GUYE and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 358.
combination of, with aluminium iodide and carbon *di*sulphide (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 471.
mercaptan, condensation of, with vinyldiacetonamine and triacetonamine (PAULY), A., i, 228.

Ethylic mercaptan, amino-, from action of hydrochloric acid on mercaptothiazoline (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 104.
metaborate, non-existence of (COPAUX), A., i, 847.
β-methylethylallylic ether (IPATIEFF), A., i, 658.
phosphate, from oxidation of triethylphosphine (ENGLER and WEISSBERG), A., i, 189.
velocity of hydrolysis of (CAVALIER), A., ii, 14.
*di*sulphide, *di*thiocyano- (KOHLER), A., i, 737.
trimetaphosphate (TANATAR), A., ii, 417.
Ethylideneacetone, preparation of (CLAISEN), A., i, 667.
*tri*chloro-, and action of hydroxylamine and potash on (SALKIND), A., i, 733.
Ethylideneaminoguanidine, and its *mono*- and *tri*chloro-derivatives, salts of (THIELE and DRALLE), A., i, 7.
Ethylideneazine (CURTIUS and ZINKEISEN), A., i, 166.
Ethylidenebismalonic acid. See Butanetetracarboxylic acid.
Ethylidenechlorodiphenamines, chloroderivatives of (EIBNER), A., i, 42.
Ethylidenediacetic acid. See *β*-Methylglutaric acid.
Ethylidenediacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt, desmotropic forms of (RABE), A., i, 289.
Ethylidenediphenamine, *di*chloro- and *di-p*-chloro-, *tri*chloro-, and *di-p*-nitro- (EIBNER), A., i, 41, 42.
Ethylidene-*p*-ditolamine, *tri*chloro- (EIBNER), A., i, 42.
Ethylidenehydroxybutylenethylenediamine (KOLDA), A., i, 328.
Ethylideneimine, constitution of; also the action of hydrogen sulphide on it (DELÉPINE), A., i, 326.
from aldehyde-ammonia (DE FORCRAND), A., i, 109.
*tri*chloro-, from the action of sodium hypochlorite on aldehyde-ammonia in presence of acetic acid (DELÉPINE), A., i, 327.
Ethylidenemalonic acid (*propylidenedicarboxylic acid*, ethylic salt, formation of (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.
Ethylidene-*p*-nitrodiphenamine, *tri*chloro- (EIBNER), A., i, 42.
Ethylidenephthalide, preparation of (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 511.
Ethylidenephthalimidylacetic acid, and its silver salt (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 512.
Ethylitaconic acid and its reduction, and the action of bromine and hydrogen bromide on it (FITTIG and GLASER), A., i, 333.
Ethylitapyrotartaric acid, bromo- and *di*bromo- (FITTIG and GLASER), A., i, 334.
Ethyl-laurotetanine and its hydriodide (FILIPPO), A., i, 313.
Ethylmalonic acid, potassium salt, heat of formation of (MASSOL), A., ii, 204.
l-amylic salt, molecular rotation of (WALDEN), A., ii, 622.
Ethylmalononitrile (HESSLER), A., i, 899.
Ethylmesaconic acid, preparation of, from ethylic *di*bromopropylacetoacetate (SEMENOFF), A., i, 792.
and its reduction (FITTIG and GLASER), A., i, 334.
iso-**Ethylmethylnitramine**, action of sulphuric acid on (FRANCHIMONT and UMBGROVE), A., i, 106.
Ethylmorphine hydrochloride (*dionine*), and its detection and therapeutic uses (HESSE), A., i, 724.
1″-Ethylnaphthalanmorpholine salts and methiodide (KNORR), A., i, 783.
Ethylnaphthaphenazonium, and aminoderivative (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 505, 506.
salts, chloro- (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 78.
Ethylnaphthaphenosaffranine, platinochloride (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 506.
Ethylnaphthindolinonequinonecarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 523.
Ethylnitramine and its metallic derivative, action of sulphuric acid and of propylic iodide on (FRANCHIMONT and UMBGROVE), A., i, 106.
Ethylnitrolic acid, erythro- and leuco-salts of; constitution; action of alkalis, sodium amalgam and bromine on; also ethers (GRAUL and HANTZSCH), A., i, 187.
Ethyloxalic chloride. See Glyoxylic acid, chloro-, ethylic salt.
Ethyloxychlorophosphine (GUICHARD), A., i, 564.
Ethylparaconic acid, ethylic salt, and its conversion into ethylitaconic acid (FITTIG and GLASER), A., i, 333.
Ethyl pentadecyl ketone, *iso*nitroso-, and action of hydroxylamine on (PONZIO and GASPARI), A., i, 860.
γ-Ethylpentane, *αγ-di*bromo-. See Heptane, *di*bromo-.
γ-Ethylpentylene, *α*-bromo-. See Heptylene, bromo-.

Ethylpentylene-ψ-thiocarbamide (JÄNECKE), A., i, 477.
***N*-Ethylphenacetine** (HINSBERG), A., i, 495.
Ethyl-*o*-phenetidine (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 350.
***p*-Ethylphenol**, synthesis of (MEISSEL), A., i, 880.
Ethylphosphinic acid (GUICHARD), A., i, 564.
diethylic salt, from oxidation of triethylphosphine (ENGLER and WEISSBERG), A., i, 189.
Ethylphosphinous acid (GUICHARD), A., i, 564.
1′-Ethylphthalazine, salts, and 4′-chloro-, and 4′-iodo-derivatives (PAUL), A., i, 777.
3′-Ethylphthalazone (PAUL), A., i, 778.
Ethylphthalide, and nitro- (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 512.
1-Ethyl-2-pipecoline (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., i, 303.
***N*-Ethyl-α-pipecoleyl-β-alkine.** See 2-Methyl-3-hydroxymethyl-1-ethyl-Δ^2-tetrahydropyridine.
***N*-Ethyl-α-pipecoleyl-β-methylalkine.** See 2-Methyl-1-ethyl-3-hydroxyethyl-Δ^2-tetrahydropyridine.
1-Ethyl-2-pipecoleine (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., i, 303.
rotation of (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 937.
***N*-Ethyl-α-pipecolyl-β-alkine.** See 2-Methyl-3-hydroxymethyl-1-ethylpiperidine.
***N*-Ethyl-α-pipecolyl-β-methylalkine.** See 2-Methyl-1-ethyl-3-hydroxyethylpiperidine.
Ethylpropanediolamine. See γ-Ethylamino-αβ-propylenic glycol.
1-Ethyl-2 : 3-propylenepiperidine (LADENBURG and ROSENZWEIG), A., i, 304.
Ethyl propyl diketone (*propionylbutyryl*), and its dioxime (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.
Ethyl propyl ketone, *iso*nitroso-derivatives of, from action of nitrous acid on it (PONZIO and DE GASPARI), A., i, 252.
Ethylpropylnitramine, and ***iso*-Ethylpropylnitramine** (FRANCHIMONT and UMBGROVE), A., i, 105, 106.
1 : 3-Ethylpropylpiperidine, and **1 : 3-Ethyl*iso*propylpiperidine** (LADENBURG and ROSENZWEIG), A., i, 304.
2-Ethylpyridine, mercurichloride (LADENBURG), A., i, 387.
4-Ethylpyridine (*β-lutidine*), action of potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 472.
Ethylrosindone (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 506.
Ethylrosinduline, nitrate (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 506.
***d*-Ethylsantonous acid**, from reduction of *l*-ethyldesmotroposantonin (ANDREOCCI and BERTOLO), A., i, 301.
Ethylstrychnine (MOUFANG and TAFEL), A., i, 310.
Ethylsuccinic acid, β-bromo- (SEMENOFF), A., i, 866, 867.
Ethyltetraethyl-*m*-aminophenolsaccharein (MONNET and KŒTSCHET), A., i, 214.
1′-Ethyltetrahydrophthalazine, and dibenzoyl derivative (PAUL), A., i, 777.
Ethyltetrahydroquinoline (BAILLIE and TAFEL), A., i, 268.
2-Ethyltetramethylene disulphide and disulphone (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 580.
Ethyltheobromines (BRUNNER), A., i, 306.
Ethylthiocarbimide, action of, on sodium acetanilide (DIXON), T., 384.
Ethyl*tri*thiocarbonic acid, potassium salt, electrolysis of solution of (SCHALL and KRASZLER), A., i, 414.
Ethylthiochlorophosphine (GUICHARD), A., i, 564.
Ethyl-*o*-toluidine (BAILLIE and TAFEL), A., i, 268; (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 350.
Ethylurethane, nitroso-, behaviour of, towards alcoholic potash (VON PECHMANN), A., i, 134.
Ethyl-*m*-xylidine (FRIEDLÄNDER and BRAND), A., i, 351.
Eucaine, detection of (VULPIUS), A., ii, 392.
Eucaine-B, physiological action of (VINCI), A., ii, 316.
Eucalyptus capitellata, *E. dextropinea*, *E. eugenoides*, *E. lævopinea*, and *E. macrorrhyncha*, oils of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 923.
obliqua, *E. resinifera*, *E. rostrata*, oils of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 299.
Eucarvone (WALLACH), A., i, 531.
Euchroic acid, and **Paraeuchroic acid** (MATHEWS), A., i, 58.
Eugenol, action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.
***iso*-Eugenol**, action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
Eutropic series (LINCK), A., ii, 415.
Euxenite-like mineral from Swaziland (PRIOR), A., ii, 434.
Evansite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 672.
Everninic acid, presence of, in *Physcia ciliaris* (HESSE), A., i, 382.

Excretion of iron in the guinea pig (SWIRSKI), A., ii, 373.
Expansion, thermal, of ordinary and Jena glass (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 467.
Extraction apparatus (FOERSTER), A., i, 121.

F.

Fabianaglucotannoid (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 201, 448.
Fabianaresen, and its bromo-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives and reduction product (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 449.
Fabianol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 448.
Fæces, estimation of phosphoric acid in (NEUMANN), A., ii, 54.
Fahlerz. See Tetrahedrite.
Farmyard manure. See Agricultural chemistry.
Fat, determination of melting point of (LE SUEUR and CROSSLEY), A., ii, 271; (DOWZARD), A., ii, 725.
supposed conversion of, into glycogen in the living body (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 604.
formation of, from proteid in the living body (CREMER), A., ii, 775.
formation of, in liver in cases of gastro-enteritis (THIEMICH), A., ii, 233.
formation of, in poisoning by phloridzin and phosphorus (RAY, MCDERMOTT, and LUSK), A., ii, 783.
formation of supposed, in phosphorus poisoning (ATHANASIU), A., ii, 441.
oxidation of, by means of ozone (HANRIOT), A., i, 190.
oxidation of, separation of the dibasic acids formed by (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 480.
rancidity of (SCALA), A., i, 478.
source of, in the fœtus (THIEMICH), A., ii, 775.
analysis of (BÖMER), A., ii, 191.
refraction constants of (PROCTER), A., ii, 258.
saponification of, apparatus for (ANNAN), A., ii, 343.
detection of phytosterol and cholesterol in (KREIS and WOLF), A., ii, 343.
estimation of, in animal tissues and fluids (NERKING), A., ii, 191; (KNOPFELMACHER), A., ii, 821.
estimation of, in food stuffs (METHNER), A., ii, 821.
estimation of, in milk (KÜHN), A., ii, 582; (RICHMOND and ROSIER; RICHMOND and O'SHAUGHNESSY), A., ii, 708; (SONN), A., ii, 709; (BONNEMA; TIMPE; WINDISCH), A., ii, 822.
Fat, estimation of free phosphorus in (LOUÏSE), A., ii, 807.
Fats. See also:—
Butter.
Cacao butter.
Lard.
Margarine.
Tallow.
Fatigue, muscular, causes of (LEE), A., ii, 312.
"**Favas**" from Brazil (HUSSAK), A., ii, 432.
Fehling's solution (BULLNHEIMER and SEITZ), A., i, 868.
the blue salt of (MASSON and STEELE), T., 725; P., **1899**, 120.
Felspar from Russia, &c. (LOEWINSON-LESSING), A., ii, 766.
artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 762.
action of water on (CLARKE), A., ii, 109.
pelitisation of (LOEWINSON-LESSING), A., ii, 767.
decomposition of, by roots (SESTINI), A., ii, 798.
See also Anorthoclase, Oligoclase, Orthoclase, Plagioclase.
Fenchene, behaviour of, towards glacial acetic and sulphuric acids (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 299.
d- and *l*-**Fenchene** (WALLACH and HERTZ), A., i, 66.
Dd- and *Dl*-**Fenchocamphorone**, oxime, semicarbazone (WALLACH and HERTZ), A., i, 66.
α-Fencholenic acid, and salts, nitrile (COCKBURN), T., 506; P., **1899**, 106.
β-Fencholenic acid, and salts, amide and nitrile (COCKBURN), T., 503; P., **1899**, 106.
Fenchone, behaviour of, towards sulphuric acid (MARSH), T., 1058; P., **1899**, 196.
l-**Fenchone**, reconversion of, into *d*-fenchylic alcohol (BOUCHARDAT and LAFONT), A., i, 157.
Dl-**Fenchylic alcohol**, behaviour of, towards phosphorus pentachloride (WALLACH and HERTZ), A., i, 65.
Fergusonite (?) from Swaziland (PRIOR), A., ii, 434.
an endothermic mineral (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 35.
Ferment, proteolytic, presence of, in fungi (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 313.
cellulose-digesting, in *Helix pomatia* (BIEDERMANN and MORITZ), A., ii, 166.
Ferments, secretion of (DIENERT), A., ii, 683.
diastatic, action of, on inulin (CHITTENDEN and SIVITER), A., ii, 310.

Ferments. See also :—
Enzymes.
Yeast.
Fermentation, by yeast-, influence of oxygen and mechanical shaking on (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 169.
of galactose by yeasts, influence of various carbohydrates on (DIENERT), A., ii, 442.
of sugars by yeasts and moulds and influence of nitrogenous matter thereon (DUBOURG), A., ii, 376.
alcoholic, of Barbary figs (ROLANTS), A., ii, 784.
action of pancreas on (LÉPINE and MARTZ), A., ii, 442.
the formation of glycerol in, and influence of various conditions on (LABORDE), A., ii, 784.
production of aromatic substances from vine leaves (JACQUEMIN), A., ii, 377.
influence of various poisons on (WEHMER), A., ii, 786.
by yeast, relation of, to food supply (STERN), T., 205 ; P., **1898**, 183.
without yeast cells (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 236, 606.
lactic (CLAFLIN), A., i, 12.
schizomycetic (EMMERLING), A., ii, 570.
Ferns, chlorophylls and other constituents of (ÉTARD), A., ii, 792.
Ferric compounds. See under Iron.
β-Ferricyanides (LOCKE and EDWARDS), A., i, 407.
Ferrocyanides, estimation of (MULLER), A., ii, 616.
estimation of, in spent gas purifying material (DONATH and MARGOSCHES), A., ii, 527.
Ferrous compounds. See under Iron.
Ferulic acid, presence of, in opoponax (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714.
Fescue. See Agricultural chemistry.
Fever, composition of the urine in (VON MORACZEWSKI), A., ii, 441.
excretion of chlorides in (HUTCHISON), A., ii, 168.
Fibre, estimation of, in fodders and foods (KÖNIG), A., ii, 68.
Fibrin, chemical process in the formation of, from fibrinogen (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 776.
crystallisation of (MAILLARD), A., i, 466.
crystalline, nature of so-called (DZIERZGOWSKI), A., ii, 777.
solution of, by bacteria, in presence of chloroform (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 724.
ultimate action of proteolytic ferments on (HARLAY), A., i, 656.
Fibrinogen, origin of, in the living body (MATHEWS), A., ii, 777.
Fibroin, action of acids on (WETZEL), A., i, 466.
Fibrolite, from Aberdeenshire (HEDDLE), A., ii, 497.
Ficus macrophylla, F. elastica, F. nitida, F. lævigata, caoutchouc from (LINDET), A., ii, 508.
Fiedlerite, from Laurion, Greece (SMITH and PRIOR), A., ii, 483.
Fig. See Agricultural chemistry.
Filicic acid, and its diacetate, dichloride, *mono-, di-, tri-,* and *tetra*bromo-, and *tetra*chloro-derivatives, methyl, ethyl, and diethyl ethers (BOEHM), A., i, 804.
Filtering medium, new form of (SARGENT and FAUST), A., ii, 516.
Filters, asbestos (LOHSE), A., ii, 801.
Filtration of small quantities of liquid (WINKLER), A., ii, 277.
rate of, of water or alcohol through various media, and of organic liquids (HAUSSER), A., ii, 277.
Fisetin, potassium derivative of, and Schmid's disodium derivative (PERKIN), T., 441 ; P., **1899**, 65.
Fish, digestibility of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 509.
Fishes, metabolism of (KNAUTHE), A., ii, 310.
Fish oils, saponification value of (FAHRION), A., ii, 711.
Flames, containing vaporised salts, electric conductivity and luminosity of (SMITHELLS, DAWSON, and WILSON), A., ii, 722.
Flash points of organic compounds (RAIKOW), A., i, 847.
Flavaniline (*4-amino-2'-phenyl-3'-methylquinoline*), formation of (BRÄUTIGAM), A., i, 754.
Flavescin, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Flavinduline, condensation of, with deoxybenzoin (SACHS), A., i, 239.
Flavone, 2-bromo- (VON KOSTANECKI, and LUDWIG), A., i, 220.
Flavone-group, syntheses in (VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 368.
of colouring matters, salts of, and their acidic and basic properties and structure (PERKIN), T., 436, 450 ; P., **1899**, 65.
Flour, detection of sawdust in (LE ROY), A., ii, 453.
Fluoran, amino-, *i-di*amino-, nitro-, and *i-di*nitro- (MEYER and FRIEDLAND), A., i, 764.
Fluorescein as an indicator (WADDELL), A., ii, 83 ; (GLASER), A., ii, 573.

Fluorescein, derivative ($C_{20}H_{15}O_2N_3$) and ethylic salt, and hydrochloride (MEYER and GROSS), A., i, 946.
hydrochloride (GATTERMANN and OEHMICHEN), A., i, 514.
phenylhydrazide, and dichloride, and dimethylic and diethylic ethers (GATTERMANN and GANZERT), A., i, 514.
Fluorescein, thio- (GATTERMANN and GANZERT), A., i, 513.
Fluorescence, production of, by bacteria (JORDAN), A., ii, 318.
Fluorine in mineral waters (CARLES), A., ii, 308; (PARMENTIER), A., ii, 501, 675; (LEPIERRE), A., ii, 602.
preparation of, in copper vessels (MOISSAN), A., ii, 593.
detection of, in wine (PARIS), A., ii, 804.
estimation of (HEMPEL and SCHEFFLER), A., ii, 380.
Fluorides, physiological action of (BALDWIN), A., ii, 605.
Fluor spar, decomposition of, by oxalic or tartaric acid (PATERNÒ and ALVISI), A., ii, 17.
Fodder, estimation of fibre in (KÖNIG), A., ii, 68.
estimation of sugar in (FOERSTER), A., ii, 818.
Fœtus, human, inorganic salts and iron in the (HUGOUNENQ), A., ii, 503.
Food, proteid, digestibility of certain (SCHULZE), A., ii, 509.
artificial digestion of constituents of (WEDEMEYER), A., ii, 460.
organic, effect of, on inorganic metabolism (PUGLIESE), A., ii, 40.
detection of formaldehyde in (JEAN), A., ii, 704.
detection of metals in, by Kjeldahl's process (HALENKE), A., ii, 696.
detection of "saccharin" in (HASTERLIK), A., ii, 819.
estimation of fat in (METHNER), A., ii, 821.
estimation of fibre in (KÖNIG), A., ii, 68.
tinned, estimation of lead in (CARLES), A., ii, 183.
Forest fires. See Agricultural chemistry.
Formaldehyde, hydrate of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 143.
action of, on ethylenic glycol and glyceryl chlorhydrin in presence of phosphoric acid (VERLEY), A., i, 665.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (HARDEN), P., **1899**, 158; (BLANK and FINKENBEINER) A., ii, 188, 820; (KASTLE and LOEVENHART), A., i, 565.
Formaldehyde, action of mercuric sulphate on (DENIGÈS), A., i, 414.
formation of morfose from (LOEW), A., i, 850.
action of, on derivatives of β-naphthylamine (MORGAN), P., **1899**, 9.
action of, on nitric acid (VANINO), A., ii, 479.
action of oxygen on solutions of; alone and in presence of potash and platinum sponge (DELÉPINE), A., i, 246.
action of, on proteids (LEPIERRE), A., i, 654.
condensation of, with quinaldine (KOENIGS), A., i, 389.
condensation of, with semicarbazide (THIELE and BAILEY), A., i, 109.
action of, on silver haloids and thiocyanate (VANINO), A., ii, 249.
combination of, with terpenes (KRIEWITZ), A., i, 298.
action of, on digestion (WEDEMEYER), A., ii, 460.
action of, on beet-root seeds (JODIN), A., ii, 44.
detection of (LEONARD and SMITH), A., ii, 454; (NEUBERG), A., ii, 580; (VANINO), A., ii, 703.
detection of, in milk (LEYS), A., ii, 819.
detection of, in food stuffs (JEAN), A., ii, 704.
estimation of (BLANK and FINKENBEINER), A., ii, 188, 820; (NEUBERG), A., ii, 580.
estimation of small quantities of (NICLOUX), A., ii, 253.
examination of (SMITH), A., ii, 188.
Diformaldehyde (*dioxymethylene*), formation of (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and MASELLI), A., i, 409.
Metaformaldehyde, heat of formation of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 142.
Paraformaldehyde (*trioxymethylene*), heat of formation of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 142.
acetates and hydrate of (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and MASELLI), A., i, 409.
*di*chloro- (di*chloromethylal*), and the action of sodium acetate on it; also its condensation with benzene (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and MASELLI), A., i, 409.
Formaldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (BAMBERGER), A., i, 666.
Formaltetrazylhydrazone, *di*bromo- (THIELE), A., i, 170.
Formamide, oxidation of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 509.
***p*-Formamidodiphenylamine**, *p*-chloro- (JACOBSON and STRÜBE), A., i, 273.

Formamidoguanidine, nitrate (THIELE and MANCHOT), A., i, 167.
Formamido-orcinol (HEINRICH), A., i, 173.
Formanilide, oxidation of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 509.
p-chloro-, formation of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 1049; P., **1899**, 153.
Formazyl, nitro-, conversion of, into diphenyloxytetrazolium hydroxide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 355.
Formethylanilide (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 354, 431.
Formhydroxamic acid and its ethers (NEF), A., i, 109.
Formic acetic anhydride (BÉHAL), A., i, 734.
Formic acid, surface tension of, aqueous solutions of (FORCH), A., ii, 641.
diffusion velocity and association of (HÜFNER), A., ii, 9.
influence of, on formation of azo-compounds (GOLDSCHMIDT and BÜRKLE), A., ii, 276.
behaviour of, towards cyclic ketones (KLAGES), A., i, 624.
presence of, in plants and production from cane sugar (LIEBEN), A., ii, 45.
estimation of small quantities of (NICLOUX), A., ii, 253.
estimation of, in presence of acetic acid (LEYS), A., ii, 132.
separation of acetic, propionic, and butyric acids from (HABERLAND), A., ii, 531.
separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.
Formic acid, isomorphous calcium, barium, strontium, and lead salts of (PLATHAN), A., i, 253.
potassium salt, boiling point of solutions of, in alcohol (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
sodium salt, solubility of benzoic acid in solutions of (NOYES and CHAPIN), A., ii, 274.
reaction between silver acetate and (NOYES and COTTLE), A., ii, 205.
zinc salt, dissociation of solutions of (CALAME), A., ii, 145.
amylic salt, density, specific rotation and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.
action of, on ethylic sodiocyanacetate (BOLLEMONT), A., i, 736.
orthethylic and orthomethylic salts, action of, on amylic cyanacetate in presence of acetic anhydride (BOLLEMONT), A., i, 736.
methylic salt, boiling point and melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A. ii, 545.
Formic acid, cyano-, ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic sodiomalonate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 786; P., **1899**, 169.
Formobenzyl-*m*- and -*p*-nitranilides, and **-anisidide**, *p*-nitro- (PAAL and BENKER), A., i, 587.
Formoguanamine, identity of, with diaminocyanuric hydride (DIELS), A., i, 558.
-β-Formo-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazide (HYDE), A., i, 688.
Formophenylhydrazide, preparation of (LEIGHTON), A., i, 50.
Formose, preparation of, by means of amorphous lead hydroxide (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 850.
Formylcyanacetic acid, amylic salt, and its sodium, barium, and silver derivatives (BOLLEMONT), A., i, 736.
Formylphenylnitrogen chloride (*formylchloraminobenzene*), and *p*-chloro-, and 2 : 4-*di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 1049; P., **1899**, 153.
Formyl-*m*-xylidide (BUSCH), A., i, 496.
Forsterite from Inverness-shire (CLOUGH and POLLARD), A., ii, 667.
Freezing point, determination of (SHUKOFF), A., ii, 588.
of dilute solutions of sodium mellitate (TAYLOR), A., ii, 7.
of mixtures of acetic acid and water (DE COPPET), A., ii, 546.
of mixtures of acetone and water, containing salicylic acid, phenol, *p*-nitrophenol, quinol, or ether (WADDELL), A., ii, 403.
of mixtures of dibenzyl and stilbene (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 732.
of mixtures of naphthalene and chloroacetic acid (CADY), A., ii, 405.
of mixtures of naphthalene and β-naphthol (BRUNI), A., ii, 356.
of thymol, depression of, by amylic propionate (SCHALL), A., ii, 640.
of water, depression of, by dissolved substances (RAOULT), A., ii, 203.
Friedelin (ISTRATI and OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 772.
Fructose. See Lævulose.
Fulminic acid, mercury salt, constitution of (LEY and KISSEL), A., ii, 486.
as a detonator (ALVISI), A., ii, 647.
Fumaric acid, equilibrium between maleic acid and, in presence of ammonia (BANCROFT), A., ii, 411.
compound of, with sulphuric acid (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 672.

Fumaric acid, magnesium salt, dissociation of, in solution (CALAME), A., ii, 145.
ethylic salt, action of hypochlorous acid on (HENRY and ASCHMANN), A., i, 258.
methylic salt, molecular weight of, in methylic succinate (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
Fungi. See Agricultural chemistry.
Fungin, preparation of, from fungi (TANRET), A., ii, 171.
Fungoses, preparation and properties of (TANRET), A., ii, 171.
Funnel, separating (KAHLBAUM), A., ii, 277; (STOBER), A., ii, 552.
Furfuraldehyde (*furfurol*), formation of, from starch, dextrin and gums (SESTINI), A., i, 103.
oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (CROSS, BEVAN, and HEIBERG), T., 747; P., **1899**, 130.
condensation of, with 2-acetyl-1-naphthol (KELLER and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 525.
action of, on argon (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
action of bromine and chlorine on (SIMONIS), A., i, 741.
condensation of, with malonic acid and aniline (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 145.
Furfuraldime, hydrochloride of (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 950.
Furfuran (*furan*), preparation of (FREUNDLER), A., i, 120.
conductivity of solutions of potassium chloride and iodide, and of sodium bromide and iodide in (EULER), A., ii, 462.
derivatives from benzoin and phenols (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1035; P., **1899**, 167.
Furfuroids in sugar-beet (STOKLASA), A., ii, 792.
α-Furfurylbutanone (HARRIES and KAISER), A., i, 578.
Furfurylcarbinol (*furfurylic alcohol*), physical constants of (ANDRÉ), A., i, 578.
β-Furfuryl-α-dimethylenelactic acid, ethylic salt (DAÏN), A., i, 421.
Furfurylhydroresorcinol, electrical conductivity of (VON SCHILLING and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 879.
2-Furfurylideneaceto-1-naphthol and its acetyl derivative (KELLER and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 525.
Furfurylideneacetone, action of hydrochloric acid on (KEHRER and IGLER), A., i, 568.
reduction of (HARRIES and KAISER), A., i, 578.
Furfurylideneacetophenone, action of hydrogen chloride on (KEHRER and IGLER), A., i, 569.
Furfurylidenediacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and WEDEMEYER), A., i, 215.
Furfurylidenemalonic acid, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and GIESE), A., i, 117.
3-Furfuryl-1-methyl-5-*cyclo*hexenone and its oxime (KNOEVENAGEL and WEDEMEYER), A., i, 215.
3-Furfuryl-1-methyl-5-*cyclo*hexenone-carboxylic acid, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and WEDEMEYER), A., i, 215.

G.

Gabbro, amphibole-, from Sierra Nevada, U.S.A. (TURNER and others), A., ii, 498.
Gahnite (*kreittonite*) from N. Carolina (HIDDEN and PRATT), A., ii, 300.
Galactose, fermentation of (DIENERT), A., ii, 442.
fermentation of, by yeasts and moulds, in presence of nitrogenous matter (DUBOURG), A., ii, 376.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide; methylphenylhydrazone (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 790; P., **1899**, 100.
oxidation of, by sorbose bacterium (BERTRAND), A., ii, 170.
fate of, after injection into the circulation (PAVY), A., ii, 677.
detection of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 255.
estimation of mannose in presence of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 817.
Galanga root, crystalline constituents of (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 537.
Galbanic acid, sublimation product of (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714.
Galbanum resin, non-conversion of, into galbanic acid (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714.
Galena from Servia (RAUŠAR), A., ii, 667, zinciferous, from Utah (MIERS and HARTLEY), A., ii, 432.
estimation of lead in (MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 58; (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 250.
Galipene, from oil of Angostura bark (BECKURTS and TROEGER), A., i, 64.
Gallacetophenone (*trihydroxyacetophenone*), action of potassium acetate on (PERKIN), T., 443; P., **1899**, 65.
condensation of, with benzaldehyde (RUPE and LEONTÉEFF), A., i, 371.

Gallein, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Gallic acid (3 : 4 : 5-*trihydroxybenzoic acid*), action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.
detection of (TODESCHINI), A., ii, 341; (GRIGGI), A., ii, 581.
separation from tannin (VIGNON), A., ii, 135.
Gallotannic acid, optical activity of (ROSENHEIM and SCHIDROWITZ), P., **1899**, 67.
analysis of (HEINEMANN), A., ii, 455.
Ganglia, sympathetic, physiological action of extracts of (CLEGHORN), A., ii, 569.
Garnet from Mexico (LENK), A., ii, 305.
from the Urals (WOROBÉEFF), A., ii, 671.
pseudomorphous, from the Urals (VON JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 671.
optical anomalies of (KARNOJITSKY), A., ii, 37.
soda-, artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 764.
See also Hessonite.
Gas, inflammable, in metalliferous mines (NORDENSTRÖM), A., ii, 370.
natural, from Point Abino, Canada, hydrogen sulphide in (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 35.
Gas analysis, absorption of nitric oxide in (DIVERS), T., 82; P., **1898**, 221.
estimation of sulphur (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 35.
Gases evolved on heating minerals, &c., origin of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 769.
of the argon-helium type (BRAUNER), A., ii, 360.
unknown, in the corona (LOCKYER), A., ii, 717.
physical properties of (LEDUC), A., ii, 354.
specific heats of, and mechanical equivalent of heat (LEDUC), A., ii, 725.
heat of solution of (SCHILLER), A., ii, 357.
mixing of, increase of pressure caused by, and compressibility of the mixture (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 466.
osmotic pressure in, determination of (KISTIAKOWSKI), A., ii, 730.
compressed, volatilisation of solids and liquids in (VILLARD), A., ii, 143.
solution of iodine in (BROWN), P., **1898**, 244.
solution of, in liquids, invasion and evasion coefficients in (BOHR), A., ii, 641.
velocity of explosion of (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 591.
hydrates of (VILLARD), A., ii, 151.
Gases, measurement of (BLEIER), A., ii, 51.
Gas-generator (JÄGER), A., ii, 87.
Gas-oil, products of destructive distillation of (MÜLLER), A., i, 27.
Gas-washing apparatus (FOERSTER), A., ii, 805.
Gaseous currents, synchronous apparatus for obtaining (MARBOUTIN and PÉCOUL), A., ii, 517.
Gaseous reactions, dynamics of (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 548.
Gastric juice, composition of human (SCHÜLE), A., ii, 40.
detection of hydrochloric acid in (RAIKOW), A., ii, 52.
Gastro-enteritis, fat in the liver of infants suffering from (THIEMICH), A., ii, 233.
Gelatin, absorption spectrum of (BLYTH), T., 1166; P., **1899**, 175.
detection of (GNEZDA), A., ii, 715.
detection of, in albumin (BONNEMA), A., ii, 196.
detection of, in chocolate (ONFROY), A., ii, 76
estimation of, in gums and foods (TRILLAT), A., ii, 196
Gelatin-dynamite, analysis of (SMITH), A., ii, 528.
Gelsemic acid, identity of, with β-methylæsculetin; and reduction product (SCHMIDT), A., i, 72.
Genistein and its triacetyl and *tetra*-bromo-derivatives, dimethyl ether, decomposition products and dyeing properties (PERKIN and NEWBURY), T., 832, P., **1899**, 179.
Genista tinctoria, colouring matters and dyeing properties of (PERKIN and NEWBURY), T., 830; P., **1899**, 179.
Gentian root, hydrolysis of constituents of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 93, 840.
Geocronite from Sweden (GUILLEMAIN), A., ii, 757.
Geranial, identity of, with citral (SEMMLER), A., i, 223.
from lemon-grass oil (STIEHL), A., i, 67.
Geranic acid, conversion of, into citronellic acid (TIEMANN), A., i, 190.
Geraniol (*lemonol*) from *l*-linalool (STEPHAN), A., i, 68.
in oils of neroli and petit grain (CHARABOT and PILLET), A., i, 620.
in oil of petit grain (PASSY), A., i, 65.
action of alcoholic potash on (TIEMANN), A., i, 184.
behaviour towards formic and acetic acids, phthalic anhydride, and sulphuric acid (STEPHAN), A., i, 920.

Geraniol, conversion into terpineol (STEPHAN), A., i, 920.
*tetra*bromide (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 409.
iso-**Geraniolene** *tetra*bromides, reduction (VON BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 921.
Geranium oil, composition of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 299; (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 534.
Geranylidene-acetone. See ψ-Ionone.
Gerhardtite, formation of (BOURGEOIS), A., ii, 157.
Germanium, discovery of (WINKLER), A., ii, 297.
Germination. See Agricultural chemistry.
Gilsonite. See Uintahite.
Gismondite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.
Gland, submaxillary, metabolism in during secretion (HENDERSON), A., ii, 774.
Glass resembling moldavite (JOHN), A., ii, 768.
composition and electrical properties of (GRAY and DOBBIE), A., ii, 541.
electrical absorption and dispersion of (LÖWE), A., ii, 201.
heat conductivity of (WINKELMANN), A., ii, 399.
ordinary and Jena, coefficient of expansion of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 467.
gradual change in volume of (MARCHIS), A., ii, 545.
Glauber salt. See Mirabilite.
Glaucamphiboles (ROSENBUCH), A., ii, 601.
Glauconite from Russia (GLINKA), A., ii, 112.
action of reagents on (GLINKA), A., ii, 112.
Glaucophane-rocks, origin of (ROSENBUSCH), A., ii, 601.
Globin, reactions of (BANG), A., i, 836.
Globulin, egg-, crystalline, and its hydrochloride (PANORMOFF), A., ii, 654.
of blood-serum, different varieties of (DE KERCKHOF), A., ii, 231.
Glomelliferin from *Parmelia glomellifera* (ZOPF), A., i, 716.
Gluconasturtiin (GADAMER), A., i, 930.
Gluconic acid, oxidation of; phenylhydrazide (RUFF), A., i, 869.
oxidation of, by a bacterium (BOUTROUX), A., i, 259.
d-**Gluconic acid**, calcium salt, oxidation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide (RUFF), A., i, 324.
Glucoproteid from ox-blood (ZANETH), A., i, 180.
Glucosamine (*chitosamine*) (DE BRUYN), A., i, 5.
free, preparation and decomposition of; pentacetyl derivatives (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 732.
from ovimucoid (SEEMAN), A., i, 465.
hydrochloride, α- and β-modifications and their rotatory power (TANRET), A., i, 246.
chloride, fate of, in the animal body (FABIAN), A., ii, 503.
d-**Glucosamine**, action of methylic alcohol on (SJOLLEMA), A., i, 732.
Glucose, commercial, estimation of total carbohydrate in (ROLFE and FAXON), A., ii, 188.
d-**Glucose.** See Dextrose.
Glucoside, presence of a, in cotton flowers, and dyeing properties of (PERKIN), T., 825; P., **1899**, 161.
synthetical preparation of (RYAN), T., 1054; P., **1899**, 196.
yielding caffeine and theobromine on decomposition (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 300.
action of moulds on (PURIEWITSCH), A., ii, 683.
in vine-leaves, influence of, on yeasts in the must (JACQUEMIN), A., ii, 377.
Glucosides. See also :—
Absinthin.
Æsculin.
Agoniadin.
Amygdalin.
Arbutin.
Carvacrylglucoside.
Cheiranthin.
Cocaonin.
Coniferin.
Digitalein.
Digitaligenin.
Digitalin.
Digitonin.
Digitoxigenin.
Digitoxin.
Gluconasturtiin.
Glucotropæolin.
Hederin.
Helicin.
Hesperidin.
Kolanin.
α-Methylglucoside.
Myrticolorin.
β-Naphthylglucoside.
Ouabain.
Osyritrin.
Phloridzin.
Plumieride.
Plumieridic acid.
Quercitrin.
Rutin.

Glucosides. See :—
Solanin.
Strophanthin.
o- and *p*-Tolylglucoside.
Vicin.
Violaquercitrin.
Xanthorhamnin.
Glucosines, α- and β- (TANRET), A., i, 246.
Glucotropæolin, from oil of *Tropæolum majus* (GADAMER), A., i, 535, 930.
Glutaconic acid (*propylenedicarboxylic acid*), ethylic salt, action of ethylic formate on (PECHMANN), A., i, 869.
and its sodium derivative; also the action of methylic iodide on it (HENRICH), A., i, 794.
*iso*nitroso-, ethylic salt (HENRICH), A., i, 794.
Glutamic acid, presence of, in yeast extract (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 170.
d-**Glutamic acid**, rotatory power of (FISCHER), A., i, 889.
Glutamine, formation of, in plants (SCHULZE), A., ii, 240.
Glutaric acid, formation of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 850.
potassium salt, heat of formation of (MASSOL), A., ii, 80.
l-amylic salt, molecular rotation of (WALDEN), A., ii, 622.
ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic phthalate (DIECKMANN), A., i, 914.
Glutaric acid, β-bromo-, and action of soda on (WISLICENUS), A., i, 736.
Gluten, wheat-, proteids of (RITTHAUSEN), A., i, 724; (MORISHIMA), A., i, 466.
Glutolin from blood-serum, and its decomposition (FAUST), A., i, 466.
Glyceraldehyde, from action of water on *di*bromopropaldehyde (DE BRUYN), A., i, 110.
from oxidation of glycerol by hydrogen peroxide in presence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 4; P., **1898**, 240.
action of yeast on admixed dihydroxyacetone and (EMMERLING), A., ii, 318.
r-**Glyceraldehyde**, synthesis and properties of (WOHL), A., i, 11.
Glyceric acid (*αβ-dihydroxypropionic acid*), preparation of (ZINNO), A., i, 13.
copper salt, dissociation of, in solution (CALAME), A., ii, 145.
ethereal salts, densities, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 354.
Glycerides, detection of, in fatty mixtures (COCHENHAUSEN), A., i, 251.
Glycerol (*glycerin*), presence of, in yeast-extract (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 170.
influence of various conditions on formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (LABORDE), A., ii, 784.
heat conductivity of (AUBEL), A., ii, 354.
molecular depression of vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of (DIETERICI), A., ii, 403.
action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence, and in absence, of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 4; P., **1898**, 240.
action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
oxidation of, by atmospheric oxygen in sunlight in presence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 10; P., **1898**, 240.
oxidation of, with platinum black (EMMERLING), A., ii, 318.
formation of morfosazone and lycerosazone from (LOEW), A., i, 850.
nitration of, with nitrous acid (AUZENAT), A., ii, 132.
nitrate, the heat test for (AUZENAT), A., ii, 132.
diallylic, di*iso*amylic, diethylic, dimethylic, and dipropylic ethers of (ZUNINO), A., i, 410.
detection of (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 253; (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 255.
estimation of (RICHARDSON and JAFFÉ), A., ii, 64
estimation of, in fermented liquids (LABORDE), A., ii, 816.
estimation of, in sweet wines (FABRIS), A., ii, 131.
estimation of arsenic in (BENNETT), A., ii, 519.
estimation of dry substance in (BENZ), A., ii, 816.
Glycerophosphoric acid, velocity of decomposition of (CAVALIER and POUGET), A., i, 660.
Glyceryl chlorhydrin, methylene derivative (VERLEY), A., i, 666.
Glycide, action of ammouia and amines on (KNORR and KNORR), A., i, 411.
Glycidic acids, formation of, from oleic, *iso*oleic, and elaidic acids (ALBITZKY), A., i, 863.
Glycine. See Glycocine.
Glycineaminoether, dihydrochloride of, and the action of nitrous acid on it (CURTIUS), A., i, 9.
Glycocholic acid, detection of (VITALI), A., ii, 342; (GNEZDA), A., ii, 715.

Glycocine (*glycocoll, aminoacetic acid*), synthesis of (BOURCET), A., i, 563.
preparation of (AUGER), A., i, 667.
as a decomposition product of proteids (SPIRO), A., ii, 777.
oxidation of (CONINCK), A., i, 509.
mercury compound of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395; (LEY and KISSEL), A., ii, 485.
formation of, in the body (WIENER), A., ii, 164.
Glycocoll. See Glycocine.
Glycogen, formation of, in yeast-extract (KAYSER and BOULLANGER), A., ii, 236; (CREMER), A., ii, 606.
action of nucleo-proteids on (BOTTAZZI), A., i, 839.
of liver, causes of conversion of, into dextrose (NOËL PATON), A., ii, 312.
fate of, after injection into the circulation (PAVY), A., ii, 677.
in the animal body, influence of inanition on (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 604.
influence of experimental jaundice on the formation of (VON REUSZ), A., ii, 168.
amount of, in the frog at different seasons (ATHANASIU), A., ii, 438.
storage of, in the liver of molluscs (BIEDERMANN and MORITZ), A., ii, 438.
estimation of (WEIDENBAUM; PFLÜGER), A., ii, 529; (PFLÜGER and NERKING), A., ii, 819.
estimation of, in meat extracts (LEBBIN), A., ii, 256.
Glycol. See Ethylenic glycol.
Glycollamine, heat of formation of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.
Glycollic acid, presence of, in sugar-cane and its effects (SHOREY), A., ii, 507.
solutions, solid and liquid of, in naphthalene (CADY), A., ii, 405.
phenylurethane, and its ethylic salt (LAMBLING), A., i, 52.
mercury salt, dissociation and conductivity of (LEY and KISSEL), A., ii, 486.
l-amylic salt, molecular rotation of (WALDEN), A., ii, 622.
ethylic salt, chlorocarbonate, carbamate, and nitrocarbamate of, and its silver and potassium derivatives (THIELE and DENT), A., i, 15.
Glycollic acid, *di*amino- (*diaminooxalic acid*), hydrochloride, and the action of methylic alcohol on it (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 572.
imino- (*iminooxalic acid*), formation of, and the action of methylic alcohol on it (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 572.
Glycollic aldehyde, from oxidation of ethylenic glycol by hydrogen peroxide in presence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 2; P., **1898,** 240.
crystalline, and its osazone and cupric reducing power (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 575; P., **1899,** 119.
Glycollonitrile, heats of combustion, formation, solution and hydrolysis of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.
action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.
Glycollonitrilephenylurethane (LAMBLING), A., i, 52.
Glycosuria, causes of pancreatic (TUCKETT), A., ii, 676.
phloridzin, source of sugar in (KUMAGAWA and MIURA), A., ii, 776.
Glycosyl-dihydroxycinnamic acid, action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 201.
Glycuronic acid, action of *p*-bromophenylhydrazine on (NEUBERG), A., i, 933.
conjugation of, with thymol in the body (KATSUYAMA and HATA), A., ii, 117.
Glycyrrhizin, detection of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 255.
Glyoxal, action of ethylenediamine on (KOLDA), A., i, 328.
Glyoxalbisaminoguanidine, and its salts (THIELE and DRALLE), A., i, 8.
Glyoxylic acid, chloro-, ethylic salt (*ethyloxalic chloride*), condensation of, with diphenyl (ROUSSET), A., i, 292.
behaviour of, towards α-ethoxynaphthalene (ROUSSET), A., i, 297.
action of, on ethylic sodiomalonate (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 416.
Gmelinite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN, A., ii, 8.
Gold from N. Carolina (HIDDEN and PRATT), A., ii, 301.
presence of, in sediment from copper refining (HOLLARD), A., ii, 452.
colloidal solutions of, coagulation of, by zinc chloride (STARK), A., ii, 644.
dissolution of, in electrolytes (MARGUELES), A., ii, 200.
solubility of, in solutions of alkali cyanides, influence of oxidising agents on (NOELTING and FOREL), A., ii, 755.
Gold salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.

Gold salts, reduction of, by calcium carbide; alloys with calcium (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
Gold solutions, action of antimony trioxide on (HARDING), A., ii, 490.
electrolysis of; aurous and auric chlorides in electrolytic solutions of (WOHLWILL), A., ii, 105, 106.
Gold chloride (*auric chloride*), action of light on solutions of (SONSTADT), P., **1898**, 179.
conductivity of, temperature coefficient of, in alcoholic ether (CATTANEO), A., ii, 355.
hydrated, electrolysis and constitution of (HITTORF and SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 398.
influence of, on the reaction between potassium permanganate and hydrochloric acid (WAGNER), A., ii, 275.
Auri-chloride, and **-bromide** of praseodymium (SCHEELE), A., ii, 99.
Auroazoimide of sodium (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
telluride from Colorado (HOBBS), A., ii, 493.
Gold, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of (VANINO and SEEMANN), A., ii, 579.
estimation of, volumetrically (PETERSON), A., ii, 253.
estimation of, in presence of platinum, palladium, copper, zinc, nickel, or cobalt (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
estimation of, in telluride ores (FULTON), A., ii, 63.
separation of platinum and iridium from (VANINO and SEEMANN), A., ii, 579.
Goldschmidtite from Colorado (HOBBS), A., ii, 493.
Gooseberry. See Agricultural chemistry.
Goslarite from Aachen (GRÄFF), A., ii, 303.
cupriferous, from Kansas (ROGERS), A., ii, 667.
Gossypetin, and salts, hexacetyl and monopotassium derivatives, and dyeing properties (PERKIN), T., 825; P., **1899**, 161.
Gossypium herbaceum flowers, the colouring matter of (PERKIN), T., 441, 825; P., **1899**, 66, 161.
Gossypol, from cotton seeds (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 821.
Grains of Paradise, oil of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
Granatic acid (PICCININI), A., i, 829.
Granatoline, oxidation of (PICCININI), A., i, 829.
Granatonine, and salts, and nitroso-, and substitution derivatives (PICCININI), A., i, 829.
Granite, from British Columbia (GWILLIM and JOHNSON), A., ii, 498.
from the Riesengebirge (MILCH), A., ii, 112.
from Sierra Nevada, U.S.A. (TURNER and others), A., ii, 498.
Granite-laterite from the Seychelles (BAUER), A., ii, 565.
Grape cure, effects of, on human metabolism (LAQUER), A., ii, 773.
Grapes, French, progressive development, and changes in the constituents of; nature of the phlobaphen in (GIRARD and LINDET), A., ii, 445.
detection of malic acid in (GIRARD and LINDET), A., ii, 454.
estimation of copper and mercury in (VIGNON and BARRILLOT), A., ii, 452.
Graphite from Austria (JOHN and EICHLEITER), A., ii, 493.
from Ceylon (DIERSCHE), A., ii, 500.
from Moravia, minerals associated with (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 671.
action of sulphuric acid on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 286.
Graphitic acid, preparation of (STAUDENMAIER), A., ii, 481.
Grass. See Agricultural chemistry.
Guaiacol, action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.
picrate (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 264; (BOSCOGRANDE), A., i, 427.
detection of (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 388.
Guaiacol, *tri*chloro-, *di*bromo-, and *tetra*bromo- (COUSIN), A., i, 200.
nitro-, *di*nitro-, and acetate (KOMPPA), A., i, 347.
Guaiacum tincture, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Guaiacylic carbamate, and phenylcarbamate (MOREL), A., i, 876, 877.
carbonate, oxidation of (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 296.
chlorocarbonate (BARRAL and MOREL), A., i, 747, 802.
methylic, ethylic, propylic, *iso*butylic, *iso*amylic, benzylic and *p*-tolylic carbonates (MOREL), A., i, 586, 876.
Guanazylmethane, *m*-nitro- (WEDEKIND and BRONSTEIN), A., i, 828.
Guanidine, silver derivative of (THIELE), A., i, 7.
amino-, preparation of, and its hydrogen carbonate (THIELE), A., i, 7.

Guanidine, amino-, condensation of, with aliphatic aldehydes and ketones (THIELE and DRALLE), A., i, 7.
nitroso- (HANTZSCH, SCHÜMANN, and ENGLER), A., i, 686.
Guanidinecarboxylazide, hydrochloride of, and action of alcohol on (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 119.
Guanidineglyoxylic acid, amino- (THIELE and DRALLE), A., i, 7.
Guanidinepyruvic acid, amino-, and salts (WEDEKIND and BRONSTEIN), A., i, 828.
Guano. See Agricultural chemistry.
Guanylic acid, its osazone and decomposition products (BANG), A., i, 179.
Guejarite, artificial (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 216.
Guitermanite, artificial (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 218.
Gum, from opoponax (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714.
thickness of layers of, required to protect wax from the action of carbon *di*sulphide (MÜLLER-ERZBACH), A., ii, 412.
formation of furfuraldehyde from (SESTINI), A., i, 103.
detection of, in albumin (BONNEMA), A., ii, 196.
estimation of gelatin in (TRILLAT), A., ii, 196.
Gun-cotton, non-explosive decomposition, and determination of the stability of (HOITSEMA), A., i, 243.
Gyalolechia aurella, stictaurin from (ZOPF), A., i, 716.
Gyrophora polyphylla, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 382.
Gyrophoric acid, presence of, in *Umbilicaria pustulata*, *Blastenia arenaria var. teich.* (?), and decomposition product (HESSE), A., i, 382.
"**Gytje**" (*mud*) from Sandefjord, Norway (BÖDTKER), A., ii, 39.

H.

Hadromal (CZAPEK), A., i, 560.
Hæmatein, *mono*-sodium, and -potassium derivatives of (PERKIN), T., 443; P., **1899**, 66.
Hæmatic acid, dibasic-, and its identity with biliverdic acid (KÜSTER), A., i, 468.
Hæmatic acid, tribasic-, anhydride of, and reduction product (KÜSTER), A., i, 468.
Hæmatin from blood of different animals (CAZENEUVE and BRETEAU), A., ii, 440.
Hæmatin, formation of, from hæmoglobin by certain bacteria (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., i, 377.
relation of, to bilirubin (KÜSTER), A., i, 314.
Hæmatins, oxidation of, by water (CAZENEUVE and BRETEAU), A., i, 840.
Hæmatoporphyrinuria, description of a case of (NEBELTHAU), A., ii, 568.
Hæmatoxylin, constitution of (HERZIG), A., i, 821.
oxidation products of, and its constitution (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28; P., **1899**, 76.
use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Hæmoglobin, constitution of (LAWROFF), A., ii, 231; (PRÖSCHER), A., i, 653.
amount of, in human blood at different ages (SCHWINGE), A., ii, 166.
influence of zinc and copper salts on the formation of (WOLF), A., ii, 231.
derivatives, absorption spectra of (SCHUNCK), A., ii, 540.
action of certain bacteria on, to form hæmatin (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., ii, 377.
action of hydrogen sulphide on, and its sulpho-derivative (HARNACK), A., i, 467.
fate of, in the organism (SCHURIG), A., ii, 167.
Carboxyhæmoglobin, action of hydrogen sulphide on (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 784.
Oxyhæmoglobin, action of nucleoproteids on (BOTTAZZI), A., i, 839.
Halogens, detection of, in organic substances (RAIKOW), A., ii, 52.
Hancornia speciosa, caoutchouc from (LINDET), A., ii, 508.
"**Hardness**," softening agent required for, in water (VIGNON and MEUNIER; GIORGES and FELICIANI), A., ii, 453.
Hardystonite, from New Jersey (WOLFF), A., ii, 435.
Haricot. See Agricultural chemistry.
Hatherlitê, from the Transvaal (HENDERSON), A., ii, 111.
Haüynite, artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 764.
Hay. See Agricultural chemistry.
Heart, influence of inorganic salts on the (HOWELL), A., ii, 114.
influence of serum and various solutions on the (GREENE), A., ii, 114.
action of suprarenal extract on the (WALLACE and MOGK), A., ii, 310.
action of various tissue extracts on the (CLEGHORN), A., ii, 310.
frog's, effect of various solutions on the activity of the (WALDEN), A., ii, 781.

Heat of combustion, evaporation, fusion, &c. See Thermochemistry.
Heating sealed tubes at a constant temperature, apparatus for (SUDBOROUGH), A., ii, 552.
Heat-rigor of muscle (VERNON), A., ii, 567.
Heather, dyeing and tanning properties of, and presence of quercetin in (PERKIN and NEWBURY), T., 837; P., **1899**, 179.
Hederidin (HOUDAS), A., i, 772.
Hederin, and its hydrolytic products (HOUDAS), A., i, 772.
physiological action of (JOANIN), A., ii, 605.
Hederose (HOUDAS), A., i, 773.
Helicin, action of moulds on (PURIEWITSCH), A., ii, 683.
Helium in a cerium mineral and coal, from Caucasus (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 669.
in fergusonite (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 35.
in thalénite (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 765.
nature of (BRAUNER), A., ii, 360.
place of, in periodic system (CROOKES), A., ii, 552; (HOWE), A., ii, 740.
preparation and refraction of (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 746.
spectrum of (LOCKYER), A., ii, 4.
spectrum of, in high vacua obtained by freezing air (DEWAR), A., ii, 741.
fractional diffusion of (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 22.
Helix pomatia, agglutinating action of the albuminous gland of (CAMUS), A., ii, 779.
Hellebore, presence of an oxydase in, and composition of ash (VADAM), A., ii, 683.
Hemimellitic acid and **α-Hemimellithylic acid**, from *iso*geraniolene (VON BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 922.
Hemipeptone, hydrolysis of, to form pigment (CHITTENDEN and ALBRO), A., i, 468.
Hemipinic acids, from corydaline (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 676; P., **1899**, 129.
Metahemipinic acid (*o-Dimethoxybenzoic acid*) (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 678; P., **1899**, 129.
Hendecane. See Undecane.
Heptadecylcarbamic acid, methylic salt (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.
Heptamethylene. See *cyclo*-Heptane.
Heptamethylenediamine, action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 561.
Heptamethylenic chloride. See Heptane, *di*chloro-.
***n*-Heptane**, action of chlorosulphonic acid on (YOUNG), T., 173.
action of sulphuric acid on (WORSTALL), A., i, 19.
action of sulphur chloride on, in presence of aluminium-mercury couple (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 893; P., **1899**, 183.
***n*-Heptane**, *tetra*bromo- (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 896; P., **1899**, 184.
*di*chloro- (*heptamethylenic chloride*), formation of; also its diphenoxy-derivative (SOLONINA), A., i, 561.
nitro- and bromonitro- (WORSTALL), A., i, 399.
action of sulphuric acid on (WORSTALL), A., i, 787.
Heptane, (*γ-ethylpentane*), **αγ-***di*bromo-, and action of potash on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 658.
cyclo-**Heptane** (*heptamethylene*), action of nitrosulphuric acid on (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 553.
cyclo-**Heptanecarboxylic acid** (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 26.
Heptanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
iso-Amylsuccinic acid.
β-iso-Butylglutaric acid.
***n*-Heptane-sulphonic acid** and **-disulphonic acid** (WORSTALL), A., i, 19.
nitro- (WORSTALL), A., i, 787.
Heptanetetracarboxylic acid. See *iso*-Amylidenebismalonic acid.
δ- and **γ-*cyclo*-Heptatrienecarboxylic acids**, specific conductivities of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 651.
Δ′-*cyclo*-Heptenecarboxylic acid, identity of, with Δ′-ethyl*cyclo*pentanecarboxylic acid (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 26.
comparison of, with suberenecarboxylic acid (BUCHNER), A., i, 423.
specific conductivity of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 651.
Heptenoic acid (*methylisobutylideneacetic acid*), and its calcium and silver salts, and dibromide (KIETREIBER), A., i, 331.
Heptenoic acid (2-*methyl*-2-*hexenoic acid*), and its ethylic salt (BARBIER and LESER), A., i, 111, 414.
Heptinene (*β-diethylallene*), and the action of hydrogen bromide on it (IPATIEFF), A., i, 658.
iso-**Heptodilactone** (FITTIG and PETKOW), A., i, 335.
***n*-Heptoic acid** (*œnanthoic acid*), amylic salt, density, specific rotation and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.
amide of, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.

n-**Heptoic acid** (*œnanthoic acid*), sodium or potassium salt, boiling point of solutions of, in alcohol (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.

Heptoic acid (iso*amylacetic acid*), α-bromo-, ethylic salt, and condensation with ethylic sodiocyanacetate (LAWRENCE), P., **1899**, 163.

Heptoic acid (β-iso*propylbutyric acid*), γ-cyano-, ethylic salt (HOWLES and THORPE), P., **1899**, 104.

iso-**Heptoic** chloride (iso*amylacetic chloride*), action of zinc ethyl on (PONZIO and DE GASPARI), A., i, 253.

Heptophenylhydrazide, preparation of (LEIGHTON), A., i, 51.

Heptylic alcohol, heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.

Heptylic bromide (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 894 ; P., **1899**, 184.

Heptylamine, action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.

Heptylene (γ-*ethylpentylene*), α-bromo- (IPATIEFF), A., i, 658.

Heptylenedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Butylaticonic acid.
Butylcitraconic acid.
Butylitaconic acid.
Butylmesaconic acid.

Heptylidenebismalonic acid (*œnanthylidenebismalonic acid*, *nonaneletracarboxylic acid*), ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.

Heptylidene cyanhydrin. See α-Hydroxyoctonitrile.

Heptylsuccinic acid (*nonanedicarboxylic acid*), from reduction of hexylitaconic acid and its isomerides (FITTIG and HOEFFKEN), A., i, 339.

Heracleum sphondylium, oil of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 923.

Heroine. See Diacetoxymorphine.

Hesperidin, action of moulds on (PURIEWITSCH), A., ii, 683.

Hesperitin, compounds of, with sodium and potassium acetate (PERKIN), T., 444.

Hessonite from the Urals (KARNOJITSKY), A., ii, 37 ; (WOROBÉEFF), A., ii, 671.

Heteromorphite from Westphalia (SPENCER and PRIOR), A., ii, 431 ; (GUILLEMAIN), A., ii, 757.

Heteroxanthine (7-*methylxanthine*), formation from epiguanine (7-methylguanine) (KRÜGER and SALOMON), A., i, 306.

Heulandite from Mexico (LENK), A., ii, 306.

Hexa-acetyldigallacyl (VON GEORGIEVICS), A., i, 803.

Hexa-acetylgossypetin (PERKIN), T., 827 ; P., **1899**, 161.

Hexa-allyldiarsonium salts (PARTHEIL, AMORT, and GRONOVER), A., i, 474.

Hexabenzoyloxy-ββ′-dipyridyl (SELL and JACKSON), T., 517 ; P., **1899**, 98.

Hexabenzyldiarsonium and **Hexa-*n*-butyldiarsonium** salts (PARTHEIL, AMORT, and GRONOVER), A., i, 474.

Hexadecane, boiling point of, in a vacuum (KRAFFT), A., ii, 465.

Hexadecylamine hydrochloride, melting point of, and crystallisation of solutions of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 472.

cyclo-**Hexadiene** (*hexaterpene*), isomeric forms of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 26.

cyclo-**Hexadienecarboxylic acid** (*dihydrobenzoic acid*), presence of a, in Peru balsam (THOMS), A., i, 715.

cyclo-**Hexadiene-1 : 4-dicarboxylic acid** (*dihydroterephthalic acid*), dichloro-, aniline salt (GRAEBE and BUENZOD), A., i, 763.

Hexa-ethyldiarsonium salts (PARTHEIL, AMORT, and GRONOVER), A., i, 474.

Hexahydrotoluic acids. See Methyl*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acids.

Hexahydroxy-ββ′-dipyridyl, and benzoyl derivative (SELL and JACKSON), T., 517 ; P., **1899**, 98.

Hexahydro-xylic acid. See Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acid.

Hexaldoses, action of hydrogen bromide on (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 423 ; P., **1899**, 57.

Hexamethyl*tetra***aminotriphenylmethane** (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 914.

Hexamethyldiarsonium salts (PARTHEIL, AMORT, and GRONOVER), A., i, 474.

Hexamethylenamine. See Hexamethylenetetramine.

Hexamethylene. See *cyclo*-Hexane.

Hexamethylene 1 : 5-disulphide and **-disulphone** (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 581.

Hexamethylenediamine, action of aqua regia on salts of (SOLONINA), A., i, 663.
action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 561.

Hexamethylene ketone. See *cyclo*-Hexanone.

Hexamethylenetetramine (*hexamethyleneamine*, *urotropine*), constitution of; also its reduction (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and MOTTA), A., i, 473.
thermochemical data and stability of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 187.
and its hydrobromide, hydriodide, arsenate, and various compounds with metallic salts (GRÜTZNER), A., i, 6.
action of ethylic chloracetate on (BOURCET), A., i, 563.

Hexamethylenetetramine (*hexamethyleneamine, urotropine*), action of potassium chloracetate on (AUGER), A., i, 667.
Hexamethyl-*p*-leucaniline, formation of (WEINMANN), A., i, 204.
Hexamethylphloroglucinol, preparation of (REISCH), A., i, 803.
Hexanaphthene. See *cyclo*-Hexane.
Hexanaphthenecarboxylic acid, identity of, with 1-methyl*cyclo*pentane-2-carboxylic acid (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 800.
Hexanaphthene ketone. See *cyclo*-Hexanone.
Hexanaphthenol. See *cyclo*-Hexanol.
Hexanaphthylene. See *cyclo*-Hexene.
n-**Hexane**, physical constants of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 880.
viscosity coefficient of (GUYE and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 358.
action of chlorosulphonic acid on (YOUNG), T., 173.
action of sulphuric acid on (WORSTALL), A., i, 18.
decomposition of, by aluminium chloride (FRIEDEL and GORGEU), A., i, 181.
n-**Hexane**, nitro- and *di*nitro- (WORSTALL), A., i, 399.
iso-**Hexane** (*dimethylpropylmethane*), *di*bromo- (*trimethyltrimethylenic dibromide*), action of potash on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 658.
*tri*nitro- (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 553.
action of chlorosulphonic acid on (YOUNG), T., 173.
Hexane (? *iso*-Hexane), synthesis of, by action of *iso*butylic iodide on zinc ethyl iodide (SIMONOWITSCH), A., i, 871.
Hexane (*γ-methylpentane*) *αγ-di*bromo-, and action of potash on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 658.
Hexane (*trimethylethylmethane*) from Caucasian naphtha; also its nitro-derivative and its reduction (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 554.
action of nitric acid on (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 553.
cyclo-**Hexane** (*hexamethylene, hexanaphthene*), from Galician petroleum, action of chlorosulphonic acid on (YOUNG), T., 174.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
vapour pressures, specific volumes and critical constants of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 873; P., **1899**, 182.
action of nitrosulphuric acid on (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 553.
cyclo-**Hexane**, amino-, and salts (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 24.
chloro-, *di*chloro-, iodo-, and nitro- (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 22.
nitro-, action of stannous chloride on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 733.
Hexanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
iso-Butylsuccinic acid.
β-iso-Propylglutaric acid.
Trimethylglutaric acid.
n-**Hexane-sulphonic** and **-disulphonic acids** (WORSTALL), A., i, 18.
Hexanetetracarboxylic acid. See *iso*-Butylidenebismalonic acid.
Hexanetricarboxylic acids. See :—
iso-Butylethanetricarboxylic acid.
Dimethylbutanetricarboxylic acid.
cyclo-**Hexanol** (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 24.
cyclo-**Hexanone** (*hexamethylene ketone*), and its oxime, formation of, from nitrohexamethylene (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 23; (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 733.
Hexa-propyl- and **-*iso*propyl-diarsonium** hydroxide, and salts (PARTHEIL, AMORT, and GRONOVER), A., i, 474.
Hexaterpene (cyclo*hexadiene*), two isomerides of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 24.
cyclo-**Hexene**, and its chloro- and *di*chloro-derivatives (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 23, 24.
Hexenoic acids (n- and α-iso-*propylacrylic acids*), salts and oxidation (SEMENOFF), A., i, 866.
Hexenoic acid (*β-isopropylacrylic acid, γ-dimethylcrotonic acid*), and its oxidation; also its ethylic and silver salts (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 168; P., **1898**, 219.
ethylic salt, and condensation with ethylic sodiocyanacetate (HOWLES and THORPE), P., **1899**, 104.
nitrile of (HENRY), A., i, 257.
Hexenoic acid (*hydrosorbic acid*), bromo- (FITTIG and GLASER), A., i, 334.
cyclo-**Hexenylglycol** (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 24.
n-**Hexoic acid** (*caproic acid*), physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.
amylic salt, density, specific rotation, and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.
rosaniline salt, influence of, on the boiling point of water (KRAFFT), A., ii, 473.
n-**Hexoic acid**, α-amino-. See Leucine.
ε-amino-, and its hydrobromide, lactam, and aurichloride (GABRIEL and MAASS), A., i, 595.

iso-**Hexoic acid** (iso*butylacetic acid*), preparation and bromination of (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 167; P., **1898**, 219.
action of chlorine on (MONTEMARTINI), A., i, 330.
α-bromo-, ethylic salt, action of quinoline and of diethylaniline on (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 168; P., **1898**, 219.
Hexoic acid (*αα-dimethylbutyric acid*), γ-amino-, ethylic salt, and its hydrochloride, hydrobromide, and sulphate (BLAISE), A., i, 480.
Hexoic acid (*ββ-dimethylbutyric acid*), γ-cyano-, ethylic salt, from decomposition of ethylic hydrogen α-cyano-ββ-dimethylglutarate (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 53.
Hexon bases in relation to albumin (KOSSEL), A., i, 833.
n-**Hexonitrile** (*capronitrile*), specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 354.
iso-**Hexonitrile** (iso*butylacetonitrile* iso*capronitrile*), α-chloro- (HENRY), A., i, 256.
Hexonitrile (*dimethylethylcarbinylic cyanide*), *iso*nitroso-, reduction of (TRASCIATTI), A., i, 855.
iso-**Hexophenylhydrazide**, preparation of (LEIGHTON), A., i, 51.
Hexose, formation of, from egg-albumin; also its osazone (MAYER), A., i, 787.
Hexoses, estimation of (WARNIER), A., ii, 339.
Hexyl*iso***aconic** acid, and its reduction (FITTIG and STUBER), A., i, 417.
Hexylamine, from reduction of nitrotrimethylethylmethane (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 554.
Hexylaticonic acid, and the action of bromine on it (FITTIG and STUBER), A., i, 417.
Hexylcitraconic acid, and its anhydride also its conversion into hexylitaconic acid, and the action of bromine on it (FITTIG and HOEFFKEN), A., i, 339.
n-**Hexylene**, heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
Hexylene (*tetramethylethylene*) (SOLONINA), A., i, 681.
action of nitric anhydride and peroxide on (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.
bromo- (SOLONINA), A., i, 681.
Hexylenedicarboxylic acids. See:—
Dimethylallylmalonic acid.
Propylcitraconic acid.
Propylitaconic acid.
Propylmesaconic acid.
iso-Propylcitraconic acid.
iso-Propylitaconic acid.
Hexylenedicarboxylic acid. See:—
iso-Propylmesaconic acid.
Hexylenic *di*bromide (*tetramethylethylenic dibromide*), action of alcoholic potash on (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 556.
nitrate, and its reduction (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.
oxide, action of nitric anhydride on (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.
β-**Hexylglutaric acid** (*nonanedicarboxylic acid*) (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.
Hexylic nitrate, nitro- and nitroso- (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.
Hexylitaconic acid, and salts; also its conversion into hexylparaconic acid (FITTIG and HOEFFKEN), A., i, 339.
*di*bromide of (FITTIG and STUBER), A., i, 418.
Hexylmesaconic acid, and salts; also its conversion into hexylitaconic acid (FITTIG and HOEFFKEN), A., i, 339.
Hexylparaconic acid, ethylic salt, and the action of sodium ethoxide on it (FITTIG and HOEFFKEN), A., i, 339.
Hexyl*iso***paraconic acid**, and its bromoderivative (FITTIG and STUBER), A., i, 417.
Hippuric acid (*benzamidoacetic acid*), stability of, towards alkalis relative to that of benzoylmethylamide (FISCHER), A., i, 262.
and potassium salt, solubility of mixtures of (HOITSEMA), A., ii, 10.
mercury derivative of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
maximum production of, in rabbits (PARKER and LUSK), A., ii, 312.
Histon, detection of, in sections of animal organs (SAINT-HILAIRE), A., ii, 133.
Histons, reactions of (BANG), A., i, 836.
Holmium in monazite sands (SCHÜTZENBERGER and BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 367.
in thalénite (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 765.
separation of erbium from by the ethylic sulphate method (URBAIN), A., ii, 28.
Homocamphoronanilic acid (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 999; P., **1899**, 160.
Homocamphoronic acid, from derivatives of bromocamphorenic acid (LAPWORTH), T., 1137; P., **1899**, 203.
silver, barium, lead, copper salts (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 995; P., **1899**, 160.
Homocamphorono-*p***-tolilic acid** (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 999; P., **1899**, 160.

Homocinchonine, identity of, with cinchonine (SKRAUP), A., i, 961.
Homogentisic acid, separation of, from urine (GARROD), A., ii, 314.
detection of, in urine (HUPPERT), A., ii, 706.
Homonataloin, and its acetyl and tri- and tetra-benzoyl derivatives (LÉGER), A., i, 821.
Homophthalic acid. See *o*-Carboxyphenylacetic acid.
Homopiperilenedicarboxylic acid (PICCININI), A., i, 964.
Homopiperonylic acid and nitrile (MOUREU), A., i, 494.
Honey, analyses of (HOITSEMA), A., ii, 818.
polarisation of (FRÜHLING), A., ii, 186.
Hops, estimation of bitter principles of (LINTNER), A., ii, 264.
valuation of, by chemical methods (RÉMY), A., ii, 796.
Hop-resins, estimation of (RÉMY), A., ii, 796.
Horn, decomposition products of (COHN), A., i, 315.
Hornblende, from Burma (KRENNER), A., ii, 673.
and augite, intergrowth of, from Colorado (EAKINS), A., ii, 564.
from North Carolina (LEWIS), A., ii, 561.
from Philipstad, Sweden (DALY), A., ii, 436.
from Sierra Nevada, U.S.A. (TURNER and others), A., ii, 498.
vanadium in (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 113.
Hornfels, from the Seychelles (BAUER), A., ii, 565.
Horn meal. See Agricultural chemistry.
Horse. See Agricultural chemistry.
Horse-hair, melanins from, and their oxidation products (JONES), A., i, 396.
Hübl's reagent, preservation of (BOLLING), A., ii, 822.
Humic acid in moorland waters (ACKROYD), T., 200; P., **1899**, 2.
production of furfuraldehyde from (SESTINI), A., ii, 121.
Humic lignite (BERTRAND), A., ii, 430.
Humin (BERTRAND), A., ii, 430.
Humulene, nitrosochloride, nitrosate, nitrosite, *iso*nitrosite, nitrolbenzylamine, and nitrolpiperidine (KREMERS, SCHREINER, and JAMES), A., i, 620.
Humus. See Agricultural chemistry.
Huronite, from Canada (BARLOW), A., ii, 565.
Hyacinth bulbs, variation in the reserve materials of (DU SABLON), A., ii, 444.
Hyalite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.
Hydracetylacetone, preparation of (CLAISEN), A., i, 667.
Hydracrylic acid, nitrile of. See β-Hydroxypropionitrile.
Hydralcellulose, and action of soda on; phenylhydrazone (BUMCKE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 853.
Hydrargillite, in laterite (BAUER), A., ii, 565.
Hydrastine, in rhizome and fluid extract of *Hydrastis* (LINDE), A., i, 395.
action of bromacetophenone on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 5.
estimation of (GORDIN and PRESCOTT), A., ii, 826.
Hydrastis, composition of precipitate from fluid extract of (LINDE), A., i, 395.
Hydrastis canadensis, estimation of berberine and hydrastine in (GORDIN and PRESCOTT), A., ii, 826.
Hydrates, constitution of (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 362.
Hydratropic acid. See α-Phenylpropionic acid.
Hydrazides, *sec.*-acid, action of dehydrating agents, alcoholic ammonia and phosphorous *penta*sulphide on (STOLLÉ), A., i, 456.
Hydrazidicarbonanilide, *tetra*bromoderivative (CURTIUS and BURKHARDT), A., i, 137.
Hydrazine, action of acetic anhydride on (STOLLÉ), A., i, 413.
action of sodium, phosphorus, phosgene, sulphur *di*oxide, carbon *di*oxide, or nitrous oxide on (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 745.
compound of, with cupric nitrate (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 488.
estimation of (RIMINI), A., ii, 576.
Hydrazine azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 91.
*di*thionate, amidosulphonates, and ammonium hypophosphate (SABANÉEFF), A., ii, 364.
hydrate, behaviour of, towards bromanilic acid (DESCOMPS), A., i, 690.
reaction of, with phenols (HOFFMANN), A., i, 221.
hydrochloride, compound of, with mercuric chloride (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 488.
nitrate, and acid nitrate (SABANÉEFF and DENGIN), A., ii, 365.
pyrosulphite (SABANÉEFF and SPERANSKY), A., ii, 364.

Hydrazine sulphate, action of benzoyl chloride, acetic anhydride, and sodium formate on (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 858.
action of mercuric chloride on, and the action of acetic anhydride on the product (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 487.
o-**Hydrazoanisoil** (STARKE), A., i, 589.
Hydrazobenzene, cryoscopic behaviour of, in azobenzene solution (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
depression of freezing point of dibenzyl by (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 732.
Hydrazobenzene, *p*-bromo-, transformation of (JACOBSON and GROSSE), A., i, 273.
p-chloro-, transformation of (JACOBSON and STRÜBE), A., i, 273.
p-iodo-, transformation of (JACOBSON, FERTSCH, and HEUBACH), A., i, 274.
Hydrazobenzene-*p*-carboxylic acid, transformation of, and methylic salt (JACOBSON and STEINBRENK), A., i, 276.
Hydrazo-compounds substituted in the para-position, transformation of (JACOBSON), A., i, 272.
Hydrazoic acid (*azoimide*), strychnine, brucine, quinine, and codeine salts of (POMMEREHNE), A., i, 88.
See also Azoimide.
Hydrazophthalaldehydic acid, ethiodide of (PAUL), A., i, 778.
Hydrazopropionic acid, ethylic and methylic salts (THIELE and BAILEY), A., i, 170.
o-**Hydrazotoluene**, *m-di*amino- (ELBS and SCHWARZ), A., i, 271.
Hydrazotriazole hydrochloride (THIELE and MANCHOT), A., i, 168.
α-**Hydrindamine**, two isomeric bromocamphorsulphonates of, and *cis*-π-camphanates (KIPPING), P., **1899**, 172.
Hydrindeneglycol, formation of, and monomethylic ether (HEUSLER and SCHIEFFER), A., i, 365.
β-**Hydrindone**, formation of, and *di-iso*-nitroso-, and 4-nitro-derivatives (HEUSLER and SCHIEFFER), A., i, 365.
Hydroanemonin, Hanriot's, composition of (MEYER), A., i, 930.
Hydrobenzamide, chlorination product of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 694.
oxidation of, with chromic acid (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 347.
Hydrocarbon, C_3H_4, from decomposition of barium pyromucate, and its *di*-bromide and *tetra*bromide (FREUNDLER), A., i, 98.
Hydrocarbon, C_8H_{14}, from *iso*lauronolic acid (BLANC), A., i, 630.
$C_{10}H_{14}$, from dihydrocarvyldiamine (HARRIES and MAYRHOFER), A., i, 625.
$C_{10}H_{16}$, from oil of thyme (LABBÉ), A., i, 621.
$C_{10}H_{18}$, from action of sodium on bromamylene (WASSILÉEF), A., i, 786.
$C_{14}H_{18}$, from phenyldihydro*iso*lauronolic chloride (BLANC), A., i, 927.
$C_{16}H_{18}$, and its picrate (OEHLER), A., i, 817.
$C_{17}H_{22}$, from benzyldihydrocarvol and phosphoric anhydride (WALLACH), A., i, 532.
$C_{17}H_{22}$, from benzylpulegol and phosphoric anhydride (WALLACH), A., i, 532.
$C_{20}H_{36}$, from menthol and sulphuric acid (TOLLOCZKO), A., i, 440.
Hydrocarbons, electrolytic formation of (SCHALL), A., i, 364.
and their halogen substitution products, conductivity of salt solutions in (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
picrates of, cryoscopic behaviour of (BRUNI and CARPENÉ), A., ii, 8.
saturated, action of nitric acid on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 844.
action of nitric and nitrosulphuric acids on (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 553.
Hydrocarbons. See also :—
Acetylene.
Allylbenzene.
Amylbenzene.
Amylene.
Anthracene.
Benzene.
Benzylphenylethylene.
Biscarvene.
Butane.
Butinene.
Butylbenzene.
Butylene.
Butyltoluene.
Cadinene.
Camphene.
Caparrapene.
Caryophyllene.
Cymene.
β-Decanaphthene.
Decane.
Di*iso*amyl (*decane*).
Dibenzyl.
Dibenzylmesitylene.
Di*iso*butenyl.
Di*iso*butyl (*octane*).
Dibutylbenzene.

Hydrocarbons. See :—
Dibutyldibenzyl.
Dicrotonyl (*octinene*).
Di*iso*crotonyl.
β-Diethylallene.
Diethyldibenzyl.
Dihydrophenylnaphthalene.
Dimethyldibenzyl.
Dimethylethylbenzene.
Dimethylethylene (*butylene*).
Dimethylethyl*cyclo*hexane.
Dimethylhexanaphthene (*dimethyl*cyclo*hexane*).
Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane.
Dimethylnaphthalene.
Dimethylpentamethylene (*dimethyl*cyclo*pentane*).
Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane.
1 : 1-Dimethyl*cyclo*propane.
Dipentamethenyl.
Dipentene.
Diphenylbutadiene.
Diphenylmethane.
1 : 2-Diphenyl*cyclo*pentane.
Ditolyls.
Divinyl (*butinene*).
Dotriacontane.
Ethane.
Ethylbenzene.
Ethylcymene.
Ethylene.
Fenchene.
Galipene.
Heptamethylene (cyclo*heptane*).
Heptane.
cyclo-Heptane.
Hexadecane.
Hexamethylene.
Hexanaphthene (cyclo*hexane*).
Hexane.
cyclo-Hexane.
Hexaterpene.
cyclo-Hexene.
Hexylene.
Isoprene (*pentinene*).
Limonene.
Menthene.
Mesitylene.
Metastyrene.
Methane.
Methyldiethylbenzene.
δ-Methylethylallene.
α-Methylethylethylene (*amylene*).
2-Methyl-4 : 5 : 6-heptatriene.
2-Methyl-4-heptene-6-ine.
Methylhexanaphthene (*methyl*cyclo*hexane*).
Methyl*cyclo*hexane.
2-Methyl-3-hexene-5-ine.
Methylpentamethylene (*methyl*cyclo*pentane*).
Methyl*cyclo*pentene.

Hydrocarbons. See :—
Methyl*iso*propylhexahydrofluorene.
Naphthalene.
Naphthenes.
Nonane.
Octane.
Octinene.
Pentamethyldiphenylmethane.
Pentamethylene (cyclo*pentane*).
Pentane.
cyclo-Pentane.
Pentene.
Pentinene.
Pertusarene.
Phenanthrene.
Phenyldimethylethylmethane.
Phenylethane (*ethylbenzene*).
3 : 1-Phenylmethyl*cyclo*hexene.
Phenylpropylethylene.
Phenyltolylmethane.
Pinene.
Propane.
cyclo-Propane.
iso-Propyl*iso*butenylbenzene.
Propylene.
iso-Propylethylene (*amylene*).
iso-Propylphenylmethylhexene.
Santalene.
Stilbene.
Styrene.
Terpinene.
s-Tetramethyldibenzyl.
Tetramethylethylene (*hexylene*).
Tetramethylmethane (*pentane*).
Tetraphenylbenzene.
Tetraphenylbutane.
Tetraphenylmethane.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentadiene.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentane.
Tricyclene.
Triethylbenzene.
Trimethylene.
Trimethylethylene (*amylene*).
Trimethylethylmethane (*hexane*).
Trimethylnaphthalene.
Triphenylmethane.
Triphenyl*cyclo*pentadiene.
Triphenyl*cyclo*pentane.
Triphenylpropane.
Undecane.
Undecylene.

Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.

Hydrocinnamoin and its diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (THIELE), A., i, 616.

Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.

Hydrodigitoic acid, molecular weight of (EDINGER), A., i, 377.

Hydroecgonidine, ethylic salts, conversion of, into amide (WILLSTÄTTER and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.

Hydroecgonidineamide, and conversion into *iso*tropylamine (WILLSTÄTTER and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
Hydroferrocyanic acid, and potassium salt, electric conductivity of solutions of, at high pressures (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 138.
Hydrofluoranic acid, 2 : 7-*di*nitro- (MEYER and FRIEDLAND), A., i, 764.
Hydrofurfurancarboxylic acids, transformation of unsaturated α-hydroxy-acids into (FITTIG), A., i, 191.
Hydrogen in atmospheric air (GAUTIER), A., ii, 149; (DEWAR), A., ii, 742.
atomic weight of (DEWAR), P., **1898**, 175; (LANDOLT, OSTWALD, and SEUBERT), A., ii, 87; (LEDUC), A., ii, 475, 729.
spectrum of (HUTTON), A., ii, 3; (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.
colour of flame of, due to selenium (SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN and PAGEL), A., ii, 475.
ionic charges produced in, by Röntgen rays (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 730.
transference number for (McINTOSH), A., ii, 137; (BANCROFT), A., ii, 398.
solidification of; liquid, specific gravity of, and use of, in production of high vacua; melting and boiling points of (DEWAR), A., ii, 741.
boiling point of (DEWAR), P., **1899**, 70; A., ii, 741.
liquid, molecular complexity, density and critical pressure of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 475.
compressibilty of mixture of, with oxygen (BERTHELOT and SACERDOTE), A., ii, 404.
viscosity of (BREITENBACH), A., ii, 403.
velocity of diffusion of, through water and through agar jelly (HÜFNER), A., ii, 9.
solubility of, in amylic alcohol (FRIEDEL and GORGEU), A., i, 182.
compressed, solution of bromine in (VILLARD), A., ii, 143.
action of electric glow discharge on mixtures of, with oxygen (MIXTER), A., ii, 267.
explosibility of mixtures of acetylene with (BERTHELOT and VIEILLE), A., ii, 412.
chemical equilibrium between carbon oxides and (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 286.
combination of, with carbon *di*sulphide (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 648.
inflammability of mixtures of, with chlorine (EMICH), A., ii, 12.
action of, on mercury salts (COLSON), A., ii, 485.
Hydrogen, non-explosive combination of, with oxygen (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 733.
combination of, with oxygen, at different temperatures (HÉLIER), A., ii, 85.
combination of, with oxygen, heat developed in (PLATNER), A., ii, 628.
oxidation of, by chromic acid (REESE), A., ii, 647.
existence of a compound of, with platinum (HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 146.
combination of, with sulphur (KONOWALOFF), A., ii, 415.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
estimation of, by combustion (DENNIS and HOPKINS), A., ii, 332.
estimation of, in organic substances containing nitrogen (TOWER), A., ii, 694.
estimation of, in presence of methane and nitrogen (JAEGER), A., ii, 526.
Hydrogen salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
Hydrogen chloride. See Chlorine; Hydrochloric acid.
nitride. See Azoimide. Hydrazoic acid.
Hydrogen peroxide, electrolytic formation of (HABER and GRINBERG), A., ii, 17.
electrolysis of, solution of, application of principle of maximum work to (TOMMASI), A., ii, 413.
comparison of, with hydroxylamine (WAGNER), A., ii, 650.
action of, on secondary and tertiary aliphatic amines (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1004; P., **1899**, 124.
action of, on carbohydrates, in presence of ferrous salts (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 786; P., **1899**, 99.
action of, on formaldehyde (HARDEN), P., **1899**, 158; (BLANK and FINKENBEINER), A., ii, 188, 820; (KASTLE and LOEVENHART), A., i, 565.
action of, on periodic or bromic acids (TANATAR), A., ii, 414.
action of periodates on (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 478.
action of, on photographic plates (RUSSELL), A., ii, 720.
decomposition of, by neutral or ammoniacal silver oxide or silver nitrate (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 149.
physiological action of (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., ii, 676.
detection of (BARRALET), A., ii, 803.
distinction between ozone, nitrous acid, and (ERLWEIN and WEYL), A., ii, 179.

Hydrogen phosphide, absorption of, in presence of alkali chlorides (GÖTTIG), A., i, 657.
action of, on copper, and copper oxides and salts (RUBÉNOVITCH), A., ii, 102, 652, 750.
estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (RIBAN; JOANNIS), A. ii, 612.
Hydrogen selenide, velocity of formation and decomposition of (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 548, 639.
Hydrogen sulphide in natural gas from Point Abino, Canada (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 35.
formation and false equilibrium of; absorption of, by liquid sulphur (DUHEM), A., ii, 739.
velocity of formation of, from its elements (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 638.
generator for (BRADLEY), A., ii, 413.
action of, on carboxyhæmoglobin (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 784.
equilibrium between, and hydrocyanic acid, in combination with potassium (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 737.
action of, on metallic salts dissolved in organic solvents (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
oxidation of (HARTLEY), A., ii, 437.
equilibrium between silver potassium cyanide, hydrogen cyanide, and (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 422.
action of, on silicates (DIDIER), A., ii, 596.
action of sodium on, heat developed in (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 589.
action of sulphuric acid on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
separation of sulphur from, by sulphur-bacteria (HARTLEY), A., ii, 437.
as a reagent (GRAEBE), A., ii, 178.
estimation of, in air (LEHMANN), A., ii, 53.
Hydrogiobertite (?) from Lombardy (BRUGNATELLI), A., ii, 372.
Hydroilmenite from Bahia (HUSSAK), A., ii, 494.
Hydroketole, 3-nitro- (STOERMER and DRAGENDORFF), A., i, 46.
Hydrolysis. See Affinity, chemical.
Hydrometer, Baumé's, specific gravities corresponding with degrees on (EMERY), A., ii, 466.
Hydrometer scales, correct values of empirically divided (FUCHS), A., ii, 692.
Hydromethylmorphimethine, constitution of, and methiodide (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 551.
Hydromica from New Jersey (CLARKE and DARTON), A., ii, 496.
Hydroquinolines from indoles, constitution of (PICCININI), A., i, 76.
Hydrosorbic acid. See Hexenoic acid.
Hydrotropilidinecarboxylic acid, reduction of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 26.
o-**Hydroxyacetophenone**, oxime and bromo-derivative (DUNSTAN and HENRY), T., 67; P., **1898**, 220.
p-**Hydroxyacetophenone** (VERLEY), A., i, 426.
α-**Hydroxy-acids**, unsaturated, transformation of, into hydrofurfurancarboxylic acids (FITTIG), A., i, 191.
Hydroxy-ψ-allylcarbamide (RUNDQVIST), A., i, 17.
2′-Hydroxy-3-aminophenyl-4′-methylquinoline (HEIDRICH), A., i, 367.
β-**Hydroxy-*α*-*iso*amylbutyric acid**. See Hydroxynonoic acid.
α-**Hydroxy-*β*-*iso*amyl*iso*butyric acid**. See Hydroxynonoic acid.
2-Hydroxyanthranol, and diacetyl derivative (BISTRZYCKI and DE SCHEPPER), A., i, 151.
Hydroxyazobenzene, potassium derivative, action of hydrochloric acid on (HANTZSCH), A., i, 400.
Hydroxybehenic acids, chloro-, formation of, from erucic, *iso*erucic and brassic acids, and action of potash on (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.
Hydroxybenzalazine, formation of (CAJAR), A., i, 146.
o-**Hydroxybenzaldehyde**. See Salicylaldehyde.
m-**Hydroxybenzaldehyde**, 2 : 4 : 6-*tri*bromo- and 2 : 4 : 6-*tri*chloro- (KRAUSE), A., i, 281.
p-**Hydroxybenzaldehyde**, thermochemistry of (DELÉPINE and RIVALS), A., ii, 727.
m-**Hydroxybenzaldoxime**, 2 : 4 : 6-*tri*bromo- and 2 : 4 : 6-*tri*chloro- (KRAUSE), A., i, 281.
o-**Hydroxybenzamide**, hydrolysis of (REID), A., i, 508.
p-**Hydroxy-*α*-benzamidocinnamic acid** (ERLENMEYER and HALSEY), A., i, 761.
o-**Hydroxybenzhydrylamine**, reduction of (COHN), A., i, 295.
m-**Hydroxybenzodiphenylfurfuran**, and acetyl derivative (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1041; P., **1899**, 167.
p-**Hydroxybenzodiphenylfurfuran**, and acetyl derivative (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1041; P., **1899**, 167.
o-**Hydroxybenzoic acid**. See Salicylic acid.
m-**Hydroxybenzoic acid**, sodium salt, heat of formation of (MASSOL), A., ii, 353.
2 : 4 : 6-*tri*bromo- and methylic salt (KRAUSE), A., ii, 281.

m-**Hydroxybenzoic acid,** 6-chloro-, methylic salt; and (?) chloro-, and its salts (MAZZARA), A., i, 811.

p-**Hydroxybenzoic acid,** sodium salt, heat of formation of (MASSOL), A., ii, 353.

ethylic salt, benzoyl derivative of (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 292.

methylic salt, stability of, towards alkalis, relative to that of methylic anisate (FISCHER), A., i, 262.

p-**Hydroxybenzoic acid,** 3-chloro-, and 3 : 5-*di*chloro-, and methylic and ethylic salts (MAZZARA), A., i, 811.

3 : 5-*di*chloro- (BERTOZZI), A., i, 877.

m-**Hydroxybenzonitrile,** 2 : 4 : 6-*tri*bromo-, 2 : 4 : 6-*tri*chloro, and acetates (KRAUSE), A., i, 281.

o-**Hydroxybenzophenonephenylimine,** and acetyl derivative (GRAEBE and KELLER), A., i, 703.

o-**Hydroxybenzylacetanilide** (PAAL and HARTEL), A., i, 749.

o-**Hydroxybenzylic** ethylic and methylic ethers (THIELE and DIMROTH), A., i, 426.

p-**Hydroxybenzylideneaminoguanidine,** (WEDEKIND), A., i, 51.

o- and *p*-**Hydroxybenzylideneaminoguanidines** (THIELE and BIHAN), A., i, 46.

o-**Hydroxybenzylideneazine** (THIELE and BIHAN), A., i, 46.

o- and *p*-**Hydroxybenzylidenebornylamines** (FORSTER), T., 1154; P., **1899,** 194.

o-**Hydroxybenzylidene-*m*-bromobenzhydrazide** (CURTIUS and PORTNER), A., i, 136.

o-**Hydroxybenzylidenebromoethylamine,** from condensation of bromoethylamine hydrobromide with salicylaldehyde (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 104.

o-**Hydroxybenzylidene-1 : 3 : 2-*m*-xylidine** (BUSCH), A., i, 496.

o-**Hydroxybenzyl-*m*-nitracetanilide** (PAAL and HÄRTEL), A., i, 749.

o-**Hydroxybenzyl-*o*- and -*p*-nitranilines** (PAAL and HÄRTEL), A., i, 748, 749.

1 : 8-Hydroxybromotetrahydrocarvone (VON BAEYER and BAUMGÄRTEL), A., i, 223.

Hydroxybutanedicarboxylic acid. See *β*-Hydroxyethylsuccinic acid.

α-**Hydroxybutenoic acid.** See Vinylglycollic acid.

α-**Hydroxy*iso*butyramidoazobenzene** (BISCHOFF and SOBOLEWSKI), A., i, 232.

α-**Hydroxy*iso*butyranilide,** formation of (LAMBLING), A., i, 53.

α-**Hydroxybutyric acid,** *l*-amylic salt, molecular rotation of (WALDEN), A., ii, 622.

β-**Hydroxybutyric acid,** phenylurethane, ethylic salt (LAMBLING), A., i, 53.

γ-chloro-, ethylic salt and nitrile of (LESPIEAU), A., i, 243.

α-**Hydroxy*iso*butyric acid,** formation of (DAÏN), A., i, 436.

phenylurethane, and ethylic salt (LAMBLING), A., i, 53.

l-amylic salt, molecular rotation of (WALDEN), A., ii, 622.

α-**Hydroxybutyronitrile** (*α-cyanopropylic alcohol*), and acetyl derivative (HENRY), A., i, 182.

β-**Hydroxybutyronitrile** (*β-cyanoisopropylic alcohol*), and its acetate and ethoxy-derivative (HENRY), A., i, 182.

γ-chloro-, from action of potassium cyanide on epichlorhydrin (LESPIEAU), A., i, 790.

γ-**Hydroxybutyronitrile** (*γ-cyanopropylic alcohol*), and its acetate and ethoxy-derivative (HENRY), A., i, 183.

α-**Hydroxy*iso*butyronitrile** (*dimethylglycollonitrile, acetonecyanhydrin*), and its acetyl derivative; also the action of phosphoric anhydride and phosphorus pentachloride on it (HENRY), A., i, 256.

β-**Hydroxy*iso*butyronitrile** (*α-methyllactonitrile*) (HENRY), A., i, 255.

α-, *β*-, and *γ*-**Hydroxybutyronitriles,** action of phosphoric anhydride on (HENRY), A., i, 257.

Hydroxy-*cis*-*π*-camphanic acid (KIPPING), T., 143; P., **1898,** 250.

Hydroxycamphoceanolactone (JAGELKI), A., i, 629.

m-**Hydroxycarbanilide** (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 755.

Hydroxycarone, oxime, semicarbazone, phenylurethane (VON BAEYER and BAUMGÄRTEL), A., i, 224.

2, 2′, 3, 3′, 4, and **4′-Hydroxychalkones** (*hydroxybenzylidenacetophenones*) and acetyl derivatives (VON KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 704.

p-**Hydroxy-*ψ*-cumylaniline,** bromo- (AUWERS and ERCKLENTZ), A., i, 35.

o-**Hydroxy-*ψ*-cumylic alcohol** (AUWERS and DE ROVAART), A., i, 34.

p-**Hydroxy-*ψ*-cumylic alcohol,** and its ether, thio-ether, methylic ether, bromo-derivatives, diacetate, and acetate*iso*butyrate (AUWERS and ERCKLENTZ), A., i, 35, 36.

p-**Hydroxy-*ψ*-cumylpiperidine,** bromo- (AUWERS and ERCKLENTZ), A., i, 35.

2′-Hydroxy-4′ : 6′-diethoxychalkone, and its acetate (VON KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and BEDNARSKI), A., i, 892.

γ-Hydroxydiethylacetoacetic acid, lactone of, from decomposition of ethylic γ-acetoxydiethylacetoacetate (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 193.

4-Hydroxy-2 : 6-diethylbenzaldehyde (JANNASCH and RATHJEN), A., i, 878.

β-Hydroxy-αα-diethylglutaconic acid, supposed formation of (LAWRENCE), P., **1898**, 252.

α-Hydroxydihydro*cis*campholytic acid (NOYES), A., i, 928.

Hydroxydimercuracetic acid. See under Mercury.

2′-Hydroxy-4′ : 6′-dimethoxychalkone, and its acetyl derivatives (VON KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and EMILEWICZ), A., i, 892.

2′-Hydroxy-3 : 4-dimethoxy-4′-ethoxychalkone, and its acetyl derivative and dibromide (VON KOSTANECKI and RÓŻYCKI), A., i, 911.

2′-Hydroxy-4′ : 6′-dimethoxy-3 : 4-methylenedioxychalkone, and acetyl derivative (VON KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and HERSTEIN), A., i, 893.

γ-Hydroxydimethylacetoacetic acid, lactone of, and its bromo- and oximido-derivatives, and phenylhydrazone; also action of aniline on (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 114.

4-Hydroxy-2 : 6-dimethylbenzoic acid, and ethylic salt (NOYES), A., i, 284.

3-Hydroxy-1 : 2′-dimethylbenzoxazole, and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HEINRICH), A., i, 172.

β-Hydroxy-αα-dimethylglutaconic acid and its salts and derivatives, supposed formation of (LAWRENCE), T., 417; P., **1898**, 252.

α′-Hydroxy-αα-dimethylglutaric acid, lactone of, and its methylic salt (LAWRENCE), T., 421.

β-Hydroxy-αα$_1$-dimethylglutaric acid and its ethylic salts; also its dissociation constant, and the action of acetic chloride and hydriodic acid on (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 481.

α′-chloro-, ethylic salt, and its hydrolysis and reduction (LAWRENCE), T., 419; P., **1898**, 251.

γ-Hydroxy-αα-dimethylglutaric acid, lactone of (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 259.

α-Hydroxy-ββ-dimethylglutaric acid, lactone of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 56.

4′-Hydroxy-1 : 3-dimethyl-β-phenotriazine (BAMBERGER), A., i, 545.

5-Hydroxydiphenyl, 2 : 4′-*di*amino-, salicylidene, anisylidene, *p*-nitrobenzylidene, diformyl, diacetyl, and tribenzoyl derivatives (JACOBSON and TIGGES), A., i, 274.

***o*-Hydroxydiphenylacetamidoacetolactone** (CRAMER), A., i, 153.

***o*-Hydroxydiphenylacetic acid**, ethylic salt, amide, anilide, and methylamide (CRAMER), A., i, 153.

α-Hydroxydiphenylacetic acid. See Benzilic acid.

***p*-Hydroxydiphenylamine**, *p*-amino-, dihydrochloride (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 499.

***m*-Hydroxydiphenylamine-saccharein** (MONNET and KŒTSCHET), A., i, 213.

***o*-Hydroxydiphenylaminoacetamide** (CRAMER), A., i, 153.

β-Hydroxy-βγ-diphenylbutyrolactone-acetic acid lactone (STOBBE and RUSSWURM), A., i, 903.

Hydroxydiphenylene ketone, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of; benzylic, methylic, and ethylic ethers of (HEYL), A., i, 216, 701.

***o*-Hydroxydiphenylglycocine** hydrochloride (CRAMER), A., i, 153.

Hydroxydiphenyline. See 5-Hydroxydiphenyl, 2 : 4′-*di*amino-.

4-Hydroxydiphenylmethane-2′-carboxylic acid (BISTRZYCKI and DE SCHEPPER), A., i, 151.

2-Hydroxy-4 : 6-diphenylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, ethylic salt of (RUHEMANN), T., 414; P., **1899**, 55.

β-Hydroxyethanesulphonic acid, α-bromo-, and its constitution; action of phosphorus pentachloride on its potassium salt (KOHLER), A., i, 488.

Hydroxyethanetricarboxylic acid (DURAND), A., i, 741.

2-Hydroxy-5-ethoxyacetophenone (VON KOSTANECKI, LEVI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 370.

Hydroxyethylamine (CHANCEL), A., i, 411.

Hydroxyethylaminotetrahydro-β-naphthol (KNORR), A., i, 463.

Hydroxyethylcamphenemorpholine (KNORR), A., i, 783.

Hydroxyethylmalonamide, formation of (TRAUBE and LEHMANN), A., i, 417.

1″-Hydroxyethylnaphthalanmorpholine (KNORR), A., i, 782.

Hydroxyethyl-*p*-nitraniline, *tri*chloro- (EIBNER), A., i, 42.

Hydroxyethylquinoline. See Quinolylethanol.

Hydroxyethylsarcosine and copper salt (KNORR) A., i, 784.

β-Hydroxyethylsuccinic acid (*hydroxybutanedicarboxylic acid*) and its calcium salt (SEMENOFF), A., i, 867.

Hydroxyethylsulphonic acid (*isethionic acid*), from reduction of ethylenesulphonic acid, and its potassium salt (KOHLER), A., i, 20.

Hydroxyethyl-*p*-toluidine, *tri*chloro- (EIBNER), A., i, 42.

Dd-, *Dl*-, *Ld*-, and *r*-**Hydroxyfenchenic acids** (WALLACH and HERTZ), A., i, 66.

2-Hydroxyflavone and acetyl derivative (VON KOSTANECKI, LEVI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 371.

Hydroxyfluorene alcohol (HEYL), A., i, 216.

Hydroxyfurfuraldehyde, derivatives of (CROSS, BEVAN, and HEIBERG), T., 751; P., **1899**, 130.

Hydroxygluconic acid (RUFF), A., i, 869.
from oxidation of gluconic acid by a bacterium, and its oxidation and constitution (BOUTROUX), A., i, 259.

β-Hydroxyglutaric acid, decomposition of, on distillation (FICHTER and KRAFFT), A., i, 255.
action of hydrobromic acid on (WISLICENUS), A., i, 736.

o-**Hydroxyguanazylbenzene** (WEDEKIND), A., i, 51.

2-Hydroxyhexahydro-*o*-toluic acid (1-*hydroxy*-2-*methyl*cyclo*hexane*-1-*carboxylic acid*) (SERNOFF), A., i, 584.

Hydroxyhexamethylene. See *cyclo*-Hexanol.

Hydroxyhexoic acid, lactone of (iso-*caprolactone*) (SEMENOFF), A., i, 793.

α-Hydroxy*iso*hexonitrile (iso*valerylcyanhydrin*, *amylidenecyanhydrin*), action of phosphoric anhydride and phosphorus pentachloride on; also its acetyl derivative (HENRY), A., i, 256.

Hydroxyhexylamine (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.

2-Hydroxy-$\Delta^{2,4}$-hydropyridone-3-carboxylic acid, and ethylic salt; action of bromine on it; amide (GUTHZEIT and LASKA), A., i, 261.

Hydroxylamine (TANATAR), A., ii, 285.
from action of sodium amalgam on sodium nitrite or nitrate (DIVERS), T., 87, 89; P., **1898**, 222.
constitution of (BRÜHL), A., ii, 285.
synthesis of (JOUVE), A., ii, 364.
comparison of, with hydrogen peroxide (WAGNER), A., ii, 650.
oxidising action of (MARINO), A., ii, 553.
action of chromic acid and potassium dichromate on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 243.

Hydroxylamine, action of methylic, ethylic, and *n*- and *iso*-propylic iodides on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 792; P., **1899**, 58.
action of sulphurous anhydride on (RASCHIG), A., ii, 285; (TANATAR), A., ii, 285, 415.
orthophosphate and arsenate (KOHLSCHÜTTER and HOFMANN), A., ii, 652.
nickel sulphate compound of (UHLENHUTH), A., ii, 661.
potassio- and sodio-uranates (KOHLSCHÜTTER and HOFMANN), A., ii, 651.
detection of (BAMBERGER), A., ii, 576.
detection of, in presence of hydroxyamidosulphonate (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 79.

Hydroxylaminocarvoxime, dibenzoyl derivative, diphenylcarbamide, diphenylthiocarbimide (HARRIES and MAYRHOFER), A., i, 624.

Hydroxylaminomolybdic acid, and potassium derivative (KOHLSCHÜTTER and HOFMANN), A., ii, 651.

Hydroxyl compounds, taste of (HÖBER and KIESOW), A., ii, 207.

Hydroxymenthylic acid, isomeride of (LÉSER), A., i, 479.

p-**Hydroxymesityl-aniline** and **-piperidine**, *di*bromo-, and phenylurethane (AUWERS and ALLENDORFF), A., i, 33.

p-**Hydroxymesitylic alcohol** and **ethylic ether**, *di*bromo-, and acetates of (AUWERS and ALLENDORFF), A., i, 32, 33.

2′-Hydroxy-3-methoxy-4 : 4′-diethoxychalkone, and acetyl derivative and dibromide (VON KOSTANECKI and RÓŻYCKI), A., i, 912.

3 : 4-Hydroxymethoxyphenylglyoxylic acid (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 288.

α-Hydroxy-α-methyl-β-*iso*amylsuccinic acid, and amide, imide and silver salt (AUDEN, PERKIN, and ROSE), T., 914; P., **1899**, 162.

2-Hydroxy-4-methyl-anthranol and **-anthraquinone**, and diacetyl derivative of former (BISTRZYCKI and DE SCHEPPER), A., i, 151.

o-**Hydroxy-*m*-methylbenzophenoneoxime**, transformation of (AUWERS and CZERNY), A., i, 131.

3-Hydroxy-1-methylbenzoxazole (HEINRICH), A., i, 173.

α- and β-Hydroxy-2′-methyldibenzyl-2-carboxylic acids (BETHMANN), A., i, 520, 521.

4-Hydroxy-2-methyldiphenylmethane-2-carboxylic acid (BISTRZYCKI and DE SCHEPPER), A., i, 151.

Hydroxymethylenecyanacetic acid, methylic, ethylic, and amylic salts (BOLLEMONT), A., i, 791.

β-Hydroxy-αα-methylethylglutaconic acid, supposed formation of (LAWRENCE), P., **1898**, 252.

1-Hydroxy-2-methyl*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylic acid (SERNOFF), A., i, 584.

1- and **3-Hydroxy-1-methyl*cyclo*pentanes** (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 799, 800.

4-Hydroxy-3-methyl-β-phenotriazine (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 547.

Hydroxymethylphthalimide, and its acetate (SACHS), A., i, 280.

α-Hydroxy-α′-methyl-α-*iso*propyladipic acid, from carvenone (TIEMANN and SEMMLER), A., i, 224.

ω-Hydroxymethylpyromucic acid (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 429; P., **1899**, 57.

Hydroxymethylsuccinic acid (*hydroxypyrotartaric acid, hydroxypropanedicarboxylic acid*) (SEMENOFF), A., i, 867.

Hydroxymethylterephthalic acid (PERKIN), T., 195; P., **1893**, 111.

4′-Hydroxy-α-naphthaflavone (KELLER and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 524.

1:4- and **2:1-Hydroxynaphthaldehydes**, imide-hydrochlorides, aniline derivatives, azine, and phenylhydrazones (GATTERMANN and VON HORLACHER), A., i, 373.

5-Hydroxynaphthaphenazine (KEHRMANN and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 80.

2-Hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, 1′-amino-, diacetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and HABERKANT), A., i, 62.

3-Hydroxynaphthaquinone, 2-bromo- (LIEBERMANN and SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 765.

1-Hydroxy-1:2-naphthaquinone-3:3-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (HANTOWER and TÄUBER), A., i, 63.

Hydroxynaphthaquinoneimidesulphonic acid (GAESS), A., i, 375.

2-Hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone-2′-sulphonic acid, and *o*-phenylenediamine derivative (GAESS), A., i, 375.

1:4′- and **2:2′-Hydroxynaphthoic acids**, ethylic salt (FRIEDLÄNDER, HEILPERN, and SPIELFOGEL), A., i, 709.

β-Hydroxynaphthyl-1-mercuric acetate (BAMBERGER), A., i, 156.

4-Hydroxynaphthylphthalide (BISTRZYCKI and DE SCHEPPER), A., i, 152.

***o*-Hydroxy-*m*-nitraniline** (PAAL and HÄRTEL), A., i, 748.

Hydroxynonoic acid (*β-hydroxy-α-isoamylbutyric acid*), and **β-cyano-derivative** (AUDEN, PERKIN, and ROSE), T., 918; P., **1899**, 163.

Hydroxynonoic acid (*α-hydroxy-β-isoamylisobutyric acid*) (AUDEN, PERKIN, and ROSE), T., 920; P., **1899**, 163.

Hydroxyoctenoic acid, from the action of water on cineolic acid (RUPE), A., i, 340.

α-Hydroxyoctonitrile (*heptylidenecyanhydrin, œnanthylidenecyanhydrin*), action of phosphorus pentachloride on; also its acetyl derivative (HENRY), A., i, 256.

Hydroxyparaconic acid, and its calcium, barium, and silver salts (FITTIG and KÖHL), A., i, 418.

4-Hydroxy-1:2:2:6:6-pentamethylpiperidine hydrobromide, perbromide (SAMTLEBEN), A., i, 542.

Hydroxypentanedicarboxylic acids. See β-Hydroxypropylsuccinic acids.

9-Hydroxy-9-phenacylphenanthrone (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1034; P., **1899**, 166.

4′-Hydroxy-β-phenotriazine (*benzazimide*) (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 170, 546.

***o*-Hydroxyphenoxyacetic acid**, and its lactone and phenylhydrazone (MOUREU), A., i, 125, 138, 679, 700.

***o*-Hydroxyphenoxyacetone**, and its acetate, oxime, phenylhydrazone, and ethylacetal (MOUREU), A., i, 433.

α-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid. See Mandelic acid.

***p*-Hydroxyphenyl-α-aminopropionic acid.** See Tyrosine.

3-Hydroxy-2′-phenylbenzoxazole (HEINRICH), A., i, 171.

β-Hydroxy-γ-phenyl-β-benzylbutyrolactoneacetic acid lactone (STOBBE, RUSSWURM, and SCHULTZ), A., i, 904.

β-Hydroxy-β-phenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid lactone (STOBBE and HEUN), A., i, 902.

***m*-Hydroxyphenylcarbamide** (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 755.

2-Hydroxyphenyl-4:6-dimethylpyrimidine (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 638.

4-Hydroxyphenyl*iso*dinaphthazonium chloride, and the nitrate (KEHRMANN and SUTHERST), A., i, 528.

4-Hydroxy-*o*-phenylenediamine, and its hydrochloride and triacetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and GAUHE), A., i, 28.

***o*-Hydroxyphenyl-*p*-ethoxystyryl ketone.** See 4-Ethoxybenzylidene-2-acetophenone.

***p*-Hydroxyphenylethylurethane** ethylic carbonate (HINSBERG), A., i, 496.

p-**Hydroxyphenylglyoxylic acid,** and ethylic salt (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 228, 437.

Hydroxyphenylmercuric salts (DIMROTH), A., i, 54, 428; (GRÜTZNER), A., i, 198.

o-**Hydroxyphenyl-*p*-methoxystyryl ketone.** See Anisylidene-2-hydroxyacetophenone.

3-Hydroxy-2′-phenyl-1-methylbenzoxazole, 2 : 4-*di*nitro- (HEINRICH), A., i, 171.

2-Hydroxy-4-phenyl-6-methylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN), T., 412; P., **1899**, 55.

2-Hydroxyphenyl-4-methylpyrimidone (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 638.

3′-Hydroxyphenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium sulphate, 2-amino- (KEHRMANN and AEBI), A., i, 527.

m-**Hydroxyphenyloxamic acid,** and ethylic salt and amide (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 755.

o-**Hydroxyphenylphosphoric acid** (GENVRESSE), A., i, 342.

p-**Hydroxyphenylphthalazone** (MEYER), A., i, 707.

4-*p*-Hydroxyphenylphthalide (MEYER), A., i, 707.

3-amino-, 3 : 5-*di*nitro- (BISTRZYCKI and DE SCHEPPER), A., i, 152.

o-**Hydroxyphenyl piperonalmethyl ketone.** See Piperonal-2′-hydroxyacetophenone.

3-Hydroxy-1-phenyl-5-pyrazolone (MICHAELIS and RÖHMER), A., i, 233.

3-*p*-Hydroxyphenylpyridazine and (?) **Hydroxyphenylpyridazine** (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 391, 392.

2-Hydroxyphenyl*apo*saffranonequinone (KEHRMANN and DURET), A., i, 83.

2 : 1-Hydroxyphenyl-*ac*-tetrahydronaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 614.

m-**Hydroxyphenylthiocarbamide** (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 755.

p-**Hydroxyphenylurethane ethylic carbonate** (HINSBERG), A., i, 496.

m-**Hydroxyphthalamic acid** (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 756.

4-Hydroxyphthalic acid, aniline salt, and anil of (GRAEBE and BUENZOD), A., i, 762.

1-Hydroxypiperidiniumacetic acid, action of *Penicillium glaucum* on (WEDEKIND), A., i, 449.

Hydroxypropanedicarboxylic acid. See Hydroxymethylsuccinic acid.

α-**Hydroxypropionitrile** (*lactonitrile, α-cyanethylic alcohol*), action of phosphorus pentachloride on (HENRY), A., i, 183.

heats of combustion, formation, solution, and hydrolysis of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.

α-**Hydroxypropionitrilephenylurethane,** *tri*chloro- (LAMBLING), A., i, 52.

β-**Hydroxypropionitrile** (*hydracrylic nitrile, ethylenelactonitrile, β-cyanethylic alcohol*), action of phosphorus pentachloride on (HENRY), A., i, 183.

Hydroxypropylacetone, chloro-, from action of hypochlorous acid on allylacetone (HENRY and ASCHMANN), A., i, 258.

β-**Hydroxypropylbenzamide** (UEDINCK), A., i, 497.

Hydroxypropylmalonamide, chloro- (TRAUBE and LEHMANN), A., i, 417.

β-**Hydroxypropylsuccinic acid** and β-**Hydroxy*iso*propylsuccinic acid** (*hydroxypentanedicarboxylic acids*) (SEMENOFF), A., i, 867.

Hydroxypyrotartaric acid. See Hydroxymethylsuccinic acid.

Hydroxypyruvic acid, osazone of, from action of phenylhydrazine on the product of the action of potash on oxynitrocellulose (VIGNON), A., i, 242.

2′-Hydroxyrosindone (?) (KEHRMANN and LOCHER), A., i, 83.

s-**Hydroxyrosindone.** See Naphthasaffranol.

Hydroxystearic acids, chloro-, formation of, from oleic, *iso*oleic, and elaidic acids, and action of potash on (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.

p-**Hydroxystilbene,** action of chlorine on (ZINCKE), A., i, 617.

Hydroxysuccinic acid (α-i*somalic acid*), preparation of, from pyruvic acid (POMMEREHNE), A., i, 574.

Hydroxy*iso*terebic acid, and the action of alkalis on it (FITTIG and PETKOW), A., i, 335.

Hydroxyterpenylic acid, from limonene; dilactone (GODLEWSKY), A., i, 920.

β-**Hydroxytetramethylglutaric acid,** synthesis of; also its dissociation constant, and the action of acetic chloride on it (MICHAILENKO), A., i, 482.

4-Hydroxy-2 : 2 : 6 : 6-tetramethylpiperidine, 1-bromo- (SAMTLEBEN), A., i, 542.

m-**Hydroxythiocarbanilide** (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 755.

5-Hydroxythiodiazole-2-sulphonic acid (BUSCH and ZIEGELE), A., i, 826.

4-Hydroxy-*m*-toluic acid anilide, and its hydrogen phosphate (AUWERS and CZERNY), A., i, 132.

3-Hydroxytriazole and **3-Hydroxytriazole-5-carboxylic acid** (MANCHOT), A., i, 84.

Hydroxytrimethylgallic acid and its methylic salt (HAMBURG), A., i, 365.

Hydroxytrimethylsuccinic acid, and its ethylic salt; also its anil and paratolil (KOMPPA), A., i, 419.

Hydroxyvaleric acid, chloro- (HENRY and ASCHMANN), A., i, 258.

α-Hydroxy-*n*-valeronitrile (n-*butylidenecyanhydrin*), and the action of phosphorus pentachloride, acetic chloride, and dimethylamine on (HENRY), A., i, 567.

α-Hydroxy*iso*valeronitrile (iso*butylidenecyanhydrin*) and its acetyl derivative; also the action of phosphorus pentachloride and phosphoric anhydride on it (HENRY), A., i, 256.

***m*-Hydroxy-*p*-xylic acid**, from dicampherylic acid, methylic and ethylic salts, and acetyl derivative (PERKIN), T., 187; P., **1893**, 110.

*di*bromo- (PERKIN), T., 191; P., **1893**, 111.

*di*nitro-, silver salt (PERKIN), T., 190; P., **1893**, 111.

***p*-Hydroxy-*o*-xylyl-aniline** and **-piperidine**, *tri*bromo- (AUWERS and DE ROVAART), A., i, 34.

***p*-Hydroxy-*o*-xylylic** bromide and methylic ether, *tri*bromo-, acetate (AUWERS and DE ROVAART), A., i, 34.

Hydrozincite from Belgium (CESÀRO), A., ii, 433.

Hydurinephosphoric acid (FISCHER), A., i, 174.

Hyoscine (*scopolamine*), presence of, in *Solanaceæ* (PINNER), A., i, 178.

formula and properties of (HESSE), A., i, 312.

(Merck's), identity of, with scopolamine (MERCK), A., i, 91.

Hyoscyamine, presence of, in *Solanaceæ* (PINNER), A., i, 178.

amount of, in Indian *Hyoscyamus muticus*, and its extraction (DUNSTAN and BROWN), T., 72; P., **1898**, 240.

ψ-Hyoscyamine, isolation of, from *Duboisia myoporoides* (MERCK), A., i, 91.

Hyoscyamus muticus, Egyptian, the alkaloids of (GADAMER), A., i, 395.

Indian, alkaloid of (DUNSTAN and BROWN) T., 72; P., **1898**, 240.

Hypersthene from the Transvaal (HENDERSON), A., ii, 111.

Hyponitrosoacetic acid, constitution of (DIVERS) T., 118.

Hypoxanthine from egg-albumin, action of yeast-extract on (GERET and HAHN), A., i, 94.

from uric acid (SUNDVIK), A., i, 174.

I.

l-**Iditol**, condensation of benzaldehyde with (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.

Idocrase, alteration of, to garnet (JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 671.

Ilicic alcohol, probable presence of, in oleo-resin of *Dacryodes hexandra* (MORE), T., 719; P., **1899**, 151.

Ilmenite from Russia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 668.

alteration of (HUSSAK), A., ii, 494.

Imidocarbonic acid, dioxime of, from action of nitric *per*oxide on mercurydimethyl (BAMBERGER), A., i, 263.

Immunity, effect of administration of inorganic salts in producing (CHARRIN, GUILLEMONAT, and LEVADITI), A., ii, 781.

of certain animals to eels' serum (CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 783.

Inanition, metabolism during (SCHULZ), A., ii, 773.

Indazole, 3-amino-, and its diacetyl, dibenzoyl, and *p*-nitrobenzylidene derivatives (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 545.

bromo-, *di*bromo-, and iodo- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 721.

3-chloro- (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 546.

Indazoleazo-β-naphthol (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 546.

anhydride (BAMBERGER), A., i, 722.

Indazoletriazolen and salts (BAMBERGER), A., i, 720.

Indazolylazo-dimethylaniline and **-β-naphthol** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 721.

Indiarubber. See Caoutchouc.

Indican, constitution of (MARCHLEWSKI and RADCLIFFE), A., i, 386.

amount of, in human urine (BOUMA) A., ii, 568.

estimation of, in urine (OBERMAYER), A., ii, 263; (WANG), A., ii, 458.

Indicators, dissociation of, in different liquids (WADDELL), A., ii, 83.

Indigo, formation of (BRÉAUDAT), A., i, 232.

fermentation, action of various reagents on (BRÉAUDAT), A., i, 832.

Java, a yellow compound in (RAWSON), A., ii, 620

Indigo, assay of (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 74; (BRYLINSKI), A., ii, 194; (HOLTSCHMIDT), A., ii, 535; (RAWSON), A., ii, 620.
estimation of indigo-blue and -red in (KOPPESCHAAR), A., ii, 263.
Indigotin, derivatives of, and constitution of (MARCHLEWSKI and RADCLIFFE), A., i, 386.
solubility of, in nitrobenzene (GERLAND), A., ii, 74.
Indigotinsubsulphonic acids (GERLAND), A., i, 717.
Indium in tungsten minerals and zinc blende (ATKINSON), A., ii, 600.
Indole, heats of combustion and formation of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.
results of administration of (WANG), A., ii, 678.
Indoles, 3-nitroso-, constitution of (ANGELI and SPICA), A., i, 938.
picrates of, cryoscopic behaviour of (BRUNI and CARPENÉ), A., ii, 8.
Indolè bases, detection of (GNEZDA), A., ii, 715.
Indone, bromo-, of Meldola and Hughes, identity with β-bromo-α-naphthaquinone (LIEBERMANN and SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 764.
bromo- and *di*bromo- (LANSER), A., i, 894.
Indones, colour reactions of, with malonic acid derivatives (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 219.
condensation of, with ethylic cyanoacetate and with ethylic malonate (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 219, 373, 522.
Indonecyanacetic acid, chloro-, and bromo-, ethylic salts (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 522.
Indonedicyanacetic acid, diethylic salt (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 522.
Indonemalonic acid, chloro-, ethylic salt (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 373.
Indonemalononitrile, bromo- (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 373.
Indoneresorcinol ether, chloro-, and acetyl derivative (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 523.
Indophenol, formation of (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 499.
Indoxylsulphuric acid, estimation of, in urine (OBERMAYER), A., ii, 458.
Induline, constitution of (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 431.
Infants, relation of ash of, to ash of human milk (HUGOUNENQ), A., i, 682.
metabolism of normal and atrophic (RUBNER and HEUBNER), A., ii, 775.
Inorganic compounds, constitution of (WERNER), A., ii, 278.
r-**Inositol**, action of *Aspergillus niger* on (TANRET), A., ii, 171.
Intestinal juice, properties of (KRÜGER), A., ii, 164.
Intestine, causes of absorption by the (REID), A., ii, 775.
absorption of proteids by the (MENDEL), A., ii, 230; (LEVENE and LEVIN), A., ii, 309.
absorption of salts by the (HÖBER), A., ii, 372.
large, influence on metabolism of removal of (HARLEY), A., ii, 774.
Inulin from different plants, solubility of (PARKIN), A., ii, 790.
action of diastatic ferments on (CHITTENDEN and SIVITER), A., ii, 310.
Invertase, precipitation of, by magnesium sulphate (SYKES and HUSSEY), A., i, 313.
Invertin, purification, composition, and hydrolytic product of (OSBORNE), A., i, 967.
Iodine in atmosphere (GAUTIER), A., ii, 593.
and iodides, absence of, from the atmosphere of Toulouse (GARRIGOU), A., ii, 414
in copper ores (AUTENRIETH; DIESELDORFF; OCHSENIUS), A., ii, 760.
in Vesuvian products (MATTEUCCI), A., ii, 600.
in mineral waters from Royat (DUBOIN), A., ii, 602.
in sea water, and in algæ, lichens, and fungi (GAUTIER), A., ii, 649.
position of, in periodic system (WILDE), A., ii, 148.
recovery of, from waste products (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., ii, 650.
atomic refraction of, in some compounds (SULLIVAN), A., ii, 398.
vapour, colour of, in gases at atmospheric pressure and in a vacuum; vapour pressure of, and molecular latent heat of solid and liquid (DEWAR), P., **1898**, 241.
solution of, in gases (BROWN), P., **1898**, 244.
solution of, in compressed gases (VILLARD), A., ii, 143.
solubility of, in dilute solutions of potassium iodide (NOYES and SEIDENSTRAKER), A., ii, 11.
solubility of, in water (DIETZE), A., ii, 150.
action of, on sodium hydroxide solution (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 593.

Iodine, action of, on sulphur (PRUNIER), A., ii, 650.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
rate of absorption of, in man (RÖSEL), A., ii, 775.
and iodides, physiological action of (HEINZ), A., ii, 440.
nature of compound of, in the thyroid gland (BLUM), A., ii, 164.
presence of, in certain tissues after administration of iodides (LEVENE), A., ii, 312.
organic, supposed presence of, in urine (VITALI), A., ii, 116.
Iodine compounds, colour and stability of (KASTLE), A., ii, 476.
Hydriodic acid, pure, preparation of (VANDENBERGHE), A., ii, 150.
preparation, and heats of formation, vaporisation and solution of (COTTRELL), A., ii, 401.
heat of formation, and velocities of formation and decomposition of (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 637.
decomposition of, by action of light (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 2.
Iodides, absorption of, by the skin, and deposition in different organs (GALLARD), A., ii, 503.
separation of chlorides and bromides from (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 328.
Iodic acid, constitution of, and salts (ROSENHEIM and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 743.
and anhydride, decomposition of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 197.
decomposition of, by action of light (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 2.
salts of, estimation of, by oxalic acid (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 477.
estimation of, and its use in analysis (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 248.
Iodates, electrolytic formation of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 88.
detection of chlorates and bromates in presence of (VITALI), A., ii, 803.
Di-iodates, action of, on acidified iodides (WAGNER), A., ii, 326.
Periodic acid, constitution of, and salts (ROSENHEIM and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 743.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (TANATAR), A., ii, 414.
Iodine, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 193, 803.
estimation of, by thiosulphate (ANDERSON and SMITH), A., ii, 574.
estimation of, in bismuthic iodides (SPINDLER), A., ii, 245.
Iodine, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in presence of bromine and chlorine (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 244.
estimation of, in organic substances (LONGHI), A., ii, 328.
estimation of traces of, in organic matters colorimetrically (BOURCET), A., ii, 516.
estimation of traces of, in ores (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 804.
estimation of, in periodides of alkaloids, and assay of opium by (PRESCOTT), A., i, 90.
estimation of, in sea water (GAUTIER), A., ii, 477.
separation of chlorine and bromine from (SWINTON), A., ii, 122; (SPECKETER), A., ii, 123; (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 328.
Iodoform, crystallography of (POPE), T., 46; P., **1898**, 219.
action of, on silver nitrate; also its detection, and the action of light on it (STUBENRAUCH), A., i, 398.
decomposition of, by light (KREMERS and KOSKE), A., i, 397.
decomposition of ethereal solution of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 1.
assay of (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 184.
Iodometry (WAGNER), A., ii, 326.
Iodothyrin, nature of (BLUM), A., ii, 164.
as the active substance of the thyroid gland (ROOS), A., ii, 779.
ψ-Ionone (STIEHL), A., i, 67.
Ipomic acid. See Sebacic acid.
Iridium in meteoric iron (DAVISON), A., ii, 308.
commercial, purity of (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 160.
Iridium bases:
Iridiopentammine chloride (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 160.
Iridium, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in platinum (BERGSÖE), A., i, 321.
separation of gold from (VANINO and SEEMANN), A., ii, 579.
separation of, from ruthenium and osmium (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 664.
Iron, potential difference between, and solutions of ferric chloride in water or organic solvents (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 624.
anode, solution of, in electrolysis of sodium acetate and acetic acid (ARTH), A., ii, 723.
heat of combustion of (DITTE), A., ii, 426.
action of, on nitric acid (FREER and HIGLEY), A., ii, 480.

Iron, action of liquid sulphur dioxide on (HARPF ; LANGE), A., ii, 594.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
action of sulphuric and sulphurous acids on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
action of tartaric and citric acids on (ULSCH), A., i, 868.
action of water and saline solutions on (MELDRUM), A., ii, 103.
action of a hard water on (HOWE and MORRISON), A., ii, 475.
action of water containing carbon dioxide on (KRÖHNKE), A., ii, 752.
absorption and excretion of, in the guinea-pig (SWIRSKI), A., ii, 373.
amount of, in blood plasma and leucocytes (HÄUSERMANN), A., ii, 231.
amount of, in the human fœtus (HUGOUNENQ), A., ii, 503.
diminution of, in the spleen during pregnancy (CHARRIN), A., ii, 773.
Iron alloys with nickel, magnetic behaviour of (OSMOND), A., ii, 352.
Iron compounds as colouring matter in natural waters (SPRING), A., ii, 228.
Iron salts, diffusion of light by solutions of (SPRING), A., ii, 585.
absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
influence of, on the oxidation of iodide by bromic acid (SCHILOFF), A., ii, 147.
action of pyrogallol on (HIRSCH), A., ii, 817.
Iron chromium, and iron molybdenum carbides (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 157.
tungsten, iron molybdenum, and iron manganese carbides (CARNOT and GOUTAL), A., ii, 293.
tungsten carbide (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 104.
oxides, reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 103.
silicides (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 219 ; (LEBEAU), A., ii, 427 ; (CHALMOT), A., ii, 488.
Ferric arsenate, ortharsenate, and basic arsenates (METZKE), A., ii, 293.
bromide, hydrate of (BOLSCHAKOFF), A., ii, 428.
chloride, solutions of, in water or organic solvents, potential difference between iron and (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 624.
conductivity of, temperature coefficient of, in alcoholic ether, (CATTANEO), A., ii, 355.
Iron :
Ferric chloride, solutions of, in various solvents, conductivity of ; molecular weight of, in nitrobenzene (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
equilibrium in systems containing water, ammonium chloride and (MOHR), A., ii, 15.
action of antimony trioxide on (HARDING), A., ii, 490.
action of aqueous azoimide on (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
chlorination by means of (THOMAS), A., i, 676.
use of, in organic syntheses ; compound of, with benzophenone and benzoic chloride (NENCKI), A., i, 879.
ammonium chlorides (MOHR), A., ii, 15.
hydroxide, colloidal solution of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 473.
colloidal, coagulation of (LINEBARGER), A., ii, 12.
gelatinous, composition of (VAN BEMMELEN), A., ii, 599.
nitrate, hydrates of (FUNK), A., ii, 210.
oxide, amount of, in Egyptian porcelain (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 751.
decomposition of carbon monoxide in presence of (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 417, 595.
hydrogel of (BEMMELEN), A., ii, 487.
influence of, on formation of sodium sulphate (KRUTWIG and DERNONCOURT), A., ii, 214.
estimation of, in phosphates (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 128.
sulphate, electrolytic reduction of (TOMMASI), A., ii, 138.
action of sulphurous acid on (ANTONY and MANASSE), A., ii, 753.
action of, on micro-organisms (MÜLLER), A., ii, 506.
ammonium, potassium, rubidium, and cæsium alums (HOWE and O'NEAL), A., ii, 103.
Ferrous salts, absorption of nitric oxide by solutions of (THOMAS), A., ii, 368, 426.
reduction by, in volumetric analysis (JOB), A., ii, 51.
Ferrous thioantimonite (POUGET), A., ii, 663.
arsenite (REICHARD), A., ii, 23.
chloride, hydrates of (KUZNETZOFF), A., ii, 658.

Iron:—
Ferrous dithionate, formation of, from ferric sulphate, by action of sulphurous acid (ANTONY and MANASSE), A., ii, 753.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
lead thallium nitrite (PRZIBYLLA), A., ii, 223.
sulphate, crystallisation of, in a magnetic field (WRIGHT and KREIDER), A., ii, 265.
thermal change on diluting a saturated solution of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
loss of water by, and oxidation of (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 30.
electrolytic oxidation of (TOMMASI), A., ii, 138.
action of aqueous azoimide on (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
action of iodates and periodates on (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 478.
potassium sulphate, hydrates of, and their solubilities and transition temperatures (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 753.
sulphide, relation of magnetic pyrites and troilite to (LINCK), A., ii, 416.
Iron organic compounds:—
Ferrous pyridine salts (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 162.
Ferric thiocyanate as the colouring matter of the amethyst (NABL), A., ii, 561.
Iron ores from Alba (TOSO), A., ii, 600.
analysis of (WETZKE), A., ii, 61.
estimation of iron in (LEHNKERING), A., ii, 251.
estimation of sulphur in (MEINEKE), A., ii, 518.
Iron products, estimation of carbon in (CARNOT and GOUTAL), A., ii, 809.
Iron:—
Cast iron, heat of solution of, influence of silicon on (CAMPBELL and HARTMAN), A., ii, 29.
detection of phosphorus in, by spectrum (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 345.
estimation of carbon in (WDOWISZEWSKI), A., ii, 181.
estimation of sulphur in, volumetrically (THILL), A., ii, 693.
Galvanised iron, action of water on (DAVIES), A., ii, 555.
Steel, effect of low temperatures on magnetic properties of (OSMOND), A., ii, 630.
estimation of carbon in (WDOWISZEWSKI), A., ii, 181.
estimation of nickel in (LUCAS), A., ii, 614.
Iron:—
Steel, estimation of nickel in, volumetrically (GIORGIS), A., ii, 452.
estimation of sulphur in, volumetrically (THILL), A., ii, 693.
estimation of tungsten in (AUCHY), A., ii, 524.
Iron (in general), **detection, estimation, and separation of**:—
analysis of, preparation of pure metal for use in (SCHRÖDER), A., ii, 814.
detection of cobalt in presence of (BETTINK), A., ii, 815.
detection of ferrous and ferric iron in silicates (PENFIELD and FOOTE), A., ii, 305.
detection of phosphorus in (GRAMONT), A., ii, 345.
estimation of, colorimetrically (AVERY and DALES), A., ii, 252.
estimation of, electrolytically (AVERY and DALES), A., ii, 251, 814; (VERWER and GROLL), A., ii, 386.
estimation of, volumetrically (NORTON), A., ii, 613.
estimation of, volumetrically, in hydrochloric acid solution (WILLENZ), A., ii, 696.
estimation of carbon in (WDOWISZEWSKI), A., ii, 181; (SPÜLLER), A., ii, 809.
estimation of, in iron ores (LEHNKERING), A., ii, 251.
estimation of nickel in (LUCAS), A., ii, 614; (GIORGIS), A., ii, 452.
estimation of nickel in presence of (NEUMANN), A., ii, 386.
estimation of, in organic matter (RÖHMANN and STEINITZ), A., ii, 814.
estimation of, in phosphates (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 128.
estimation of silver and mercury in presence of (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
estimation of sulphur in (THILL), A., ii, 693; (HERTING), A., ii, 804.
estimation of sulphuric acid in presence of (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 247, 611; (LUNGE) A., ii, 805.
estimation of tungsten in (AUCHY), A., ii, 524.
estimation of, in water (SEYDA), A., ii, 341.
separation of cadmium from (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 126.
separation of cobalt, copper, manganese, nickel, and zinc from (BREARLEY), A., ii, 815.
separation of copper, lead, tin, and zinc from (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 522.
separation of phosphates from (ANTONY and MONDOLFO), A., ii, 330.

Iron (in general), **separation of**:—
separation of zirconium from (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 335.
Iron-boracite containing iodide (ALLAIRE), A., ii, 156.
Isatin, absorption spectra and constitution of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 647; P., **1899**, 48.
heat of formation of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.
Isatis alpina leaves, action of various reagents on the fermentative process in (BRÉAUDAT), A., i, 832.
Isatoic acid, methylic hydrogen and dimethylic salts and anhydride (ERDMANN), A., i, 939.
Isomerism, dynamic (LOWRY), T., 235; P., **1899**, 25, 76.
in inorganic compounds (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 207.
optical, and triboluminescence (ANDREOCCI), A., ii, 719.
position, and rotatory power (GUYE and BABEL), A., ii, 718, 719.
Isomorphism, mass effect of complex radicles in (PENFIELD and FOOTE), A., ii, 305.
Isomorphous mixtures, equilibrium of (BRUNI), A.. ii, 407.
of saturated and unsaturated open-chain compounds (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
Isoprene. See Pentinene.
Isoprene-erythritol, chlorhydrin, and action of water on (MOKIEWSKY), A., i, 726.
Itaconic acid, synthesis of, by the action of pyruvic acid on malonic acid (GARZAROLLI-THURNLACKH), A., i, 790.
and its conversion into mesaconic acid, also its reduction (FITTIG and LANGWORTHY), A., i, 332.
oxidation of (FITTIG and KÖHL), A., i, 418.
Ivy, presence of hederin in (HOUDAS), A., i, 772.
physiological action of active principle of (JOANIN), A., ii, 605.

J.

Jaborandi leaf, oil of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 924.
Jadeite from Burma (KRENNER), A., ii, 672.
Jamesonite from Saxony, the Harz, and Westphalia (GUILLEMAIN), A., ii, 757.
artificial (SOMMERLAD) A., ii, 217.
Jasmal, from jasmine blossoms (VERLEY), A., i, 376.
Jasmine, oil of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 923.
blossoms, oil of (VERLEY), A., i, 376; (HESSE and MÜLLER), A., i, 377, 441.
Jasper from Colorado (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 564.
Jaundice, experimental, influence of, on the metabolism of sugar (VON REUSZ), A., ii, 168.
Jeffersonite from Franklin furnace (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 301.
Jordanite from Switzerland (GUILLEMAIN), A., ii, 757.
artificial (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 218.
Juniper, empyreaumatic oil of (CATHELINEAU and HAUSSER), A., i, 536, 711.

K.

Kainite. See Agricultural chemistry.
Kainosite from Sweden (SJÖGREN), A., ii, 36.
Kamacite from the Magura meteorite (COHEN), A., ii, 674.
from the Meuselbach meteorite (LINCK), A., ii, 566.
Kaolinite from Bohemia (KASAI), A., ii, 435.
from Brazil (DERBY), A., ii, 501.
from Colorado (EAKINS), A., ii, 564.
from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 671.
from Russia (ZEMJATSCHENSKY), A., ii, 110.
from Schneeberg (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 765.
so-called colloidal (KASAI), A., ii, 435.
action of reagents on (ZEMJATSCHENSKY), A., ii, 110.
rate of filtration of water or alcohol through (HAUSSER), A., ii, 277.
α-Ketobutenoic acid. See Propionylformic acid.
Ketocoumaran, preparation of (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 675.
Ketocoumarancarboxylic acid, and methylic and ethylic salts (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 675.
Ketodihydrobenzene, *hexa*chloro-, hylotropic-isomeric forms of (SCHAUM), A., ii, 733.
Ketohexamethylene. See *cyclo*-Hexanone.
Ketohexoses, action of hydrogen bromide on (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 423; P., **1899**, 57.
Ketolactone, $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, from *l*-terpineol and menthanetriol (GODLEWSKY), A., i, 920.

Ketone, $C_8H_{14}O$, from α-hydroxydihydro-*cis*-campholytic acid, oxime (NOYES), A., i, 928.
from *cis*-campholytic acid (NOYES), A., i, 284.
$C_{16}H_{14}O$, two isomeric, and a dibromide (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 140.
$C_{22}H_{18}O_2N_2$, two isomeric, formed by the action of phenylhydrazine on phenyl phthalidemethyl ketone (HAMBURGER), A., i, 143.
Ketones, conductivity of salt solutions in (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
reduction of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 152.
detection of (LUMIÈRE, LUMIÈRE and SEYEWETZ), A., i, 415.
detection and isolation of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 666.
aliphatic, action of nitrous acid on (PONZIO and DE GASPARI), A., i, 252.
oxidation of, in the organism (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 40.
cyclic, new series of, from wood tar (BÉHAL), A., i, 121.
hydroaromatic, polymerisation of (KNOEVENAGEL and REINECKE), A., i, 340.
unsaturated, reactions of (HARRIES), A., i, 578.
Ketones and Quinones. See also:—
Acenaphthenequinone.
Acetamidohydroxynaphthaquinone.
Acetamidonaphthaquinone.
Acetone.
Acetonebenzil.
Acetophenone.
Acetoxybenzylideneacetophenone.
Acetoxymethylanthraquinone.
4′-Acetoxy-α-naphthaflavone.
Acetylacetone.
Acetylanisoil.
Acetylbenzylic cyanide.
Acetylbutylbenzene.
Acetyldimethyl*cyclo*hexanone.
Acetyldiphenyl.
Acetyldiphenylpyridone.
Acetylethylbenzene.
Acetylmesitylene.
Acetylmethylethylheptenone.
Acetylmethylheptenone.
Acetylphenetoil.
Acetylphenylmethane.
Acetyl*cyclo*propane.
Acetyltoluene.
Acetylxylene.
Allylacetone.
iso-Amylacetone.
Anhydracetonebenzil.
Anhydracetonedibenzil.
Ketones and Quinones. See:—
Anilinoacetamidoquinone.
Anilinobenzylbenzylideneacetone.
Anilinohydroxyquinone.
Anilinophenylketotetrahydroquinazoline.
Anilinoquinone.
p-Anisylidenecoumaranone.
Anisylidene-4-ethoxy-2-hydroxyacetophenone.
Anisylidene-2-hydroxyacetophenone.
Anisylidenepaeonol.
Anisyl methyl ketone.
Anthraphenone.
Azelaone.
Benzil.
Benzoin.
Benzophenone.
Benzoylacetone.
Benzoylacetophenetidine.
Benzoylfurfuran.
Benzoylmesitylene.
Benzoylmethylmorpholquinone.
Benzoylpropionanilide.
β-Benzoylpropionic anhydride.
Benzoyltriethylbenzene.
Benzoylxylene.
Benzylideneacetone.
Benzylideneanhydracetonebenzil.
Benzylidenediacetylacetone.
Benzylidenedibenzyl ketone.
Benzylidenediphenyl*cyclo*pentenone.
Benzylidenepaeonol.
Benzylidenephenylacetone.
Benzylidenequinone.
Benzylidenetriphenylacetone.
Benzylphenylacetone.
Bismethylheptenone.
iso-Butylideneacetone.
Butyryl-*p*-cymene.
Camphenilone.
Camphoquinone.
Camphorone.
Carvenone.
Chloralacetone.
Cinnamylideneanhydracetonebenzil.
Cresolphenolquinone.
Cresolquinone.
Cumylideneanhydracetonebenzil.
Cymeneacetophenone.
Cymophenone.
Cymyl methyl ketone.
Deoxybenzoin.
Deoxytoluoin.
r- and *l*-Desmotroposantonin.
Desylenebenzylideneacetone.
3 : 2′-Diacetoxyflavone.
Diacetoxynaphthaquinone.
Diacetylacetone.
Diacetylmorpholquinone.
Diacetylphenylmethane.
Diacetylphloroglucinol.

Ketones and **Quinones**. See :—
Diacetyltriethylbenzene.
Dianilino*di*chloroquinone.
Dianilinonitroquinone.
Di-*o*-anisyldihydrazoneacetylacetone.
Dibenzoylanthracene.
Dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiene.
Dibenzoyldiphenylbutane.
Dibenzoyldiphenylbutene.
Dibenzoyldiphenylpropane.
Dibenzoylmesitylene.
αγ-Dibenzoylpropane.
Dibenzyl ketone.
Dibutylquinone.
Dicarvelone.
Diethoxyacetophenone.
Diethoxybenzylidenecoumaranone.
o-Diethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyrone.
Diethoxyflavone.
Diethoxyphenyl styryl ketone.
Diethylindolinone.
Diethyl ketone.
Di-eucarvone.
Di-α-furfuryloctanedione.
Digitoflavone.
Dihydrocamphorone.
Dihydroxyacetone.
Dihydroxy-ββ′-dipyridyldi-*p*-quinone.
Dihydroxyflavone.
Dihydroxynaphthaquinone.
Dihydroxyquinone.
Dihydroxyxanthone.
Diketobenzobisdihydropyrazole.
Diketodimethyldihexahydrophenyl.
Diketonaphthadihydropyrazole.
Diketonaphthafurazan.
Diketophenoheptamethylene.
Diketotetramethyldihexahydrophenyl.
Dimethoxybenzylidenecoumaranone.
Dimethoxyethoxybenzylidenecoumaranone.
Dimethoxypiperonalcoumaranone.
Dimethylacetone.
Dimethylacetophenone.
Dimethylacetylacetone.
Dimethylaminohydroxybenzophenone.
Dimethylbenzophenone.
Dimethyl diketone.
Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanedione.
Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanone.
1 : 3-Dimethyl-5-*cyclo*hexenone.
Dimethylindolinone.
αα-Dimethylketohexamethylene.
Dimethylketopyrrolidone.
Dimethylnaphthaquinone.
3 : 3-Dimethylpyrrolidone.
Dinaphthaquinone.
Dipentamethenylpinacolin.
Diphenacyldihydrophenanthrene.
Diphenylanthrone.

Ketones and **Quinones**. See :—
1 : 1-Diphenylbutene-1-one.
Diphenyldihydrazoneacetylacetone.
Diphthalidedimethyl ketone.
Dipropyl ketone.
Ditolylanthrone.
Di-*o*-tolyldihydrazoneacetylacetone.
Ditolyl-3-methylanthrone.
Ethoxybenzimidazolone.
4-Ethoxybenzylidene-2-acetophenone.
Ethoxydiphenylanthranone.
Ethoxyflavanone.
Ethoxyflavone.
Ethoxyhydroxyacetophenone.
Ethoxymethoxyflavone.
2-Ethoxy-α-naphthaflavone.
Ethoxyphenyldimethoxypyrrolidone.
p-Ethoxyphenyl methyl ketone.
Ethoxypiperonalcoumaranone.
Ethoxyquinone.
Ethyl amyl ketone.
Ethyl *iso*amyl ketone.
Ethyl butyl diketone (*propionylvaleryl*).
Ethyl butyl ketone.
Ethyl heptadecyl ketone.
Ethyl *iso*hexyl ketone.
Ethylideneacetone.
Ethyl pentadecyl ketone.
Ethylphthalazone.
Ethyl propyl diketone (*propionylbutyryl*).
Ethyl propyl ketone.
Fenchocamphorone.
Fenchone.
α-Furfurylbutanone.
Furfurylideneacetone.
Furfurylideneacetophenone.
Furfurylmethyl*cyclo*hexenone.
Geranylidene-acetone.
cyclo-Hexanone.
Hydracetylacetone.
β-Hydrindone.
Hydroxyacetophenone.
Hydroxycarone.
Hydroxychalkone.
Hydroxydiethoxychalkone.
Hydroxydimethoxychalkone.
Hydroxydimethoxyethoxychalkone.
Hydroxydimethoxymethylenedioxychalkone.
Hydroxydiphenyleneketone.
Hydroxyflavone.
Hydroxymethoxydiethoxychalkone.
Hydroxymethylanthraquinone.
4′-Hydroxy-α-naphthaflavone.
Hydroxynaphthaquinone.
Hydroxyphenacylphenanthrone.
Hydroxyphenoxyacetone.
Hydroxyphenyl*apo*saffranonequinone.
Hydroxyphenylmethylpyrimidone.
Hydroxyphenylphthalazone.

Ketones and **Quinones.** See :—
Hydroxypropylacetone.
ψ-Ionone.
Ketocoumaran.
α-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene.
allo-Lemonylidene-acetone.
Menthone.
Mesitoylmesitylene.
Mesityl methyl ketone.
Mesityl oxide.
Methoxydiethoxybenzylidenecoumaranone.
Methoxydiethoxychalkone.
Methoxydiphenylanthranone.
Methoxyethoxyflavanone.
Methoxyethoxyflavone.
4′-Methoxy-α-naphthaflavone.
Methoxyphenyldimethylpyrrolidine.
Methoxyphenylketodihydroquinazoline.
Methoxyphenylmethyl*cyclo*hexenone.
Methoxyphenylmethylpyrimidone.
3-Methoxypiperonalcoumarone.
Methylacetylacetone.
β-Methylæsculetin.
Methyl amyl diketone (*acetylhexoyl*).
Methyl *iso*amyl diketone (*acetyliso-hexoyl*).
Methylbenzophenone.
Methyl*tert*butylacetophenone.
Methyl butyl diketone (*acetylvaleryl*).
Methyl butyl ketone.
Methylcinnamylideneacetone.
Methylcinnamylideneacetophenone.
Methyldeoxybenzoin.
Methyl ethyl ketone.
Methylethylphthalazone.
Methylheptenone.
2 : 3 : 5-Methylhexenone.
Methyl*cyclo*hexenone.
Methyl *iso*hexyl diketone.
Methyl hexyl ketone.
Methyl hydroxyethyl ketone.
Methylnonenone.
Methyl nonyl ketone.
Methyl*cyclo*pentanone.
Methyl*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexanone.
Methyl *n*- and *iso*-propyl ketones.
Methyltriphenyl*cyclo*hexenone.
Morpholquinone.
α-Naphthaquinone.
Naphthaquinoneaminoguanidine.
Naphthaquinonediphenylmethane.
Naphthaquinonetetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane.
1 : 1′-Naphthoylhydrazimethylene.
Naphthoylmethylene*iso*benzalazine.
Pentahydroxybenzophenone (*maclurin*).
Phenacylphenanthrone.
Phenanthraquinone.
p-Phenetylpyridazinone.

Ketones and **Quinones.** See :—
Phenoketoheptamethylene.
Phenolthymoquinone.
Phenoltoluquinone.
Phenylacetoacetic acid.
Phenyl anilinomethyl ketone.
Phenylbenzoin.
Phenylbenzylideneglyoxalidone.
Phenylbenzylidenepyridazone.
Phenylcamphopyrazolone.
Phenyldimethylketopyrrolidone.
Phenyldimethylpyridone.
Phenylmethylcamphopyrazolone.
Phenylmethyldiketotetrahydroquinazoline.
Phenylmethyl*cyclo*hexanone.
Phenylmethyl*cyclo*hexenones.
Phenylmethylimidazolonenaphthaquinone.
Phenylmethylketodihydroquinazoline.
Phenyl methyl ketone.
Phenylmethylketotetrahydroquinazoline.
Phenylmethylthioketodihydroquinazoline.
Phenyl pentadecyl ketone.
Phenyl phthalidemethyl ketone.
Phenylpyridazone.
Phenyltetrahydro-β-naphthenone.
Phenyltolylanthrone.
Phenyltolylmethylanthrone.
Phenyl tolyl ketone.
Phenyltolylketosulphone.
Phloracetophenone.
Phorone.
Phthalide dimethyl ketone.
Pinacolin.
Pinacone.
Pinolone.
Piperil.
Piperonalcoumaranone.
Piperonal-2′-hydroxyacetophenone.
Piperonalpaeonol.
Piperonylmethyl*cyclo*hexenone.
Propionylanisoil.
Propionyl-ψ-cumene.
Propionylethylbenzene.
Propionylpentethylbenzene.
iso-Propylimidazolone.
iso-Propylphenylmethyl*cyclo*hexanone.
iso-Propylphenylmethyl*cyclo*hexenone.
Pulegenacetone.
Pulegone.
Quinone.
Quinoneaminoguanidine.
Quinonebisdiphenylmethane.
Quinonebistetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane.
Santonin.
Δ^4-Terpeneone.
Tetrahydro-β-oxazole diketones.
Tetrahydroxybenzophenone.

Ketones and Quinones See:—
Tetraketohydronaphthalene.
Thymolphenolquinone.
Thylmoquinone.
Toluquinone.
Tolyl anilinomethyl ketone.
Tolyl ethyl ketone.
p-Tolylideneacetone.
p-Tolylideneacetophenone.
Tolyl methyl ketone.
Triacetylpentaphenylpentane.
Triethylbenzophenone.
Trihydroxybenzophenone (*alizarin yellow A.*).
Triketomethyl*cyclo*hexene.
Trimethoxyanthraquinone.
Trimethoxybenzoylacetophenone.
Trimethoxydihydroanthrone.
Trimethylbenzimidazolone.
Trimethyldeoxybenzoin.
Triphenyloxazolone.
Tuberone.
Xyloquinone.
Xylyl methyl ketone.
Xylylquinazolone.
Xylyltetrahydroketoquinazoline.
Ketonic bases (SCHMIDT), A., i, 4.
Ketoterpin, and sodium derivative, oxime, semicarbazone, phenylhydrazone (VON BAEYER and BAUMGÄRTEL), A., i, 224.
α-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene, conversion of oxime, into tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine (KIPPING and HILL), T., 152; P., **1899**, 5.
semicarbazone, phenylhydrazone, *p*-bromophenylhydrazone, oxime (KIPPING and HILL), T., 148; P., **1899**, 4.
Ketovalerolactonecarboxylic acid, from action of sulphuric acid on barium parapyruvate, and the action of alkalis on it (WOLFF), A., i, 483.
Kickxia Africana, caoutchouc from (LINDET), A., ii, 508.
Kidney, influence of the, on metabolism (BRADFORD), A., ii, 310.
Kinetic theory of liquids (JÄGER), A., ii, 404.
Kola, estimation of caffeine in (GADAMER), A., ii, 390.
Kola nuts, constituents and derivatives of (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 300.
Kolanin, preparation of caffeine and theobromine from, and its composition (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 301.
Kosin and its oxidation, triacetyl, and tribenzoyl derivatives (DACCOMO and MALAGNINI), A., i, 158.
Kreittonite. See Gahnite.
Krypton, discovery of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 212.
Krypton, position of, in the scheme of elements (CROOKES), A., ii, 552; (HOWE), A., ii, 740.
Kyanite from Scotland (HEDDLE), A., ii, 497.
Kyanite-schist from Brazil (DERBY), A., ii, 501.
Kyschtymite from the Urals (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 763.
Kynurenic acid, origin of, in the organism (MENDEL and JACKSON), A., ii, 117.

L.

Laben. See Agricultural chemistry.
Lac, stick- and bleached, constituents of (TSCHIRCH and FARNER), A., i, 446.
Laccase (BERTRAND), A., i, 313; (ROUX), A., ii, 444.
Lacmoid as an indicator (WADDELL), A., ii, 83; (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Lactase, presence of, in the small intestine (WEINLAND), A., ii, 604.
isolation of, from lactose-fermenting yeasts (DIENERT), A., ii, 442.
Lactic acid (*i-ethylidenelactic acid*, *α-hydroxypropionic acid*), manufacture and purification of (CLAFLIN), A., i, 12.
electrical dispersion of (LÖWE), A., ii, 201.
estimation of (ULSCH), A., ii, 802.
Lactic acid, alkali salts, action of molybdic oxide on (HENDERSON, ORR, and WHITEHEAD), T., 553; P., **1899**, 108.
ethereal salts, densities, specific rotations, and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 357.
ethylic salt, chlorocarbonate, carbamate and nitrocarbamate of (THIELE and DENT), A., i, 16.
phenylurethane, sodium, and ethylic salts of, and *tri*chloro- (LAMBLING), A., i, 52.
Lactic acid, *tri*chloro-, velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY). A., ii, 206.
d-**Lactic acid**, methylic and ethylic salts, preparation and specific rotation of (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 484; P., **1899**, 74.
Lactone, $C_{12}H_{10}O_7$, obtained in condensation of ethylic acetonedicarboxylate (JERDAN), T., 810.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_2$, from benzaldehyde and pyrocinchonic anhydride (THIELE), A., i, 216.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_6$, from oxidation of trimethylbrazilin (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.

Lactone, $C_{16}H_{12}O_2$, from desylacetic acid and acetic anhydride (THIELE), A., i, 217.
$C_{17}H_{12}O_2$, from benzaldehyde and phthalic anhydride (THIELE), A., i, 216.
$C_{17}H_{12}O_2$, from dibenzylidenepropionic acid and bromine (THIELE), A., i, 217.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_2$, from phenacylhydrocinnamic acid and acetic anhydride (THIELE), A., i, 217.
$C_{20}H_{12}O_6$, from condensation of oxalic acid and resorcinol, its triacetyl and *di*nitro-derivatives (HEWITT and PITT), T., 522; P., **1899**, 100.
$C_{20}H_{14}O_6$, tetracetyl derivative, from condensation of oxalic acid and resorcinol (HEWITT and PITT), T., 523; P., **1899**, 101.

Lactones, picrates of, cryoscopic behaviour of (BRUNI and CARPENÉ), A., ii, 8.

Lactones. See also:—
Acetoxyhydroxydimethylglutaric lactone.
2-Acetylangelicalactone, α- and β-.
Acid-cellulose lactone.
d- and *r*-Arabonic lactones.
Benzoxyhydroxydimethylglutaric lactone.
iso-Butylparaconic lactone.
Butyrolactone.
ψ-Campholactone.
Campholide.
Cannabinolactone.
Cantharidin.
iso-Cantharidin.
iso-Caprolactone (*hydroxyhexolactone*).
Cinnamylidenedimethylcrotonolactone.
Cinnamylidenedimethylcrotonolactonecarboxylic acid.
Cornicularolactone.
Coumarin.
α′β-Dihydroxy-αα-diethylglutaric lactone.
Dihydroxydimethylacetoacetic lactone.
α′β-Dihydroxy-αα-dimethylglutaric lactone.
βγ-Dihydroxy-αα-methylethylglutaric lactone.
Dihydroxynonoic γ-lactone
Diphenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid.
Diphenylcrotonolactone.
Diphenylcrotonolactoneacetic acid.
Diphenylcrotonolactonecarboxylic acid.
αδ-Diphenyl-αγ-pentanolide.
Ethylparaconic acid.
iso-Heptodilactone.
Hexylparaconic acid.

Lactones See:—
Hydroxycamphoceanolactone.
γ-Hydroxydiethylacetoacetic lactone.
γ-Hydroxydimethylacetoacetic lactone.
Hydroxydimethylglutaric lactones.
Hydroxydiphenylacetamidoacetolactone.
Hydroxydiphenylbutyrolactoneacetic lactone.
Hydroxyhexoic lactone.
Hydroxyphenoxyacetic lactone.
Hydroxyphenylbenzylbutyrolactoneacetic acid.
Hydroxyphenylbutyrolactoneacetic lactone.
Hydroxyterpenylic dilactone.
Ketolactone, $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$.
1:3-Methylmorpolone.
iso-Nonodilactone.
Oxycannabin.
Phenylbenzylbutyrolactoneacetic acid.
Phenylbenzylcrotonolactone.
Phenylbenzylcrotonolactoneacetic acid.
Phenylbenzylidenebutyrolactone.
Phenylbenzylidenecrotonolactone.
γ-Phenyl-β-benzylidene-α-ketobutyrolactone.
Phenylbenzylidenemethylcrotonolactone.
Phenylbromobenzyl-α-crotonolactone.
Phenylbromobenzylidenecrotonolactone.
Phenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid.
Phenyl-*p*-cresylacetamidoacetolactone.
Phenyl-*m*-cresylbromacetolactone.
Phenyl-*p*-cresylbromacetolactone.
Phenylcresylethoxyacetolactone.
Phenylhydroxynaphthylbenzyloxyacetolactone.
Phenyl-β-hydroxynaphthylbromacetolactone.
Phenylhydroxynaphthylethoxyacetolactone.
Phenylhydroxynaphthylmethoxyacetolactone.
Phenylorcylacetolactone.
Phenylresorcylacetolactone.
Phenylxylylketoximecarboxylic oximidolactone.
Propylparaconic and *iso*-Propylparaconic acids.
iso-Propyl*iso*paraconic acid.
iso-Saccharin.
iso-Terebic acid.
Undecodilactone.

Lactonic acid, $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$, from hydroxymethyl*iso*propyladipic acid (TIEMANN and SEMMLER), A., i, 225.

Lactonitrile. See α-Hydroxypropionitrile.

Lactose (*milk sugar*), action of alkalis on (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 661.
action of yeast enzymes on (KALANTHAR), A., i, 102.
digestion of, in the small intestine (WEINLAND), A., ii, 604.
fate of, after injection into the circulation (PAVY), A., ii, 677.
detection of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 255.
estimation of sucrose in presence of (DOWZARD), T., 371; P., **1899**, 9.
Lævulic acid (*β-acetylpropionic acid*), synthesis of; also its semicarbazone (BLASE), A., i, 793.
influence of, on formation of azo-compounds (GOLDSCHMIDT and BÜRKLE), A., ii, 276.
bromo-, ethylic salt, action of, on the sodium derivatives of ethylic acetate and benzoate (KEHRER and IGLER), A., i, 569.
Lævulose (*fructose*), action of methyl-alcoholic ammonia on (DE BRUYN), A., i, 732.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 789; P., **1899**, 99.
action of yeast-extract and Munich bottom-yeast on (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 606.
fate of, after injection into the circulation (PAVY), A., ii, 677.
detection of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 255.
estimation of, as osazones (LINTNER and KROBER), A., ii, 66.
estimation of, in brewing sugars (MORRIS), A. ii, 187.
Lagoriolite, artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 764.
Lanarkite, artificial (SCHULTEN), A., ii, 161.
Lanthanum nitrate (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 225.
cerium nitrate, and sulphate; oxides and their polymerides (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 424.
oxide, constitution of (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 598.
influence of, on the solubility of cerosoceric oxide in nitric acid (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 424.
*per*oxide (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 598.
Lanthanum, separation of:—
separation of cerite metals from (SCHÉELE), A., ii, 291.
separation of, from cerium (MENGEL), A., ii, 223.
Larch-resin, and acetyl derivatives and isomeride (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., i, 929.
Lard, rancidity of (SCALA), A., i, 478.
detection of cotton-seed oil in (BÖMER), A., ii, 259.
estimation of fatty acids in (TWITCHELL), A., ii, 69.
Laricresinol and acetyl derivatives and isomeride (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., i, 929.
Latebraric acid and **Latebride** from *Pulveraria latebrarum* (HESSE), A., i, 385.
Laterite from the Seychelles (BAUER), A., ii, 565.
Laumontite from Minnesota (BERKEY), A., ii, 371.
vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A. ii, 8.
Lauramide, action of bromine on, in presence of sodium methoxide (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.
Lauric acid (*dodecoic acid*), physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
boiling point of, in a vacuum (KRAFFT), A., ii, 465.
and sodium salt, melting points of, and temperatures of solidification of solutions of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
sodium salt, boiling point of solutions of, in alcohol (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.
Laurionite from Laurion, Greece (SMITH and PRIOR), A., ii, 433.
iso-**Lauronic acid**, reduction of; constitution (BLANC), A., i, 927.
iso-**Lauronolic acid** and amide from camphoroxime (FORSTER), T., 1142, 1148; P., **1899**, 193.
constitution of (BLANC), A., i, 537, 630, 925.
salts, ethers, o- and *p*-toluidides, *α*- and *β*-naphthalides (BLANC), A., i, 925.
oxidation of (BLANC), A., i, 448, 927.
ψ-**Lauronolic acid**, methylic salt (LEES and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 24.
iso-**Lauronolic alcohol**, acetyl derivative (BLANC), A., i, 925.
iso-**Lauronolic aldehyde**, semicarbazone, semioxamazone; cinchonic acid from (BLANC), A., i, 925.
iso-**Lauronolide** (BLANC), A., i, 927.
Laurotetanine and salts, phenylthiocarbamide and dibenzoyl derivatives, and physiological action (FILIPPO), A., i, 312.
Laurylundecylcarbamide (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.
Lautarite, artificial (SCHULTEN), A., ii, 161.

Lavendula pedunculata, oil of, composition of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 299.

Lead, crystals of (MIERS and HARTLEY), ii, 432.
cathodes, pulverisation of, during electrolysis (BREDIG and HABER), A., ii, 78.
potential difference between, and solutions of its salts in organic solvents (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 624.
mixtures of, with zinc, partition of tin or silver in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 470.
action of, on nitric acid (FREER and HIGLEY), A., ii, 480.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
action of water on (MELDRUM), A., ii, 100.
action of waters containing dissolved salts on (ANTONY), A., ii, 290.

Lead alloys, with antimony; lead antimonide (STEAD), A., ii, 32.
with calcium (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.

Lead amalgams, of different concentrations, E.M.F. between (CADY), A., ii, 395.

Lead salts, diffusion of light by solutions of (SPRING), A., ii, 585.
action of magnesium on solutions of (BRYANT), A., ii, 289.
reduction of, by calcium carbide (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.

Lead antimonate (SENDERENS), A., ii, 557.
and lead potassium thioantimonites (POUGET), A., ii, 663.
ortharsenite, formation of (REICHARD), A., ii, 23.
haloid salts of, solubility of, in alcohols (ROHLAND), A., ii, 144.
bromide and iodide, colour of (KASTLE), A., ii, 476.
chloride or bromide, latent heats of fusion of, and melting and boiling points of bromide (WEBER), A., ii, 724.
fused, dissociation coefficient in (LORENZ), A., ii, 269.
or iodide, electrolysis and heat of formation of (CZEPINSKI), A., ii, 268.
*tetra*chloride, compounds of, with amines (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 295, 296.
chlorobromides, chloriodides and bromiodide (THOMAS), A., ii 420, 421, 484, 597.

Lead, lithium, sodium rubidium, ammonium, calcium, strontium, barium, magnesium, zinc, cadmium, iron, manganese, chromium, nickel, cobalt, phosphorus, arsenic, antimony, stannous, aluminium, and beryllium iodides (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
oxychlorides from Laurion, Greece (SMITH and PRIOR), A., ii, 432.
nitrate, decomposition of, by heat (DIVERS), T., 84.
thermal change on diluting a saturated solution of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
copper thallium, nickel thallium, and iron thallium nitrites (PRZIBYLLA), A., ii, 223.
hyponitrite (DIVERS), T., 121; P., **1898**, 224.
oxide, reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 103.
and carbonate, reduction of, by hydrogen (HÉLIER), A., ii, 555.
Minium dissociation of (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 221.
*di*oxide, estimation of, volumetrically (REICHARD), A., ii, 333.
*per*oxide, or *super*oxide (KASSNER), A., ii, 657.
phosphate (CAVEN and HILL), A., ii, 29.
sulphate, solubility of, in aqueous ammonium acetate (LONG), A., ii, 812.
basic sulphate (*lanarkite*) crystalline (SCHULTEN), A., ii, 161.
sulphide, action of sulphuric acid on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
separation of the sulphides of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth from (MOYER), A., ii, 697.

Lead organic compound:—
Lead pyridine chloride (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 163.

Lead, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, electrolytically (HOLLARD), A., ii, 523.
estimation of, in ores (MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 57; (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 250.
estimation of, in tin plate and "tinned" foods (CARLES), A., ii, 183.
estimation of traces of, in water (LIEBRICH), A., ii, 58.
separation of antimony and arsenic from (ATKINSON), A., ii, 615.
separation of copper, iron, tin, and zinc from (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 522.
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and DEVIN), A., ii, 59.

Leather. See Agricultural chemistry.

Leaves. See Agricultural chemistry.

Lecanora sordida, vars. *glaucoma* and *Swartzii*, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 383.

Lecanoric acid, from various lichens, and identity with parmelialic acid (ZOPF), A., i, 716.
presence of, in various lichens (HESSE), A., i, 382.

Lecasteric acid, **Lecasteride**, and ethylic salts (HESSE), A., i, 383.

Lecidea confluens, and *L. sudetica*, constituents of (ZOPF), A., i, 717.

Lecidic acid and **Lecidol**, from *Lecidea cineroatra* (HESSE), A., i, 384.

Lecithin and myelin substances in the brain and egg-yolk (ZUELZER), A., ii, 504.

Lees, estimation of mercury and copper in (VIGNON and BARRILLOT), A., ii, 452.

Leguminosæ. See Agricultural chemistry.

allo-**Lemonal**, from lemon-grass oil (STIEHL), A., i, 66.
composition of (DOEBNER), A., i, 223.

Lemon-grass oil (STIEHL), A., i, 66; (SEMMLER and DOEBNER), A., i, 223; (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 299; (TIEMANN), A., i, 623; (LABBÉ), A., i, 710, 711; (BOUVEAULT; FLATAU; STIEHL), A., i, 711.

Lemonol. See Geraniol.

allo-**Lemonylidene-acetone** (STIEHL), A., i, 67.

Lentil. See Agricultural chemistry.

Leonhardite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.

Lepidine. See 4′-Methylquinoline.

Lepidinealkine. See 4′-Quinolylethanol.

Lepidium sativum, glucoside and essential oil of (GADAMER), A., i, 930.

Lepidomelane from Thuringia, alteration of (ZSCHIMMER), A., ii, 768.

Lepra candelaris, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 385.

Lepraric acid, from *Pulveraria chlorina* (HESSE), A., i, 385.

Leucæmia, excretion of phosphates and alloxuric substances in (WHITE and HOPKINS), A., ii, 316.

Leucine (α-*amino*-n-*hexoic acid*), presence of, in fungi (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 240.
presence of, in the broad-bean (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 324.
presence of, in yeast-extract (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 170.
crude, purification of (RÖHMANN), A., i, 96.
viscosity of undercooled (TAMMANN), A., ii, 272.
as a source of sugar in the living body (COHN), A., ii, 776.

Leucocytes, action of, on bacilli (HARDY), A., ii, 165.

Leucomaines. See Ptomaines.

Lianas, African, caoutchouc from (LINDET), A., ii, 508.

Licareol, action of acetic anhydride on (BARBIER and LÉSER), A., i, 100.

l-**Licarhodal**. See *allo*Lemonal.

Licarhodol, and its oxidation (BARBIER and LÉSER), A., i, 101.

Lichenostearic acid, from *Platysma cucullatum* (ZOPF), A., i, 717.
and its methylic and ethylic salts (SINNHOLD), A., i, 13.

Lichenosterylic acid (SINNHOLD), A., i, 13.

Lichens, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 381; (ZOPF), A., i, 716.
iodine in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 649.

Light, monochromatic, source of (FABRY and PEROT), A., ii, 461.
yellow, for polarimeter (DUPONT), A., ii, 77.
influence of, in dissipating an electrostatic charge (KNOBLAUCH), A., ii, 622.
diffusion of, by solutions (SPRING), A., ii, 585.
ultra-violet, influence of, in nitrogen-assimilation by plants (LAURENT, MARCHAL, and CARPIAUX), A., ii, 173.
See also Photochemistry.

Lignin, formation and variation of lignin in wood of conifers (CIESLAR), A., ii, 447.

Lignin reaction of wood, the so-called (CZAPEK), A., i, 560.

Lignite, formation of (BERTRAND), A., ii, 430.

Lignite tar, constituents of (OEHLER), A., i, 816.

Lignoceric acid, estimation of, in earth nut oil (ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 260.

Legumin, absorption spectrum of (BLYTH), T., 1164; P., **1899**, 175.

Lily bulbs, variation in the reserve materials of (DU SABLON), A., ii, 445.

Lime. See Calcium oxide, and also Agricultural chemistry.

Limestone, metamorphic, minerals in (CLOUGH and POLLARD), A., ii, 667.
silicified, from Antarctic regions (PRIOR), A., ii, 436.
estimation of carbonic anhydride in (SCHENKE), A., ii, 809.

Limestone, magnesian, weathering of (PHILIPPI), A., ii, 306.

Limonene from oil of mandarins (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 442.
from limonene bromide (GODLEWSKY and ROSHANOWITSCH), A., i, 920.

Limonene, behaviour of, towards formaldehyde (KRIEWITZ), A., i, 298.
oxidation of (GODLEWSKY), A., i, 920.
α-Limonene, from lemon-grass oil (STIEHL), A., i, 66.
Linalool in oils of neroli and petit grain (CHARABOT and PILLET), A., i, 620.
from oil of thyme (LABBÉ), A., i, 621.
action of alcoholic potash on (TIEMANN), A., i, 184; (CHARABOT), A., i, 767.
and acetate, estimation of (HESSE and MÜLLER), A., i, 441.
l-Linalool, behaviour towards acetic anhydride, formic acid, and acetic acid (STEPHAN), A., i, 68.
Linoleic acid, estimation of (FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 705.
Linseed cake and meal. See Agricultural chemistry.
Linseed oil, cements made from lime and (DÖRNER), A., ii, 554.
constants of (GILL and LAMB), A., ii, 533.
examination of (HEHNER and MITCHELL), A., ii, 190.
iodine number of (WIJS), A., ii, 711.
Liparite magmas, crystallisation of (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 764.
Lippia citriodora, oil of (BARBIER), A., i, 769.
Liquids, kinetic theory of (JÄGER), A., ii, 404.
molecular weights of (SPEYERS), A., ii, 145.
hydrates of (VILLARD), A., ii, 151.
crystalline-, dielectric behaviour of (ABEGG and SEITZ), A., ii, 623.
extraction of, with ether, apparatus for (FOERSTER), A., ii, 121; (BAUM), A., ii, 802.
non-miscible, distribution of a consolute liquid between two (BANCROFT), A., ii, 469.
racemic, characterisation of (KIPPING and POPE), T., 1119; P., **1899**, 200.
nature of (ROOZEBOOM; KIPPING and POPE), A., ii, 733.
supercooled, velocity of solidification of (WILDERMANN), P., **1899**, 175.
weighing corrosive or fuming (SCHWARTZ), A., ii, 802.
Lithium, spectrum of, in its fused salts (GRAMONT), A., ii, 198.
ion velocity of, in flames (WILSON), A., ii, 723.
absorption of nitrogen by mixtures of magnesium, lime and (HEMPEL), A., ii, 594.
Lithium amalgams, specific volumes of (MALY), A., ii, 547.
Lithium salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
Lithamide (MOISSAN), A., ii, 152, 153.
Lithium ammonia (MOISSAN), A., ii, 152.
arsenide, preparation of (LEBEAU), A., ii, 655.
azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
cupric bromide (KURNAKOFF and SEMENTSCHENKO), A., ii, 287.
carbide, formation of (MOISSAN), A., i, 241.
preparation and heat of formation of; action of, on fused lithium chloride (GUNTZ), A., ii, 24.
carbonate, reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 102.
chloride, spark-spectrum of (GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
transference ratio of, with various septa (BEIN), A., ii, 399.
heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
surface tension of solutions of (LINEBARGER), A., ii, 469.
contraction of aqueous solutions of, on dilution (WADE), T., 270; P., **1899**, 8.
densities and refractive indices of solutions of (CONROY), A., ii, 717.
density of aqueous solutions of (DE COPPET), A., ii, 590.
combination of, with methylamine (BONNEFOI), A., i, 185.
ammonium chloride, dissociation of, change of entropy in (MATIGNON), A., ii, 273.
chlorides, ammoniacal, preparation of, and heats of formation and solution (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 96.
uranium chlorides and bromides (ALOY), A., ii, 555.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
nitrate, mixtures of, with sodium and potassium nitrates, melting points of (CARVETH), A., ii, 141.
oxide, heat of formation of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 352.
phosphiodate and molybdiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
silicate, hydrolysis of, in alkaline solution (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 95.
sulphate, galvanic polarisation in solutions of (JAHN), A., ii, 542.
tungsten tungstate (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 159.
*per*uranate, action of aluminium hydroxide on (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 31.

Lithium organic compounds:—
Lithium acetylide, ammonio-compound of (MOISSAN), A., i, 241.
Lithiummethyl ammonium (MOISSAN), A., i, 410.
Litmus, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Liver, oxidising ferment of the (JACOBY), A., ii, 778.
Liver of molluscs, physiology of the (BIEDERMANN and MORITZ), A., A., ii, 438.
Liver of sulphur, estimation of silver and alkalis in (BARTHE), A., ii, 329.
Lonchidite. See Marcasite.
Lophophorine, physiological action of (DIXON), A., ii, 681.
Lornskite, from Finland (MELNIKOFF; NIKOLAÉEFF), A., ii, 669.
Lubricants for glass stopcocks (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 16.
Lucerne. See Agricultural chemistry.
Luminescence of organic compounds in the state of vapour (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 464.
Luminosity of flames containing vaporised salts (SMITHELLS, DAWSON, and WILSON), A., ii, 722.
Luminous phenomena produced by ammonium salts and fused potassium nitrate (TOMMASI), A., ii, 483.
Lung, diffusion of gases through (HILL), A., ii, 437.
cause of respiratory exchange in the (HARLEY), A., ii, 675.
Lupetidine. See 2:6-Dimethylpiperidine.
iso-**Lupetidine**, and salts (MARCUSE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 937.
Lupin. See Agricultural chemistry.
Lupulin, estimation of, in hops (LINTNER), A., ii, 264.
Lussatite from Moravia (BAVÍŘ), A., ii, 671.
Luteolin, potassium derivative of (PERKIN), T., 441; P., **1899**, 65.
presence of, in *Genista tinctoria* and its tetracetyl compound and properties (PERKIN and NEWBURY), T., 831; P., **1899**, 179.
Lutidine. See 2:6-Dimethylpyridine.
β-Lutidine. See 4-Ethylpyridine.
4-Lutidylhydrazine. See 2:6-Dimethylpyridine-4-hydrazine.
Lycerosazone (LOEW), A., i, 851.
Lycorine, from *Lycoris radiata*, and its physiological action (MORISHIMA), A., i, 92.
Lymph, properties and formation of (ASHER), A., ii, 165.
Lysine, preparation of (KOSSEL), A., i, 833.

M.

Maclurin (*pentahydroxybenzophenone*), action of potassium acetate on (PERKIN), T., 442; P., 1899, 66.
action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 201.
Magmas, formation of minerals in (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 762.
Magnesium, potential difference between, and solutions of its salts in organic solvents (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 624.
absorption of nitrogen by mixtures of, with lime and sodium or lithium (HEMPEL), A., ii, 594.
action of, on nitrogenous compounds, especially cyanides (EIDMANN), A., i, 317.
action of, on solutions of its salts (LEMOINE), A., ii, 656.
action of sulphur on (FRANCK), A., ii, 28.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
action of, on solutions of zinc, lead, or silver salts (BRYANT), A., ii, 289.
Magnesium alloy with calcium (MOISSAN), A., ii, 154.
Magnesium salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
taste of (HÖBER and KIESOW), A., ii, 207.
Magnesium azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
carbide, formation of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 554.
carbonate, hydrated from Lombardy (BRUGNATELLI), A., ii, 372.
hydrogen carbonate (KIPPENBERGER; TREADWELL), A., ii, 220.
chloride, heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
partition of water between sulphuric acid and (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 361.
hydrates of (BOGORODSKY), A., ii, 656.
absorption of water by, and hydrates of (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 409.
ammonium or potassium chlorides, conductivities of solutions of (JONES and KNIGHT), A., ii, 628.
ammonium chloride, dissociation of, change of entropy in (MATIGNON), A., ii, 273.
hydroxide, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (GLASER), A., ii, 79.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
molybdiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.

Magnesium nitrate, heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
hydrates of (FUNK), A., i, 209.
oxide (*magnesia*), heat of formation of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 352.
stability of, at high temperatures (RICHARDS), A., ii, 101.
agents for removing, from natural waters (GRIFFIN), A., ii, 655.
See Agricultural chemistry.
ammonium phosphate, ignition of (MASTBAUM), A., ii, 55.
pyrophosphate, and sodium and ammonium pyrophosphates (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 156.
pentametaphosphimate (STOKES), A., ii, 93.
phosphide (GAUTIER), A., ii, 484.
sulphate, thermal change on diluting a saturated solution of (POLLOCK), P., **1899**, 8.
and nitrate, densities of, solutions of (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 406.
hydrated (VAN'T HOFF and DAWSON), A., ii, 759.
sulphide, amorphous and crystalline (MOURLOT), A., ii, 27.
ammonium sulphide (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 284.
potassium *para*tungstate (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 159.
Magnesium, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in ashes (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 612.
separation of manganese and alkaline earths from (VILLIERS), A., ii, 523.
Magnesium-boracite containing iodide (ALLAIRE), A., ii, 156.
Magnetic behaviour of iron-nickel alloys (OSMOND), A., ii, 352.
field, influence of, on crystallisation (WRIGHT and KREIDER), A., ii, 265.
properties of the elements (MEYER), A., ii, 587.
properties of steel, effect of low temperatures on (OSMOND), A., ii, 630.
rotation. See Photochemistry.
susceptibility and permeability of liquid oxygen, and of manganous sulphate (FLEMING and DEWAR), A., ii, 544.
Magnetite from Lombardy (BRUGNATELLI), A., ii, 372.
nickeliferous, from Ontario (MILLER), A., ii, 109.
Magnet-radiometer (TECLU), A., ii, 77.
Magnochromite from North Carolina (PRATT), A., ii, 495.
Maize and **maize cake**. See Agricultural chemistry.
Maize oil (*corn oil*), composition and properties of (HOPKINS), A., ii, 608.
analytical results of (ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 711.
iodine number of (ZEGA and MAJSTOROVIĆ), A., ii, 820.
Malachite from Adamello mountains (RIVA), A., ii, 38.
iodine in (AUTENRIETH; DIESELDORFF; OCHSENIUS), A., ii, 760.
estimation of traces of iodine in (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 804.
Malachite-green-*o*-sulphonic acid, (SUAIS), A., i, 439.
Maleamic acid, methylic salt, formation of (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 870.
Maleic acid, equilibrium between fumaric acid and, in presence of ammonia (BANCROFT), A., ii, 411.
magnesium salt, dissociation of, in solution (CALAME), A., ii, 145.
*di*bromo-, ethylic salt, hydrolysis; also action of ethylic sodiomalonate on (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 961; P., **1899**, 185.
Maleimide, action of methylic alcohol on (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 870.
Malic acid, reduction of, by *Bacillus lactis aërogenes* (EMMERLING), A., ii, 569.
optical behaviour of derivatives of (WALDEN), A., ii, 539.
Malic acid, salts, composition and crystalline form of (TRAUBE), A., i, 484.
mono-alkali salts, action of molybdic, tungstic, titanic, and stannic oxides on (HENDERSON, ORR, and WHITEHEAD), T., 548; P., **1899**, 107.
copper salt, dissociation of, in solution (CALAME), A., ii, 145.
silver salt, action of ethylic, *iso*butylic and *sec*butylic iodides on (PURDIE and PITKEATHLY), T., 154; P., **1899**, 6.
ethereal salts, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 348, 349.
ethylic salt, action of ethylic iodide on, in the presence of lead oxide, of mercuric oxide, and of silver oxide (PURDIE and PITKEATHLY), T., 157; P., **1899**, 6.
methylic salt, cryoscopic behaviour of, in dimethylic succinate (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.

Malic acid, methylic and ethylic salts, preparation and specific rotations of (FRANKLAND and WHARTON), T., 338; P., **1899**, 26.
detection of, in grapes (GIRARD and LINDET), A., ii, 454.
estimation of, in presence of oxalic and citric acids (KISSLING), A., ii, 821.
Malic acid, chloro-, optical isomerism of (WALDEN), A., ii, 393.
Malonamide, mercury compound of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
*di*chloro-, from action of ammonia on ethylic *tetra*chloracetonedicarboxylate (DOOTSON), T., 171; P., **1899**, 9.
Malonic acid, action of pyruvic acid on (GARZAROLLI-THURNLACKH), A., i, 790.
condensation of sodium derivative of, with ethylic *iso*propylenemalonate (LAWRENCE), P., **1899**, 62.
Malonic acid, potassium salt, heat of formation of (MASSOL), A., ii, 80.
l-amylic salt, molecular rotation of (WALDEN), A., ii, 622.
ethylic salt, determination of the molecular weight of the sodium derivative of (VORLÄNDER and SCHILLING), A., i, 672.
action of acetylene *tetra*bromide on, in presence of sodium ethoxide (CROSSLEY), P., **1898**, 248.
condensation of, with aldehydes under the influence of ammonia and organic amines (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.
action of aluminium amalgam on (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
action of bromacetal on the sodium derivative of (PERKIN and SPRANKLING), T., 13; P., **1898**, 112.
action of *di*bromo-β-dimethyltrimethylene, *di*bromotrimethylethylene and *di*bromo*iso*butylene on the sodium derivative of (IPATIEFF), A., i, 481.
action of cyanogen on (TRAUBE), A., i, 193.
action of diethylamine and formaldehyde on (KOMPPA), A., i, 416.
action of β-diethyltrimethylenic bromide on the sodium derivative of (IPATIEFF), A., i, 673.
action of ethylenic oxide and epichlorhydrin on the sodium derivative of (TRAUBE and LEHMANN), A., i, 417.
Malonic acid, ethylic salt, action of ethylic brom*iso*butyrate on the sodium derivative of (BONE), P., **1899**, 5.
condensation of ethylic bromopropionate and brom*iso*butyrate with the sodium derivative of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 849.
condensation of, with ethylic *iso*butylideneacetoacetate (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 112.
action of ethylic chloroglyoxylate on the sodium derivative of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 416.
condensation of, with ethylic β-chlor*iso*valerate (MONTEMARTINI), A., i, 420.
condensation of the sodium compound with ethylic cyanoformate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 786; P., **1899**, 169.
action of sodium derivative on ethylic *di*bromomaleate and *di*bromocinnamate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 961; P., **1899**, 185.
condensation of, with indones and with quinones (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 522.
action of mesityl oxide on the sodium derivative of (CROSSLEY), P., **1898**, 247; P., **1899**, 52.
action of phorone, pulegone, and methyl*cyclo*hexenone on the sodium derivative of (VORLÄNDER and GÄRTNER), A., i, 259.
action of sodium on (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 576.
methylic salt, action of methylic dichloroxalate on the sodium derivative of (ANSCHÜTZ and CLARKE), A., i, 577.
and ethylic salt, action of bisdiazochlorides of benzidine, *o*-tolidine and dianisidine on (FAVREL), A., i, 521.
Malonic acid, bromo- and chloro-, ethylic salts, action of potassium carbonate on (BLANK and SAMSON), A., i, 484.
*di*chloro-, potassium salt, from action of potash on ethylic *tetra*chloracetonedicarboxylate (DOOTSON), T., 170; P., **1899**, 9.
*di*cyano- (*cyaniminoisosuccinic acid*), ethylic salt (TRAUBE), A., i, 193.
imino-, ethylic salt (HESSLER), A., i, 900.
Malonic acids, substituted, melting points of (SOLONINA), A., ii, 633.
solubility of (MASSOL and LAMOUROUX), A., i, 479.

Malonic aldehyde, nitro-, and its anil-oxime (HILL and TORREY), A., i, 788, 789.
Malonic dialdoxime, nitro-, sodium and silver derivatives (HILL and TORREY), A., i, 789.
Malonimide, formation of (MATHEWS), A., i, 56.
Malonodiethylamide, from action of ethylamine on ethylic *iso*aconitate (GUTHZEIT and LASKA), A., i, 260.
Malonyl-phenetidide and **-diphenetidide** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 280.
Malt. See Agricultural chemistry.
Maltobionic acid, hydrolysis of, with oxalic acid (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 307; P., **1899**, 12.
Maltodextrin and its oxidation products and constitution (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 286; P., **1899**, 11.
nitration and attempted recovery of (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 312; P., **1899**, 13.
Maltodextrinic acids, A- and B-, and their hydrolysis; also their calcium salts (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 296; P., **1899**, 12.
Maltose, from action of diastase on dextrinic acid (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 330; P., **1899**, 14.
from diastasic hydrolysis of maltodextrinic acid A; also its hydrolysis (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 297; P., **1899**, 12.
formation of, by takadiastase (STONE and WRIGHT), A., i, 95.
conversion of dextrin into (PETIT), A., i, 559.
velocity of hydrolysis of, by different acids (SIGMOND), A., ii, 146.
action of alkalis on (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 661.
action of yeast enzymes on (KALANTHAR), A., i, 102.
nitration and attempted recovery of (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 313.
detection of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 255.
estimation of, in brewing sugars (MORRIS), A., ii, 187.
estimation of mannose in presence of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 817.
Malyl-anilide, and **-*o*-**, **-*m*-**, and **-*p*-toluides**, specific rotations of (GUYE and BABEL), A., ii, 719.
Mandarins, oil of, composition of (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 442.
Mandelamide, synthesis of (MINOVICI), A., i, 890.
Mandelanilide, formation of (LAMBLING), A., i, 52.
Mandelic acid (*α-hydroxyphenylacetic acid; phenylglycollic acid*), and its sodium salt, influence of dilution on rotatory power of (RIMBACH), A., ii, 345.
resolution of, and alkaloidal and metallic salts (MCKENZIE), T., 964; P., **1899**, 186.
phenylurethane, and its ethylic salt (LAMBLING), A., i, 52.
p-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (COLLET), A., i, 699.
d-**Mandelic acid**, and sodium salt, solutions of, specific rotation and dissociation of (MCKENZIE), T., 768; P., **1899**, 150.
action of boiling potash, and of hydrochloric acid on (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 282.
l-**Mandelic acid**, specific rotation of (MCKENZIE), T., 757.
i-**Mandelic acid**, ethylic salt, preparation of (MCKENZIE), T., 755.
d- and *l*-**Mandelic acids**, and cinchonine salts, specific rotations of (RIMBACH), A., i, 895.
r-, *l*-, and *d*-**Mandelic acids**, etherification of, by *l*-menthol (MARCKWALD and MCKENZIE), A., ii, 733.
Mandelonitrile phenylurethane (LAMBLING), A., i, 53.
condensation of, with phenols (BISTRZYCKI and SIMONIS), A., i, 153.
Manganese, presence of, in animals and plants (PICHARD), A., ii, 40.
influence of, on the phosphorescence of strontium sulphide (MOURELO), A., ii, 484.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
Manganese salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
Manganese antimonate (SENDERENS), A., ii, 557.
and manganese potassium thioantimonites (POUGET), A., ii, 663.
arsenite (REICHARD), A., ii, 23.
azoimide, basic (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
iron carbides (CARNOT and GOUTAL), A., ii, 293.
carbonate in oceanic deposits (HARTLEY), A., ii, 437.
chloride, transition temperature of (RICHARDS and BRIGGS), A., ii, 355.
molecular weight of, in urethane (CASTORO), A., ii, 360.

Manganese chloride, hydrates of (KUZNETZOFF), A., ii, 658.
hydroxide, equilibrium between ammonium salts and (HERZ), A., ii, 752.
*tetr*iodate, compounds of, with potassium, ammonium, and barium iodates, and manganosomanganic iodate (BERG), A., ii, 426.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
molybdiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
nitrate, hydrates of (FUNK), A., ii, 210.
oxide, reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 103.
Manganates, estimation of manganese in (REICHARD), A., ii, 813.
Permanganate, estimation of nitrite by (DARBON), A., ii, 745.
dihydrogen phosphate, decomposition of, by water (VIARD), A., ii, 752.
silicide (WARREN), A., ii, 158.
silico-carbonates from the Hautes Pyrénées (LIENAU), A., ii, 761.
sulphate, magnetic and paramagnetic susceptibility of (FLEMING and DEWAR), A., ii, 544.
action of periodates on (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 477.
cæsium alum (PICCINI), A., ii, 367.
potassium *para*tungstate (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 160.
Manganese organic compounds :—
Manganese dithionate phenylhydrazine (MOITESSIER), A., i, 688.
dipyridine, and diquinoline chlorides (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 163.
Manganese, estimation and separation of :—
estimation of (MURMANN), A., ii, 126; (VITALI), A., ii, 251.
estimation of, by arsenious acid (REICHARD), A., ii, 813.
estimation of, by permanganate (DAW; BREARLEY), A., ii, 334.
estimation as pyrophosphate (GOOCH and AUSTIN), A., ii, 128.
estimation of, in ores (LEHNKERING), A., ii, 251.
separation of iron from (BREARLEY), A., ii, 815.
separation of magnesium and the alkaline earths from (VILLIERS), A., ii, 523.
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and ALFFERS), A., ii, 60.
Manganese-boracite containing iodide (ALLAIRE), A., ii, 156.
Manganese-steel, effect of low temperatures on magnetic properties of (OSMOND), A., ii, 630.
Manganosite from Sweden, origin of (SJÖGREN), A., ii, 760.
Mangelwurzel. See Agricultural chemistry.
Mannitol, velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
condensation of, with benzaldehyde (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.
action of hydrogen dioxide on, in presence and absence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 8; P., **1898**, 240.
Mannose, preparation of, by action of hydrogen peroxide on mannitol, in presence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 9; P., **1898**, 240.
estimation of, in presence of galactose, arabinose, maltose, or dextrin (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 817.
Manures, estimation of nitrates in (ACKERMANN), A., ii, 329.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (VIGNON; LASNE), A., ii, 54; (LITTMAN), A., ii, 330.
estimation of citrate soluble phosphoric acid in (BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 55.
estimation of potassium in (EGGERTZ and NILSON), A., ii, 384; (BELL), A., ii, 809.
See also Agricultural chemistry.
Marcasite (*lonchidite*) from Olkusch (ANTIPOFF), A., ii, 109.
from Poland (ANTIPOFF), A., ii, 667.
Marcs, estimation of mercury and copper in (VIGNON and BARRILLOT), A., ii, 452.
Marekanite-obsidian from Nicaragua (PETERSEN), A., ii, 38.
Margarine, adulteration of, by paraffin (GEISLER), A., ii, 710.
detection of sesamé oil in (SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 71.
examination of, cryoscopically (POURET), A., ii, 710.
Mariposite from California (TURNER), A., ii, 37.
Marl from New South Wales (MINGAYE), A., ii, 670.
estimation of calcium carbonate in (MAYER), A., ii, 385.
estimation of carbonic anhydride in (SCHENKE), A., ii, 809.
Maté, composition of (POLENSKE and BUSSE), A., ii, 608.
Matico oils, composition of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 299.
Meat, estimation of phosphoric acid in (NEUMANN), A., ii, 54.
estimation of sugar in (POLENSKE), A., ii, 186.
Meat extracts, estimation of glycogen in (LEBBIN), A., ii, 256.

Meconic acid and **Meconine**, detection of (SEYDA), A., ii, 344.
Melanin, of the retina, constitution of (LANDOLT), A., ii, 777.
from horse-hair, and its oxidation products (JONES), A., i, 396.
Melanins (JONES), A., ii, 439.
formation of, from proteids by hydrolysis (CHITTENDEN and ALBRO), A., i, 468.
Melanurenic acid. See Ammelide.
Meldola's blue, chloro- (JAUBERT), A., i, 684.
Melibiose, action of alkalis on (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 661.
action of yeast enzymes on (KALANTHAR), A., i, 102.
Melicitose, action of yeast enzymes on (KALANTHAR), A., i, 102.
Melissa oil (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 534.
Melitriose. See Raffinose.
Mellitic acid, sodium salt, freezing point of aqueous solutions of (TAYLOR), A., ii, 7.
Melting point, determination of, by Holborn and Wien's method (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
effect of pressure on (HULETT), A., ii, 469; (TAMMANN), A., ii, 635.
of organic substances and number of carbon atoms in molecule, relationship between (SOLONINA), A., ii, 633.
of racemic compounds, pseudoracemic mixtures, and inactive conglomerates (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 401.
of fats, determination of (LE SUEUR and CROSSLEY), A., ii, 271.
of fats and waxes, determination of (DOWZARD), A., ii, 725.
Melting point curves of mixtures of two indifferent compounds, and of optical isomerides (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 725.
of racemic compounds (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 276.
of mixtures of tautomeric compounds (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 355.
Membranes, semi-permeable, utility of (MORITZ), A., ii, 721.
cis-**Menthane-6 : 8-diol**, 1 : 2-*di*chloro- (WAGNER and SLAWINSKI), A., i, 767.
Menthane-1 : 2 : 6 : 8-tetrol. See *cis*-Sobrerythritol.
Menthene, from oil of thyme (LABBÉ), A., i, 621.
Menthol, in French peppermint (CHARABOT), A., i, 442.
melting point of, influence of pressure on (HULET), A., ii, 469.
Menthol, solid solutions of, in thymol (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 732.
velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
crystalline modifications of (POPE), T., 464.
hylotropic-isomeric forms of (SCHAUM), A., ii, 733.
methylenic acetal of (BROCHET), A., i, 530.
organic salts of, optical activity and molecular volume of (TSCHUGAEFF), A., ii, 3.
Menthone in French peppermint (CHARABOT), A., i, 442.
α-Menthone, from Bourbon geranium essence (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 621.
Mercaptans. See :—
Amyl mercaptan.
Benzyl mercaptan.
Ethoxyphenyl mercaptan.
Ethyl mercaptan.
Methoxyphenyl mercaptan.
Methylethylazolyl-μ-mercaptan.
Methylmercaptothiazoline.
Propyl-β-mercaptan.
Xylyl mercaptan.
μ-Mercapto-β-methyl-α-ethylthiazoline. See μ-Sulphydro-β-methyl-α-ethylthiazoline.
Mercaptothiazoline, action of hydrochloric acid on (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 104.
Mercury, purification of (PALMAER), A., ii, 485.
vapour, spectrum of (FABRY and PEROT), A., ii, 461.
cathodes, pulverisation of during electrolysis (BREDIG and HABER), A., ii, 78.
effect of pressure on melting point curve of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.
vapour pressure of (YOUNG), A., ii, 633.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
aluminium couple, use of, as a condensing agent (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 887; P., **1899**, 183.
solution of barium in (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 347.
metallic, solubility of, in the body juices (CHITTENDEN), A., ii, 311.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*) of different concentration, potential difference between (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 346.
with calcium (MOISSAN), A., ii, 154; (FERÉE), A., ii, 155.
with lithium, sodium, or potassium, specific volumes of (MAEY), A., ii, 547.

Mercurammonium chlorides, and their constitution (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 486; (PESCI), A., ii, 750.
Diammoniomercuric iodide, dissociation of, and Tetrammoniotrimercuric iodide (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 657.
Dihydroxymercuriammonium hydroxide, and the action of light and ammonia on it; also its nitrate, bromide, and chloride, and its dehydration (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 487.
Mercury salts, diffusion of light by solutions of (SPRING), A., ii, 585.
absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
haloid, solubility of, in alcohols (ROHLAND), A., ii, 144.
action of antimony *tri*oxide on (HARDING), A., ii, 490.
action of hydrogen on (COLSON), A., ii, 485.
reduction of, by calcium carbide (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
estimation of, by alkalimetry (LESCŒUR), A., ii, 183.
Mercuric salts, solutions of, action of potassium thioantimonite on (POUGET), A., ii, 663.
Mercuric antimonate (SENDERENS), A., ii, 557.
arsenide and *mono-*, *di-*, and *tri*chloro-mercurarsine (PARTHEIL and AMORT), A., ii, 417.
arsenite (REICHARD), A., ii, 23.
*per*chlorate and nitrate, solutions of (LEY and KISSEL), A., ii, 486.
chloride, molecular weight of, in urethane (CASTORO), A., ii, 360.
solutions of, in various solvents, conductivity of (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
distribution ratio of, between water and toluene (BROWN), A., ii, 83.
reactions of, in organic solvents (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
action of ammonia on, in presence and absence of ammonium chloride (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 486.
double compound of, with ammonium nitrate (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 487.
compounds of, with mercuric phosphide (GÖTTIG), A., i, 657.
ammonium chloride, conductivity of aqueous solutions of (JONES and OTA), A., ii, 587.
magnesium, strontium, and barium chlorides (SWAN), A., i, 39.
Mercuric oxychloride, hydrated (RÂY), P., **1899**, 103.
iodide, sublimation of (GERNEZ), A., ii, 597.
equilibrium between mercury, mercurous iodide, and (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 751.
ammonium and potassium double iodides, action of water on (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 597.
nitrate, action of acetylene on (ERDMANN and KÖTHNER), A., i, 21; (HOFMANN), A., i, 97.
nitrite, action of sodium or silver nitrite on (RÂY), P., **1899**, 103.
hyponitrite (DIVERS), T., 119; P., **1898**, 224.
oxide, dissociation of (PÉLABON), A., ii, 423.
decomposition of, by action of light (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 2.
yellow, action of ammonia on (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 487.
action of chlorine on, in water (FOERSTER and YORRE), A., ii, 281.
phosphide, compounds of, with mercuric chloride (GÖTTIG), A., i, 657.
sulphide, red, formation of, in the wet way (ALVISI), A., ii, 486.
Mercurous salts, structure of (OGG), A., ii, 14.
Mercurous iodide, action of potassium iodide on, and formation of, from mercuric iodide in potassium iodide (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 751.
nitrate, solution of, change of concentration of, in mercury dropping electrode (PALMAER), A., ii, 347.
equilibrium in systems containing silver nitrate, silver amalgam, and; or mercury, mercuric nitrate and (OGG), A., ii, 14.
nitrite, action of sodium or silver nitrite on (RÂY), P., **1899**, 103.
hyponitrite (DIVERS), T., 120; P., **1898**, 224.
oxide, decomposition of, by action of light (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 2.
Mercury organic compounds:—
Mercury, compounds of, with organic bases (PESCI), A., i, 430.
Dimercuracetic acid, trimercuracetic acid, and hydroxydimercuracetic acid (HOFMANN), A., i, 486.
Dimercurioacetanilide, di-, tri-, and tetra-mercuriobenzene hydroxides and acetates (PESCI), A., i, 908.
Mercury dimethyl, action of the silent electric discharge on, in presence of argon and nitrogen (BERTHELOT), A., i, 871.

Mercury organic compounds :—
Mercurydimethyl, action of nitrogen peroxide on (BAMBERGER), A., i, 263.
o-diphenetyl (DIMROTH), A., i, 429.
diphenyl, action of the silent electric discharge on, in presence of argon (BERTHELOT), A., i, 871.
Mercuric chloride, compounds of, with diazobenzenesulphonic acid, ethylamine, dimethylamine, trimethylamine, and hydrazine (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 487.
cyanide, action of ammonia on, and double ammonio-compounds of, with zinc chloride and bromide, cupric chloride and bromide, and cadmium bromide and iodide (VARET), A., i, 99.
compound of, with diazobenzenesulphonic acid (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 487.
double salts of, with mercuric chloride, bromide, nitrate, and acetate; also the action of caustic alkali on it, and its estimation (PRUSSIA), A., i, 318.
distinction between oxycyanide and (VON PIEVERLING), A., ii, 698.
chlorocyanide, action of ammonia on (VARET), A., i, 99.
potassium cyanide, action of hydrogen sulphide or sodium sulphide on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 422.
fulminate detonators, ammonium perchlorate in (ALVISI), A., ii, 748.
sulphate, compound of, with acetone (DENIGÈS, A., i, 22; (OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 475.
Mercurio-α-acetnaphthalide (PRUSSIA), A., i, 361.
p-Mercuriodiphenylamine (PRUSSIA), A., i, 361.
p-Mercuriodiphenylenediphenyldimethylmercuriodiammonium hydroxide, and acetate (GARBARINI), A., i, 362.
p-Mercuriodiphenylenediphenylmercuriodiammonium hydroxide, and its salts (PRUSSIA), A., i, 361.
Mercuriomethacetin (PRUSSIA), A., i, 361.
Mercuriphenylsulphide, thiocarbonate and thiosulphate (PESCI), A., i, 816.
Mercurocarbide nitrate, from the action of acetylene on mercuric nitrate (ERDMAN and KÖTHNER), A., i, 21; (HOFMANN), A., i, 97.
Phenylenedimercuric diacetate (DIMROTH), A., i, 428.
Phenylmercuric acetate (DIMROTH), A., i, 54, 428.
Mercury organic compounds :—
o-Phenylmercuric oxide (DIMROTH), A., i, 429.
Phenylmercurargon (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
Substance, $C_2HO_2Cl_3HgK_2$, from action of mercuric oxide on potassium chloracetate (HOFMANN), A., i, 486.
$C_2HO_5NHg_2$, from action of nitric acid on substance $(C_2Hg_2O_3H_2)_x$, and on hydroxydimercuracetic acid (HOFMANN), A., i, 486.
$(C_2H_2O_3Hg_2)_x$, from action of mercuric oxide and alkali on sodium acetate (HOFMANN), A., i, 486.
$C_2H_2O_2Cl_2Hg_2$, from action of hydrochloric acid on hydroxydimercuracetic acid (HOFMANN), A., i, 486.
$C_2Cl_4Hg_3$, from action of acetylene on a solution of mercuric and sodium chlorides (HOFMANN), A., i, 486.
$C_2HO_3IHg_3$, from action of mercuric iodide on sodium acetate in presence of alkali, and its sodium salt (HOFMANN), A., i, 486.
$C_2H_3O_7NHg_3$, from action of silver nitrate on substance $C_2Hg_3IO_3H$ (HOFMANN), A., i, 486.
$C_2H_4O_7SHg_3$, from action of mercuric sulphate on acetaldehyde (DENIGÈS), A., i, 414.
$C_2Cl_4Hg_4$, from action of mercuric chloride on alcohol in presence of sodium ethoxide or sodium acetate (HOFMANN), A., i, 485.
$C_2H_2O_4Hg_6$, from action of mercuric oxide and alkali on substance $C_2Cl_4Hg_4$ (HOFMANN), A., i, 486.
Mercury, estimation and separation of :—
assay of (CHISM), A., ii, 813.
estimation of, by sodium arsenite (REICHARD), A., ii, 188.
estimation of, in presence of cadmium or iron (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
estimation of, in grapes, wines, lees, and marcs (VIGNON and BARRILLOT), A., ii, 452.
estimation of, in organic liquids (GAYON and LABORDE), A., ii, 385.
estimation of, in presence of platinum, copper, zinc, nickel, or cobalt (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
separation of aluminium, chromium, cobalt, manganese, molybdenum, nickel, and tungsten from (JANNASCH and ALFFERS), A., ii, 59.

Mercury, separation of:—
separation of antimony, arsenic, bismuth, cadmium, copper, lead, antimony, and tin from (JANNASCH and DEVIN), A., ii, 59.
separation of copper from (REVAY), A., ii, 127.
Mesaconic acid, formation of, from ethylic *γ-di*bromo-α-methylacetoacetate (CONRAD), A., i, 481.
and its conversion into itaconic acid (FITTIG and LANGWORTHY), A., i, 332.
oxidation of (FITTIG and KÖHL), A., i, 418.
compound of, with sulphuric acid (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 672.
Mesitoyl chloride (WEILER), A., i, 704.
Mesitoylmesitylene, reduction of (WEILER), A., i, 703.
Mesitylaldehyde, formation of, from ω-nitromesitylene (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 874, 891.
ω-Mesitylamine, and salts (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 874.
3′-Mesitylazo-1 : 3-dimethylindazole (BAMBERGER), A., i, 544.
Mesityl chloromethyl ketone (COLLET), A., i, 56.
Mesitylene (1 : 3 : 5-*trimethylbenzene*), formation of (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 598.
boiling point, and melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
ω-nitro-, and metallic derivatives; ω : 2-*di*nitro-, and *tri*nitro-, and heats of combustion (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 874.
Mesitylenic acid (3 : 5-*dimethylbenzoic acid*), formation of (BAMBERGER and WEILER), A., i, 124.
and *o*-nitro-, formation of, from ω-nitromesitylene (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 874.
Mesitylglyoxylic acid, formation of (NOYES), A., i, 286.
Mesitylnitrimine and action of hydrochloric acid on it (HARRIES and GLEY), A., i, 567.
Mesitylol carbanilate (AUWERS), A., i, 343.
Mesityl oxide (*methyl* iso*butenyl ketone*, iso*propylideneacetone*), specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
action of ethylic sodiomalonate on (CROSSLEY), P., **1898**, 247; P., **1899**, 52.
condensation of, with ethylic malonate (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 345.
Mesityl oxide (*methyl* iso*butenyl ketone*, iso*propylideneacetone*), action of sodium hydrogen sulphite on (HARRIES), A., i, 566.
semicarbazone of, an isomeric form of (HARRIES and KAISER), A., i, 638.
Mesityloxidoxalic acid, ethylic salt, velocity of isodynamic change of, in different solvents (BRÜHL), A., ii, 735.
Mesityloximes, stereoisomeric, and action of phosphorus pentachloride, water, potash, and *iso*amylic nitrite on; also the hydrobromides, sodium, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives and benzylic ethers (HARRIES and GLEY), A., i, 566.
Mesoxalic acid, methylamide, and phenylhydrazone, preparation of, from *allo*caffuric acid (TORREY), A., i, 86.
Metabolism, influence of diphtheria toxin on (NOËL-PATON, DUNLOP, and MACADAM), A., ii, 602.
during inanition (SCHULZ), A., ii, 773.
influence of removal of the large intestine on (HARLEY), A., ii, 774.
influence of the kidney on (BRADFORD), A., ii, 310.
inorganic, effect of organic foods on (PUGLIESE), A., ii, 40.
of phosphorus (ZADIK), A., ii, 774.
during pregnancy (CHARRIN and GUILLEMONAT), A., ii, 773.
of the submaxillary gland (HENDERSON), A., ii, 774.
of fishes (KNAUTHE), A., ii, 310.
human, influence of alcohol on (WENDLESTADT), A., ii, 602.
effects of the grape cure on (LAQUER), A., ii, 773.
of normal and atrophic infants (RUBNER and HEUBNER), A., ii, 775.
Metal, Rose's, cathodes, pulverisation of, during electrolysis (BREDIG and HABER), A., ii, 78.
Metallic chlorides, bromides, iodides, sulphides, chromates, and borates, precipitation of, in liquid ammonia (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 284.
halogen salts (THOMAS), A., ii, 278; (TASSILLY), A., ii, 747.
hydroxides, "condensed" (SCHLUMBERGER), A., ii, 596.
phosphides (GRANGER), A., ii, 286.
sulphides (MOURLOT), A., ii, 747.
thiophosphates (FERRAND), A., ii, 747.
Metals, detection of, in foods by Kjeldahl's process (HALENKE), A., ii, 696.
estimation of arsenic in (DUCRU), A., ii, 124.
Metargon (RAMSAY), A., ii, 211.
preparation of (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 746.

Metargon, position of, in periodic system (CROOKES), A., ii, 552; (HOWE), A., ii, 740.
Meteoric iron, analysis of (SJÖSTRÖM), A., ii, 674.
Meteoric minerals. See Bronzite, Cohenite, Kamacite, Taenite.
Meteorite from Beaconsfield, Victoria (COHEN), A., ii, 113.
from Campo del Cielo, Argentina (COHEN), A., ii, 307.
from Chesterville, South Carolina (COHEN), A., ii, 307.
from Coahuila, Mexico (DAVISON), A., ii, 308.
from Iquique, Peru (COHEN), A., ii, 307.
from Kokomo, Indiana (COHEN), A., ii, 307.
from Linnville mountain, North Carolina (COHEN), A., ii, 307.
from Long Creek, Tennessee (COHEN), A., ii, 307.
from Magura, Hungary (COHEN), A., ii, 674.
from Meuselbach, Thuringia (LINCK), A., ii, 566.
from Mighei, Russia (MELIKOFF and KRSCHISCHANOWSKY), A., ii, 770.
from Migheja (MELIKOFF and KRSCHISCHANOWSKY), A., ii, 230.
from Rasgata, Colombia, South America (COHEN), A., ii, 307.
from San Cristobal, Chili (COHEN), A., ii, 113.
from Santa Rosa, Colombia, South America (COHEN), A., ii, 307.
from Shingle Springs, California (COHEN), A., ii, 674.
from Siratik, West Africa (COHEN), A., ii, 307.
from Tocavita, Colombia, South America (COHEN), A., ii, 307.
from Toluca, Mexico (DAVISON), A., ii, 308.
from Tombigbee River, Alabama (FOOTE), A., 771.
from Zavid, Bosnia (HÖDLMOSER), A., ii, 674.
from Zmjenj, Russia (MELIKOFF), A., ii, 771.
Meteorites, origin of gases evolved on heating (TRAVERS), A., ii, 769.
platinum and iridium in (DAVISON), A., ii, 308.
Methane in metalliferous mines (NORDENSTRÖM), A., ii, 370.
boiling point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
compressed, solution of solids and liquids in (VILLARD), A., ii, 143.
Methane, solubility of, in amylic alcohol (FRIEDEL and GORGEU), A., ii, 182.
inflammability of mixtures of, with oxygen (EMICH), A., ii, 13.
action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
absorption of, by fuming sulphuric acid (WORSTALL), A., ii, 527.
estimation of, by combustion (DENNIS and HOPKINS), A., ii, 332.
estimation of, in presence of hydrogen and nitrogen (JAEGER), A., ii, 526.
Methane, bromonitro-, condensation of, with formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, and piperidylcarbinol (MAAS), A., i, 322.
bromo*iso*nitro-, brom*iso-di*nitro-, and *di*bromo*iso*nitro- (HANTZSCH and VEIT), A., i, 401, 403.
*tetra*chloro-. See Carbon tetrachloride.
fluoro*di*bromo-, from decomposition of fluoro*di*bromacetic acid (SWARTS), A., i, 254.
nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (PIERRON), A., i, 844.
*iso*nitro- (HANTSZCH and VEIT), A., i, 401.
*iso-di*nitro-, molecular conductivity and dissociation constant of; also its potassium salt (HANTZSCH and VEIT), A., i, 403.
tri- and *tetra*-nitro-, action of potash on (HANTZSCH and RINCKENBERGER), A., i, 404.
*di*thiocyano- (*methylene thiocyanate*), action of, on ethylic cupracetoacetate (KOHLER), A., i, 737.
Methanedisulphonic acid, from action of sulphuric acid on acetamide (BAGNALL), T., **1899**, 279.
bromo-, barium salt, formation of (KOHLER), A., i, 489.
Methanepropylic alcohol *di*sulphide, imino-, hydrochloride of, from reduction of $\alpha\beta$-*di*thiocyanhydrin (ENGLE), A., i, 3.
Methanetricarboxylic acid, ethylic salt, formation of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 416.
Methanetrisulphonic acid, and metallic and aniline salts (BAGNALL), T., **1899**, 278; P., **1898**, 182.
Methebenine (*thebenine methylic ether*), properties of; its diacetyl, and methinemethiodide derivatives (FREUND), A., i, 307.
Methebenol (FREUND), A., i, 308.
o-**Methenylaminophenol**, chloro- and bromo-, and its salts (McCOY; STIEGLITZ), A., i, 359.
Methenyl-β-*o*-aminophenyl-benzimidazole, and -*m*(*p*)-**tolimidazole** (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 645.

Methenyl-β-*o*-amino-*p*-tolyl-benzimidazole, and **-*m*(*p*)-tolimidazole** (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 646.

Methenylbismalonic acid. See Dicarboxyglutaconic acid.

Methoximidoxazolone, change of, into methylglyoximecarboxylic acid (GUINCHARD), A., i, 780.

***p*-Methoxyallylbenzene**, formation of (MOUREU), A., i, 495.

Methoxyaminopropane-αββ-triethylsulphone (POSNER), A., i, 605.

Methoxyamino-αββ-*tri*thioethylpropane (POSNER), A., i, 605.

***m*-Methoxybenzaldehydehydrazone** (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 288.

***o*-Methoxybenzamide**, hydrolysis of (REID), A., i, 508.

***o*- and *p*-Methoxybenzeneazophenols** (KRAUSE), A., ii, 272.

***p*-Methoxybenzeneazo-3-phenyl-1-methylbenzoxazole** (HEINRICH), A., i, 172.

Methoxybenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, action of bromine on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 177.

***o*-Methoxybenzoic acid**, *di*chloro- (MARTINI), A., i, 877.

***m*-Methoxybenzoic acid**, 6-chloro-, methylic salt, and (?) chloro-, methylic salt (MAZZARA), A., i, 811.

***p*-Methoxybenzoic acid**, 3-chloro-, methylic salt (MAZZARA), A., i, 811.

***o*-Methoxybenzonitrile** (RINGER), A., i, 893.

***p*-Methoxybenzonitrile** (REINDERS and RINGER), A., i, 893.

***o*-Methoxybenzophenonephenylimine** (GRAEBE and KELLER), A., i, 703.

***p*-Methoxybenzoylpropionic acid** (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 391.

***m*- and *p*-Methoxybenzylcamphors** (HALLER), A., i, 770.

***m*- and *p*-Methoxybenzylidenecamphor** (HALLER), A., i, 770.

δ-Methoxybutylamine and its salts (SCHLINCK), A., i, 539.

γ-Methoxybutyronitrile (SCHLINCK), A., i, 539.

Methoxy*di*chloroacetic acid, methylic salt (*methylic* di*chloroxalate*), action of ammonia, *p*-toluidine, and phenylhydrazine on (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 572.

methylic salt, action of methylic sodiomalonate on (ANSCHÜTZ and CLARKE), A., i, 577.

***p*-Methoxycinnamic acid**, formation of (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 145.

and its ethylic salt and dibromide (REYCHLER), A., i, 54.

***o*-Methoxycoumaraldehyde**, action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 201.

***exo*-Methoxy-ψ-cumenol**, *di*bromo- (AUWERS), A., i, 343.

***p*-Methoxy-ψ-cumylic methylic ether** (AUWERS and ERCKLENTZ), A., i, 35.

3′-Methoxy-3:4-diethoxybenzylidenecoumaranone (VON KOSTANECKI and RÓŻYCKI), A., i, 912.

4-Methoxy-2′:5′-diethoxychalkone (VON KOSTANECKI and ODERFELD), A., i, 705.

Methoxydiphenylanthrone (TÉTRY), A., i, 818.

Methoxydiphenylcarboxylic acid. See Phenylmethylsalicylic acid.

Methyldithiodiazolonesulphonic acid (BUSCH and ZIEGELE), A., i, 827.

3-Methyldithiodiazolonethiol and methylic salt and benzoyl derivative (BUSCH and ZIEGELE), A., i, 827.

4′-Methoxy-2-ethoxyflavanone, and *mono*bromo-derivative (VON KOSTANECKI and ODERFELD), A., i, 705.

4′-Methoxy-2-ethoxyflavone (VON KOSTANECKI and ODERFELD), A., i, 705.

Methoxyethylene, *tri*chloro-, oxidation of (HENRY), A., i, 660.

3-Methoxyflavone (EMILEWICZ and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 369.

3-Methoxygallic acid (VOGL), A., i, 698.

4-Methoxy-2-hydroxyphenyl-*p*-methoxystyryl ketone. See Anisylidenepaeonol.

4-Methoxy-2-hydroxyphenyl piperonalmethyl ketone. See Piperonalpaeonal.

4-Methoxy-2-hydroxyphenylstyryl ketone. See Benzylidenepaeonol.

Methoxymethylenecyanacetic acid, methylic and ethylic salts (BOLLEMONT), A., i, 736.

Methoxymethylpropylbenzoic acid and amide (GATTERMANN and OBERLÄNDER), A., i, 510.

4-Methoxy-2-methyl-5-*iso*propylthiobenzanilide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.

Methoxymethylterephthalic acid (PERKIN), T., 194.

***p*-Methoxy-*o*- and -*m*-methylthiobenzanilides** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.

4′-Methoxy-α-naphthaflavone (KELLER and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 524.

1:2- and 1:4-Methoxynaphthaldehydes, behaviour of, towards acetic anhydride and sodium acetate (ROUSSET), A., i, 296, 297.

1:4-Methoxynaphthylacrylic acid (ROUSSET), A., i, 296.

***p*-Methoxyphenylacetylene** (REYCHLER), A., i, 55.

o-**Methoxyphenyldimethylketopyrrolidone** (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 633.

3-Methoxy-1-phenyl-4-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (MICHAELIS and RÖHMER), A., i, 234.

2-Methoxyphenyl-4 : 6-dimethylpyrimidine (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 638.

m- and *p*-**Methoxyphenylglyoxylic acids** (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 287, 288.

2′-Methoxy-3′-phenyl-4′-ketodihydroquinazoline (MCCOY), A., i, 361.

p-**Methoxyphenyl-ψ-meconine** (BISTRZYCKI and DE SCHEPPER), A., i, 151.

3-*o*-**Methoxyphenyl-1-methyl-5-*cyclo*hexenone**, its oxime, and **2 : 4-dicarboxylic acid** (KNOEVENAGEL and GROOS), A., i, 215.

3-*p*-**Methoxyphenyl-1-methyl-5-*cyclo*hexenone**, its oxime, and **2 : 4-dicarboxylic acid**, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and GOECKE), A., i, 215.

2-Methoxyphenyl-4-methylpyrimidine, 6-chloro- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 638.

2-*o*-**Methoxyphenyl-4-methylpyrimidone** (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., ii, 638.

p-**Methoxyphenylpropiolic acid** (REYCHLER), A., i, 55.

6-Methoxy-3-phenylpyridazine (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 391.

p-**Methoxyphenylsuccinimide**, formation of (BENEVENTO), A., i, 349.

3-Methoxypiperonalcoumaranone (EMILEWICZ and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 369.

l-**Methoxypropionic acid**, and methylic, ethylic, and metallic salts, specific rotations of (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 485 ; P., **1899**, 74.

4-Methoxy-1-propylbenzenesulphonic acid, chloride and amide (KLAGES), A., i, 585.

Methoxysuccinic acid, ethereal salts, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 353.

p-**Methoxythiobenzanilide**, and 3-chloro-, 3-bromo-, and 3-iodo-, and *p*-chloranilide, and *m*-bromanilide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.

p-**Methoxythiobenzo-*p*-anisidide**, **-α-** and **β-naphthalides**, **-*p*-phenetidide**, and **-*o*-**, **-*m*-**, and **-*p*-toluidides** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695, 696, 697.

Methoxythiocresol, and its methylic ether (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.

α- and **β-Methoxythionaphthanilides** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.

4-Methoxythionaphtho-*m*-bromanilide-*p*-chloranilide, and **α-naphthalide** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 696, 697.

o- and *p*-**Methoxythiophenols**, and their methylic ethers (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.

o- and *p*-**Methoxytoluenes**, *di*chloro- (MARTINI), A., i, 877.

Methoxytoluenesulphonic acid, potassium salt, chloride, amide, and anilide (GATTERMANN), A., i, 519.

4-Methoxytoluene-3-sulphinic acid (GATTERMANN), A., i, 517.

4-Methoxy-*m*-tolylthiofluorescein (GATTERMANN and BERENDES), A., i, 514.

Methoxytricarballylic acid, and methylic salts (ANSCHÜTZ and CLARKE), A., i, 577.

Methoxy-*p*-xylic acid [Me : Me : COOH : OMe = 1 : 2 : 4 : 6], (PERKIN), T., 193.

Methronene, formation of (DAÏN), A., i, 435.

Methylacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt, action of bromine on (SEMENOFF), A., i, 791.

condensation of, with ethylic α-bromopropionate and α-bromo*iso*butyrate (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 847.

action of *p*-phenetidine on (FOGLINO), A., i, 132.

α-Methylacetoacetic acid, **γ-*di*bromo-**, ethylic salt, formation of mesaconic acid from (CONRAD), A., i, 481.

Methylacetobutylic alcohol, anhydride and bromide (SACHS), A., i, 302.

β-Methyl-γ-acetobutyric acid, electrical conductivity of (VON SCHILLING and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 879.

Methylacetophenylammonium, **Methyldiacetophenylammonium**, and **Methyltriacetophenylammonium** bromides (SCHMIDT), A., i, 5.

Methylacetylacetone, cyanimino-. See Acetylacetone, *di*cyano-.

α-Methylacetylsuccinic acid, ethylic salt (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 848.

β-Methylacetylsuccinic acid, ethylic salt, action of methylic iodide on the sodium derivative (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 848.

Methylacrylic acid, ethylic salt, polymeride of (BISCHOFF and BRODSKY), A., i, 202.

Methylacrylonitrile. See Butenoic acid, nitrile of.

β-Methyladipic acid, hydrazide and azide of (ETAIX and FREUNDLER), A., i, 245.

α-*di*bromo-, ethylic salt (WILLSTÄTTER and VON SICHERER), A., i, 633.

β-Methylæsculetin (*gelsemic acid*), and its reduction product (SCHMIDT), A., i, 72.

Methylal, action of ammonia on mercuric chloride dissolved in (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
*di*chloro-. See Trioxymethylene, *di*chloro-.
1-Methylal-2 : 3′-dimethylnaphthalene, *tri*bromo- (VON BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 922.
Methylallylaniline (WEDEKIND), A., i, 353, 636.
Methylallylnicotinamide (PICTET and SUSSDORFF), A., i, 165.
Methylamine, solubility of silver bromide in aqueous (JARRY), A., ii, 738.
action of lithium on (MOISSAN), A., i, 410.
action of electric glow discharge on mixtures of, with oxygen (MIXTER), A., ii, 267.
combination of lithium chloride with (BONNEFOI), A., i, 185.
compounds of, with metallic salts (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 296.
hydrochloride, action of chromic acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 244.
periodide (NORRIS and FRANKLIN), A., i, 663.
Methylaminoborneol (DUDEN and PRITZKOW), A., i, 626.
Methylaminocamphor, salts, acetyl and nitroso-derivatives, carbamide (DUDEN and PRITZKOW), A., i, 626.
δ-Methylaminocrotonoethylideneacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and REINECKE), A., i, 340.
γ-Methylaminopropylenic αβ-glycol (*methylpropanediolamine*), and its hydrochloride and picrolonates (KNORR and KNORR), A., i, 411.
Methyl amyl diketone (*acetylhexoyl*) (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.
from action of sulphuric acid on *iso*nitrosomethyl hexyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazoxime, phenylhydrazone and osazone (PONZIO and PRANDI), A., i, 253.
Methyl*iso*amyl diketone (*acetylisohexoyl*) and its dioxime (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.
Methyl*iso*amylmaleic acid, anhydride and anil of; reduction (AUDEN, PERKIN, and ROSE), T., 918; P., **1899**, 163.
α-Methyl-β-*iso*amylsuccinic acids, *cis*- and *trans*-, formation of (AUDEN, PERKIN, and ROSE), T., 918; P., **1899**, 163.
isomeric, and their anhydrides (LAWRENCE), P., **1899**, 164.
α-Methyl-β-*iso*amylsuccinic acid, α-cyano- and β-cyano-, and their hydrolysis; also their ethylic salts (LAWRENCE), P., **1899**, 163.
Methylaniline, salts of (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 500.
o-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 351.
o-chloro-, *m*-chloro-, *p*-chloro-, *m*-chloronitro-, 2 : 4-chloronitro-, 4 : 2-chloronitro-, 4 : 2 : 6-chloro*di*nitro-*o*-chloronitroso-, *m*-chloronitroso-, *p*-chloronitroso-, 2 : 4-chloronitronitroso-, *m*-chloronitronitroso-, 4 : 2 : 6-chloro*di*nitronitroso-, *p*-nitronitroso-, 2 : 4-*di*nitronitroso- (STOERMER and HOFFMANN), A., i, 43, 44.
cyano-, and action of ammonia and hydrogen sulphide on (WALLACH), A., i, 659.
p-nitro-, and *o*-nitro-, formation of (PINNOW and OESTERREICH), A., i, 202.
2 : 4-*di*nitro, preparation of (STOERMER and HOFFMANN), A., i, 43.
nitroso-, formation of (FISCHER), A., i, 349.
2′-Methylanilino-3′-phenyl-4′-ketodihydroquinazoline (MCCOY), A., i, 360.
Methylanilinopropionic acid, ethylic salt (BISCHOFF and TARASCHTSCHANSKY), A., i, 202.
α-Methylanilino*iso*valeric acid, ethylic salt (BISCHOFF and BERNHARD), A., i, 202.
Methylazimidoxylene (PINNOW and OESTERREICH), A., i, 203.
3 Methylbenzhydrol, 6-amino- (HANSCHKE), A., i, 775.
N-Methylbenzimidazole, 2-chloro-, mercurochloride (PINNOW), A., i, 203.
2-Methylbenzophenone, 5-amino-, and benzoyl derivatives and salts (HANSCHKE), A., i, 776.
3-Methylbenzophenone, 6-amino- and salts and benzoyl derivative (HANSCHKE), A., i, 775.
***o*-Methylbenzophenonephenylimine** (GRAEBE and KELLER), A., i, 703.
***iso*-μ-Methylbenzothiazole**, and its platinochloride (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 240.
Methylbornylamine, hydrochloride, hydriodide, platinochloride, benzoyl derivative (FORSTER), T., 941; P., **1899**, 72.
hydriodide from benzylidenebornylamine methiodide (FORSTER), T., 1151; P., **1899**, 194.
Methylbornylhydrazine (FORSTER), T., 943.

α-Methyl*di*bromo-β-propyllactic acid, from action of bromine on α-methyllactic acid (FITTIG and DE HAVEN-BOYD), A., i, 191.

Methyl*di*bromoxindole, preparation of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 645.

Methylbrucine (MOUFANG and TAFEL), i, 309.

Methyl*iso*butenyl ketone. See Mesityl oxide.

Methyl*tert.*butylacetophenone (MEISSEL), A., i, 880.

Methylbutylallylcarbinamine, action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.

Methyl*tert.*butylbenzenes, nitro- [$CH_3:CMe_3=1:3$ and $1:4$] (KONOWALOFF and EGEROFF), A., i, 801.

Methyl butyl diketone (*acetylvaleryl*) and its dioxime (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.

Methylbutylenediamine, active, and its hydrochloride, platinochloride, picrate and dibenzoyl derivative (ETAIX and FREUNDLER), A., i, 245.

Methyl*iso*butylideneacetic acid. See Heptenoic acid.

Methyl butyl ketone, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.

heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.

Methyl *tert.* butyl ketone. See Pinacolin.

Methylcamphanemorpholine and **Methylcamphenemorpholine**, salts and methiodides (KNORR), A., i, 783, 784.

Methylcarbamide, action of ethylic diethoxysuccinate on, in presence of hydrogen chloride (GEISENHEIMER and ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 575.

oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 421.

Methylcarbostyril and **Methyl-ψ-carbostyril**, preparation, absorption spectra, and constitution of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 644; P., **1899**, 47.

Methyl α-chloroethyl ketone, *di*chloro- (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 680.

α-Methylcinnamic acid. See Phenylcrotonic acid.

***p*-Methylcinnamic acid.** See *p*-Tolylacrylic acid.

Methylcinnamylidene-acetone and **-acetophenone**, and their oximes (SHOLTZ), A., i, 717.

Methylcitraconic anhydride, action of hydrobromic acid on (SEMENOFF), A., i, 866.

Methyl*iso*coumarin, and its dibromide (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 512, 513.

Methylcrotonic acid. See Pentenoic acid.

α-Methylcrotononitrile. See Tiglonitrile.

γ-Methylcrotononitrile (*β-ethylacrylonitrile*) (HENRY), A., i, 567.

Methylcyanotriazen, aminoimino-. See Diazoguanidine cyanide.

Methyldeoxybenzoin (COLLET), A., i, 55.

α-2-Methyldeoxybenzoin-2′-carboxylic acid, salts and amide (BETHMANN), A., i, 520.

β-2′-Methyldeoxybenzoin-2-carboxylic acid (BETHMANN), A., i, 521.

Methyldeoxycinchonidine, its mercuri- and platino-chlorides, methiodide, oxidation and decomposition products (KOENIGS and HÖPPNER), A., i, 87.

Methyl-*m*-diazine. See Methylpyrimidine.

***o*-Methyldiazonium salts**, action of alkalis on (BAMBERGER), A., i, 543.

2′-Methylbenzyl-2-carboxylic acid (BETHMANN), A., i, 520.

1:3:5-Methyldiethylbenzene, and *tri*nitro- (GATTERMANN, FRITZ, and BECK), A., i, 492.

1:3:5-Methyldiethylbenzoic acid and amide (GATTERMANN, FRITZ, and BECK), A., i, 492.

5-Methyl-2:6-diethyl-*m*-diazine, amino-. See Cyanethine.

1′-Methyl-4′:4′-diethyldihydroquinoline, identity of, with 1′-methyl-3′:3′-diethyl-2′-methylenindoline (PLANCHER), A., i, 451.

2′-Methyl-3′-3′-diethylindolenine, and two isomeric acetyl derivatives (PLANCHER), A., i, 450.

action of nitrous acid on (PLANCHER), A., i, 453.

2′-Methyl-3′:3′-diethyl-indoline, -indolinol, and **-2′-methylenindoline** (PLANCHER), A., i, 451.

1-Methyl-3′:3′-diethylindolinone, *di*bromo- (PLANCHER), A., i, 451.

5-Methyl-3:5-diethylpyrazoline, and **5-Methyl-3:5-dihexylpyrazoline** (CURTIUS and ZINKEISEN), A., i, 165, 166.

2-Methyldihydroindole (*methylhydroketole*), 1-nitro-, and *p*-nitro- (STOERMER and DRAGENDORFF), A., i, 45.

Methyldihydro-resorcinol and **-resorcylic acid**, electrical conductivity of (VON SCHILLING and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 879.

Methyldihydrotrimesic acid, and salts (WOLFF and HEIP), A., i, 515.

3-Methyl-2:6-diphenylpyridine, and salts (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 717.

5-Methyl-3:5-dipropylpyrazoline (CURTIUS and ZINKEISEN), A., i, 165.

Methyl*iso*di-*o*-tolylcarbamide, and its hydrochloride and platinochloride (DAÏNS), A., i, 592.

Methyleneamino-acetonitrile, action of hydrogen chloride on (CURTIUS), A., i, 9.

Methyleneasparagine and its copper salt (SCHIFF), A., i, 870.

Methylenebisaniline, action of, on ethylic malonate (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.

Methylenebismalonic acid. See Propanetetracarboxylic acid.

Methylenebispiperidine, action of, on ethylic malonate (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.

Methylene-blue, molecular weight of, in water or alcohol (KRAFFT), A., ii, 473.

Methylenedi-*p*-anhydroaminobenzylic alcohol (LÖB), A., i, 123.

Methylenediguaiacol (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 264.

Methylenedimalonic acid. See Propanetetracarboxylic acid.

Methylenedioxycinnamic acid, ethylic salt (REYCHLER), A., i, 55.
and its dibromide (BAUDE and REYCHLER), A., i, 142.

Methylenedioxyphenylacetylene (BAUDE and REYCHLER), A., i, 142.

Methylenedioxyphenylpropiolic acid (BAUDE and REYCHLER), A., i, 142.

Methylenedi-*p*-phenetidine (BISCHOFF and SCHATZ), A., i, 278.

Methylenediphenylhydroxylamine (BAMBERGER), A., i, 270.

Methylenemalonic acid, ethylic salt, action of bromine on (KOMPPA), A., i, 417.

Methylene-2-naphthylamine, 1-chloro- and 1-bromo- (MORGAN), P., **1899**, 10.

Methylenic chlorhydrin, and the action of sodium acetate on it; also its condensation with benzene (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and MASELLI), A., i, 409.

Methylethylacetic acid. See Valeric acid.

Methylethylacetoacetic acid, γ-bromo- and γ-cyano-, ethylic salts (LAWRENCE), T., 422; P., **1898**, 252.

β-Methylethylallene, and action of hydrogen bromide on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 658.

Methylethylallylmalonic acid, and ethylic salt (IPATIEFF), A., i, 673.

Methylethylamylsulphine and **Methylethyl*iso*amylsulphine** iodides, and their rotatory power (BRJUCHONENKO), A., i, 189.

Methylethylazole, imino-. See Methylethylglyoxaline.

Methylethylazolone, imino- (JÄNECKE), A., i, 476.

Methylethylazolyl-μ-mercaptan, imino- (JÄNECKE), A., i, 476.

1′-Methyl-3′-ethylbenzimidazolone-2-carboxylic acid (PINNOW and SÄMANN), A., i, 943.

Methylethyl*iso*butylamine, and the action of propylic iodide on it (MARCKWALD and DROSTE-HUELSHOFF), A., i, 326.

3′-Methyl-1′-ethyldihydrophthalazine (PAUL), A., i, 777.

α-Methylethylethylene. See Amylene.

Methylethylglycollonitrile and acetate; also action of hydrochloric acid and phosphoric anhydride on the latter (HENRY), A., i, 568.

Methylethylglyoxaline (*methylethyliminazole*), from action of nitric acid or ethylic nitrite on aminodiethyl ketone hydrochloride (JÄNECKE), A., i, 476.

Methylethylglyoxime, reduction of (JÄNECKE), A., i, 477.

2-Methyl-1-ethyl-3-hydroxyethylpiperidine (*N-ethyl-α-pipecolyl-β-methylalkine*) (LADENBURG and ROSENZWEIG), A., i, 304.

2-Methyl-1-ethyl-3-hydroxyethyl-Δ_2-tetrahydropyridine (*N-ethyl-α-pipecoleyl-β-methylalkine*), (LADENBURG and ROSENZWEIG), A., i, 303.

2′-Methyl-1′-ethylindole, identity of, with 2′-methyl-3′-ethylindole (PLANCHER), A., i, 450.

3′-Methyl-2′-ethylindole, and nitroso-derivative (PLANCHER), A., i, 453.

Methyl ethyl ketone, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
separation of, from ethylic alcohol (DUCHEMIN), A., i, 666; (BUISINE), A., i, 728.

Methylethylmelamine. See Cyanuromethylamidoethylamide, amido-.

***iso*-Methylethylnitramine**, action of sulphuric acid on (FRANCHIMONT and UMBGROVE), A., i, 106.

3-Methyl-1′-ethylphthalazone, and salts (PAUL), A., i, 777.

2-Methyl-1-ethylpiperidine, rotation of (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 936.

Methylethylpropyl*iso*butylammonium iodide, platinochloride and aurichloride (MARCKWALD and DROSTE-HUELSHOFF), A., i, 326.

2 : 4- and 4 : 3-Methylethylpyridines (*α*- and *β*-*collidines*), action of potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 472.

4-Methylfurfuraldehyde, ω-bromo- (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 424 ; P., **1899**, 57.

α-**Methylglucoside**, action of yeast enzymes on (KALANTHAR), A., i, 102.

α-**Methylglutaric acid** (*butanedicarboxylic acid*), from carvenone (TIEMANN and SEMMLER), A., i, 224.

formation of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 850.

β-**Methylglutaric acid** (*butanedicarboxylic acid, ethylidenediacetic acid*), and its anhydride (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.

ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic oxalate (DIECKMANN), A., i, 676.

Methylgranatic acid, methylic salt (PICCININI), A., i, 964.

Methylgranatonine, constitution and *diiso*nitroso-derivative (PICCININI), A., i, 829, 830.

Methylgranatylamine, and **ψ-Methylgranatylamine** (PICCININI and QUARTAROLI), A., i, 965.

Methylgranatylphenylthiocarbamides (PICCININI and QUARTAROLI), A., i, 965.

7-Methylguanine (*2-amino-6-oxy-7-methylpurine*), identity of epiguanine with, and conversion into heteroxanthine (KRÜGER and SALOMON), A. i, 306.

2-Methyl-4 : 5 : 6-heptatriene (GRIGNARD), A., i, 728.

2-Methyl-4-heptene-6-ine (GRIGNARD), A., i, 727.

Methylheptenol (*methylhexylenecarbinol*), from action of alcoholic potash on geraniol (TIEMANN), A., i, 184.

Methylheptenone (*2-methyl-2-heptene-6-one*), in lemon grass oil (TIEMANN), A., i, 623.

natural, derivatives of (LÉSER), A., i, 190.

action of ethylic acetate on, in presence of sodium (BARBIER and LÉSER), A., i, 110.

action of ethylic oxalate and ethylic formate on, in presence of sodium ethoxide (LÉSER), A., i, 329.

action of methylic iodide on, in presence of magnesium (BARBIER), A., i, 323.

action of phosphorus pentachloride on (GRIGNARD), A., i, 727.

Methyl*cyclo*hexane (*methylhexanaphthene*), action of nitrosulphuric acid on (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 553.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid (*cis-hexahydro-o-toluic acid*), and its anilide and 1-bromo-derivative (SERNOFF), A., i, 584.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-3-carboxylic acid, and 1-bromo- and 3-bromo-derivatives (BRUHN), A., i, 422.

Methylhexenamide, from action of potash on methyloctenonoic nitrile (LÉSER), A., i, 414.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexene-3-carboxylic acid (BRUHN), A., i, 423.

1-Methyl*cyclo*-Δ^{6}-hexene-2-carboxylic acid (SERNOFF), A., i, 584.

2-Methyl-3-hexene-5-ine (GRIGNARD), A., i, 727.

Methylhexenoic acid. See Heptenoic acid.

2 : 3 : 5-Methylhexenone, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (GRIGNARD), A., i, 727.

Methyl*cyclo*hexenone, action of ethylic sodiomalonate on (VORLÄNDER and GÄRTNER), A., i, 260.

reduction of (HARRIES and KAISER), A., i, 578.

Methylhexenonepyruvic acid (*8-methyl-7-nonene-2 : 4-dionoic acid*) (LÉSER), A., i, 329.

ethylic salt, and its copper derivative (LÉSER), A., i, 190.

Methyl *iso*hexyl diketone (*acetylisoamylacetyl*) (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.

Methyl hexyl ketone, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.

heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.

*iso*nitroso-, action of sulphuric acid on (PONZIO and PRANDI), A., i, 253.

p-**Methylhydrazobenzene**, transformation of ; acetyl and diacetyl derivatives ; phenylthiocarbimide (JACOBSON and LISCHKE), A., i, 276.

Methylhydroketole. See 2′-Methyldihydroindole.

Methylhydroxyethylaminoacetic acid (*hydroxyethylsarcosine*), and copper salt (KNORR), A., i, 784.

2-Methyl-3-hydroxyethyl-1 : 1-diethylpiperidinium (*diethylpipecolylalkinium*) salts (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., i, 303.

Methyl hydroxyethyl ketone, formation of (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.

2-Methyl-3-hydroxymethyl-1-ethylpiperidine (*N-ethyl-α-pipecolyl-β-alkine*) (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., i, 303.

2-Methyl-3-hydroxymethyl-1-ethyl-Δ_2-tetrahydropyridine (*N-ethyl-α-pipecoleyl-β-alkine*) (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., i, 303.
2-Methyl-3-hydroxymethyl-1-propylpiperidine (*N-propyl-α-pipecolyl β-alkine*) (LADENBURG and THEODOR), A., i, 304.
2-Methyl-3-hydroxymethyl-1-propyl-Δ_2-tetrahydropyridine (*N-propyl-α-pipecoleyl-β-alkine*) (LADENBURG and THEODOR), A., i, 304.
Methylic alcohol, presence of, in plants (LIEBEN), A., ii, 45.
formation of, from metaformaldehyde (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 142.
dielectric constant of, temperature coefficient of (ABEGG and SEITZ), A., ii, 623.
melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
critical temperature of mixtures of, with ethane (KUENEN and ROBSON), A., ii, 356.
boiling point curves of mixtures of, with chloroform or acetone (PETTIT), A., ii, 632.
volume changes on mixing equivalent quantities of acids and bases in (MINOZZI), A., ii, 642.
equilibrium between potassium carbonate, water and (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 591.
velocity of reaction between methylic benzenesulphonate and (SAGREBIN), A., i, 735.
ionisation of salts in (ROHLAND), A., ii, 144.
action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence and in absence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 2; P., **1898**, 240.
sodium derivative, action of, on ethylic salts of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 669.
detection of (MULLIKEN and SCUDDER), A., ii, 388.
detection of, in spirits (TRILLAT), A., ii, 387.
estimation of small quantities of (NICLOUX), A., ii, 253.
estimation of, in ethylic alcohol (TRILLAT), A., ii, 130.
Methylic allylic ether, compound of, with sulphur dioxide (SOLONINA), A., i, 682.
amylic ether, density, specific rotation, and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 360.
sulphide, specific rotation of (BRJUCHONENKO), A., i, 189; ii, 265.
Methylic *di*bromallylic ether (LESPIEAU), A., i, 184.
*tetra*bromopropylic ether (LESPIEAU), A., i, 184.
carbonate, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
chloride, melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
viscosity of (BREITENBACH), A., ii, 403.
crotonylic ether (CHARON), A., i, 848.
ether, influence of water on the velocity of formation of (DE BRUYN and STEGER), A., i, 849.
hydrochloride, dissociation of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 591.
*di*chloro-, from action of hydrogen chloride on trioxymethylene (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and MASELLI), A., i, 409.
ethylic ether, influence of water on the velocity of formation of (BRUYN and STEGER), A., i, 849.
hydrogen carbonate (HEMPEL and SEIDEL), A., ii, 152.
iodide, combination of, with aluminium iodide and carbon *di*sulphide (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 471.
velocity of action of sodium ethoxide on (STEGER), A., i, 745.
iodopropargylic ether (LESPIEAU), A., i, 184.
phosphate, formation of (BELUGOU), A., i, 659.
velocity of hydrolysis of (CAVALIER), A., ii, 13.
and its double salts with barium, strontium, potassium, ammonium, and sodium (CAVALIER), A., i, 558.
3-Methylimino-1-phenyl-2-methyltriazoline (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 548.
3-Methylindazole, and its 3'-amino-derivative (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 546.
3-Methylindazoletriazolen (BAMBERGER), A., i, 722.
2'-Methylindole (*methylketole*), heats of combustion and formation of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.
action of alkylic iodides on (PICCININI), A., i, 74.
*iso*nitroso-, and potassium salt and hydrochloride (SPICA and ANGELICO), A., i, 939.
3'-Methylindole (*scatole*), heats of combustion and formation of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.
detection of (GNEZDA), A., ii, 716.

1′-Methylindole-3′-acetic acid and salts (PICCININI), A., i, 823.

3′-Methylindoleacetic acid (*scatole-acetic acid*), formation of, in putrefaction of proteid (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 567.

1′-Methylindole-3′-carboxylic acid, preparation of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 645.

Methylisatin, preparation, absorption spectra, and constitution of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 645.

Methyl-ψ-isatin, preparation, absorption spectra, and constitution of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 647; P., **1899**, 48.

Methylitaconic acid, and its anhydride and dibromide; also its conversion into pyrocinchonic anhydride, and its reduction (FITTIG and KETTNER), A., i, 333.

Methylketole. See 2′-Methylindole.

α-Methyllactic acid, and its amide; also action of bromine on (FITTIG and DE HAVEN-BOYD), A., i, 191.

α-Methyllactonitrile. See β-Hydroxy-*iso*butyronitrile.

***p*-Methylmalachite-green**, leuco-base of (HANZLIK and BIANCHI), A., i, 597.

α-Methylmalic acid. See Citramalic acid.

Methylmalonic acid. See *iso*-Succinic acid.

Methylmercaptothiazoline, action of hydrochloric acid on (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 104.

Methylmesaconic acid, preparation of, from ethylic *di*bromomethylacetoacetate (SEMENOFF), A., i, 792.

β-Methylmesaconic acid (*dimethylfumaric acid*), and its calcium, barium, and silver salts; also its conversion into pyrocinchonic anhydride and its reduction (FITTIG and KETTNER), A., i, 333.

Methylmethebenine methiodide (FREUND), A., i, 308.

Methylmorphimethine, reduction of (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 551.

β-Methylmorphimethine methiodide (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 966.

1 : 3-Methylmorpholone, salts and methiodide (KNORR), A., i, 784.

α-Methyl-β-naphthacinchonic acid and its β-naphthalide, formation of (TIEMANN), A., i, 249.

Methylnaphthalanmorphine, methiodide of (KNORR), A., i, 463.

methylhydroxide and salts, and decomposition products (KNORR), A., i, 782.

1″-Methylnaphthalanmorpholine, and salts (KNORR), A., i, 782.

Methylnaphthaphenazonium, salts, 2-amino-, 2-nitro-, and 2-nitro-4′-amino-, and acetyl derivatives (KEHRMANN and JACOB), A., i, 237.

Methylnicotinamide and methiodide (PICTET and SUSSDORFF), A., i, 164.

Methylnitramine, constitution of, mercury derivative of (LEY and KISSEL), A., ii, 486.

silver derivative, action of propylic iodide on (UMBGROVE and FRANCHIMONT), A., i, 106.

and its silver and mercury derivatives, action of sulphuric acid on (FRANCHIMONT and UMBGROVE), A., i, 106.

Methyl-*o*-nitraniline, condensation of, with formaldehyde (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 350.

***p*-Methylnitrosamino-*o*-acetotoluidide**, **-*o*-tolueneazo-β-naphthylamine**, **-toluidine**, **-*s*-xyleneazo-β-naphthylamine**, and **-xylylphenylthiocarbamide** (PINNOW and OESTERREICH), A., i, 202, 203.

2-Methyl-2-nonene-6 : 8-dione. See Acetylmethylheptenone.

2-Methyl-2-nonene-6-onoic acid and its ethylic salt; also the phenylhydrazone of the latter (BARBIER and LÉSER), A., i, 111.

2-Methyl-2-nonen-6-one (LÉSER), A., i, 190, 414.

Methyl nonyl ketone, and oxime and ammonium hydrogen sulphite compound (CARETTE), A., i, 860.

Methylnornarcotine methiodide, *di*iodo- (FRANKFORTER and KELLER), A., i, 782.

2-Methyl-2-octen-6-onal-8 (LÉSER), A., i, 330, 414.

2-Methyl-2-octen-6-ononitrile-8, and its ethylic derivative (LÉSER), A., i, 414.

1-Methylol-2 : 3′-dimethylnaphthalene, and its *tri*bromo-derivative; acetyl derivative and ethyl ether of the latter (VON BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 922.

Methyl-orange as an indicator (WADDELL), A., ii, 83.

Methyl*iso*oxazolone, oxime of, methylic and potassium salts (GUINCHARD), A., i, 779.

γ-Methylpentane, **αγ-*di*bromo-**. See Hexane, *di*bromo-.

1-Methyl*cyclo*pentane (*methylpentamethylene*) (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 799.

heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.

action of nitrosulphuric acid on (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 553.

1-Methyl*cylco*pentane, 1-amino-, 2-amino-, 3-amino-, 1-chloro-, 2-chloro-, 3-iodo-, 1-nitro-, and 2-nitro- (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 799, 800.

Methyl*cylco*pentane-2-carboxylic acid (*methylpentamethylenecarboxylic acid*), identity of hexanaphthenecarboxylic acid with (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 800.

2-Methyl*cyclo*pentane-4 : 5-dione-1 : 3-dicarboxylic acid, diethylic salt and its phenazine derivative (DIECKMANN), A., i, 676.

1:3-Methyl*cyclo*pentanone, and oxime (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 799.

Methyl*cyclo*-Δ^1-pentene (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 800.

Methyl*cyclo*pentenoneoxime, acetyl derivative of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 120.

N-Methylphenacetine (HINSBERG), A., i, 495.

Methylphenomorpholine, picronolate (KNORR), A., i, 462.

***o*-Methylphenylacetaldehyde**, ω-amino-, benzoyl derivative, oxidation of (MAASS and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 110.

Methylphloroglucinol, its methylic ether and *di*bromo-derivative (BOEHM), A., i, 32.

*di*chloro-, and its triacetyl derivative (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 679.

Methylphthalimide (SACHS), A., i, 280.

N-Methyl-α-pipecoleyl-β-methylalkine. See 1 : 2-Dimethyl-3-hydroxyethyl-Δ^2-tetrahydropyridine.

N-Methyl-α-pipecolyl-β-methylalkine. See 1 : 2-Dimethyl-3-hydroxyethylpiperidine.

2-Methylpiperidine, rotation of (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 936.

Methylpiperidines, 1- and 2-, molecular refractions of (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1115.

Methylpiperidineacetonyl chloride and salts (SCHMIDT and KNUTTEL), A., i, 229.

Methylpropanediolamine. See γ-Methylamino-αβ-propylenic glycol.

β-Methylpropanetetracarboxylic acid, ethylic salt and amide (RUHEMANN), T., 245 ; P., **1899**, 6.

Methyl*iso*propene*cyclo*hexenol, from citral (VERLEY), A., i, 768.

Methyl*iso*propylbenzaldehyde (VERLEY), A., i, 207.

Methylpropylbenzylideneaniline and its hydrazone (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 287.

Methylpropylcarbinol. See Amylic alcohol.

1-Methyl-2 : 3-propylenepiperidine, and its salts (LADENBURG and BRANDT), A., i, 305.

Methyl*iso*propylglycollonitrile (*methyl-iso*propylketocyanhydrin*) and acetate and dimethylamine derivative (HENRY), A., i, 568.

Methyl*iso*propylhexahydrofluorene (WALLACH), A., i, 532.

3 : 5-Methyl*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexanone, hydroxylamino oxime (HARRIES and MATFUS), A., i, 583.

Methyl*iso*propylketocyanhydrin. See Methyl*iso*propylglycollonitrile.

Methyl propyl ketone, heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.

*iso*nitroso-, action of nitric peroxide on (PONZIO), A., i, 667.

Methyl *iso*propyl ketone, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.

heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.

Methyl *n*- and *iso*-propyl ketones, from the acetone oil from calcium pyrolignate (BUISINE and BUISINE), A., i, 475.

Methylpropylketoxime, and its reduction (KURSANOFF), A., i, 474.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propylpiperidine (LADENBURG and BRANDT), A., i, 305.

Methylpropyltetramethylene-disulphide, and disulphone (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 580.

7-Methylpurine, and 2-amino- and 2-chloro-derivatives (FISCHER), A., i, 175.

2-amino-6-oxy-. See 7-Methylguanine (*epiguanine*).

*tri*chloro-, behaviour of, with potassium hydrosulphide (FISCHER), A., i, 262.

2-iodo- (FISCHER), A., i, 174.

9-Methylpurine and 2(?)-amino-, 2(?)-chloro-, *tri*chloro-, and 2(?)-iodo-derivatives (FISCHER), A., i, 175.

2 : 6-*di*chloro-8-amino- (FISCHER), A., i, 393.

5-Methylpyrazoline, maleate, toluene azo- and benzoyl derivatives of (CURTIUS and ZINKEISEN), A., i, 166.

Methylpyridines. See Picolines.

4-Methylpyrimidine (4-*methyl*-m-*diazine*) and salts ; *di*chloro-derivative and its salts (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 639.

Methylpyrogallol, and its triacetate and dimethylic ether [Me : OH : $(OMe)_2$ = 1 : 3 : 5 : 4] (ROSAUER), A., i, 346.

3-Methylpyrrolidine-2 : 5-dicarboxylic acid (WILLSTÄTTER and VON SICHERER), A., i, 633.

1-Methylpyrrylacetic acid, and salts (PICCININI), A., i, 823.

3-Methylquinoline and its 2′-hydrosulphide, and 2′-methosulphide, and 2′-chloro-derivative (FISCHER and KLITSCH), A., i, 634, 635.

2′-Methylquinoline (*quinaldine*), aminolytic constant of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.

condensation of, with formaldehyde (KOENIGS), A., i, 389.

4′-Methylquinoline (*lepidine*), action of potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 472.

*di*bromonitro-, *tri*bromonitro- (KOENIGS), A., i, 74, 75.

Methylquinolylacetonyl chloride (SCHMIDT and GOEHLICH), A., i, 232.

Methyl*iso*rosindone, and salts (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 78.

Methylrosinduline, salts of (KEHRMANN and LOCHER), A., i, 82.

Methylsalicylidenediacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and GROOS), A., i, 215.

Methylsalicylidenemalonic acid, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and GROOS), A., i, 117.

2′-Methylstilbene-2-carboxylic acid (BETHMANN), A., i, 520.

4-Methylstyrene. See *p*-Tolylacetylene.

Methylsuccinic acid (*i-pyrotartaric acid, citrapyrotartaric acid, propanedicarboxylic acid*), from oxidation of β-aldehydo*iso*butyric acid (PERKIN and SPRANKLING), T., 19.

and anhydride, anilic acid and calcium salt (BONE and SPRANKLING) T., 848.

influence of *d*-pyrotartaric acid on the solubility of, in water (LADENBURG), T., 467; P., **1899**, 73.

Methylsuccinic acid, β-bromo-, and *di*bromo-, action of sodium carbonate on (SEMENOFF), A., i, 867.

β-cyano-, ethylic salt; hydrolysis; also action of methylic iodide on (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 853.

Methyltartronic acid, formation of (POMMEREHNE), A., i, 574.

6-Methylterephthalic acid, 2-iodo- (NOYES), A., i, 285.

1-Methyltetrahydroquinoline, molecular refraction of (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1115.

3-nitro-1-nitroso-, and 3-nitro- (STOERMER and DRAGENDORFF) A., i, 45.

2′-Methyltetrahydroquinoline, nitro-nitroso-, 1(?)-nitronitroso-, and 3-nitro- (STOERMER and DRAGENDORFF), A., i, 45.

2′-Methyltetrahydroquinolines, *l*- and *i*-, molecular refraction of (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1115.

3-Methyltetrahydroquinoline, 1-nitro-1′-nitroso-, 1-nitro-, and 2(or 4)-nitro- (STOERMER and DRAGENDORFF), A., i, 45.

Methyltetrahydrotrimesic acid (WOLFF and HEIP), A., i, 515.

Methyltetramethylene-1 : 3-disulphide, and **-1 : 3-disulphone** (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF). A., i, 580.

1-Methyl-α-tetramethylpyrrolidine-β-carboxylamide, and **1-Methyl-α-tetramethylpyrroline-β-carboxylamide** (PAULY and ROSSBACH), A., i, 773.

Methylthiocarbimide, effect of pressure on, melting point curve of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.

Methyl-*o*-toluidine, and 4-nitro- and 3-nitro-derivatives (GNEHM and BLUMER), A., i, 265.

4-chloro-, and 4-chloronitroso-, 4 : 3(?)-chloronitronitroso-, 4 : 3-chloronitro-, 4 : 3-chloramino-, and 3 : 5-*di*nitronitroso- (STOERMER and HOFFMANN), A., i, 44.

Methyl-*m*-toluidine, nitronitroso-[Me : N(NO)Me : NO_2 = 1 : 3 : 6(?)], and nitro- (STOERMER and HOFFMANN), A., i, 44.

Methyl-*o*-toluidine-5-sulphonic acid, and 3-nitro-derivative (GNEHM and BLUMER), A., i, 266.

α-2′-Methyltoluylenehydrate-2-carboxylic acid. See α-Hydroxy-2′-methyldibenzyl-2-carboxylic acid.

Methyltriazen, *bis*aminoimino-. See Triazendicarbodiamidine.

Methyltriazencarboxylic acid, aminoimino-. See Triazendicarbamidine.

Methyltriazole, amino-, and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, chloro- (THIELE and MANCHOT), A., i, 167.

Methyltriazoleazo-dimethylaniline, and **-β-naphthylamine** (THIELE and MANCHOT), A., i, 167.

1-Methyl-2 : 3 : 4-triphenyl*cyclo*-Δ^{6}-hexenone-5 and its oxime (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 141.

Methylurazole (CUNEO), A., i, 9.

Methylurethane, nitroso-, constitution of (BRÜHL), A., i, 871.

behaviour of, towards alcoholic potash (VON PECHMANN), A., i, 134.

Methyl-violet, formation of (WEDEKIND and GONSWA), A., i, 806.

molecular weight of, in water or alcohol (KRAFFT), A., ii, 472.

Methylxanthic acid, potassium salt, electrolysis of solution of (SCHALL and KRASZLER), A., i, 414.

1-Methylxanthine, bromo- (KRÜGER and SALOMON), A., ii, 233.
7-Methylxanthine. See Heteroxanthine.
Methylxanthines, physiological action of (LUSINI), A., ii, 317.
Methyl-*m*-xylidine, and its salts and acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER and BRAND), A., i, 351.
and nitroso- and nitro-derivatives (PINNOW and OESTERREICH), A., i, 203.
4-Methyl-*m*-xylylenediamine, and its hydrochloride (PINNOW and OESTERREICH), A., i, 203.
Mezcaline, physiological action of (DIXON), A., ii, 681.
Mica, optical constants and composition (ZSCHIMMER), A., ii, 768.
heavy metals in (STELZNER), A., ii, 107.
action of water on (CLARKE), A., ii, 109.
See also Baddeckite, Biotite, Lepidomelane.
Microcline, pseudomorphous, from Altai Mountains (JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 673.
Micro-organisms, pathogenic, chemical activity of (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., ii, 376.
Milk, freezing point of (WINTER), A., ii, 232.
human, composition of (ADRIANCE), A., ii, 115.
relation of ash of, to ash of newborn infant (HUGOUNENQ), A., ii, 682.
mare's and cow's, presence of opalisin in (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 232.
analysis of, apparatus for rapid (MACDOUGALD), A., ii, 582.
condensed, analysis of (HYDE), A., ii, 532.
analysis of sour (DE KONINGH), A., ii, 707.
apparatus for estimation of total solids and fat in (SONN), A., ii, 709.
detection of formaldehyde in (LEONARD and SMITH), A., ii, 454; (VANINO), A., ii, 703; (LEYS), A., ii, 819.
detection of the previous heating of (STORCH), A., ii, 76.
detection of nitrates in (FRITZMANN), A., ii, 54; (ACKERMANN), A., ii, 248.
detection of salicylic and benzoic acids in (BREUSTEDT), A., ii, 532.
detection of sucrose in (CAYAUX), A., ii, 254.
detection of sucrose and boric acid in (DE KONINGH), A., ii, 708.
estimation of boric acid in (GOOCH and JONES), A., ii, 332.
Milk, estimation of fat in (KÜHN), A., ii, 582; (RICHMOND and ROSIER), A., ii, 708; (BONNEMA; TIMPE; WINDISCH), A., ii, 822.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (NEUMANN), A., ii, 54.
estimation of added water in (WOODMAN), A., ii, 618.
See also Agricultural chemistry.
Milk-sugar. See Lactose.
Millet. See Agricultural chemistry.
Minerals from Belgium (CESÀRO), A., ii, 433.
from Swaziland (PRIOR), A., ii, 433.
origin of gases evolved on heating (TRAVERS), A., ii, 769.
artificial formation of, in magmas (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 762.
secondary, in andesite from Santorin (LACROIX), A., ii, 305.
detection of constituents of, in the dry way (FLORENCE), A., ii, 51.
estimation of carbonic anhydride in (MARSHALL), A., ii, 249.
Minerals, new. See:—
Arzrunite.
Baddeckite.
Carnotite.
Cedarite.
Cupro-goslarite.
Glaucamphiboles.
Goldschmidtite.
Hardystonite.
Lagoriolite.
Loranskite.
Mitchellite.
Paralaurionite.
Philipstadite.
Rafaelite.
Stelznerite.
Széchenyiite.
Thalénite.
Torrensite.
Viellaurite.
Mineral oils. See Petroleum.
Mineral sulphates from Montana (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 302.
Mineral veins, origin of (STELZNER), A., ii, 107.
Mineral water. See Water, mineral.
Mirabilite, formation of, in the Caspian Sea (KUSNETZOFF), A., ii, 303.
Mitchellite from North Carolina (PRATT), A., ii, 495.
formation of, in magmas (PRATT), A., ii, 758.
Molasses, composition of (DICKSON and MALPEAUX), A., ii, 509.
estimation of sucrose in (LING and BAKER), A., ii, 67.
See also Agricultural chemistry.

Moldavite, composition of (JOHN), A., ii, 767.
Molecular volume. See Volume, molecular.
Molybdenite, bismuthiferous (MICHEL), A., ii, 561.
Molybdenum in rocks from the United States (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 112.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
Molybdenum compounds, analysis of (BREARLEY), A., ii, 129, 336.
Molybdenum iron carbide (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 158; (CARNOT and GOUTAL), A., ii, 293.
oxide (MARCHETTI), A., ii, 295.
reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 103.
Molybdic acid, reduction of, by hypophosphorous acid (EBAUGH and SMITH), A., ii, 489.
Iodomolybdates, constitution of (ROSENHEIM and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 743.
Molybdiodic acid (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
Substance, $MoO_5N_3H_9$, obtained from ammonium molybdate and hydroxylamine hydrochloride (KOHLSCHÜTTER and HOFMANN), A., ii, 652.
silicide (WARREN), A., ii, 158.
Molybdenum organic compounds:—
Molybdicitric, molybdimalic, molybdimucic, and molybdilactic acids, salts of (HENDERSON, ORR, and WHITEHEAD), T., 546; P., **1899**, 107.
Molybdenum, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of small quantities of, in rocks (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 112.
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and ALFFERS), A., ii, 59.
Monarda fistulosa and *M. punctata*, oils of (KREMERS and HENDRICKS), A., i, 770.
Monazite from Bohemia (PREIS), A., ii, 668.
from Finland (RAMSAY and ZILLIACUS), A., ii, 562.
from Swaziland (PRIOR), A., ii, 434.
estimation of cerium in (JOB), A., ii, 334.
Monocotyledons. See Agricultural chemistry.
Monzonite, quartz-, from Sierra Nevada, U.S.A. (TURNER and others), A., ii, 499.
Morfose, and its osazone (LOEW), A., i, 850.
Morin, metallic derivatives of, and tetracetyl derivative (PERKIN), T., 436, 448; P., **1899**, 65, 66.
Morin, *tetra*bromo-, mono-, and di-potassium salts of (PERKIN), T., 437; P., **1899**, 65.
Morphenol, constitution of (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 307, 650.
and its methylic ether; its reduction and acetyl derivative (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 307.
β-Morphimethine, methiodide, and acetate (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 965.
Morphine, constitution of (CAUSSE), A., i, 394; (KNORR), A., i, 463.
heat of neutralisation of, by dilute or gaseous hydrochloric acid (LEROY), A., ii, 632.
hydrated, heat of combustion, formation and neutralisation of (LEROY), A., ii, 465.
derivatives of (MERCK; VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 649; (WESENBERG), A., i, 650; (HESSE), A., i, 724.
alkylic carbonates (MERCK), A., i, 649.
d- and *l*-mandelates (MCKENZIE), T., 968.
triacetyl derivative (CAUSSE), A., i, 394.
benzylic ether, and its hydrochloride ("peronine") (MERCK), A., i, 649.
ethylic ether, and its hydrochloride (MERCK), A., i, 649; (HESSE), A., i, 724.
*peri*odide (PRESCOTT), A., i, 90.
detection of (MELZER), A., ii, 193; (SEYDA), A., ii, 344.
estimation of, in opium (THOMS), A., ii, 194; (MONTEMARTINI and TRASCIATTI), A., ii, 619; (GORDIN and PRESCOTT), A., ii, 714.
Morphol and its quinone, constitution of (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 307, 650.
Morpholine ring, exhaustive methylation of (KNORR and MATTHES), A., ii, 462.
Morphothebaine, and triacetyl and methiodide derivatives (FREUND), A., i, 308.
Moulds, composition of mycelium of (MARSCHALL), A., ii, 44.
action of, on glucosides (PURIEWITSCH), A., ii, 683.
fermentation of sugars by, in presence of nitrogenous matter (DUBOURG), A., ii, 376.
Mucic acid, action of acetic anhydride on, in presence of sulphuric acid (SKRAUP), A., i, 112.
action of alkalis on (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 282.
mono-alkali salts of, action of molybdic, tungstic, titanic, and stannic oxides on (HENDERSON, ORR, and WHITEHEAD), T., 550; P., **1899**, 108.

Mucobromic acid, preparation of (SIMONIS), A., i, 741.
action of nitrites on (HILL and TORREY), A., i, 788.
phenylhydrazone of (BISTRZYCKI and SIMONIS), A., i, 392.
Mucochloric acid, preparation of (SIMONIS), A., i, 741.
Mud from the Red Sea (NATTERER), A., ii, 501.
("*gytje*") from Sandefjord, Norway (BÖDTKER), A., ii, 39.
Mud volcanoes of Achtala (MELIKOFF), A., ii, 229.
Mulberry leaves. See Agricultural chemistry.
Murexide from uric acid, hypoxanthine, xanthine, theobromine, and caffeine (VITALI), A., i, 117.
Muscle, causes of fatigue of (LEE), A., ii, 312.
chemical excitation of (ZENNECK), A., ii, 604.
heat-rigor of (VERNON), A., ii, 567.
absorption of liquids by (LOEB), A., ii, 503.
proteids of (STEWART and SOLLMAN), A., ii, 680.
influence of the proteids on electrical conductivity of extracts of (STEWART), A., ii, 680.
amount of urea in (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 373.
Muscovite, action of soda solution on (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 564.
Must, sterilised, wine making with (ROSENSTIEHL), A., ii, 508.
Mustard, analysis of (HEHNER and SKERTCHLY), A., ii, 702.
Mustard. See also Agricultural chemistry.
Mustard oil, composition of (JORGENSEN), A., ii, 46.
amount of arachidic acid in (ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 340.
and spirit of mustard, estimation of (GADAMER), A., ii, 455, 712; (GRÜTZNER), A., ii, 530.
Mycoblastus sanguinarius, presence of stictaurin and atranoric acid in (ZOPF), A., i, 716.
Myelin substances of the brain and egg-yolk (ZUELZER), A., ii, 504.
Myricetin, potassium derivative of (PERKIN), T., 441; P., **1899**, 65.
Myristic acid, physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
and sodium salt, melting points of, and temperature of solidification of solutions of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
sodium salt, boiling point of solutions of, in alcohol (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
Myristic acid, separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.
Myrticolorin, potassium derivative of (PERKIN), T., 440; P., **1899**, 65.

N.

Naphthalanmorpholine (KNORR), A., i, 463.
and salts, nitrosamine and benzoyl derivative (KNORR), A., i, 782.
α- and β-Naphthaldehydes, behaviour of, towards acetic anhydride and sodium acetate (ROUSSET), A., i, 296, 297.
Naphthalene, in lignite tar (OEHLER), A., i, 816.
melting point of, influence of pressure on (HULETT), A., ii, 469; (TAMMANN), A., ii, 635.
depression of freezing point of β-naphthol by (BRUNI), A., ii, 356.
vapour pressure of (ALLEN), P., **1899**, 122.
osmotic pressure of ethereal solutions of (GOODWIN and BURGERS), A., ii, 273.
equilibrium between acetone, water, and (SNELL), A., ii, 408.
equilibrium between benzene, diphenylamine and; between benzene, β-naphthol and (BRUNI), A., ii, 406.
molecular weight of alcohols in (BILTZ), A., ii, 634.
solutions of, in aqueous acetone (CADY), A., ii, 82.
solutions, solid and liquid, of, in chloracetic acid, or glycollic acid, and their freezing points (CADY), A., ii, 405.
behaviour of, towards fused alkali nitrates (NÄGELI), A., i, 916.
1 : 4-Naphthalenedisulphonic acid, amide, and anilide, and 1′-amino-, sodium hydrogen salt of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 519.
1 : 4′-Naphthalenedisulphonic acid, β-amino- and β-nitro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and FISCHER), A., i, 709.
α-Naphthaleneneindigo, and its sulphonic acids (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 636.
β-Naphthaleneindigo, preparation of (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 636.
Naphthalene-1-sulphin-2-sulphonic, -4-sulphonic, and -4 : 1′-disulphonic acids (GATTERMANN), A., i, 517.
α- and β-Naphthalenesulphonic trisulphides, sulphides, and tetrasulphides (TROEGER and HORNUNG), A., i, 905.

Naphthalene-1 : 4 : 1′-trisulphonic acid, and chloride (GATTERMANN), A., i, 519.

Naphthalene-2 : 4 : 1′-trisulphonic acid, sodium salt and chloride (GATTERMANN) A., i, 519.

γ-Naphthalidoacridine and its salts (O. FISCHER and DEMELER), A., i, 636.

β-Naphthamide, 1′-nitro- and 4′-nitro- (FRIEDLÄNDER, HEILPERN, and SPIELFOGEL), A., i, 708.

Naphthaphenazine, 5-amino- and 3″-amino- (KEHRMANN and MATIS), A., i, 81.

Naphthaphenosaffranine, preparation of (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 432.

Naphthaprasindone, 2-amino- (KEHRMANN and AEBI), A., i, 527.

α- and β-Naphthaquinolines, α-chloro- (FISCHER and KLITSCH), A., i, 635.

α-Naphthaquinone, condensation of, with diazomethane (VON PECHMANN and SEEL), A., i, 948.

2 : 1′-*di*amino- (KEHRMANN and HABERKANT), A., i, 62.

β-bromo-, identity with Meldola and Hughes' bromindone (LIEBERMANN and SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 764.

ββ-*di*nitroso- (ZINCKE and OSSENBECK), A., i, 766.

β-Naphthaquinone, 3′-amino-, monoxime (KEHRMANN and MATIS), A., i, 81.

β-Naphthaquinoneacetoacetic acid, bromo-, ethylic salt (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 373.

α- and β-Naphthaquinoneaminoguanidines and **α-Naphthaquinonebisaminoguanidine** (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 48.

α-Naphthaquinoneaminosalicylic acid (FISCHER and SCHAAR-ROSENBERG), A., i, 283.

α-Naphthaquinone-3-anilide, 2-bromo- (LIEBERMANN and SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 765.

α-Naphthaquinone-2-benzylamide, and 3-bromo-derivative (LIEBERMANN and SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 765.

α-Naphthaquinone-cyanacetic and **-dicyanacetic acids,** ethylic salts (LIBERMANN), A., i, 522.

α-Naphthaquinonediphenylmethane (MÖHLAU), A., i, 61 ; (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 913.

α-Naphthaquinoneimide, 2 : 1′-*di*amino- and 2 : 3′-*di*amino- (KEHRMANN and HABERKANT), A., i, 62.

Naphthaquinoneimidesulphonic acid, amino- (GAESS), A., i, 374.

α-Naphthaquinonemalonic acid, diethylic salt, *p*-toluidide of (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 523.

bromo-, and 2-chloro-, ethylic salts (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 373.

β-Naphthaquinonemalonic acid, and its bromo-derivative, ethylic salts (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 373.

α-Naphthaquinone-3-naphthylamide, 2-bromo- (LIEBERMANN and SCHLOSSBERG), A., i, 765.

α- and β-Naphthaquinonesemicarbazones (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 48

Naphthaquinonesulphonic acid, amino- (GAESS), A., i, 375.

α-Naphthaquinonetetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylcarbinol (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 913.

α-Naphthaquinonetetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane (MÖHLAU), A., i, 61 ; (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 913.

αα-Naphthaquinoxaline. See Acenaphthenepheno-*p*-diazine.

Naphthasaffranol, ethylic and methylic ethers (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 79.

1′ : 1-Naphthasultone-4-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (GATTERMANN), A., i, 519.

***iso*-Naphthazarin.** See Dihydroxynaphthaquinone.

Naphthene. See *cyclo*-Hexane.

Naphthenes, constitution of ; origin of (BRUHN), A., i, 422.

Naphtheneglycol (cyclo*hexenyl glycol*) (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 24.

Naphthenic acids, properties of the salts of (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., i, 423.

***tert*-Naphthenol** (MARKOWNIKOFF and RUDEWITSCH), A., i, 583.

αβ-Naphthimidazole, and its salts (FISCHER), A., i, 641.

β-Naphthoic acid, 2′-amino-, 4-nitro-, 1-nitro-, and 4′-nitro- (FRIEDLÄNDER, HEILPERN, and SPIELFOGEL), A., i, 708, 709.

α-Naphthol, action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.

detection of, in β-naphthol (DUBOSC), A., ii, 192.

estimation of, in β-naphthol (PROCHÁZKA and HERMAN), A., ii, 65.

α-Naphthol, *tri*amino-, hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and HABERKANT), A., i, 62.

*di*bromo-, behaviour towards fuming nitric acid (LIEBERMANN and SCHLOSSBERG ; MELDOLA), A., i, 372.

*tri*nitro-, constitution of (KEHRMANN and HABERKANT) A., i, 62.

β-Naphthol, freezing points of solutions of naphthalene in (BRUNI), A., ii, 356.

β-Naphthol, equilibrium between picric acid, ethylenic bromide and; between benzene, naphthalene and (BRUNI), A., ii, 406.
action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.
behaviour of, towards certain salts of copper (FOSSE), A., i, 529.
detection of α-naphthol in (DUBOSC), A., ii, 192.
estimation of small amounts of α-naphthol in (PROCHÁZKA and HERMAN), A., ii, 65.
β-Naphthol, *di*nitro- constitution of (KEHRMANN and MATIS), A., i, 62.
β-Naphtholaminoguanidine, nitroso-, nitrate (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 48.
β-Naphtholazo-dyes, anhydro-formation of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 722.
α-Naphtholbenzein, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
2-Naphthol-4:1′-disulphonic acid, thio-, sodium salt (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.
β-Naphtholsemicarbazone, nitroso- (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 49.
1-Naphthol-2-sulphonic acid, thio-, tin sodium salt (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.
1-Naphthol-4-sulphonic acid, thio-, salts (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.
1-Naphthol-2′-sulphonic acid, 2:4-*di*amino-, hydrochloride (GAESS), A., i, 374.
α-Naphthonitrile, 4′-amino- (FRIEDLÄNDER, HEILPERN, and SPIELFOGEL), A., i, 709.
β-Naphthonitrile, 1′-amino-, 2′-amino-, 1-nitro-, 1′-nitro-, and 4′-nitro- (FRIEDLÄNDER, HEILPERN, and SPIELFOGEL), A., i, 708, 709.
α- and β-Naphthonitriles, action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.
Naphthopicric acid, reduction of (KEHRMANN and HABERKANT), A., i, 62.
1:1′-Naphthoylazomethylene (HERMS), A., i, 617; (BEREND and HERMS), A., i, 824.
1:1′-Naphthoyl*di*bromomethylene (HERMS), A., i, 617; (BEREND and HERMS), A., i, 824.
1:1′-Naphthoylchloromethylene (BEREND and HERMS), A., i, 824.
1:1′-Naphthoylhydrazimethylene (HERMS), A., i, 617; (BEREND and HERMS), A., i, 823.
1:1′-Naphthoylmethylene-*m*-nitro*iso*benzylideneazine (HERMS), A., i, 617; (BEREND and HERMS), A., i 824.
α- and β-Naphthylacrylic acids (ROUSSET), A., i, 296.
α-Naphthylamine, molecular depressions in, and latent heat of fusion of (STILLMANN and SWAIN), A., ii, 728.
melting point of, influence of pressure on (HULETT), A., ii, 469.
β-Naphthylamine, compounds of, with metallic salts (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 296.
1-nitro- (FRIEDLÄNDER, HEILPERN, and SPIELFOGEL), A., i, 708.
Naphthylamines, methylation of (PINNOW), A., ii, 588.
2′:1-Naphthylaminesulphonic acid, colouring matters from (NOELTING and BIANCHI), A., i, 374.
α- and β-Naphthylbenzidines (MERZ and STRASSER), A., i, 917, 918.
α- and β-Naphthylcarbamides (WALTHER and WŁODKOWSKI), A., i, 591; (YOUNG), A., i, 917.
α- and β-Naphthyldithiocarbazinic acids, methylic, ethylic, and benzylic salts (BUSCH and BEST), A., i, 955, 956.
Naphthyldithiodiazolonesulphonic acid (BUSCH and MÜNKER), A., i, 953.
α- and β-Naphthyldithiodiazolonethiol, and its benzoyl derivative, methylic ether, and *di*sulphide (BUSCH and MÜNKER), A., i, 952.
Naphthylene. See *cyclo*-Hexene.
1:1′-Naphthylenebishydrazimethylene (HERMS), A., i, 618; (BEHREND and HERMS), A., i, 824.
1:1′-Naphthylenehydrazimethylene-*m*-nitro*iso*benzylideneazine (HERMS), A., i, 617; (BEREND and HERMS), A., i, 824.
1:1′-Naphthylene*bis*-*m*-nitro*iso*benzylideneazine (HERMS), A., i, 618; (BEREND and HERMS), A., i, 824.
α- and β-Naphthylethylthiosemicarbazides (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.
β-Naphthyl-glucoside (RYAN), T., 1055; P., **1899**, 196.
β-Naphthylic *di*sulphide, formation of (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 150.
methylic ether, behaviour of, towards *iso*butylic bromide (COHEN), A., i, 617.
α- and β-Naphthylic *tri*- and *tetra*-sulphides (TROEGER and HORNUNG), A., i, 906.
α- and β-Naphthylmethylthiodiazolinethiols, and *di*sulphide, and methylic ether of former (BUSCH and BEST), A., i, 956.
α- and β-Naphthylmethylthiosemicarbazide, and the thiodiazolone of latter (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.
β-Naphthyloxamic acid (FRIEDLÄNDER, HEILPERN, and SPIELFOGEL), A., i, 708.

α- and β-Naphthylpentahydro-1 : 3 : 5-dithiodiazine (BUSCH and BEST), A., i, 955, 956.
βα-Naphthyl-α-phenylcarbamide (MANUELLI and COMANDUCCI), A., i, 888.
α-Naphthylpropylene, and picrate (ROUSSET), A., i, 296.
α-Naphthylpropylenecarboxylic acid (ROUSSET), A., i, 296.
α- and β-Naphthyl-propylsulphones, and *-iso*propylsulphones (TROEGER and UHDE), A., i, 607.
β-Naphthyl*iso*rosindone, and salts (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 78.
β-Naphthylsulphonamide, formation of (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 150.
β-Naphthylsulphonazide (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 150.
α- and β-Naphthylsulphone-butyric and *-iso*butyric acids, and salts, chlorides, and *di*bromo-derivatives (TROEGER and UHDE), A., i, 606, 608.
β-Naphthylsulphonehydrazide (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 149.
β-Naphthylthiodiazolinethiol (BUSCH and BEST), A., i, 956.
Narceine, preparation of, from narcotine (FRANKFORTER and KELLER), A., i, 781.
Narcotine, heat of combustion and formation of, and of combination with hydrochloric acid (LEROY), A., ii, 631.
action of *o*-xylylenic bromide on (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 649.
methiodide, *di*iodo- (FRANKFORTER and KELLER), A., i, 782.
Nasturtiic acid (GADAMER), A., i, 930.
Nasturtium officinale, glucoside and essential oil of (GADAMER), A., i, 930.
Nataloin and its acetyl and *tri-* and *tetra*-benzoyl derivatives (LÉGER), A., i, 821.
Natrolite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.
Nectandra caparrapi, oil of (TAPIA), A., i, 533.
Neodymium, atomic weight of (JONES), A., ii, 292.
bands in spectrum of didymium from monazite sands (URBAIN), A., ii, 425.
separation of praseodymium from (SCHÉELE), A., ii, 291.
Neon (RAMSAY), A., ii, 211.
position of, in periodic system (CROOKES), A., ii, 552; (HOWE), A., ii, 740.
preparation and refraction of (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 746.
spectrum of, in high vacua obtained by freezing air (DEWAR), A., ii, 741.
Nephelite from Norway (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 765.
Neroli, oil of (CHARABOT and PILLET), A., i, 620.
presence of methylic anthranilate in (WALBAUM), A., i, 620, 621; (E. and H. ERDMANN), A., i, 621.
Nerve-fibres, proportion of protagon in normal and degenerated (NOLL), A., ii, 568.
degenerated, chemistry of (MOTT and BARRATT), A., ii, 317.
Neurine, hydrochloride, precipitation of, with phosphotungstic acid; also its picrate, platinochloride, aurichloride, and mercurichlorides (GULEWITSCH), A., i, 106.
presence of, in the intestine (NESBITT), A., ii, 310.
physiological action of (MOTT and HALLIBURTON), A., ii, 315, 781.
Neutralisation phenomena among diazo-compounds (HANTZSCH, SCHUMANN, and ENGLER), A., i, 687.
Nickel, atomic weight of (LANDOLT, OSTWALD, and SEUBERT), A., ii, 87; (RICHARDS and CUSHMANN), A., ii, 488.
action of, on copper silicide, arsenide, or antimonide (LEBEAU), A., ii, 427.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., 1899, 133.
action of sulphuric and sulphurous acids on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
Nickel alloys with calcium (MOISSAN), A., ii, 154; (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
with iron, magnetic behaviour of (OSMOND), A., ii, 352.
Nickel salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
reduction of, by calcium carbide (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
Nickel antimonate (SENDERENS), A., ii, 557.
thioantimonite (POUGET), A., ii, 663.
ortharsenite, formation of (REICHARD), A., ii, 23.
azoimide, basic (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
chloride, hydrates of (KUZNETZOFF), A., ii, 658.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
molybdiodates (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
nitrate, hydrates of (FUNK), A., ii, 210.
lead thallium, and barium thallium nitrites (PRZIBYLLA), A., ii, 223.
oxide, decomposition of carbon monoxide in presence of (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 417, 595.

Nickel oxide, reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 103.
sulphate, hydroxylamine compound of (UHLENHUTH), A., ii, 661.
sulphide, theory of formation of (MORGAN and GOTTHELF), A., ii, 626.
Nickel organic compounds:—
Nickel pyridine salts (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 161.
hypophosphite phenylhydrazine and thiosulphate phenylhydrazine (MOITESSIER), A., i, 688.
Diethylenediaminenickel, Dipropylenediaminenickel, Propylenediaminenickel, Tetraquoethylenediaminenickel, Triethylenediaminenickel, and Tripropylenediaminenickel salts (WERNER, MEGERLE, PASTOR, and SPRUCK), A., i, 856.
Nickel, detection, estimation, and separation of:—
detection of (PAPASOGLI), A., ii, 335.
influence of ammonium salts on precipitation of, by ammonia (MARSHALL), A., ii, 696.
estimation of, colorimetrically (LUCAS), A., ii, 614.
estimation of, volumetrically (GIORGIS), A., ii, 452.
estimation of, in presence of iron (NEUMANN), A., ii, 386.
estimation of silver, gold, and mercury in presence of (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
separation of cobalt from (COEHN; HAVENS), A., ii, 127.
separation of iron from (BREARLEY), A., ii, 815.
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and ALFFERS), A., ii, 60.
separation of zinc from (DÖHLER), A., ii, 811.
Nickel-boracite, containing iodide (ALLAIRE), A., ii, 156.
Nickel-steel, effect of low temperatures on magnetic properties of (OSMOND), A., ii, 630.
Nicotinanilide (PICTET and SUSSDORFF), A., i, 164.
Nicotinazide (CURTIUS and MOHR), A., i, 73.
Nicotine, amount of, in tobacco (SINNHOLD), A., ii, 48.
heats of combustion, formation, and solution of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.
action of *o*-xylylenic bromide on (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 648, 649.
hydrochloride, double salts of, with cadmium chloride (GLASER), A., i, 829.
Nicotine, estimation of, in tobacco (KELLER), A., ii, 194; (HEFELMANN), A., ii, 261.
Nicotinic acid (*pyridine-3-carboxylic acid*), nitrate, ethylic salt, and piperidine salt (PICTET and SUSSDORFF), A., i, 164.
2 : 6-*di*chloro-, from action of phosphorus pentachloride on ethylic 2-hydroxy-$\Delta^{2,4}$-hydropyridone-3-carboxylate (GUTHZEIT and LASKA), A., i, 261.
Nicotinohydrazide (CURTIUS and MOHR), A., i, 73.
Nicotino-*p*-toluidide (PICTET and SUSSDORFF), A., i, 165.
Niobium:—
Perniobic acid, preparation of (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 491.
Nitragin. See Agricultural chemistry.
Nitramines, aliphatic, and their isomerides, action of sulphuric acid on, and their constitution (FRANCHIMONT and UMBGROVE), A., i, 106.
Nitrates. See under Nitrogen.
Nitre, from New South Wales (MINGAYE), A., ii, 670.
Nitric acid, Nitric oxide, Nitric peroxide. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrification. See Agricultural chemistry.
Nitrile, $C_{23}H_{21}N_3O_2$, from benzaldehyde and phenyl-*p*-anisidoacetonitrile (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and SCHEITZ), A., i, 128.
$C_{25}H_{25}ON_3$, from cuminaldehyde and benzylideneaniline (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and GERNGROSS), A., i, 127.
Nitriles, conductivity of salt solutions in (KAHLENBURG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.
Nitriles. See also:—
Acetamidomesitylenonitrile.
Acetobenzylic cyanide.
Acetonitrile.
Acetoxymethoxybenzonitrile.
Allophanylazobutyronitrile.
Allophanylhydrazo*iso*butyronitrile.
Allylacetonitrile (*pentenoic acid, nitrile of*).
Anilinopropionitrile.
Benzonitrile.
Benzoylbenzylmalononitrile.
Benzylmalonodinitrile.
Benzylmalononitrile.
Benzylmethylmalononitrile.
Butenonitrile.
iso-Butylacetonitrile (iso*hexonitrile*).

Nitriles. See also :—
γ-Butylcrotononitrile (*octenoic acid, nitrile of*).
Butyronitrile.
Camphoceenonitrile.
Capronitriles (*hexonitriles*).
Caprylonitrile (*octonitrile*).
Carbonamidohydrazopropionitrile.
Citronellonitrile.
Citrylideneacetonitrile.
Cumenylanilinoacetonitrile.
Diazoacetonitrile.
Dibenzoylacetonitrile.
Dibenzylmalononitrile.
Diethyl-*o*-aminobenzonitrile.
Diethylglycollonitrile.
Diethylindoleninenitrile.
β-Dimethylacrylonitrile (*pentenoic acid, nitrile of*).
2 : 4-Dimethylbenzonitrile.
γ-Dimethylcrotononitrile (*hexenonitrile*).
Dimethylglycollonitrile (α-*hydroxyisobutyronitrile*).
Dimethylindolenineformonitrile.
Ethoxybenzonitrile.
β-Ethylacrylonitrile (γ-*methylcrotononitrile*).
Ethyl-*o*-aminobenzonitrile.
α-Ethylcrotononitrile.
Ethyleneacetonitrile.
Ethylmalononitrile.
Fencholenonitrile.
Glycollonitrile.
Hexenonitrile.
Hexonitrile and *iso*-Hexonitrile.
Homopiperonylonitrile.
m-Hydroxybenzonitrile.
Hydroxybutyronitriles.
α-Hydroxy*iso*hexonitrile.
α-Hydroxyoctonitrile.
α- and β-Hydroxypropionitriles.
Hydroxyvaleronitrile.
Indonemalononitrile.
Lactonitriles.
Methoxybenzonitrile.
7-Mexthoybutyronitrile.
Methylacrylonitrile (*butenoic acid, nitrile of*).
α-Methylcrotononitrile (*tiglonitrile*).
β-Methylcrotononitrile.
Methyleneaminoacetonitrile.
Methylethylglycollonitrile.
α-Methyllactonitrile (β-*hydroxyisobutyronitrile*).
Methyloctenononitrile.
Methyl*iso*propylglycollonitrile.
α- and β-Naphthonitriles.
Octenonitrile.
Octonitrile.
Pentenonitrile.
Phenylacetonitrile.

Nitriles. See also :—
Phenyl-*p*-anisidoacetonitrile.
Phenylglycollonitrile.
Phenylhydroresorcylonitrile.
Phenylmethylhydroresorcylonitrile.
cyclo-Propanecarboxylonitrile.
Propionitrile.
Propionylpropionitrile.
iso-Propylacetonitrile (*isovaleronitrile*).
β-*iso*-Propylacrylonitrile (*hexenoic acid, nitrile of*).
Propylbenzonitrile.
Pyruvonitrile.
Salicylonitrile.
iso-Succinodinitrile.
Succinonitrile.
Tiglonitrile.
p-Toluidinoacetonitrile.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolunitriles.
γ-*p*-Tolyloxybutyronitrile.
Triazendicarbamidine nitrile (*diazoguanidine cyanide*).
Tribenzoylacetonitrile.
Trimethylacrylonitrile.
Triphenylglutaronitrile.
Valeronitrile.
iso-Valeronitrile.
Vinylacetonitrile (*butenoic acid, nitrile of*).

Nitro-compounds of the methane series, action of reducing agents on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 733.
iso-**Nitro-compounds** (HANTZSCH and VEIT), A., i, 401.
Nitroform and its potassium, sodium, ammonium, and silver salts (HANTZSCH and RINCKENBERGER), A., i, 404.
mercury compound of (LEY and KISSEL), A., ii, 485.
Nitrogen, from action of sodium amalgam on sodium nitrite or nitrate (DIVERS), T., 87 ; P., **1898**, 222.
from carbamide, nitrous oxide in (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 744.
atomic weight of (DEAN), P., **1898**, 174 ; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 207.
melting point and critical temperature of (DEWAR), A., ii, 741.
pure or atmospheric, densities of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 745.
liquid, mixtures of, with oxygen, densities of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 467.
fractional diffusion of (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 22.
diffusion of, through caoutchouc (D'ARSONVAL), A., i, 772.
absorption of, by mixtures of magnesium with lime and sodium or lithium (HEMPEL), A., ii, 594.

Nitrogen, combination of, with carbon disulphide (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 648.
combination of, with oxygen, under the influence of the electric discharge (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 648.
oxidation of, in explosion of carbon disulphide with air (DIXON and RUSSELL), T., 610; P., **1899**, 115.
quinquevalent, stereochemistry of (ASCHAN), A., i, 542.
asymmetric optically active compounds of (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1127; P., **1899**, 192.
amidic and proteid, distinction between (MALLET), A., ii, 576.
Nitrogen chloride, injurious action of the fumes of (HENTSCHEL), A., ii, 569.
chlorides, substituted (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 1046; P., **1899**, 152.
iodide, composition of (CHATTAWAY), P., **1899**, 18; (NORRIS and FRANKLIN), A., i, 664.
preparation and properties of; action of light on; action of alkalis, water or hydrogen peroxide on (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), P., **1899**, 17, 18, 20.
action of reducing agents on; action of acids on (CHATTAWAY and STEVENS), P., **1899**, 17, 19.
Nitrogen *mon*oxide (*nitrous oxide*), formed by action of sodium amalgam on sodium nitrite or nitrate; action of sodium amalgam on (DIVERS), T., 87; P., **1898**, 222; T., 95.
in nitrogen from carbamide (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 744.
compressed, volatilisation of bromine in (VILLARD), A., ii, 144.
action of electric glow discharge on, and on mixture of, with hydrogen (MIXTER), A., ii, 267.
action of, on hydrazine (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 745.
action of, on seeds, seedlings, and water-plants (SANDSTEN), A., ii, 320.
Nitrogen *di*oxide (*nitric oxide*) boiling point and melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
nitric peroxide or nitrogen, diffusion of, into (DIXON and PETERKIN), T., 614, 624; P., **1899**, 115.
absorption of, by solutions of ferrous salts (THOMAS), A., ii, 426.
absorption of, by solutions of sodium or potassium sulphite; action of, on silver nitrate (DIVERS), T., 82; P., **1898**, 221.
Nitrogen *di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), action of, on chromous chloride (CHESNEAU), A., ii, 661.
action of electric glow discharge on, and on mixtures of, with hydrogen or carbon monoxide (MIXTER), A., ii, 267.
reduction of, by copper (GRAY), A., ii, 248.
estimation of (KNORRE and ARNDT), A., ii, 806.
Nitrogen *tri*oxide (*nitrous anhydride*), formed by combination of nitric oxide and peroxide (DIXON and PETERKIN)), T., 629; P., **1899**, 116.
formed by electric discharge in attenuated air (DEWAR), P., **1899**, 117.
formed by sparking a mixture of nitrogen and oxygen (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 648.
preparation of (DIVERS), T., 86; P., **1898**, 222; (GROVES), P., **1898**, 222.
Nitrogen *tet*roxide (*nitric peroxide*), dissociation of (LEDUC; POCHETTINO), A., ii, 729.
influence of inert gas on dissociation of; diffusion of, into nitrogen and other inert gases (DIXON and PETERKIN), T., 616, 619; P., **1899**, 116.
diffusion of, into nitric oxide (DIXON and PETERKIN), T., 623, 627; P., **1899**, 116.
action of, on sulphuric acid (LUNGE and WEINTRAUB), A., ii, 479.
Nitrogen acids:—
Nitric acid, fuming, preparation of (VANINO), A., ii, 479.
heat of dilution of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 285.
surface tension of aqueous solutions of (FORCH), A., ii, 641.
influence of, on dissociation of chlorine in water (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 736.
action of metals on, and electrolysis of (FREER and HIGLEY), A., ii, 480.
electrolytic reduction of (TOMMASI), A., ii, 138.
decomposition of, by action of light (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 1.
decomposition of, at low temperatures; action of free hydrogen on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 21.
heat developed in decomposition of potassium cyanide by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 737.
aminolytic constant of aniline in presence of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.

Nitrogen acids :—
Nitric acid, detection of, in waters (CIMMINO; WINKLER), A., ii, 805.
detection of, in milk (FRITZMANN), A., ii, 54; (ACKERMANN), A., ii, 248.
estimation of (BLYTH), P., **1899**, 50; (ACKERMANN), A., ii, 329.
estimation of nitrogen in (HARTWELL and WHEELER), A., ii, 519.
Nitrates, hydrates of (KASTLE), A., ii, 210.
action of dilute sulphuric, hydrochloric or phosphoric acid on, in presence of ether (TANRET), A., ii, 21.
reduction of, to nitrites by an enzyme in animal tissues (ABELOUS and GERARD), A., ii, 680, 681.
estimation of perchlorate in (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 328.
See also Agricultural chemistry.
Nitrous acid, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 396.
preparation of (DIVERS), T., 86; P., **1898**, 222; (GROVES), P., **1898**, 222.
analysis of (ORLOFF), A., ii, 693.
distinction between ozone, hydrogen peroxide, and (ERLWEIN and WEYL), A., ii, 179.
estimation of (BLYTH), P., **1899**, 50.
estimation of, in waters (WINKLER), A., ii, 805.
Nitrites, constitution of (DIVERS), T., 92.
formation of, from nitrates, by an enzyme in animal tissues (ABELOUS and GERARD), A., ii, 680, 681.
triple metallic (PRZIBYLLA), A., ii, 223.
Hyponitrous acid, solution of; properties of; estimation of (DIVERS), T., 113, 116; P., **1898**, 225.
Hyponitrites, methods of preparing (DIVERS), T., 96.
preparation of, from nitrites through oxyamidosulphonate (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 77; P., **1898**, 220.
Nitrogen, detection and estimation of:—
detection of, in organic compounds (RAIKOW), A., ii, 123; (RIEGLER), A., ii, 180.
estimation of, by Dumas's process (GRAY), A., ii, 248.
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method, note on (ATTERBERG), A., ii, 124; (MAQUENNE and ROUX), A., ii, 381; (PREGL), A., ii, 382.
Nitrogen, estimation of :—
(nitric), estimation of, by Ulsch's process (BRANDT), A., ii, 806.
direct estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (SMITH), A., ii, 575.
estimation of, in presence of hydrogen and methane (JAEGER), A., ii, 526.
estimation of, in organic substances (WEDEMEYER), A., ii, 53; (HOPKINS), A., ii, 611; (BUDDE and SCHON), A., ii, 693.
estimation of, in nitrates (HARTWELL and WHEELER), A., ii, 519.
Nitrogen. See Agricultural chemistry.
Nitrogenous compounds, action of magnesium on (EIDMANN), A., i, 317.
action of oxidising agents on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 243.
Nitrogenous manures. See Agricultural chemistry.
Nitrogenous matter, influence of, on fermentation of sugars by yeasts and moulds (DUBOURG), A., ii, 376.
Nitro-group, detection of the, in organic compounds (MULLIKEN and BARKER), A., ii, 382.
Nitrosamines, non-electrolytic, behaviour of, with phosphorus *penta*-chloride, acetyl chloride, and ammonia (HANTZSCH), A., i, 400.
Nitroso-compounds, behaviour of, towards methylene derivatives (EHRLICH and SACHS), A., i, 883.
Nitrosylsulphuric acid, formation of (LUNGE and WEINTRAUB), A., ii, 479.
"Nitrous ether, spirit of," assay of (FISCHER and ANDERSON), A., ii, 617.
Nomenclature of univalent hydrocarbon radicles (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 553.
Nonane in lignite tar (OEHLER), A., i, 816.
*di*bromo- and *di*chloro- (*nonomethylenic bromide* and *chloride*) (SOLONINA), A., i, 562.
nitro- (WORSTALL), A., i, 399.
Nonanedicarboxylic acids. See:—
Heptylsuccinic acid.
β-Hexylglutaric acid.
Nonanetetracarboxylic acid. See Heptylidenebismalonic acid.
Nonenylic alcohol (2 : 6-*dimethyl*-2-*heptene*-6-*ol*), synthesis of (BARBIER), A., i, 323.
from action of alcoholic potash on geraniol (TIEMANN), A., i, 184.
iso-**Nonodilactone**, from the action of water on brom*iso*butyl*iso*paraconic acid (FITTIG and ERLENBACH), A., i, 339.
n-**Nonoic acid**, amylic salt, density, specific rotation, and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.

Nonomethylenediamine, action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 562.
Nonomethylenic bromide and chloride. See Nonane, *di*bromo- and *di*chloro-.
Nontronite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 671.
Nonylenedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Hexylaticonic acid.
Hexylcitraconic acid.
Hexylitaconic acid,
and Hexylmesaconic acids.
Nopinolglycol acetate (WAGNER and SLAWINSKI), A., i, 767.
Norites from the Transvaal (HENDERSON), A., ii, 111.
Normal solutions, preparation of (WAGNER), A., ii, 379.
Nor-rhizocarpic acid, and its diethylic salts (HESSE), A., i, 384.
Noryohimbic acid (SPIEGEL), A., i, 966.
Nosite (*nosean*), artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 764.
Nostoc punctiforme, development of, in non-nitrogenous solutions, and growth under various conditions (BOUILHAC), A., ii, 238.
formation of chlorophyll by, in the dark (ÉTARD and BOUILHAC), A., ii, 46.
Nucleic acid, separation of, into *a*-, *b*-nucleic acids and nucleothymic acid, their properties, detection and decomposition products, and sodium salts (NEUMANN), A., i, 467.
Nuclein as a source of uric acid in the living body (JEROME), A., ii, 678.
relation of, ingestion of, to uric acid formation (HOPKINS and HOPE), A., ii, 117.
iron-, separation of, from papayotin, and its oxidising power (SACHAROFF), A., ii, 786.
Nuclein bases, conversion of, into uric acid by the action of tissue extracts (SPITZER), A., ii, 604.
Nucleins, properties, detection of, and estimation of phosphorus in (NEUMANN), A., i, 467.
Nucleohiston, reactions of (BANG), A., i, 836.
Nucleo-proteids, action of, on oxyhæmoglobin, and on glycogen (BOTTAZZI), A., i, 839.
Nucleothymic acid, its detection, sodium salt, and physiological action (NEUMANN), A., i, 467.
Nut-shells. See Agricultural chemistry.
Nux vomica, assay of (SQUIBB), A., ii, 535.

O.

Oak. See Agricultural chemistry.
Oats. See Agricultural chemistry.
Obsidian from Nicaragua (PETERSEN), A., ii, 38.
Oceanic deposits, chemical changes in (HARTLEY; MURRAY and IRVINE), A., ii, 437.
n-**Octane**, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
action of chlorosulphonic acid on (YOUNG), T., 173.
action of sulphuric acid on (WORSTALL), A., i, 19.
n-**Octane**, *aθ-di*bromo- and *aθ-di*chloro- (*octomethylenic bromide* and *chloride*), (SOLONINA), A., i, 562.
nitro- and *di*nitro- (WORSTALL), A., i, 399.
nitro-, action of stannous chloride on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 733.
*di*nitro- (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 844.
Octane (*di*isobutyl), oxidation of, by nitric acid (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 553.
*di*bromo- and *di*chloro- (*di*isocrotonylic *bromide* and *chloride*) (POGORZELSKY), A., i, 785.
Octanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
s-Di*iso*propylsuccinic acid.
α-Methyl-β-*iso*amylsuccinic acid.
n-**Octane-mono-** and **-di-sulphonic acids** (WORSTALL), A., i, 19.
cyclo-**Octanone.** See Azelaone.
Octaspartide, tri-, tetr-, hex-, and octanilides, and tri-, tetra-, and pentaphenyloctanilides of (SCHIFF), A., i, 195.
Octenoic acid (*γ-butylcrotonic acid*), nitrile of (HENRY), A., i, 257.
Octinene (*dicrotonyl*), and action of iodine on (CHARON), A., i, 848.
Octinene (*di*isocrotonyl), and chloride, bromide, oxide, bromhydrin, and iodhydrin (POGORŽELSKY), A., i, 785.
Octinoic acid, from the distillation of the isomeride of cineolenic acid (RUPE), A., i, 340.
Octitol, and its dibenzylidene compound and acetyl derivative (VINCENT and MEUNIER), A., i, 185.
Octoaspartic acid, action of sodium nitrite on (SCHIFF and SEVIERI), A., i, 674.
ammonium salt (SCHIFF), A., i, 674.
*di*amino- (SCHIFF and MARZICHI), A., i, 674.
Octoaspartide, action of ammonia on (SCHIFF; SCHIFF and MARZICHI), A., i, 674.
Octoaspartodiamide and **Octoaspartotriamide** (SCHIFF and MARZICHI), A., i, 674.

n-**Octoic acid** (*caprylic acid*), physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.
amide of, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.
amylic salt, density, specific rotation, and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.
Octomethylenediamine, action of aqua regia on salts of (SOLONINA), A., i, 663.
action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 562.
Octomethylenic bromide and chloride. See Octane, *di*bromo- and *di*chloro-.
Octonitrile (*caprylonitrile*), α-chloro- (HENRY), A., i, 256.
Octylenedicarboxylic acid. See Methyl-*iso*amylmaleic acid.
Octylenedicarboxylic anhydride. See *β-iso*-Amylcitraconic anhydride.
Octylenic glycol, from action of potash on isobutaldol cyanhydrin (KOHN), A., i, 328.
n-**Octylic alcohol** (*caprylic alcohol*), and its benzenesulphonate, velocity of reaction between (SAGREBIN), A., ii, 735.
and *iso*octylic alcohol, action of sodium derivatives of, on ethylic salts of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 670.
Octylic alcohol (α*δ-dimethylhexylic alcohol*), δ-bromo- and δ-iodo- (*di*isocrotonylic *bromhydrin* and *iodhydrin*) (POGORŽELSKY), A., i, 785.
Octyl-*β*-naphthacinchonic acid (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 923.
Œnanthylic acid. See Heptoic acid.
Œnanthylidenebismalonic acid. See Heptylidenebismalonic acid.
Œnanthylidenecyanhydrin. See α-Hydroxyoctonitrile.
Oil. See Agricultural chemistry.
Oil cake. See Agricultural chemistry.
Oil of opoponax (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714.
Oils, refraction constants of (PROCTER), A., ii, 258.
heat of bromination test for (GILL and HATCH), A., ii, 533.
estimation of the iodine number of (ASCHMAN), A., ii, 71.
estimation of free phosphorus in (LOUÏSE), A., ii, 807.
drying, chemistry of (HEHNER and MITCHELL), A., ii, 190.
Indian edible, properties and uses of (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), A., ii, 324.

Oils. See also :—
Abies canadensis L., oil from.
Alpinia malaccensis, oil from.
Angostura bark, oil from.
Arachis oil.
Aspidium filix mas, oil from.
Balsam, oil of.
Barbarea præcox, oil from.
Basil, oil of.
Cananga oil.
Caparrapi oil.
Cardamoms oil.
Cedar seed oil.
Citronella oil.
Citrus bigaradia, oil from.
Cochlearia officinalis, oil from.
Cocoa nut oil.
Cognac oil.
Convolvulus scoparus, oil from.
Cotton-seed oil.
Curcas oil.
Dill oil.
Eucalyptus oils.
Fir, oil of.
Fish oil.
Geranium oil.
Hemlock, oil of.
Heracleum oil.
Indian edible oils.
Jaborandi leaf oil.
Jasmine, oil of.
Juniper, oil of.
Larch.
Larix Europæa, oil from.
Lavender, oil of.
Lemon-grass, oil of.
Lepidium sativum, oils from.
Linseed oil.
Lippia citriodora, oil from.
Maize oil.
Mandarins, oil of.
Matico oils.
Melissa, oil of.
Monarda fistulosa, oil from.
Monarda punctata, oil from.
Mustard oil.
Nasturtium officinale, oils from.
Neroli oil.
Olive oil.
Origanum Majorana, oil from.
Peppermint, oil of.
Pepperwort, oil of.
Petit grain, oil of.
Picea nigra L. (or *alba* ?), oil from.
Pinus sylvestris L., oil from.
Portugal, oil of.
Quince-seed oil.
Rape oil.
Rosemary, oil of.
Roses, oil of.
Rosewood oil.
Sandal wood oil.

Oils. See :—
Sardine oil.
Satureja hortensis and *S. Montana*, oils from.
Sesamé oil.
Sod oil.
Spike oil.
Spruce, oil of.
Tanacetum balsamita L., oil from.
Thyme, oil of.
Tropæolum majus, oil from.
Vetiver oil.
Wood oil, Japanese.
Xanthorrhœa hastilis, oil from.
Oil shales, microscopic examination of (BERTRAND), A., ii, 161.
Okenite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.
Oleamide, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.
Oleander, Algerian, presence of strophantin in (DUBIGADOUX and DURIEU), A., ii, 325.
Olefines, action of nitric anhydride and peroxide on (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.
Oleic acid and salts, conductivity of, in alcohols (DENNHARDT), A., ii, 351.
and sodium salt, melting points of, and temperature of solidification of solutions of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
isomerism of, with elaidic acid (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.
conversion of, into elaidic acid (FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 705.
action of acetic anhydride on; also anhydride (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.
formation of a neutral substance on keeping (FAHRION), A., i, 862.
rancidity of (SCALA), A., i, 478.
estimation of (TWITCHELL), A., ii, 69; (FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 705.
Oleic acid, sodium salt, molecular weight of (KAHLENBERG and SCHREINER), A., ii, 203.
or potassium salt, boiling point of solutions of, in water or alcohol (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
Oleodistearin and its iodine number and chloriodo-compound (HENRIQUES and KÜNNE), A., i, 330.
Oleo-resin of *Dacryodes hexandra*, composition of (MORE), T., 718; P., **1899**, 150.
Oleum cadi, composition of (TROEGER and FELDMANN), A., i, 376.
Olibano-resen (TSCHIRCH and HALBEY), A., i, 69.
Olibanum electrum, constituents of (TSCHIRCH and HALBEY), A., i, 69.
Oligoclase from Victoria (HOWITT), A., ii, 566.
Olive oil, rancidity of (SCALA), A., i, 478.
cements made from lime and (DÖRNER), A., ii, 554.
detection of arachis oil in (VIERTH), A., ii, 583.
iodine number of (ZEGA and MAJSTOROVIĆ), A., ii, 820.
Olivine, alteration to diopside (BRAUNS), A., ii, 36.
from Massachusetts (MARTIN), A., ii, 112.
Opal, action of water on (SPEZIA), A., ii, 300.
Opal sinter from the Seychelles (BAUER), A., ii, 565.
Opalisin, presence of, in milk (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 232.
Opium, assay of, by iodine (PRESCOTT), A., i, 90.
estimation of morphine in (THOMS), A., ii, 194; (MONTEMARTINI and TRASCIATTI), A., ii, 619; (GORDIN and PRESCOTT), A., ii, 714.
Oponal (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714.
Opopanax, constituents of (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 713.
Oporesinotannol, and benzoyl derivative (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714.
Optical isomerides, mixtures of, melting point curves of (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 725.
Optical isomerism (WALDEN), A., ii, 393.
Optically active substances, crystallographic relations of (FOCK), A., i, 819.
racemisation of (MCKENZIE), T., 769.
Optical activity, influence of an unsaturated linking on (FORSTER), T., 1149; P., **1899**, 194.
of amyl radicle, influence of elements on (WALDEN), A., ii, 537.
Optical antipodes, interconversion of (WALDEN), A., ii, 538.
Optically transparent liquids (SPRING), A., ii, 537.
Orange peel, presence of a sugar in (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., ii, 445.
Orcinol (3 : 5-*dihydroxytoluene*), action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAÜSE), A., i, 200.
amino-, tribenzoyl derivatives of (HEINRICH), A., i, 171.
o- and *p*-**Orcinoldicarboxylic acids**, and mono- and diethylic salts (JERDAN), T., 814, 818; P., **1899**, 152.
Orcinoltricarboxylic acid, ethylic salt, preparation and constitution of, and di- and mono-ethylic salts (JERDAN), T., 810, 814; P., **1899**, 151.

Oreoselone, bromo-, nitroso-, acetyl, and phenylhydrazine derivatives (SCHMIDT, JASSOY, and HAENSEL), A., i, 378.
methylic ether. See Peucedanin.
Ores, Austrian (JOHN and EICHLEITER), A., ii, 493.
from British Columbia (GWILLIM and JOHNSON), A., ii, 498.
Canadian (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 110.
estimation of arsenic in (BENNETT), A., ii, 519.
Orexine. See 3′-Phenyldihydroquinazoline.
Organic analysis. See Analysis.
Organic compounds, spectra produced by electric discharges in (WIEDEMANN and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 5.
luminescence of vapours of (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 464.
Organic liquids, optical transparency of (SPRING), A., ii, 357.
Organic matter in air, oxidation of (LÉVY and HENRIET), A., ii, 94.
Organic products, separation of, apparatus for (CHABRIÉ), A., ii, 362.
Organo metallic compounds. See :—
Antimonylcatechol.
Antimonylgallic acid hydroxide.
Antimonylpyrogallol hydroxide.
Copper acetylide.
Hydroxyphenylmercuric salts.
Mercurio-acetonaphthalide.
Mercuriodiphenylamine.
p-Mercuriodiphenylenediphenyldimethylmercuriodiammonium hydroxide.
Mercuriodiphenylenediphenylmercuriodiammonium hydroxide.
Mercuriomethacetin.
Mercurocarbide nitrate.
Mercury acetylide.
Mercurydimethyl.
Mercurydiphenetyl.
Mercurydiphenyl.
Pallado-oxalic acid.
Phenylenedimercuric salts.
Phenylstibic acid.
Phenylstibine.
Platoso-oxalonitrous acid.
Thiophenmercuric compounds.
Tolylstibine.
Triphenylstibine.
Tripropylarsine oxide.
Zincdiethyl.
Zincdimethyl.
Zincdiphenyl.
Origanum majorana, oil of (BILTZ), A., i, 535.
Ornithine, from hydrolysis of arginine, and its constitution ; also action of nitrous acid and of phenanthraquinone on (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 107.
formation of putrescine from (ELLINGER), A., i, 186.
Ornithuric acid. See Dibenzoylornithine.
Orthoclase from Baveno (LOEWINSON-LESSING), A., ii, 767.
from British Columbia (GWILLIM and JOHNSON), A., ii, 498.
from Ceylon (DIERSCHE), A., ii, 500.
alteration of, to microcline (JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 673.
Oscine (*scopoline*), chemistry of (PINNER), A., i, 178.
Osmium, fusibility of (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 160.
volatilisation of, in a current of air or oxygen (VÈZES), A., ii, 492.
Osmium, double chlorides and bromides with sodium, potassium, ammonium or silver (ROSENHEIM and SASSERATH), A., ii, 665.
*tetr*oxide, volatilisation of (ŠULC), A., ii, 299.
estimation of volumetrically (KLOBBIE), A., ii, 184.
Osmiamates of potassium, ammonium and silver (BRIZARD), A., ii, 559.
per-**Osmic acid** (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 160.
Osmotic pressure. See Diffusion.
Osyritrin, action of potassium acetate on (PERKIN), T., 440 ; P., **1899**, 65.
Ouabain, hydrolysis of, action of nitric acid on, *mono-* and *di*-nitro-derivatives and salts (ARNAUD), A., ii, 70.
Ovalbuminic acid and its salts (ALBAHARY), A., i, 95.
Ovimucoid (ZANETTI), A., i, 180.
amount of glucosamine from (SEEMAN), A., i, 465.
Oxalacetic acid, ethylic salt, action of potassium cyanide on, in presence of hydrochloric acid (DURAND), A., i, 741.
condensation of, with ethylic phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 783 ; P., **1899**, 169.
Oxalatoplatinum compounds (WERNER and GREBE), A., i, 865.
Oxalic acid, electrolysis of (BOSE), A., ii, 349.
contraction of aqueous solutions of, on dilution (WADE), T., 270 ; P., **1899**, 8.
stability of solutions of (JORISSEN), A., i, 739.

Oxalic acid, catalytic action of palladium, platinum, and silver on solutions of (Sulc), A., i, 569.
action of, on fluorides of magnesium, cerite earths, yttria, thoria, &c., and on silicofluorides of cerium, lanthanum, yttrium, &c. (Paternò and Alvisi), A., ii, 17, 18.
detection of tartaric acid in presence of (Fresenius), A., ii, 257.
estimation of (Ulsch), A., ii, 802.
estimation of, in presence of citric and malic acids (Kissling), A., ii, 821.
estimation of, in urine (Salkowski), A., ii, 705.
Oxalic acid, double ammonium salts with aluminium, chromium, and iron, action of metallic chlorides on (Rosenheim and Platsch), A., i, 739.
antimony salts, and double salts of antimony with potassium, sodium, and ammonium (Rosenheim and Bierbrauer), A., i, 570.
bismuth salt, and double salts of bismuth with potassium and ammonium (Rosenheim and Bierbrauer), A., i, 571.
cadmium salt, boiling point of solution of, in presence of hydrochloric acid (Richards and Harrington), A., ii, 140.
cupric, manganous and mercuric salts (Paternò and Alvisi), A., ii, 17.
double molybdenum salts with sodium and barium, and its vanadium barium salt (Rosenheim and Itzig), A., i, 740.
double salt of platinum and potassium (Vèzes), A., i, 572.
potassium salt, heat of formation of (Massol), A., ii, 80.
praseodymium salt (Scheele), A., ii, 100.
double salts of tin with potassium and barium (Rosenheim and Platsch), A., i, 572.
uranous salt of (Aloy), A., ii, 599.
double uranium salts with potassium, sodium, ammonium, cæsium, lithium, and barium (Rosenheim and Lienau), A., i, 569.
vanadium, ammonium, and potassium double salts (Piccini and Brizzi), A., ii, 298.
l-amylic salt, molecular rotation of (Walden), A., ii, 622.
mono-ethylic salt, phenylhydrazide of, formation of (Bouveault), A., i, 416.
ethylic salt, specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (Luginin), A., ii, 269.
Oxalic acid, ethylic salt, velocity of hydrolysis of, in aqueous alcoholic solution (Kistiakowsky), A., ii, 13.
condensation of with ethylic β-methylglutarate, ethylic β-phenylglutarate, and ethylic ββ-dimethylglutarate (Dieckmann), A., i, 676.
Oxalic acid, *di*amino-. See Glycollic acid, diamino-.
*di*chloro-, methylic salt. See Methoxydichloroacetic acid, methylic salt.
imino-. See Glycollic acid, imino-.
Oxalochlorides, estimation of oxalic acid in, by means of cerium (Job), A., ii, 334.
Oxalylamidoguanidine (Thiele and Manchot), A., i, 167.
Oxalylphenylamidoguanidine, picrate of (Cuneo), A., i, 550.
Oxamic acid, elimination of, from the organism (Schwarz), A., ii, 164.
Oxamide, mercury compound of, constitution of (Kieseritzky), A., ii, 395.
6-Oxamidophenylnaphthaphenazonium anhydride (Kehrmann and Locher), A., i, 82.
Oxanilylthiocarbimide (Dixon), T., 409; P., **1899**, 65.
iso-**Oxazole**, β-nitro- (Hill and Torrey), A., i, 789.
Oxazolone, chloro- (Hanriot and Reynaud), A., i, 723.
Oxazolones, preparation of (Japp and Findlay), T., 1027; P., **1899**, 165.
Oxidation, animal, relation of iron-nucleins, bionucleins, and enzymes (Sacharoff), A., ii, 787.
Oxides, crystalline double (Dufau), A., ii, 225.
Oxidising ferments. See Oxydase.
Oximes, constitution of (Pope), T., 1109.
formed from a decomposition product of dimethylindazone oxime (Bamberger and Weeler), A., i, 124.
behaviour of, towards diazo-compounds (Bamberger), A., i, 589.
stereoisomeric, stability of, in presence of acids and alkalis (Abegg), A., i, 327.
Oximes. See also:—
Acetaldoximedisulphonic acid.
Acetoxime.
Acetylcamphoroxime.
Acetyldimethylheptoic oxime.
Acetyl*iso*heptyldioxime.
βα-Acetyl*iso*heptylphenylhydrazoxime.
Acetyl*iso*hexyldioxime.
βα-Acetyl*iso*hexylphenylhydrazoxime.
Acetylmethylheptenoneoxime.
Acetylpalmityldioxime.

Oximes. See :—
Acetylpyridylacetonyloxime.
Acetylquinoneoxime.
Acetylstearyldioxime.
Acid, $C_{10}H_{18}O_3$, oxime of.
Aldoximephenoxyacetic acid.
Anilinobenzylacetoacetic acid oxime.
Benzenylanilidoxime.
Benzenylazoxime.
Benzenylpiperidoxime.
Benzenyltoluidoxime.
Benzhydroximic acid.
Benzildioximes.
Benzoylacetonoxime.
Benzoylfurfuranoxime.
Benzyl α-ethyl benzyl ketoxime.
Benzylmethylketoxime-*o*-carboxylic acid.
Benzyloxybenzaldoxime.
Benzylphenylacetoxime.
Benzylsalicylaldoxime.
iso-Butylideneacetoxime.
iso-Campheniloneoxime.
Camphoroxime.
Carbonic acid, imino-, dioxime of.
Carvyldioxime.
Dibenzenylazoxime.
Dibenzoyldiphenylbutadienedioxime.
Dibenzoyldiphenylbutenedioxime.
Dibenzoylpropanedioxime.
Dibenzyl ketoxime.
Dicampherylic acid oxime.
Diethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyroneoxime.
Diethylindolenineformamidoxime.
Diethylindolenineformoxime.
β-Digitogenic acid, oxime of.
Digitoseoxime.
Dihydroxydipyridyldiquinonedioxime.
Diketophenoheptamethylenedioxime.
Dimethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyroneoxime.
Dimethylallylmalonic acid, ethylic salt, oxime of.
Dimethylbenzaldoxime.
Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanoneoxime.
Dimethylindazoneoxime.
Dimethylindolenineformoxime.
αα-Dimethylketohexamethyleneoxime.
Dimethylsalicylaldoxime.
Dipentamethenylpinacolinoxime.
Diphenylacetylacrylic oxime.
Diphenylbuteneoneoxime.
Diphenylcarbamideoxime.
Diphenyltetrahydropyroneoxime.
Diphthalidedimethylketoxime.
Ethaneprotocatechuic aldoxime.
Ethyl butyl diketoxime.
Ethyl heptadecyl ketoxime.
Ethyl propyl diketoxime.
Furfurylmethyl*cyclo*hexenoneoxime.
cyclo-Hexanoneoxime.

Oximes. See :—
o-Hydroxyacetophenoneoxime.
m-Hydroxybenzaldoxime.
Hydroxycaroneoxime.
γ-Hydroxydimethylacetoacetic acid, oximido-lactone of.
Hydroxymethylbenzophenoneoxime.
Hydroxyphenoxyacetoxime.
Ketoterpinoxime.
Ketotetrahydronaphthaleneoxime.
Malonic aldehyde aniloxime.
Malonic dialdoxime.
Mesityloximes.
Methoximidoxazoloneoxime.
Methoxyphenyl*cyclo*hexenoneoxime.
Methoxyphenylmethyl*cyclo*hexenoneoxime.
Methyl amyl diketone, phenylhydrazoxime of.
Methyl *iso*amyl diketoxime.
Methyl butyl diketoxime.
Methylcinnamylideneacetoneoxime.
Methylcinnamylideneacetophenoneoxime.
Methyl ethyl glyoxime.
Methylglyoximecarboxylic acid.
Methylgranatonineoxime.
Methylindoleoxime.
Methyl nonyl ketoxime.
Methyl*cyclo*pentanoneoxime.
Methyl*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexanoneoxime.
Methylpropylketoxime.
Methyltriphenyl*cyclo*hexenoneoxime.
Oximidomethylisoxazoloneoxime.
Phenylbenzaldehydeoxime.
Phenyldimethylketopyrrolidineoxime.
Phenylindole, *iso*nitroso-.
Phenylmethyl*cyclo*hexanoneoxime.
Phenylmethyl*cyclo*hexenoneoxime.
Phenyl methyl ketoxime.
Phenyloximido-oxazolone.
Phenyl phthalidemethyl ketoxime.
Phenylpyrazolone, *iso*nitroso-.
Phenyl-*o*-xylylketoximecarboxylic acid.
Phoronediacetic acid, oxime of.
Phthalidedimethyl ketoximes.
Pinacolinoxime.
Piperidylacetoxime.
Piperiloxime.
Piperonylidenediacetoacetic acid, oxime of.
Piperonylmethyl*cyclo*hexenoneoxime.
Propionylethylbenzeneoxime.
Propionylhydroxypropionic acid, oxime of.
iso-Propylphenylmethyl*cyclo*hexenoneoxime.
iso-Propylphenylmethyl*cyclo*hexenonedicarboxylic acid, oxime of.
Pulegenacetoneoxime.
Pyridylacetonylchloride, oxime of.

Oximes. See :—
Pyridylacetophenyl bromide, oxime of.
Pyrroline, *iso*nitroso-.
Quinonedioxime.
Quinoneoxime.
Quinoneoximesemicarbazone.
Santonic acid, oximes of.
Santonin-oxime.
Tetraketohydronaphthaleneoxime.
Toluenedioximes.
Toluquinoneoxime.
p-Toluylideneacetophenoneoxime.
Tolylacetodinitrileoxime.
Triacetonylaminetrioxime.
Triazendicarbamidine amidoxime.
Trimethylacetonylammonium chloride, oxime of.
Trimethylacetophenylammonium bromide, oxime of.
Triphenylpyridineoximes.
Vanillinoxime.

Oxindole, heats of combustion and formation of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.

Oxycannabin (*nitrocannabinolactone*), and salts, oxidation and reduction products (WOOD, SPIVEY, and EASTERFIELD), T., 29—32; P., **1898**, 185.

Oxycellulose (BUMCKE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 852.
colour reactions of (JANDRIER), A., i, 783.
osazones (VIGNON), A., i, 560.

Oxycellulose, nitro-, action of potash on, and its constitution (VIGNON), A., i, 242.

Oxycelluloses (FABER and TOLLENS), A., i, 854.
composition of (ZANOTTI), A., i, 851.

Oxydase, presence of, in aconite and belladonna plants (LÉPINOIS), A., i, 653.
secretion of a colour-forming, by *Bacillus coli* (ROUX), A., ii, 444.
of indigo leaves, action of various reagents on (BRÉAUDAT), A., i, 832.
from hellebore (VADAM), A., ii, 683.
of the liver (JACOBY), A., ii, 778.

α, β, and γ-Oxydase, and their distribution in plants (GRÜSS), A., i, 314.

Oxydases, the proteid radicle of (DE REY-PAILHADE), A., i, 180.

Oxydigitogenic acid (KILIANI and WINDAUS), A., i, 933.

Oxygen, in stellar atmospheres (GILL), A., ii, 718.
in the atmosphere and in the earth's crust (STONEY), A., ii, 593.
atomic weight of (DEWAR), P., **1898**, 175; (KEISER), A., ii, 88; (LEDUC), A., ii, 475.

Oxygen, the standard for atomic weights (LANDOLT, OSTWALD, and SEUBERT), A., ii, 86.
quadrivalence of (COLLIE and TICKLE), T., 710; P., **1899**, 148.
ionic charges produced in, by Röntgen rays (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 730.
liquid, magnetic susceptibility and permeability of (FLEMING and DEWAR), A., ii, 544.
boiling point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
diffusion of, through caoutchouc (D'ARSONVAL), A., i, 772.
liquid, density of, and of mixtures of, with nitrogen (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 208, 467.
compressibility of mixtures of, with hydrogen (BERTHELOT and SACERDOTE), A., ii, 404.
compressed, solution of bromine and iodine in (VILLARD), A., ii, 143.
æolopile (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 362.
rendering active ("Activirung") of (ENGLER and WEISSBERG), A., i, 221.
combination of, with hydrogen, heat evolved in (PLATNER), A., ii, 628.
non-explosive combination of, with hydrogen (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 733.
combination of, with hydrogen or carbon monoxide, at different temperatures (HÉLIER), A., ii, 85.
inflammability of mixtures of, with methane or carbon monoxide (EMICH), A., ii, 13.
combination of, with nitrogen, under influence of electric discharge (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 648.
at high pressure, pathological action of, on the lungs (LORRAIN SMITH), A., ii, 316.
lack of, physiological effects of (ZOETHOUT), A., ii, 235.
action of, on seeds and seedlings (SANDSTEN), A., ii, 320.
influence of, on yeast fermentation (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 169.
estimation of, in copper (LUCAS), A., ii, 52.
estimation of, in gaseous mixtures, by titration (CHLOPIN), A., ii, 574.
estimation of, dissolved in water (FLORENCE), A., ii, 179; (MACKAY and MIDDLETON), A., ii, 244; (LÉVY and MARBOUTIN), A., ii, 381; (GERLAND), A., ii, 697.

"Oxyheptic acid." See *iso*-Propylmesaconic acid.

2-Oxy-7-methylpurine (FISCHER), A., i, 175.

Oxypeucedanin (SCHMIDT, JASSOY, and HAENSEL), A., i, 378.

1-Oxy-1-propylpiperidinesulphonic anhydride (AUERBACH and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 936.
Oxyprotosulphonic acid, oxidation products of (BERNERT), A., i, 315.
Oxyptomaine (*collidone*), and salts (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 830.
δ-Oxypurine, 6-chloro-2-amino-, and 6-iodo-2-amino- (FISCHER), A., i, 176.
Oxyroccellic acid from *Pulveraria farinosa*, and its barium salt (HESSE), A., i, 386.
per-**Oxyprotoic acid**, resolution of, into two substances (BERNERT), A., i, 316.
Ozone, preparation of (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
density and molecular weight of (LADENBURG), A., ii, 89, 281; (STAEDEL; GRÖGER), A., ii, 150.
concentration of, and its density and boiling point (LADENBURG), A., ii, 18.
sterilisation of drinking water by (MARMIER and ABRAHAM), A., ii, 506.
distinction between nitrous acid, hydrogen peroxide and (ERLWEIN and WEYL), A., ii, 179.

P

Palæopicrite from Nassau (BRAUNS), A., ii, 36.
Palæotrochis, origin of (DILLER), A., ii, 499.
Palagonite from Franz Josef Land (TEALL), A., ii, 162.
Palladium, commercial, purity of (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 160.
absorption of gases by, at low temperatures (HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 146.
sponge, occlusion of gases by (HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 228.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE) P., **1899**, 133.
reductions in the presence of (ZELINSKY), A., i, 181.
reduction of cupric hypophosphite and of bismuth or antimony salts by (ENGEL), A., ii, 750.
Palladium ammonium chloride, electrolysis of (COWPER-COLES) A., ii, 765.
dissociation of, change of entropy in (MATIGNON), A., ii, 273.
Palladium organic compounds:—
Palladi- and Pallado-dipyridine chlorides (ROSENHEIM and MAASS), A., i, 163.
Pallado-oxalic acid, potassium salt (VÈZES), A., i, 672.
Palladium, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of gold in presence of (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
separation of tellurium from (JANNASCH and MÜLLER), A., ii, 60.
Palmitamide, action of bromine on, in presence of sodium ethoxide (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.
Palmitic acid in ancient cements (DÖRNER), A., ii, 554.
physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
boiling point of, in a vacuum (KRAFFT), A., ii, 464.
and sodium salt, melting points of, and temperature of solidification of solutions of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
solidifying points of mixtures of, with stearic acid (VISSER), A., i, 255.
action of acetic anhydride on; also anhydride (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.
estimation of (TWITCHELL), A., ii, 69.
separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.
Palmitic acid, sodium salt, influence of, on the boiling point of water or alcohol (KRAFFT), A., ii, 470.
amylic salt, density, specific rotation, and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.
methylamine salt, colloidal nature of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 473.
Pancreas, action of, on alcoholic fermentation (LÉPINE and MARTZ), A., ii, 442.
causes of diabetes following extirpation of (TUCKETT), A., ii, 676.
Pancreatic juice, action of, on albumin (HARLAY), A., i, 835.
influence of acids and alkalis on the diastatic action of (RACHFORD), A., ii, 567.
Papain, separation of iron-nuclein from (SACHAROFF), A., ii, 786.
Papaverine, heat of combustion and formation of, and of combination with hydrochloric acid (LEROY), A., ii, 631.
viscosity of undercooled (TAMMANN), A., ii, 272.
action of *o*-xylylenic bromide on (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 649.
Paper, estimation of woody fibre in (PIUTTI), A., ii, 340.
Parabanic acid (*oxalylcarbamide*), mercury compound of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
Paraconic acid, formation of, from the reduction of aconic acid (REITTER), A., i, 115.

Paraffin, volatilisation of, in compressed gases (VILLARD), A., ii, 143.
as an adulterant of oleomargarine (GEISLER), A., ii, 710.
Paraffins, direct nitration of (WORSTALL), A., i, 399.
sulphonation of (WORSTALL), A., i, 18.
higher, interval between melting points and boiling points of, under diminished pressure (KRAFFT), A., ii, 465.
normal, purification of, by means of chlorosulphonic acid (YOUNG), T., 172; P., **1899**, 22.
Paralaurionite from Chili (ARZRUNI, THADDÉEFF, and DANNENBERG), A., ii, 563.
from Laurion, Greece (SMITH and PRIOR), A., ii, 432.
Paramide, preparation of (MATHEWS), A., i, 58.
Paramæcium, motor reactions and chemotaxis in (JENNINGS), A., ii, 440.
Parapyruvic acid, and its salts (WOLFF), A., i, 483.
Parellic acid, presence of, in various lichens; properties and salts (HESSE), A., i, 383, 384.
Parellinic acid (HESSE), A., i, 384.
Parisite from Montana and Colombia (PENFIELD and WARREN), A., ii, 600.
Parmelia caperata and *P. fuliginosa*, *P. perlata* and *P. tiliacea*, constituents of, (HESSE), A., i, 382, 386.
Parmelia glomellifera, presence of glomelliferin in (ZOPF), A., i, 716.
Parmelia omphalodes, atranoric acid and stereocaulic acid from (ZOPF), A., i, 717.
Parmelialic acid, identity of, with lecanoric acid (HESSE), A., i, 382; (ZOPF), A., i, 716.
Partition. See Affinity chemical.
Patrinite. See Aikinite.
Peas. See Agricultural chemistry.
Peat, from N. Carolina, vanadium, chromium and titanium in (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 666.
from Holland, chalybite and vivianite in (BEMMELEN), A., ii, 371.
from Mecklenburg, vivianite and chalybite in (GAERTNER), A., ii, 302.
Pectin from gentian root, hydrolysis of, to arabinose and action of diastase on (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 93.
from quince (JAVILLIER), A., i, 822.
of fruit of wild rose (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 652, 967.
Pectins (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 652.
Pectinase, presence of, in germinated barley and action on pectins (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 652; (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 653.
Pectose from gentian root, hydrolysis of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 93.
Pelitisation of felspars (LOEWINSON-LESSING), A., ii, 767.
Pelletierine, estimation of, in pomegranate bark (EWERS), A., ii, 548.
Pelosine, identity of, with bebeerine (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 651.
Penicillium glaucum, composition of (MARSCHALL), A., ii, 44.
absence of pentosans in (MENOZZI), A., ii, 683.
occurrence of mannin in (ZANOTTI), A., i, 851.
action of copper and ammonium sulphates on (MAILLARD), A., ii, 570.
action of, on dextrin (PETIT), A., i, 559.
action of, on glucosides (PURIEWITSCH), A., ii, 683.
Pentacetyldextrose (RYAN), P., **1899**, 196; (SKRAUP and HAMBURGER), A., i, 852.
Pentadecylamine, and the action of carbon disulphide, phosgene, and sodium nitrite on (JEFFREYS) A., i, 730.
Pentadecyl-carbamic acid, **-dithiocarbamic acid**, **-carbimide**, **-thiocarbimide**, and **-phenylcarbamide** (JEFFREYS), A., i, 730, 731.
Pentadecylic alcohol and phenylcarbamate (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.
Pentaglycol bromide (GUSTAVSON and POPPER), A., i, 263.
Pentahydroxybenzophenone. See Maclurin.
Pentamethenylic ethylic ether (MEISER), A., i, 742.
Pentamethyldihydroquinoline, and salts (PICCININI), A., i, 76.
Pentamethyldiphenylmethane (WEILER), A., i, 703.
Pentamethylene 1 : 4-disulphide, and 1 : 4-disulphone (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 581.
Pentamethylene. See also *cyclo*-Pentane.
Pentamethylene-2-methylpyrrolidinium bromide. See *cyclo*-Pentane-2-methylpyrrolidinium bromide.
Pentamethylphloroglucinol, preparation of, and monomethylic ether (REISCH), A., i, 803, 804.
***n*-Pentane**, from the decomposition of hexane by aluminium chloride (FRIEDEL and GORGEU), A., i, 181.
thermal properties of (ROSE-INNES and YOUNG), A., ii, 587.

n-**Pentane**, viscosity coefficient of (GUYE and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 358.
n-**Pentane**, α- and β-2 : 4-*di*amino-, action of sodium acetate on; also their ethenyl derivatives and salts (HARRIES and HAGA), A., i, 562.
αδ-*di*bromo-, condensation of, with aniline, *o*-toluidine, *p*-toluidine, *m*-nitraniline, and piperidine (SCHOLTZ and FRIEMEHLT), A., i, 541.
*tetra*bromo-, from action of bromine on isoprene *di*bromide (MOKIEWSKY), A., i, 727.
3-bromo-2-amino-, from action of hydrobromic acid on aminodiethylcarbinol; also its hydrobromide and picrate (JÄNECKE), A., i, 477.
*iso*nitro-, and its sodium salt (HANTZSCH and VEIT), A., i, 402.
*di*nitro-, from the action of nitric acid on ethyl amyl ketone (FILETI and PONZIO), A., i, 111.
iso-**Pentane** (*2-methylbutane*, *isopropylethane*, *trimethylethane*), thermal properties, and density of (YOUNG), A., ii, 633.
specific volume of (LEDUC), A., ii, 729.
iso-**Pentane**, βγ-*di*bromo-, action of zinc dust on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 470.
γδ-*di*bromo-, and the action of zinc dust on it (IPATIEFF), A., i, 470.
di- and *tri*-chloro-, from action of chlorine on *tert.*amylic alcohol (BROCHET), A., i, 100.
Pentane (*tetramethylmethane*) from Caucasian naphtha (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 554.
cyclo-**Pentane** (*pentamethylene*), action of nitrosulphuric acid on (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 553.
Pentanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Butylmalonic acid.
Dimethylglutaric acids.
n-Pimelic acid.
Propylsuccinic acid.
Trimethylsuccinic acid.
cyclo-**Pentanediol**, and diacetyl derivative and diphenylurethane (MEISER), A., i, 742.
cyclo-**Pentane-2-methylpyrrolidinium** bromide (SCHOLTZ and FRIEMEHLT, A., i, 541.
Pentanetetracarboxylic acid. See ββ-Dimethylpropanetetracarboxylic acid.
Pentanetricarboxylic acid. See ββ-Dimethylpropanetricarboxylic acid.
cyclo-**Pentanol**, and its chloro-derivatives, and their phenylurethanes (MEISER), A., i, 741, 742.
Pentaphenylbiguanide (SCHALL), A., i, 280.
Pentene. See Amylene.
cyclo-**Pentenic** oxide (MEISER), A., i, 742.
Pentenoic acid (*allylacetic acid*), and its chloride, amide, and nitrile (HENRY and ASCHMANN), A., i, 257.
Pentenoic acid (*β-dimethylacrylic acid*), and its oxidation; also its ethylic salt (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR, T., 164; P., **1898**, 219.
nitrile of (HENRY), A., i, 257.
ethylic salt (BISCHOFF and BERNHARD), A., i, 202.
condensation of, with the sodium derivative of ethylic cyanacetate (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 52.
Pentenoic acid (*α-ethylacrylic acid*), and its salts, and oxidation (SEMENOFF), A., ii, 866.
Pentenoic acid (*β-ethylacrylic acid*), and its oxidation; also its ethylic salt (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 166; P., **1898**, 219.
Pentenoic acid (*tiglic acid*, *methylcrotonic acid*), from condensation of acetaldehyde with propionic acid (KIETREIBER), A., 331.
Pentinene (*isoprene*), action of hypochlorous acid and bromine on; also its *di*bromide and *di*bromhydrin (MOKIEWSKY), A., i, 726.
Pentonic acid, from acid hydrolysis of maltodextrinic acids, and its calcium salt (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 298; P., **1899**, 12.
Pentosans, *rôle* of, in the manufacture of crude sugar (KOMERS and STIFT), A., i, 185.
estimation of (WARNIER), A., ii, 339.
estimation of, and use of, in food analysis (HEHNER and SKERTCHLY), A., ii, 702.
estimation of, in presence of sucrose (ANDRLÍK), A., ii, 818.
Pentose, origin of, in the living body, and tests for, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 679.
Pentoses, estimation of methylated (VOTOCEK), A., ii, 701.
Pentyl-. See Amyl-.
Pentylenedicarboxylic acids :—
Dimethylaticonic acid.
Dimethylcitraconic acid.
Dimethylglutaconic acid.
Dimethylitaconic acid.
Dimethylmesaconic acid.
Ethylcitraconic acid.
Ethylitaconic acid.
Ethylmesaconic acid.
Teraconic acid.
Peppermint, French essence of, properties of (CHARABOT), A., i, 441.

Pepsin, action of heat on (HARLAY), A., i, 967.
action of, on albumin (HARLAY), A., i, 835.
ultimate action of, on fibrin (HARLAY), A., i, 656.
solvent power of; estimation of (EFFRONT), A., i, 832.
Peptase, presence of a, in malt (LASZCZYNSKI), A., ii, 793.
Peptone, physiological action of (THOMPSON), A., ii, 604, 677.
Witte's, absorption spectrum of (BLYTH), T., 1163.
the albumose of (SCHRÖTTER), A., i, 316.
Peptones, molecular weights of (VAUBEL), A., i, 839.
presence of, in beet sugar juices (RÜMPLER), A., ii, 507.
solubility of, in alcohol (EFFRONT), A., i, 835.
action of formaldehyde on (LEPIERRE), A., i, 654.
physiological action of (CHITTENDEN, MENDEL, and HENDERSON), A., ii, 233.
in pancreas, action of, on alcoholic fermentation (LÉPINE and MARTZ), A., ii, 442.
detection of (GNEZDA), A., ii, 715.
detection of, in urine (FREUND), A., ii, 195.
estimation of (EFFRONT), A., ii, 716.
separation of albumoses from (MÜLLER), A., ii, 136.
Periclase from Sweden, origin of (SJÖGREN), A., ii, 760.
Peridote, action of hydrogen sulphide on (DIDIER), A., ii, 596.
Periodic system, position of argon in (PICCINI), A., ii, 645.
Peronine. See Morphine benzylic ether.
Peroxides, constitution of (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 31.
Perseitol, condensation of benzaldehyde with (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.
Pertusarene, **Pertusaric acid**, **Pertusarin**, and **Pertusaridin** from *Pertusaria communis* (HESSE), A., i, 383.
Peruviol, and its cinnamoyl derivative and bromination (THOMS), A., i, 715.
Petalite from the Caucasus (JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 108.
Petit-grain, oil of (CHARABOT and PILLET), A., i, 620, 711.
Petroleum from Hungary (JOHN and EICHLEITER; KALECSINSZKY), A., ii, 493.
Italian (CECCHI-MENGARINI), A., i, 841.
Petroleum, diffusion coefficient of, across vulcanised caoutchouc (FLUSIN), A., ii, 205.
light, and water, mutual solubilities of (HERZ), A., ii, 83.
detection of, in turpentine (SCHREIBER and ZETZSCHE), A., ii, 815.
estimation of light (RICHMOND), A., ii, 699.
estimation of alcohol and ether in presence of light (RICHMOND), A., ii, 698.
estimation of sulphur in (FILETI), A., ii, 575.
Peucedanin (*imperatorin*), viscosity of undercooled (TAMMANN), A., ii, 272.
velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
and action of bromine on (SCHMIDT, JASSOY, and HAENSEL), A., i, 377.
Phacolite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.
Phaseolus multiflorus. See Agricultural chemistry.
Phenacetin, *o*-bromo- (VAUBEL), A., i, 700.
ω-bromo- (HINSBERG), A., i, 496.
ω-Phenacetin, *o*-chloro- (REVERDIN and DÜRING), A., i, 267.
Phenacetolin as an indicator (WADDELL), A., ii, 83.
Phenacylbromocinnamic acid (THIELE and MAYR), A., i, 610.
Phenacylcinnamic acid (THIELE), A., i, 217, 609.
Phenacylcyanacetic acid (*α-cyano-β-benzoylpropionic acid*), alkylic salts, and the action of potash on them (KLOBB), A., i, 114.
Phenacylhydrocinnamic acid (THIELE), A., i, 217; (THIELE and MAYR), A., i, 611.
Phenacylic iodide. See Acetophenone, ω-iodo-.
Phenacyllævulic acid. See Phenyl-4:7-diketohexanecarboxylic acid.
Phenacylmethylcinnamic acid and salts (THIELE), A., i, 610.
9-Phenacylphenanthrone, 9-amino-, (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1034; P., **1899**, 166.
Phenakite from Bohemia (PREIS), A., ii, 668.
Phenanthraquinone, interaction of, with acetophenone in presence of ammonia (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1032; P., **1899**, 166.
Phenanthraquinone-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HYDE), A., i, 689.
Phenanthrene, equilibrium between benzene, carbazole and (BRUNI), A., ii, 406.

α-**Phenanthroline** (BLAU), A., i, 388.
Phenantriazine, amino- (THIELE and BIHAN), A., i, 47.
Phenegol, *o*-nitrophenol-*p*-sulphonate of mercury and potassium (GAUTRELET), i, 802.
i-*α*-**Phenethylamine** hydrochloride and platinochloride; rotatory power of (POPE and HARVEY), T., 1110; P., **1899**, 200.
Phenethylsuccinic acid, and anhydride (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 603.
Phenetidine, *o*-amino-, diacetyl derivative of (COHEN), A., ii, 944.
o-amino-, physiological action of (COHN), A., ii, 781.
Phenetoil, synthesis of (MOUREU), A., i, 495.
2 : 6-*di*bromo-, action of sulphonating agents on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 178.
o-bromo-*p*-amino, and picrate; *p*-bromo-*o*-amino-, picrate and acetyl derivative; 2 : 4-bromonitro-, *tri*bromo-; *p*-chloro-*o*-amino-salts, and acetyl derivative; *o*-chloro-*p*-amino-, picrate and acetyl derivative; *p*-chloro-*m*-amino-, picrate and acetyl derivative; 2 : 5-chloronitro-; *di*chloro-*p*-amino-, its salts and acetyl derivative; *p*-nitro-*o*-amino-, and *m*-nitro-*o*-amino-, and acetyl derivatives (REVERDIN and DÜRING), A., i, 266, 267.
o- and *p*-**Phenetoilsulphinic acids** (GATTERMANN), A., i, 517.
o-**Phenetoilsulphonic acid**, potassium salt, chloride, amide, and anilide (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.
phenylhydrazide (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.
o- and *p*-nitro-, action of bromine on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1899**, 177.
o-**Phenetylmercuric iodide**, chloride, and acetate (DIMROTH), A., i, 429.
3-Phenetylpyridazine, 6-chloro-3-bromo- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 391.
o-**Phenetylpyridazinone**, and monobromide (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 391.
p-**Phenetylthiocarbimide** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 696.
Phenoketoheptamethylene (*phenocycloheptane*, *phenoheptaphanone*), and its semicarbazone (KIPPING and HALL), P., **1899**, 174.
Phenol, synthesis of, from acetylene (BERTHELOT), A., i, 264.
influence of pressure on melting point of (HULETT), A., ii, 469.
Phenol, equilibrium between, and hydrocyanic acid in combination with potassium (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 737.
equilibrium between water, aniline, and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 739.
absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
condensation of, with benzoin (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1037; P., **1899**, 167.
products of destructive distillation of (MÜLLER), A., i, 27.
fate of, when introduced into the organism (MENEGAZZI), A., ii, 317.
sodium salt of, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 589.
detection of, by ferric chloride (PETERS), A., ii, 340.
estimation of, in urine (NEUBERG), A., ii, 454.
Phenol, *o*-amino-, methylation of (PINNOW), A., i, 588.
and *p*-amino-, *o*- and *p*-nitro-, oxidation of, with chromic acid (DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 347.
m-amino-, preparation of (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 755.
*penta*bromo- (BODROUX), A., i, 29.
4 : 2-bromocyano-, 4 : 6 : 2-*di*bromocyano-, and 4 : 2-nitrocyano- (AUWERS and WALKER), A., i, 198.
2 : 4 : 6-bromo*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and DÜRING), A., i, 267.
2 : 4 : 6 : 3-*tri*bromonitro- (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 677.
6 : 4-chloramino- and 4 : 6 : 2-chloro-*di*nitro- (KEHRMANN and GRAB), A., i, 129.
o-cyano-, ammonium and silver derivatives (AUWERS and WALKER), A., i, 198.
o-nitro-, electrolytic formation of (SCHALL), A., i, 364.
influence of pressure on melting point of (HULETT), A., ii, 469.
molecular depression of freezing point of (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.
and *p*-nitro-, behaviour of, towards anhydrides of dibasic organic acids (SCHRYVER), T., 662; P., 121.
p-nitro-, from condensation of nitromalonic aldehyde with acetone (HILL and TORREY), A., i, 789.
constitution of the salts of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 400.
use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
o- or *m*-nitro-, sodium derivatives of, action of carbon dioxide on; compounds of, with nitrophenol (MONNET and BENDA), A., i, 585

Phenol, *di*nitro-, velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
Phenols, conductivity of salt solutions in (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
cryoscopic behaviour of picrates of (BRUNI and CARPENÉ), A., ii, 8.
action of hydrazine hydrate on (HOFFMANN), A., i, 221.
action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
alkylated, action of bromine on (ZINCKE), A., i, 265.
diortho-substituted, behaviour of, towards anhydrides of dibasic organic acids (SCHRYVER), T., 662; P., 1899, 121.
analysis of commercial (SCHRYVER), A., ii, 700.
estimation of, in presence of soap (SPALTEHOLZ), A., ii, 64.
Phenols, list of. See Alcohols and Phenols.
Phenolphthalein, constitution of (MEYER), A., i, 707.
phenylhydrazide, and dimethylic and diethylic ethers (GATTERMANN and GANZERT), A., i, 514.
use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Phenolphthalein, *di*nitro-, and *di*amino- (GATTERMANN and BAMBERG), A., i, 514.
Phenolsaccharein (MONNET and KŒTSCHET), A., i, 212.
Phenol-*p*-sulphonic acid, action of bromine on (ARMSTRONG), P., 1899, 177.
Phenoltetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, *p*-nitroso- (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 913.
Phenolthymoquinone (BILTRIS), A., i, 199.
Phenoltoluquinone (BILTRIS), A., i, 199.
Phenomorpholine, exhaustive methylation of (KNORR), A., i, 462.
Phenonaphthazine, chloro- (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 78.
Phenoxyacetic acid, phenylic and *p*-bromophenylic salts; *p*-bromo-, and phenylic salt (VANDEVELDE), A., i, 209.
Phenoxyacetic chloride, and *p*-bromo- (VANDEVELDE), A., i, 209.
Phenoxyacetophenylhydrazide, and *p*-bromo- (VANDEVELDE), A., i, 209.
Phenoxybenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, action of bromine on (ARMSTRONG), P., 1899, 177.
δ-Phenoxybutylbenzamide (GABRIEL and MAASS), A., i, 595.
β-Phenoxybutylene (SOLONINA), A., i, 681.
δ-Phenoxybutylphthalimide (GABRIEL and MAASS), A., i, 595.
α-Phenoxy-δ-hexylene (SOLONINA), A., i, 561, 681.
β-Phenoxy-δ-hexylene (SOLONINA), A., i, 681.
α-Phenoxy-β-nonylene, and **α-Phenoxy-β-octylene** (SOLONINA), A., i, 562.
β-Phenoxy-3-pentylene (SOLONINA), A., i, 681.
1-γ-Phenoxypropylpyrrolidine (SCHLINCK), A., i, 541.
***p*-Phenoxythiobenzanilide**, and ***p*-Phenoxy-4-thiobenzanilide** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.
Phenylacetaldehyde, formation of (MORITZ and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 424.
Phenylacetamide, formation of (MATHEWS), A., i, 57.
Phenylacetamidocinnamic acid, and its lactimide (ERLENMEYER and KUNLIN), A., i, 761.
β-*o*-Phenylacetamidophenylbenzimidazole (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 645.
α-Phenylacetamidophenylpropionic acid, its salts and amide (ERLENMEYER and KUNLIN), A., i, 761.
Phenylacetanilide, *o*-amino- and *o*-nitro- (KÖNIG and REISSERT), A., i, 458.
Phenylacetic acid, ethylic salt, velocity of formation of (SUDBOROUGH and LLOYD), T., 470; P., 1899, 3.
menthyl salt, optical activity and molecular volume of (TSCHUGÁEFF), A., ii, 3.
Phenylacetic acid, bromo-, ethylic salt, action of benzylaniline and diphenylamine on (BISCHOFF), A., i, 125.
*tri*nitro- (JACKSON and PHINNEY), A., i, 603.
Phenylacetimidoethyl ether (HESSLER), A., i, 900.
α-Phenylacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt (BECKH), A., i, 211.
β-Phenyl-γ-acetobutyric acid, electrical conductivity of (VON SCHILLING and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 879.
Phenylacetonitrile (*benzylic cyanide*), formation of (MATHEWS), A., i, 57.
action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.
condensation of, with benzaldehyde (HENZE), A., i, 218.
Phenyl acetyl nitrogen chloride (*acetylphenylchloramine*), and *p*-chloro-, and 2:4-*di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 1050; P., 1899, 153.
β-Phenylacrylic acid. See Cinnamic acid.

Phenylalanine (ERLENMEYER and KUNLIN), A., i, 761.
Phenylallylcarbamide (DAINS), A., i, 593.
Phenylamine. See Aniline.
Phenylamino-. See Anilino-.
a-**Phenyl-***m*-*di*-**aminobenzoxazole** and its diacetyl derivative (KYM), A., i, 648.
Phenyl*di*-**aminoquinone.** See Anilinoaminoquinone.
Phenylammonium, lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
a-**Phenyl***sec*-**amylamine** (KONOWALOFF and EGOROFF), A., i, 801.
a-**Phenyl-β-amylcarbamide** (MANUELLI and COMANDUCCI), A., i, 888.
Phenylaniline, nitroso-, heat of combustion of (MATIGNON and DELIGNY), A., i, 127.
Phenyl anilinomethyl ketone, *p*-chloro-, and *p*-bromo- (COLLET), A., i, 698.
Phenyl-*p*-anisidoacetic acid, and its amide and nitrile (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and SCHEITZ), A., i, 128.
Phenylaticonic acid, and anhydride (FITTIG and BROOKE), A., i, 437.
oxidation of (FITTIG and KÖHL), A., i, 418.
Phenyl-azimidobenzene and **-ψ-azimidobenzene**, conversion of, into ketochlorides and orthodiketones (ZINCKE and PETERMANN), A., i, 135.
Phenylazoacetoacetic acid and sodium and ethylic salts, phenylhydrazone and methylamide (BÜLOW), A., i, 355.
nitro-, ethylic salt (BÜLOW), A., i, 356.
p-nitro-, ethylic salt, sodium derivatives, and phenylhydrazone amide (BÜLOW), A., i, 271.
"**Phenylazochromotropic acid**," oxidation of (HANTOWER and TÄUBER), A., i, 63.
Phenylazoglutaconic acid, and monethylic salt (HENRICH), A., i, 794.
Phenylazonitroethane, conversion of, into acetophenylhydrazide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 355.
Phenylazonitropentane, conversion of, into valerophenylhydrazide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 355.
Phenylazonitropropane, conversion of, into propionophenylhydrazide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 355.
Phenylazo-. See also Benzeneazo-.
o-**Phenylbenzaldehyde**, and its hydrazone (ROUSSET), A., i, 292.
and oxime and phenylhydrazone (FANTO), A., i, 367.
2′-**Phenylbenzimidazole**, and hydrochloride (JAPP and MELDRUM), A., T., 1043; P., **1899**, 169.
o-amino- and acetyl derivative (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 645.
2-amino- and *p*-2-*di*amino-, and acetyl derivatives (KYM), A., i, 943.
3-amino-, *m*-amino-, 3-nitro-, and *m*-nitro- (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 501.
and its *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-derivatives (WALTHER and PULAWSKI), A., i, 640, 641.
2′-**Phenylbenzimidazoleazodimethylaniline** (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 501.
Phenylbenzoin and its hydrazone (BILTZ), A., i, 439.
Phenylbenzoin-*m*-nitrobenzylidenazine (BILTZ), A., i, 439.
2′-**Phenylbenzoxazole**, 3-amino-, and its *p*-amino-derivative and diacetyl derivative of latter (KYM), A., i, 647, 648.
Phenyl benzoyl nitrogen chloride (*benzoylphenylchloramine*), and *p*-chloro- and 2 : 4-*di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 1053; P., **1899**, 153.
2′-**Phenyl-1′-benzylbenzimidazole**, 3-nitro- (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 500.
γ-**Phenyl-β-benzylbutyrolactoneacetic acid**, β-bromo- (STOBBE, RUSSWURM, and SCHULTZ), A., i, 903.
Phenylbenzylcarbamylthiocarbimide (DIXON), T., 407; P., **1899**, 64.
Phenylbenzylcarbamyl-*o*-tolylguanidine (DIXON), T., 408; P., **1899**, 64.
a-**Phenylbenzyl***iso*-**crotonic acid** (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 614.
3 : 1-Phenylbenzyl-α- and **-β-crotonolactones** (THIELE and MAYR), A., i, 611.
γ-**Phenyl-β-benzylcrotonolactoneacetic acid** and salts (STOBBE, RUSSWURM, and SCHULTZ), A., i, 903.
a-**Phenylbenzyl-*s*-diphenylthiobiuret**, and its piperidine derivative (DIXON), T., 398; P., **1899**, 63.
Phenylbenzylethylallylammonium iodide, preparation of (WEDEKIND), A., i, 352.
s-**Phenylbenzyl-*a*-ethylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 408; P., **1899**, 64.
Phenylbenzylethylthiourea (DIXON), T., 399.
Phenylbenzylglutaconic acid, diethylic salt, and monoethylic salt (RUHEMANN), T., 249; P., **1899**, 6.
Phenylbenzylglycine, preparation of (BISCHOFF), A., i, 125.

o-**Phenylbenzylic alcohol** (Fanto), A., i, 367.

3 : 1-Phenylbenzylidene-butyrolactone and **-crotonolactone** (Thiele), A., i, 609, 610.

Phenylbenzylideneglyoxalidone (Ruhemann and Cunnington), T., 959; P., **1899**, 185.

γ-Phenyl-β-benzylidene-α-ketobutyric acid, and **-α-ketobutyrolactone** (Erlenmeyer), A., i, 602.

Phenylbenzylidenemethylcrotonolactone (Thiele), A., i, 610.

1-Phenyl-4-benzylidene-5-pyrazolone (Michaelis and Röhmer), A., i, 234.

Phenylbenzylidenepyridazone (Thiele), A., i, 609.

γ-Phenyl-γ-benzylidenepyrotartaric acid, and salts (Stobbe and Russwurm), A., i, 902.

Phenyl benzyl ketone. See Deoxybenzoin.

α-Phenylbenzylmethylallylammonium iodides and bromides, *d*- and *l*-, rotatory powers of (Pope and Peachey), T., 1129; P., **1899**, 192.

α- and **β-Phenylbenzylmethylallylammonium** iodides (Wedekind), A., i, 353.

***c*-Phenylbenzyl-*a*-methylthiobiuret** (Dixon), T., 408; P., **1899**, 64.

***n*-Phenyl-*v*-benzylmethylthiourea**, ***v*-Phenylbenzyl-*n*-methylthiourea** and ***v*-Phenyl-*n*-benzyl-*v*-methylthiourea** (Dixon), T., 373, 374; P., **1899**, 54.

Phenylbenzylpropylenetricarboxylic acid, ethylic salt, action of ammonia on (Ruhemann), T., 249; P., **1899**, 6.

Phenylbenzylpyridazone (Thiele and Rössner), A., i, 613.

α-Phenylbenzyl-β-thioallophanic acid, benzylic salt of (Dixon), T., 409; P., **1899**, 65.

***c*-Phenylbenzylthiobiuret** (Dixon), T., 408; P., **1899**, 64.

Phenylbromobenzyl-α-crotonolactone (Thiele and Mayr), A., i, 611.

Phenylbromobenzylidenecrotonolactone (Thiele and Mayr), A., i, 610.

Phenylbromocinnamenylacrylic acid (Thiele and Rössner), A., i, 613.

Phenyl*di*bromopropiono-diethylamide and **-piperidide** (Hermann and Vorländer), A., i, 813.

Phenyl*tri*bromomethylcarbinol, and its acetate (Siegfried), A., i, 747.

Phenyl bromomethyl ketone, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, and *di*bromomethyl ketone, *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro- (Collet), A., i, 699.

Phenyl*di*bromopyridazone (Bistrzycki and Simonis), A., i, 392.

α-Phenylbutane-αγδ-tricarboxylic acid (!), its methylic salt and anhydride (Thiele and Meisenheimer), A., i, 604.

β-Phenylbutane-αγδ-tricarboxylic acid, **δ-cyano-**, ethylic salt, and its hydrolysis (Thorpe and Udall), T., 906; P., **1899**, 184.

cis- and *trans*-**β-Phenylbutane-αγδ-tricarboxylic acids**, and their anhydro-acid (Thorpe and Udall), T., 904; P., **1899**, 184.

γ-Phenylbutyric acid, behaviour of the chloride of, towards aluminium chloride (Kipping and Hill), T., 146; P., **1899**, 4.

β-Phenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid, *β*-bromo- (Stobbe and Heun), A., i, 902.

1-Phenyl-4 : 5-campho-3-pyrazolone and **1-Phenyl-3 : 4-campho-5-pyrazolone** (Wahl), A., i, 778.

Phenylcamphorformeneamine and **Phenylcamphoformeneaminecarboxylic acid**, aniline salt, and anilide (J. B. and A. Tingle), A., i, 444.

Phenylcarbamazide, *p*-bromo- (Curtius and Burkhardt), A., i, 137.

Phenylcarbamic acid, *p*-nitrobenzylic salt, from the action of heat on the aniline derivative of *p*-nitrobenzylic nitrocarbamate (Thiele and Dent), A., i, 15.

m-bromo- and *p*-bromo-, methylic and ethylic salts (Curtius and Portner), A., i, 136.

imino-, ethylic salt, and its platinochloride (Stieglitz and McKee), A., i, 594.

nitro-, ethylic salts, preparation of (Vittenet), A., i, 756.

*di*thio-, benzylic salt (Fromm and Bloch), A., i, 887.

Phenylcarbamide, oxidation of (Oechsner de Coninck), A., i, 421.

m-nitro-, and nitroso- (Walther and Wlodkowski), A., i, 591.

Phenylcarbaminazide (Curtius and Burkhardt), A., i, 137.

Phenylcarbazinic acid, potassium salt (Busch and Stern), A., i, 956.

Phenylcarbimide (*carbanil*), *p-di*bromo- (Curtius and Portner), A., i, 136.

Phenylcarbimides, nitro-, preparation of (Vittenet), A., i, 756.

Phenylcarboxyglutaconic acid. See Phenylpropylenetricarboxylic acid.

β-Phenylcarboxyglutaranilide, ethylic salt (Herrmann and Vorländer), A., i, 814.

Phenylcarboxyglutaric acid, and amide and diethylamino-derivative (HERRMANN and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 812, 813.

Phenylchloracetic acid, optical isomerism of (WALDEN), A., ii, 393.

Phenyl-3-chlorophenylthiosemicarbazide and **Phenyl-4-chlorophenylthiosemicarbazide** (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504.

Phenyl-*di*- and -*tetra*-chlorostibine (HASENBÄUMER), A., i, 209.

Phenylcinnamenylacrylic acid, preparation of (THIELE and SCHLEUSSNER), A., i, 612.

Phenylcitraconic acid and **anhydride** (FITTIG and BROOKE), A., i, 437.

Phenyl-*m*- and -*p*-cresylacetamides (CRAMER), A., i, 153, 154.

Phenyl-*p*-cresylaminoacetamide and acetyl derivative (CRAMER), A., i, 153, 154.

Phenyl-*m*- and -*p*-cresylbromacetolactones (CRAMER), A., i, 153, 154.

Phenyl-*p*-cresylethoxyacetic acid and amide (CRAMER), A., i, 154.

Phenyl-*m*- and -*p*-cresylethoxyacetolactones (CRAMER), A., i, 154.

Phenyl-*p*-cresylglycine (CRAMER), A., i, 154.

Phenylcrotonic acid (*α-methylcinnamic acid*), salts, and stereoisomeride (DAÏN), A., i, 435.

Phenyl*iso*crotonic acid, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (THIELE), A., i, 216.

Phenylcyanamide, formation of (RIZZO), A., i, 53.

Phenyldiazolonethiol, methylic ether of (BUSCH and STERN), A., i, 957.

Phenyldihydro*iso*lauronolic acid, salts, chloride (BLANC), A., i, 926.

α-Phenyldihydro-β-naphthoic acid (THIELE), A., i, 609.

3′-Phenyldihydroquinazoline, preparation of (KULISCH), A., i, 944.

Phenyl*di*hydro-resorcinol and **-resorcylonitrile** and **ethylic phenyldihydroresorcylate**, electrical conductivity of (VON SCHLLING and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 879.

Phenyl-4 : 7-diketohexanecarboxylic acid (*phenacyllævulic acid*) (KEHRER and IGLER), A., i, 569.

5-Phenyl-1 : 3-diketo*cyclo*hexane-4 : 6-dicarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and FABER), A., i, 146.

3-Phenyl-1 : 5-diketophenoc*yclo*heptane-2 : 4-dicarboxylic acid, diethylic salt (DIECKMANN), A., i, 914.

3-Phenyl-1 : 5-diketopiperidine-2-carboxylic acid, ethylic salt (HERMANN and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 813.

1-Phenyldiketotetrahydro-*a*-triazine (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 809.

μ-Phenyl-2 : 7-dimethylacridine, and its *di*amino-derivative (MEYER and GROSS), A., i, 946.

Phenyldimethylcoumalin, action of alcoholic potash on (BOSSI), A., i, 521.

Phenyldimethylethylmethane (KONOWALOFF and EGOROFF), A., i, 801.

1-Phenyl-3 : 3-dimethylketopyrrolidone, and monoxime and phenylhydrazone (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 633.
from action of aniline on methylic γ-cyanodimethylacetoacetate (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 258.

Phenyldimethyl*cyclo*methylenetriazan (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 958.

Phenyldimethylosotriazole, *p*-bromo-, and bromonitro- (PONZIO), A., i, 718.

2-Phenyl-3 : 4-dimethyl-4-*iso*oxazoleacetic acid (BOSSI), A. i, 552.

1-Phenyl-3 : 4-dimethylpyrazole, 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and RÖHMER), A., i, 233.

1-Phenyl-4 : 4(or **3 : 4**)**-dimethylpyrazolone**, chloro-, two isomeric forms of (MICHAELIS and RÖHMER), A., i, 234.

2-Phenyl-3 : 6-dimethylpyridine (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 717.

2-Phenyl-3 : 4-dimethyl-6-pyridone (BOSSI), A., i, 522.

***c*-Phenyl-*ac*-dimethylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 402; P., **1899**, 64.

Phenyldimethylthiodiazolinethiol (BUSCH and STERN), A., i, 956.

Phenyl-*n*- and -*iso*-dinaphthazonium chloride, salts, and 4-amino- and acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and SUTHERST), A., i, 527, 528.

Phenylditolylmethane, *tetra*amino- (MEYER and GROSS), A., i, 945.

Phenylditolylmethane-*o*-carboxylic acid (GUYOT), A., i, 293.

Phenyldixylylmethane, *p*-nitro-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER and BRAND), A., i, 351.

***cyclo*-Phenylenebenzylidene oxide**, reduction of (COHN), A., i, 295.

5 : 5-Phenylenebis-3-imino-1-phenyltriazoline (CUNEO), A., i, 549.

***p*-Phenylene-bisnitroethanol- and -bisnitroethylene** (THIELE), A., i, 585.

***o*-Phenylenediamine**, condensation of, with *m*-nitrobenzaldehyde (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 501.

o-**Phenylenediamine**, nitro-, condensation with benzaldehyde (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 500.

p-**Phenylenediamine**, heats of combustion and formation of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.

Phenylenediamines, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, condensation of, with benzoin (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1043; P., **1899**, 169.

hydrochlorides of, action of chromic acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 244.

methylation of (PINNOW), A., i, 588.

Phenylenedibenzimidazole, and salts (WALTHER and PULAWSKI), A., i, 640.

Phenylenedimethylcarbamide, and *di*-nitro-derivative (PINNOW and SÄMANN), A., i, 943, 944.

Phenylenedimethylcarbamidecarboxylic acid. See 1′ : 3′-Dimethylbenzimidazolone-2-carboxylic acid.

o-**Phenylenedioxydiacetic acid** (MOUREU), A., i, 700.

1 : 4-Phenylenediphosphoric acid (GENVRESSE), A., i, 342.

Phenylenefurazan (ZINCKE and SCHWARTZ), A., i, 751.

o-nitro- (DROST), A., i, 752.

Phenylenemethylcarbamide (PINNOW and SÄMANN), A., i, 944.

m- and *p*-**Phenylene*di*thiocarbimides**, compounds of, with anisoil and phenetoil (BAMBERGER), A., i, 697.

Phenylethane. See Ethylbenzene.

Phenylethenyl-β-*o*-aminophenylbenzimidazole (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 646.

i-**Phenylethoxyacetic acid**, and salts (MCKENZIE), T., 755; P., **1899**, 150.

l-**Phenylethoxyacetic acid**, and ethylic and metallic salts, and their specific rotations (MCKENZIE), T., 757; P., **1899**, 150.

Phenylethylcarbamylthiocarbimide (DIXON), T., 405; P., **1899**, 64.

n-**Phenylethylcarbamyl-thiourantoin** (DIXON), T., 406; P., **1899**, 64.

Phenylethyldinaphtha*apo*saffranine (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 79.

Phenylethylene. See Styrene.

Phenylethyleneglycol, methylene, ethylidene, and amylidene acetals (VERLEY), A., i, 376.

Phenylethylglycocinylcarbamide (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 806.

Phenylethylideneoxy*cyclo*triazan, and its bromo- and chloro-derivatives (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 958.

3-Phenyl-1-ethylphthalazone (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 512.

β-**Phenyl-α-ethylpropionic acid**, *o*-cyano- (LANDSBERGER), A., i, 211.

o-**Phenylethylsalicylic acid** (HEYL), A., i, 216.

α-**Phenylethyl-β-thioallophanic acid**, benzylic salt (DIXON), T., 406; P., **1899**, 64.

c-**Phenylethylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 406; P., **1899**, 64.

Phenylethylthiosemicarbazide, 4-bromo-, 4-chloro-, and 2-nitro-; also the iminodiazolone and thiodiazolone from the first (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504, 505.

Phenylethyltriazan, and hydrochloride and benzylidene compound (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 959.

Phenylfurazan, *o-di*chloro- (WERNER and BLOCH), A., i, 754.

Phenylfurfurylamine, and salts and acetyl derivative (MARQUIS), A., i, 798.

Phenylglucosazone, *p*-nitro- (HYDE), A., i, 689.

Phenylglutaconic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN), T., 248; P., **1899**, 6.

β-**Phenylglutaranilic acid** (HERRMANN and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 813.

β-**Phenylglutaric acid**, methylic salt, imide and anhydride (HERRMANN and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 812.

ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic oxalate (DIECKMANN), A., i, 676.

condensation of, with ethylic phthalate (DIECKMANN), A., i, 914.

β-**Phenylglutaric acid**, α-cyano-, ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic bromacetate (THORPE and UDALL), T., 905; P., **1899**, 184.

m-nitro- (KNOEVENAGEL and SCHÜRENBERG), A., i, 214.

p-nitro- (KNOEVENAGEL and HOFFMANN), A., i, 215.

Phenylglutaro-piperidide and **-piperidocarboxylic acid** (HERRMANN and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 813.

Phenylglycinyl-carbamide, **-*p*-ethoxyphenylcarbamide**, **-ethylurethane**, **-methylcarbamide**, and **-phenylcarbamide** (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 806.

Phenylglycollic acid. See Mandelic acid.

Phenylglyoxylic acid, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (COLLET), A., i, 699.

Phenylguaiacol, *o*-nitro-, and *p*-nitro- (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 264.

Phenylhexahydropyridazine, salts of (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 391.

Phenylhydrazinaceto-carbamide, -methylcarbamide, -phenylcarbamide, and -*p*-ethoxylphenylcarbamide, and their benzylidene derivatives (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 808.

Phenylhydrazine, action of chromic acid and potassium dichromate on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 243.

action of methylic *di*chloroxalate on (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 573.

behaviour of, towards mercuric acetate (BAMBERGER), A., i, 688.

combination of, with alkylic iodides (GENVRESSE and BOURCET), A., i, 501.

compound of bromanilic acid with (DESCOMPS), A., i, 690.

compounds of, with bismuth chloride, bismuth nitrate, zinc sulphite, and manganese sulphite (PASTUREAU), A., i, 205.

compounds of, with calcium chloride, calcium bromide, and strontium iodide (MOITESSIER), A., i, 205.

compound of, with chloranilic acid (DESCOMPS), A., i, 205; (IMBERT and DESCOMPS), A., i, 690.

cupro-chloride, -bromide, and -iodide (MOITESSIER), A., i, 807.

propylic iodide, and butylic iodide (LE CANU), A., i, 808.

sodium bisulphite compound of (PASTUREAU), A., i, 807.

compounds of, with metallic thiosulphates, dithionates, and hypophosphites (MOITESSIER), A., i, 688.

tricarballylate and citrate (MANUELLI and DE RIGHI), A., i, 885.

compounds with salts of zinc, cadmium, and nickel (MOITESSIER), A., i, 752.

detection of (SIMON), A., ii, 134.

Phenylhydrazine, *p*-nitro-, as a reagent for the detection and isolation of ketones and aldehydes (BAMBERGER), A., i, 666.

picrate, β-formyl, β-acetyl, β-benzoyl, and triacetyl derivatives (HYDE), A., i, 688.

Phenylhydrazine-αβ dicarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 356.

as-**Phenylhydrazinoacetic acid**, formation of (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 808.

Phenylhydrazinoethylidenephenylhydrazone (FREER), A., i, 358.

Phenylhydrazinoformic acid, ethylic salt, *o*-nitrobenzylidene derivative (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 356.

Phenylhydrazinoformylphenylketodihydrotriazole, and its silver derivative (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 809.

Phenylhydrazinoglyoxylyl-phenylcarbamide, and -*p*-**ethoxyphenylcarbamide** (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 809.

Phenylhydrazone, $C_{28}H_{24}N_4O$, obtained from phenyl phthalidemethyl ketone (HAMBURGER), A., i, 144.

Phenylhydroxyamylthiocarbamide, and the action of hydrochloric acid on it (JÄNECKE), A., i, 477.

Phenylhydroxylamine, discovery of (WOHL), A., i, 49.

formation of (HABER), A., i, 269; (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 348.

direct production of, from aniline (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 687.

Phenylhydroxylamine, *p*-chloro- and *exo*-chloro- (BAMBERGER, BÜSDORF, and SZOLAYSKI), A., i, 341.

nitroso-, compound of, with zinc ethyl (HANTZSCH), A., i, 692.

Phenyl-β-hydroxynaphthyl-benzyloxyacetolactone, -bromacetolactone, -ethoxyacetolactone, and **-methoxyacetolactone** (SIMONIS), A., i, 154.

Phenylhydroxypivalic acid, and phenylhydrazone (STRITAR), A., i, 890.

oxidation of (DAÍN), A., i, 436.

Phenylic allylic ether (SOLONINA), A., i, 681.

allylic, *iso*amylic, *iso*butylic, ethylic, methylic, and *n*- and *iso*-propylic carbonates, preparation of (CAZENEUVE and MOREL), A., i, 29.

o-aminobenzylic ether, and *o*-amino- (THIELE and DIMROTH), A., i, 426.

benzylic, butylic, caprylic, heptylic, and octylic carbonates (MOREL), A., i, 875.

carbamate, preparation of, and *p*-chloro- (MOREL), A., i, 876.

chlorocarbonate (BARRAL and MOREL), A., i, 802.

and *tri*chloro-, *tri*bromo-, and *penta*chloro- (BARRAL and MOREL), A., i, 747.

p-chlorophenylic carbonate (MOREL), A., i, 876.

dipropylcarbamate (MOREL), A., i, 877.

ethylic carbonate, and *p*-chloro- (MOREL), A., i, 876.

ethylic chlorophosphate, phosphamide, and phosphanilide (MOREL), A., i, 747.

phosphates (MOREL), A., i, 264, 492, 747.

propylic phosphate (MOREL), A., i, 492.

guaiacylic carbonate, and *p*-chloro- (MOREL), A., i, 876.

Phenylic guaiacylic ethylenic ether (BOSCOGRANDE), A., i, 427.
methylic, ethylic, propylic, *iso*propylic, *iso*butylic, *iso*amylic, and allylic carbonates, refractive indices of (MOREL), A., i, 876.
o-nitrobenzylic ether (THIELE and DIMROTH), A., i, 426.
phenyl-carbamate and -carbazinate (MOREL), A., i, 876, 877.
*tri*sulphide (TROEGER and HORNUNG), A., i, 906.
o-titanate (KLING), A., i, 429.
p-tolylic carbonate (MOREL), A., i, 876.
Phenyliminophenylcarbamic acid, ethylic salt (DAINS), A., i, 593.
Phenyliminotriazoline, bromo- (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 548.
1′-Phenyl*iso*indazolone, and benzoyl derivative (KÖNIG and REISSERT), A., i, 457.
1′-Phenylindole, *p*-chloro-, and *p*-bromo- (COLLET), A., i, 699.
2′-Phenylindole, 3-nitro-1′-nitroso- (STOERMER and DRAGENDORFF), A., i, 46.
nitroso-, formula of (ANGELI and SPICA), A., i, 938.
*iso*nitroso- and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (SPICA and ANGELICO), A., i, 938.
Phenyl iodomethyl ketone (COLLET), A., i, 434.
Phenylitaconic acid, and **anhydride** (FITTIG and BROOKE), A., i, 437.
oxidation of (FITTIG and KÖHL), A., i, 418.
β-Phenyllactic acid, α-amino-, and copper salt (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 759.
d- and *l*-, α-bromo- and cinchonine salts, specific rotations of (ERLENMEYER and MOEBES), A., i, 896.
Phenyllactosazone, *p*-nitro- (HYDE), A., i, 689.
α-Phenyl-α′-lutidone. See 2-Phenyl-3 : 4-dimethyl-6-pyridone.
Phenylmalonic acid, *tri*nitro-, ethylic salt and metallic salts (JACKSON and PHINNEY), A., i, 602.
Phenylmaltosazone, *p*-nitro- (HYDE), A., i, 689.
Phenylmesaconic acid, and salts (FITTIG and BROOKE), A., i, 437.
***i*-Phenylmethoxyacetic acid**, preparation of (MCKENZIE), T., 760.
***l*-Phenylmethoxyacetic acid**, and salts, preparation and specific rotation of, conductivity and affinity constant of (MCKENZIE), T., 761; P., **1899**, 150.
Phenyl-δ-methoxybutylthiocarbamide (SCHLINCK), A., i, 539.
4-Phenyl-6-methyl-5-aceto-2-pyrone (RUHEMANN), T., 415; P., **1899**, 15.
γ-Phenyl-γ-methylaconic acid (STOBBE), A., i, 902.
Phenylmethylacridinium hydroxide, conversion of, into phenylmethylacridol (HANTZSCH), A., i, 400.
Phenylmethylalanine (BISCHOFF and TARASCHTSCHANSKY), A., i, 202.
Phenyl-3-methylanthranol (GUYOT), A., i, 294.
Phenylmethylarabinosazone (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 791; P., **1899**, 99.
1 : 3-Phenylmethyl-4-benzeneazo-5-pyrazolone (BÜLOW), A., i, 356.
1-Phenyl-2-methyl-3 : 4-campho-5-pyrazolone and **1-Phenyl-2-methyl-4 : 5-campho-3-pyrazolone** (WAHL), A., i, 778.
Phenylmethylcarbamic chloride, action of, on sodium acetanilide (DIXON), T., 384.
α-Phenylmethylcarbamyl-β-phenylthiosemicarbazide (DIXON), T., 403; P., **1899**, 64.
Phenylmethylcarbamylthiocarbimide (DIXON), T., 401; P., **1899**, 64.
***n*-Phenylmethylcarbamylthiourantoin** (DIXON), T., 403; P., **1899**, 64.
Phenylmethylcarbinol, and its benzenesulphonate, velocity of reaction between (SAGREBIN), A., ii, 735.
4′-Phenyl-3-methyl-3′ : 4′-dihydroquinazoline, and its benzoyl and 2′-bromo-derivatives (HANSCHKE), A., i, 775.
1-Phenyl-4-methyl-2 : 3-dihydro-1 : 2 : 5-triazole (*phenyl*-3-*methyl*-1 : 2-*oxypyrro*-1 : 4-*diazole*) 2 : 3-oxide, and nitro-derivative (PONZIO), A., i, 718.
Phenylmethyldihydroresorcylonitrile, electric conductivity of (VON SCHILLING and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 879.
3-Phenyl-1′-methyl-2′ : 4′-diketotetrahydroquinazoline (MCCOY), A., i, 360.
γ-Phenyl-γ-methylenepyrotartaric acid (STOBBE), A., i, 900; (STOBBE and HEUN), A., i, 902.
1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-ethyl-2 : 3-dihydro-1 : 2 : 5-triazole, 2 : 3-oxide (*phenyl*-2-*methyl*-3-*ethyl*-1 : 2-*oxypyrro*-1 : 4-*diazole*) and salts and nitro-derivative (PONZIO), A., i, 827.
1-Phenyl-4-methyl-3-ethyl-2 : 3-dihydro-1 : 2 : 5-triazole, 2 : 3-oxide, and hydrochloride and nitro-derivative (PONZIO), A., i, 827.
β-Phenyl-α-methylethylenelactic acid, and its salts, preparation of (DAÏN), A., i, 436.
Phenylmethylethylideneoxy*cyclo*triazan (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 958.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-ethylosotriazole, amino-, bromo-, chloro-, chloronitro-, and nitro- (PONZIO), A., i, 827.

μ-Phenyl-β-methyl-α-ethyloxazoline, from action of benzoic chloride on 3-bromo-2-aminopentane hydrobromide; also its picrate (JÄNECKE), A., i, 477.

Phenylmethylethyloxypyrrodiazole. See Phenylmethylethyldihydro-1 : 2 : 5-triazole oxide.

Phenylmethylethylthiodiazolinethiol (BUSCH and STERN), A., i, 956.

Phenylmethylglucosazone (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 788; P., **1899**, 99.

Phenylmethylglycinyl-*iso*butylurethane, -ethylurethane, and **-carbamide** (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 806, 807.

3 : 1-Phenylmethyl*cyclo*hexane, 5-amino- (KNOEVENAGEL and GOLDSMITH), A., i, 291.

3 : 1-Phenylmethyl*cyclo*hexanol-5, and acetyl derivative (KNOEVENAGEL and GOLDSMITH), A., i, 290.

3 : 1-Phenylmethyl*cyclo*hexanone-5, and oxime (KNOEVENAGEL and GOLDSMITH), A., i, 291.

hydroxylamino-oxime (HARRIES and MATFUS), A., i, 583.

3 : 1-Phenylmethyl*cyclo*hexene (KNOEVENAGEL and GOLDSMITH), A., i, 291.

3-Phenyl-1-methyl-5-*cyclo*hexenone, dimeric form of, and salts (KNOEVENAGEL and REINECKE), A., i, 341.

α- and β-oximes of, and their salts (KNOEVENAGEL and GOLDSMITH), A., i, 25.

p-chloro-, and oximes (KNOEVENAGEL and WEISS), A., i, 215.

m-nitro-, and oxime and phenylhydrazone (KNOEVENAGEL and SCHÜRENBERG), A., i, 214.

p-nitro-, and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (KNOEVENAGEL and HOFFMANN), A., i, 215.

3-Phenyl-1-methyl-5-*cyclo*hexenonecarboxylic acid, *p*-nitro-, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and HOFFMANN), A., i, 214.

3-Phenyl-1-methyl-5-*cyclo*hexenone-2 : 4-dicarboxylic acid, *p*-chloro-, ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and WEISS), A., i, 215.

Phenylmethylhydrazine, action of chromic acid and potassium dichromate on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 243.

Phenylmethylhydrazinopyruvic acid, preparation of (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 645.

Phenylmethyl-3 : 4-iminazolone-1 : 2-naphthaquinone (KEHRMANN and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 80.

Phenylmethyliminothiazolinethiocarbamide, and its benzyl derivative (FROMM and PHILIPPE), A., i, 485.

γ-Phenyl-γ-methylitaconic acid, and anhydride (STOBBE), A., i, 901.

γ-Phenyl-γ methyl*iso*itaconic acid, and its salts and anhydride (STOBBE and HEUN), A., i, 902.

4′-Phenyl-3-methyl-2′-ketodihydroquinazoline, and salts and benzoyl derivative (HANSCHKE), A., i, 775.

Phenyl methyl ketone, *p*-chloro-, and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (COLLET), A., i, 699.

4′-Phenyl-3-methyl-2′-ketotetrahydroquinazoline, and acetyl derivative (HANSCHKE), A., i, 776.

Phenyl methyl ketoxime, *p*-bromo- (COLLET), A., i, 699.

Phenylmethylmethenylaminophenylimidine, and salts (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 269.

Phenylmethyl*cyclo*methylenetriazan (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 959.

Phenylmethyl-methyliminothiazolinethiocarbamide, and its hydrochloride (FROMM and PHILIPPE), A., i, 485.

1 : 3-Phenylmethyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazo-5-pyrazolone, *p*-nitro- (BÜLOW), A., i, 272.

Phenylmethylosotriazole, amino-, bromo-, *di*bromo-, chloro-, *di*chloro-, chloronitro-, iodo-, iodonitro-, and nitro- (PONZIO), A., i, 719.

Phenyl-3-methyloxanthranol (GUYOT), A., i, 294.

μ-Phenyl-β-methyloxazoline, and its *o*-nitro- and *p*-nitro-derivatives (UEDINCK), A., i, 497, 498.

1 : 4-Phenylmethyl-3-oxydiazolone (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 356.

Phenylmethyloxy*cyclo*methylenetriazan, and its bromo- and chloro-derivatives (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 958.

Phenyl-3-methyl-1 : 2-oxypyrro-1 : 4-diazole. See 1-Phenyl-4-methyl-2 : 3-dihydro-1 : 2 : 5-triazole 2 : 3-oxide.

γ-Phenyl-γ-methylparaconic acid, *cis*- and *trans*-β-bromo-, and *trans*-ethylic salt (STOBBE and HEUN) A., i, 902.

β-Phenyl-α-methylpropionic acid, *o*-cyano-, and ethylic salt (LANDSBERGER), A., i, 211.

Phenylmethyl*iso*propyl-methylamine, and **-nitromethane** (KONOWALOFF and EGOROFF), A., i, 801.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and RÖHMER), A., i, 233.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-chloro-, 4 : 5-*di*chloro-, *p*-4 : 5-*tri*chloro-, 5-chloro-4-bromo-, 5-chloro-4-iodo-, 5-iodo-, and their alkyl haloid and perhaloid compounds (MICHAELIS and PASTERNACK), A., i, 942.

1-Phenyl-4-methylpyrazole, 3 : 5-*di*chloro- (MICHAELIS and RÖHMER), A., i, 234.

1-Phenyl-3 methylpyrazole-4-phosphinic acid, 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and PASTERNACK), A., i, 942.

4-Phenyl-6-methylpyridone and its platinochloride (RUHEMANN), T., 413; P., **1899**, 55.

4-Phenyl-6-methylpyridone-5-carboxylic acid and ethylic salt (RUHEMANN), T., 412; P., **1899**, 55.

4-Phenyl-6-methyl-2-pyrone (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 780; P., **1899**, 169.

4-Phenyl-5-methyl-2-pyrone-6-carboxylic acid, *p*-nitro-, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 782; P., **1899**, 169.

4-Phenyl-6-methyl-2-pyrone-5-carboxylic acid, ethylic salt, hydrolysis of, and action of ammonia on (RUHEMANN), T., 251; P., **1899**, 6.

action of alcoholic ammonia on (RUHEMANN), T., 412; P., **1899**, 55.

action of ethylamine on (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 780; P., **1899**, 169.

γ-Phenyl-γ-methylpyrotartaric acid, and its salts (STOBBE), A., i, 901.

1-Phenyl-2-methylpyrrolidine, and its *m*-nitro-derivative (SCHOLTZ and FRIEMEHLT), A., i, 541.

4′-Phenyl-3-methylquinazoline, 2′-chloro- (HANSCHKE), A., i, 775.

2′-Phenyl-3′-methylquinoline, 4-amino-. See Flavaniline.

***o*-Phenylmethylsalicylic acid** (HEYL), A., i, 216.

***α*-Phenylmethylsemicarbazide** (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 548.

Phenylmethyltetramethylenedisulphone (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 580.

***μ*-Phenyl-β-methylthiazoline,** from action of nitrous acid on propylene-ψ-thiocarbamide (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 104.

***α*-Phenylmethyl-β-thioallophanic acid,** benzylic salt (DIXON), T., 404; P., **1899**, 64.

***c*-Phenylmethylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 402; P., **1899**, 64.

Phenylmethylthiocarbamide, formation of (WALLACH), A., i, 659.

Phenylmethylthiodiazoline *di*sulphide action of ammonia and aniline on (BUSCH), A., i, 953.

3′-Phenyl-1′-methylthio-4′-ketodihydroquinazoline, and **3′-Phenyl-2′-methylthio-4′-ketodihydroquinazoline** (MCCOY), A., i, 360.

Phenylmethylthiosemicarbazide, the imidodiazolone and thiodiazolone from (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504.

3-bromo-, 4-bromo-, 2 : 4 : 5-*tri*bromo-, 2-chloro-, 3-chloro-, 2-nitro-, 3-nitro-, and 4-nitro- (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504, 505.

4′-Phenyl-3-methyl-2′-thiotetrahydroquinazoline (HANSCHKE), A., i, 776.

1-Phenyl 2-methyltriazoline, 3-imino-, and salts (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 548.

1-Phenyl-5-methyltriazoline, 3-imino- (CUNEO), A., i, 548.

Phenylnaphthaphenazonium chlorides, 4′-*p*-*di*amino-, 2 : 4-*p*-*tri*amino-, 2-nitro-4′-*p*-*di*amino-, and *p*-nitro-4′-amino-, and their acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN, RADEMACHER, and FEDER), A., i, 236.

chloride, 2 : 4-*di*amino-. See Rosinduline chloride, 2-amino-.

Phenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium salts, 2-amino-, 2 : 4-*di*amino-, and 2-nitro- (KEHRMANN and LEVY), A., i, 238, 239.

chloride, 2″-amino-, acetyl derivative and salts (KEHRMANN and RAVINSON), A., i, 525.

2 : 3′-*di*amino-, 3 : 2′-*di*amino-, and 2-amino-3′-acetamino- (KEHRMANN and AEBI), A., i, 526.

Phenylnaphthazonium and its salts (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 431.

Phenyl-α- and -β-naphthyl*iso*dithiodiazolone (BUSCH and BEST), A., i, 956.

Phenyl-α- and -β-naphthylthiosemicarbazides and their 4-bromo-derivatives (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504.

Phenylnitramine, compound of, with zinc ethyl (HANTZSCH), A., i, 692.

Phenylnitroazoethane. See Acetaldehyde, nitro-, phenylhydrazone.

Phenylnitroazopentane. See Valeraldehyde, nitro-, phenylhydrazone.

Phenylnitroazopropane. See Propaldehyde, nitro-, phenylhydrazone.

Phenyl-3-nitrobenzimidazole, 2′-nitro- (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 501.

Phenyl-1′-nitrobenzylbenzimidazole, 2′-nitro- (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 501.

Phenyl-*p*-nitrobenzyldimethylammonium chloride (WEDEKIND), A., i, 352; (WEDEKIND and GONSWA), A., i, 806.

Phenylnitroethanol, *o*-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (THIELE), A., i, 585.
Phenylnitromethane. See Toluene, nitro-.
Phenyl*iso*nitromethane. See Toluene, *ω-iso*nitro-.
1-Phenyl-4-nitropyrazole, from action of heat on the hydrazones of nitromalonic aldehyde (HILL and TORREY), A., i, 788.
Phenylorcylacetolactone, and its bromo- and *di*bromo-derivatives (SIMONIS), A., i, 155.
iso-**Phenylorcylacetolactone** (SIMONIS), A., i, 155.
Phenyloxamide, formation of (DIXON), T., 410.
α-**Phenyloxamyl-*b*-phenylthiocarbamide** (DIXON), T., 410; P., **1899**, 65.
Phenyloxanthranol, condensation of, with toluene, and with benzene (GUYOT), A., i, 295.
chloro- (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 221.
Phenyloximido-oxazolone, hydrate, methylic salt, and potassium salts of (GUINCHARD), A., i, 781.
Phenyl-*m*(*p*)-oxytolimidazole, *β-o*-amino- (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 645.
Phenyl pentadecyl ketone, boiling point of, in a vacuum (KRAFFT), A., ii, 465.
Phenylpentadecylthiocarbamide (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.
2-Phenyl*cyclo*pentane-4 : 5-dione-1 : 3-dicarboxylic acid, diethylic salt, and its phenazine derivative (DIECKMANN), A., i, 676.
μ-**Phenylpentylene-ψ-thiocarbamide**, from action of hydrochloric acid on phenylhydroxyamylthiocarbamide; also its picrate (JÄNECKE), A., i, 477.
Phenylphenazonium, and its salts (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 431.
Phenyl-*o*-phenylene-*p*-aminobenzenylamidine, and amino-, and **Phenyl-*o*-phenylene-*p*-nitrobenzenylamidine**, and *p*-nitro- (MUTTELET), A., i, 354.
Phenylphosphoric acid (GENVRESSE), A., i, 342.
Phenylphthalidemethyl ketone, and action of bromine on; oxime (HAMBURGER), A., i, 143.
α-**Phenyl-*β*-piperidylcarbamide** (MANUELLI and COMANDUCCI), A., i, 888.
Phenylpropanetricarboxylamide (RUHEMANN), T., 247; P., **1899**, 6.
Phenylpropanetricarboxylic acid, ethylic salt, action of ammonia on (RUHEMANN), T., 247; P., **1899**, 6.
Phenylpropenylmalonic acid, and salts (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER) A., i, 603.
Phenylpropiolic acid hydrobromide, preparation of bromindone from (LANSER), A., i, 895.
ureide of (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 958; P., **1899**, 185.
ethylic salt, condensation of, with acetylacetone, and with benzoylacetone (RUHEMANN), T., 415; P., **1899**, 15.
condensation of, with acetylacetone, with benzoylacetone, and with ethylic oxaloacetate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 780; P., **1899**, 169.
action of diethylamine, hydroxylamine, carbamide, benzamidine, and bromine on (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 956; P., **1899**, 185.
condensation of, with ethylic alkylacetoacetates (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 783; P., **1899**, 169.
condensation of, with ethylic acetoacetate, and with ethylic benzoylacetate (RUHEMANN), T., 251; P., **1899**, 6.
Phenylpropiolic acid, *p*-nitro-, ethylic salt, condensation of with ethylic acetoacetate and with ethylic benzoylacetate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 782; P., **1899**, 169.
Phenylpropiolohydroxamic acid, and its barium, silver, and methylic salts (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 957; P., **1899**, 185.
Phenylpropionic acid, menthylic salt, optical activity and molecular volume of (TSCHUGÁEFF), A., ii, 3.
α-**Phenylpropionic acid** (*hydratropic acid*), *di*bromo-, action of sodium carbonate on (SEMENOFF), A., i, 867.
i-**Phenylpropoxyacetic acid**, and salts (MCKENZIE), T., 764.
i-**Phenyl*iso*propoxyacetic acid**, and zinc salt (MCKENZIE), T., 754; P., **1899**, 150.
l-**Phenyl*iso*propoxyacetic acid**, and sodium and potassium salts, specific rotations of (MCKENZIE), T., 765; P., **1899**, 150.
Phenylpropylenetricarboxylic acid, ethylic salt, action of ammonia on (RUHEMANN), T., 248; P., **1899**, 6.
Phenylpropylethylene, formation of (DAÏN), A., i, 436.
β-**Phenyl-*α*-*iso*propylethylenelactic acid**, and salts (DAÏN), A., i, 436.
Phenylpropylidenemalonic acid, and its barium salt (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 603.

Phenylpropylsulphone, formation of, and bromo-derivative (TROEGER and UHDE), A., i, 607, 608.

Phenyl*iso*propylsulphone (TROEGER and UHDE), A., i, 607.

1-Phenylpyrazole, 3 : 5-*di*chloro- (MICHAELIS and RÖHMER), A., i, 234.

1-Phenyl-3 : 5-pyrazolidone. See 3-Hydroxy-1-phenyl-5-pyrazolone.

3-Phenylpyrazoline, 5-imino-, and its salts (SEIDEL), A., i, 139.

1-Phenyl-5-pyrazolone, 3-chloro-, 4-*iso*nitroso- (MICHAELIS and RÖHMER), A., i, 234.

m-nitro- (ROUGY), A., i, 753.

1-Phenyl-5-pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid (LEIGHTON), A., i, 51.

3-Phenylpyridazine, amino-, 6-chloro-, 6-iodo-, and nitro-derivatives (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 390.

Phenylpyridazinone, bromo- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 390.

3-Phenylpyridazone (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 390.

Phenylpyrrolidone (BAILLIE and TAFEL), A., i, 268.

4-Phenyl-2-pyrone-5 : 6-dicarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 783; P., **1899**, 169.

2′-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (GARZAROLLI-THURNLACKH), A., i, 940.

Phenylresorcylacetolactone, and its *di*-bromo-derivative (SIMONIS), A., i, 155.

***iso*-Phenylresorcylacetolactone** (SIMONIS), A., i, 154.

Phenylrosinduline, amino-, and salts, and phenylsulphone derivative (KEHRMANN and LOCHER), A., i, 82.

Phenyl*apo*saffranine (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 432.

***o*-Phenylsalicylic acid** (HEYL), A., i, 701. methylic and ethylic salts (HEYL), A., i, 216.

Phenylsarcosine, formation of (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and KOLLEGORSKY), A., i, 128.

Phenylsemicarbazide, hydrochloride, sodium and acetyl derivatives, and formation of (CURTIUS and BURKHARDT), A., i, 137.

p-nitro- (HYDE), A., i, 689.

Phenylsemicarbazideacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt (CURTIUS and BURKHARDT), A., i, 137.

Phenylsemicarbazidecarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 356.

Phenylstibic acid, Phenylstibine oxide, and sulphide (HASENBÄUMER), A., i, 209.

Phenylsulphonacetyl-amylurethane, -*iso*butylurethane, -carbamide, -ethylurethane, and **-methylcarbamide** (FRERICHS), A., i, 795, 796.

Phenylsulphonebutyric acid and its salts and chloride and bromo-derivative, ethylic salt (TROEGER and UHDE), A., i, 606, 608.

Phenylsulphone*iso*butyric acid, and salts, and chloride (TROEGER and UHDE), A., i, 607, 608.

Phenylsulphonesodioacetic acid, ethylic salt, substitution of alkyls for sodium in (MICHAEL), A., i, 816.

Phenyltartronic acid, *tri*nitro-, ethylic salt, and nitrite, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (JACKSON and PHINNEY), A., i, 602.

1-Phenyl-*ac*-tetrahydronaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, and 2-bromo-derivative (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 614.

1-Phenyltetrahydro-β-naphthenone (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 141.

2-Phenyltetramethylene, -disulphide, -disulphone, and bromo-derivative of the latter (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 580.

μ-Phenylthiazoline, from action of nitrous acid on ethylene-ψ-thiocarbamide, and its picrate and dichromate (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 104.

Phenyl*di*thiobiuret, action of *mono*chloracetone and acetic anhydride on; also action of hydrogen chloride on a mixture of it with ethylic acetoacetate (FROMM and PHILIPPE), A., i, 484.

Phenylthiocarbamide, action of chromic acid and potassium dichromate on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 244.

oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 421.

Phenylthiocarbazide, potassium salt, electrolysis of solution of (SCHALL and KRASZLER), A., i, 414.

Phenylthiocarbazinic acid, methylic, ethylic, and benzylic salts, and its *di*sulphide (BUSCH and STERN), A., i, 957.

Phenyl*di*thiocarbazinic acid, ethylic and benzylic salts of (BUSCH and BECKER), A., i, 953.

Phenylthiocarbimide, formation of (DIXON), T., 395; P., **1899**, 63; (DUNLAP), A., i, 697.

action of, on sodium acetanilide (DIXON), T., 384.

substance obtained by action of aluminium chloride on (BAMBERGER), A., i, 694.

Phenylthiocarbimide, *m*-bromo- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 696.
o-chloro-, and *di*-*o*-chloro- (GROSCH), A., i, 509.
Phenyl*di*thiodiazolone, *o*-phenylenediamine salt of (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 949.
disulphide, action of amines on (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 949.
Phenyl*di*thiodiazoloneacetonylsulphide (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 951.
Phenyl*di*thiodiazolone-anisalsulphime, **-*m*-nitrobenzalsulphime**, and **-piperonalsulphime** (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 951.
Phenyl*di*thiodiazolonefurfuralsulphime (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 950.
Phenyl*di*thiodiazolonehydrosulphamine, condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 950.
Phenyl*di*thiodiazolonemercaptol (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 951.
Phenyl*di*thiodiazolonesulphinic acid (BUSCH and STRAMER), A., i, 949.
Phenyl*di*thiodiazolonethiol, its ethylic ether, iodine additive product, bromide, ethylenic ether, benzylic ether, benzoyl derivative and diazosulphide (BUSCH and STRAMER), A., i, 949.
α- and β-aminonaphthylic ethers of, and hydrochloride, diazo-compounds, and azo-dyes from (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 950.
o- and *m*-*di*aminophenylic ethers of, and azimino-compound of (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 949.
***o*-Phenylthiohydantoic acid** (RIZZO), A., i, 53.
α-Phenyl*di*thio-C-methylketuretcarboxylic acid, and its ethylic and dibenzylbenzylic salts; also the action of acetic anhydride on it (FROMME and PHILIPPE), A., i, 484.
1-Phenyl-3-thiotriazolone and its silver and barium compounds (PELLIZZARI and FERRO), A., i, 550.
Phenylthiourea, formation of (DIXON), T., 410; P., **1899**, 65.
Phenyl-*m*(*p*)-tolimidazole, *o*-amino-, acetyl derivative (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 645.
Phenyltolylanthrone (GUYOT), A., i, 294.
ε-Phenyl-*a*-*o*-tolyl-*e*-benzylthiobiuret (DIXON), T., 407; P., **1899**, 64.
α-Phenyl-β-*p*-tolylcarbamide (MANUELLI and COMANDUCCI), A., i, 888.
Phenyl-*p*-tolyldisulphone (KOHLER and MACDONALD), A., i, 905.
Phenyl-*o*-tolylenediamine, methenyl derivative, picrate, mercurichloride (JACOBSON and LISCHKE), A., i, 276.
Phenyl-*o*-tolylene-*p*-nitrobenzenylamidine (MUTTELET), A., i, 354.
ε-Phenyl-*a*-*o*-tolyl-*e*-ethylthiobiuret, and **ε-Phenyl-*a*-*p*-tolyl-*e*-ethylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 405, 406; P., **1899**, 64.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylformamidine (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 353.
Phenyl-*p*-tolyl ketone (WEILER), A., i, 490.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylketosulphone, and its hydrate (KOHLER and MACDONALD), A., i, 905.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylmethane, action of chromyl chloride on (WEILER), A., i, 519.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylmethenylamidine, preparation of (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 269.
Phenyltolyl-3-methylanthrone (GUYOT), A., i, 295.
ε-Phenyl-*a*-*o*-tolyl-*e*-methylthiobiuret, and **ε-Phenyl-*a*-*p*-tolylmethylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 402; P., **1899**, 64.
Phenyl-*p*-tolyloxybutylthiocarbamide (SCHLINCK), A., i, 540.
1-Phenyl-3-*p*-tolylpyrazoline, 5-imino- (SEIDEL), A., i, 139.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylthiodiazolinethiol, and methylic ether, ethylic ether, and benzylic ether (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 954.
Phenyl-2-tolylthiosemicarbazides (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504.
Phenyl-4-tolylthiosemicarbazide, and 2 : 4 : 5-*tri*bromo-derivative (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504, 505.
Phenyltolyl-*o*-toluic acid (GUYOT), A., i, 294.
Phenyltriazan (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 959.
1-Phenyltriazoline, 3-imino-, and 2-nitroso-3-imino- (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 547.
Phenyltriethylammonium bromide, *o*-nitro- (NAGORNOFF), A., i, 425.
β-Phenyl-γ-trimethacetobutyric acid, electrical conductivity of (VON SCHILLING and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 879.
Phenyltrimethylammonium bromide (BISCHOFF and TARASCHTSCHANSKY), A., i, 202; (WEDEKIND), A., i, 352.
N-Phenyltrimethyleneimine and its picrate (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 881.
1-Phenylurazole, action of phosphorus pentasulphide on (PELLIZZARI and FERRO), A., i, 550.
nitroso- (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 356.

Phenylvaleric chloride, action of aluminium chloride on (KIPPING and HALL), P., **1899**, 173.
α-Phenyl-β-*m*-xylylcarbamide (MANUELLI and COMANDUCCI), A., i, 888.
Phenyl-*m*-xylylhydrazine, 2 : 4-dinitro- (WILLGERODT and KLEIN), A., i, 883.
Phenyl-2-xylylketoxime-2-carboxylic acid, oximidolactone of (BETHMANN), A., i, 520.
Phenyl-2-xylylphthalazone (BETHMANN), A., i, 520.
Phenylxylylthiocarbamide, **1-Phenyl-4-xylylthiosemicarbazide**, **4-Phenyl-1-xylylthiosemicarbazide** (BUSCH), A., i, 496, 497.
Phenyl-2 : 4-xylylthiosemicarbazide, the imidodiazolone and thiodiazolone (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504.
Phenyl- and **tolyl-3-thiobistriazoles** and **-3-thiotriazolones**, attempts at reduction of (ANDREOCCI and MANNINO), A., i, 946.
Philipstadite from Sweden (DALY), A., ii, 436.
Phillipsite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.
Philothion (DE REY-PAILHADE), A., i, 180.
Phlobaphen in grapes and grape seeds (GIRARD and LINDET), A., ii, 445; (SOSTEGNI), A., ii, 446.
Phloracetophenone diethylic and triethylic, trimethylic, and dimethylic ethers, and acetate of the last (KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 892.
Phloridzin, action of moulds on (PURIEWITSCH), A., ii, 683.
physiological action of (CREMER), A., ii, 169.
source of sugar excreted under the influence of (KUMAGAWA and MIURA), A., ii, 776.
Phloridzin poisoning, nature of (RAY, MCDERMOTT, and LUSK), A., ii, 783.
acetonuria in (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 235.
Phloroglucide, condensation product obtained from, with acetic acid (HERZIG), A., i, 32.
Phloroglucinol obtained from filicic acid (BOEHM), A., i, 32.
condensation of, with benzoin (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1042; P., **1899**, 166.
triethylic ether, *di*nitro- (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 677.
Phloroglucinoltricarboxylic acid, ethylic salt, from action of ethylic malonate on ethylic acetonetricarboxylate, in presence of sodium ethoxide (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 577.
Phorone, action of ethylic sodiomalonate on (VORLÄNDER and GÄRTNER), A., i, 259.
Phoronediacetic acid, its methylic salt, oxime, and anhydride; also its oxidation (VORLÄNDER and GÄRTNER), A., i, 259.
Phosgenite. See Cromfordite.
Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphatic deposits from caves in New South Wales (MINGAYE), A., ii, 670.
Phosphines, chloro-, of the aliphatic series (GUICHARD), A., i, 563.
Phosphorescence of strontium, barium, calcium, and zinc sulphides (MOURELO), A., ii, 420.
of strontium sulphide, influence of manganese on (MOURELO), A., ii, 484.
Phosphorised oil, estimation of phosphorus in (EKROOS), A., ii, 180.
Phosphorites, manufacture of citrate soluble phosphoric acid from (KNOOP), A., ii, 801.
Phosphorochalcite from Belgium (CESÀRO), A., ii, 433.
Phosphorus, spectrum of; detection of, in cast iron, by spectrum (GRAMONT), A., ii, 345.
melting point of, influence of pressure on (HULETT), A., ii, 469.
metallic and red, identity of; red, vapour tension and vapour density of; white, vapour density of (CHAPMAN), T., 735; P., **1899**, 102.
red and yellow, entropic relations of, with arsenic, antimony, and bismuth (LINCK), A., ii, 416.
action of aqueous alcoholic alkalis on (MICHAELIS and PITSCH), A., ii, 285.
action of, on hydrazine (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 745.
poisoning by, the supposed formation of fat in (ATHANASIU), A., ii, 441.
poisoning by, relation of, to phloridzin poisoning (RAY, MCDERMOTT, and LUSK), A., ii, 783.
organic, supposed presence of, in urine (OERTEL), A., ii, 116.
nature of the compounds of, in urine (JOLLY), A., ii, 41.
metabolism of proteids containing (ZADIK), A., ii, 774.
Phosphorus *penta*bromide, dissociation of, in carbon *di*sulphide, carbon tetrachloride, or chloroform (KASTLE and BEATTY), A., ii, 481.
*tri*chloride, molecular weight of, in nitrobenzene (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
*penta*chloride, dissociation of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 590.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.

Phosphorus *sub*oxide, non-existence of (CHAPMAN and LIDBURY), T., 973; P., **1899**, 186.
(MICHAELIS and PITSCH), A., ii, 285.
Hypophosphorous acid, reduction of bismuth or antimony salts by, and palladium (ENGEL), A., ii, 750.
reduction of molybdic acid by (EBAUGH and SMITH), A., ii, 489.
Phosphoric acid, electric conductivity of solutions of, at high pressures (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 138.
surface tension of aqueous solutions of (FORCH), A., ii, 641.
etherification of, by methylic alcohol (BELUGOU), A., i, 659.
excretion of, before and after removal of the ovaries (SCHULZ and FALK), A., ii, 504.
estimation of (LASNE; NEUMANN), A., ii, 54; (ULSCH), A., ii, 802; (ASCHMAN), A., ii, 807.
estimation of citrate-soluble (MAERCKER), A., ii, 807.
estimation of citrate-soluble, in basic slags (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 331.
estimation of total and soluble, in basic slag (DAFERT and REITMAIR), A., ii, 383.
estimation of, in malt (MATTHEWS and WOOLCOTT), A., ii, 174.
estimation of, in soils (MAXWELL), A., ii, 521.
estimation of, in superphosphates (LITTMANN), A., ii, 330.
estimation of, colorimetrically in water (JOLLES), A., ii, 579.
separation of selenium from (JANNASCH and HEIMANN), A., ii, 60.
See also Agricultural chemistry.
Phosphates, black, from the Pyrenees (LEVAT), A., ii, 229.
alkali, spark spectra of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 345.
action of hydrochloric acid on (TUNNELL and SMITH), A., ii, 744.
amount of, in the urine of infants (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 678.
Algerian, occurrence of chromic oxide in (SCHÜLER), A., ii, 335.
analysis of (ANTONY and MONDOLFO), A., ii, 330.
estimation of ferric oxide and alumina in (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 128.
Superphosphates, estimation of citrate soluble phosphoric acid in (BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 55.

Phosphorus:—
Trimetaphosphoric acid, heat of neutralisation of (TANATAR), A., ii, 416.
Amidoheximidoheptaphosphoric acid (STOKES), A., ii, 94.
Amidotetrimidopentaphosphoric acid (STOKES), A., ii, 93.
Pentametaphosphimic acid, preparation of (STOKES), A., ii, 93.
Thiophosphates, spectra of (GRAMONT), A., ii, 345.
Phosphiodic acid (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 362.
Phosphotungstic acid, preparation of (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 370.
Phosphorus, detection and estimation of:—
detection of, in insoluble substances by sterelectrolysis (MAYENÇON), A., ii, 181.
microchemical detection of, in animal tissues (MACALLUM), A., ii, 232.
estimation of, in the free state (REED), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, in fats and oils (LOUÏSE), A., ii, 807.
estimation of, in iron ores (WETZKE), A., ii, 61.
estimation of, in nucleins (NEUMANN), A., i, 467.
estimation of, in phosphomolybdates (BREARLEY), A., ii, 337.
estimation of, in plants (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 330.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Actinometer, zinc sulphide (HENRY), A., ii, 394.
Light, chemical changes induced by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 1, 2.
action of, on dibenzyl ketone (FORTEY), T., 871; P., **1899**, 182.
action of, on nitrogen iodide (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), P., **1899**, 18.
action of, on photographic plates (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 720.
action of, on platinum, gold, and silver chlorides (SONSTADT), P., **1898**, 179.
action of, on silver iodide (SCHOLL), A., ii, 621.
Daguerreotype plates, development of (SCHOLL), A., ii, 621.
Photographic plates, action of light on, and development of (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 720.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (RUSSELL), A., ii, 720.
Radiations from carnotite (FRIEDEL and CUMENGE), A., ii, 435.
from uranium, radium, polonium, and thorium (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 393.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Röntgen rays, action of, on photographic plates (VILLARD), A., ii, 266.
ionisation of gases by (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 729.
photometer for; absorption of, by metallic salts (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
Polarisation:—
Rotation, change of sign of, produced by substituting halogen for hydroxyl (WALDEN), A., ii, 539.
of electrolytes, influence of dilution and dissociation on (RIMBACH), A., ii, 345.
and molecular association of optically active liquids (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1112; P., **1899**, 201.
and position isomerism (GUYE and BABEL), A., ii, 718, 719.
of ethereal salts, maximum, and product of asymmetry (FRANKLAND), T., 351.
of a racemic compound of *d*- and *l*-, acetyldesmotroposantonin (ANDREOCCI), A., i, 931.
of amylic derivatives (BRJUCHONENKO), A., ii, 265.
of *l*-amylic salts (WALDEN), A., ii, 621.
of amylic nitro-, bromo-, and aminobenzoates, and *m*-toluate, and tartaryl, valeryl, and malyl anilides and toluidides (GUYE and BABEL), A., ii, 718.
of alanine, *d*- and *l*-, and benzoyl-, *d*- and *l*-benzoylaspartic and benzoylglutamic acids, and *d*-glutamic acid (FISCHER), A., i, 888.
of compounds formed by the condensation of benzaldehyde with polyhydric alcohols (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.
of bornylamine derivatives (FORSTER), T., 934; P., **1899**, 71.
of compounds of camphor with aromatic aldehydes (HALLER and MULLER), A., ii, 622.
of *d*- and *l*-camphoroxime *d*-camphorsulphonates (POPE), T., 1006; P., **1899**, 199.
of camphorsulphonic chlorides, and of *d*- and *l*-pinene, and of their solutions in alcohol (KIPPING and POPE), T., 1123; P., **1899**, 200.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Rotation of dibenzylidene-*l*-idonic, dibenzylidene-*l*-xylonic, benzylidene-*d*-saccharic and benzylidene-α-glucoheptonic acids (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 904.
of dihydroxybutyric acid and *iso*saccharin (FABER and TOLLENS), A., i, 855.
of *iso*diphenylhydroxyethylamine, *d*- and *l*-, and tartrates (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 882.
of butoxysuccinic, ethoxysuccinic, diethoxysuccinic acids and their salts (PURDIE and PITKEATHLY), T., 155, 158; P., **1898**, 6.
of gallotannic acid (ROSENHEIM and SCHIDROWITZ), P., **1899**, 67.
of *l*- and *d*-mandelic acid (MCKENZIE), T., 757, 768.
of *d*- and *l*-mandelic acid, and cinchonine salts (RIMBACH), A., i, 895.
of methoxy- and ethoxy-propionates (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 483; P., **1899**, 74.
of methylic and ethylic malates, benzoylmalates, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-toluoylmalates (FRANKLAND and WHARTON), T., 337; P., **1899**, 25.
of *d*-methylmalic acid (MARCKWALD and AXELROD), A., i, 419.
of methyl-, ethyl-, and propylpiperidines and of ethyl-, propyl-, and *iso*amyl-pipecolines (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 937.
of nitrocamphor and π-bromonitrocamphor, change of (LOWRY), T., 218; P., 25.
of *i*-α-phenethylamine hydrochloride and *d*-camphorsulphonate (POPE and HARVEY), T., 1110; P., **1899**, 200.
of *d*- and *l*-α-phenylbenzylmethylallylammonium bromides, iodides, and *d*-camphorsulphonates (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1128; P., **1899**, 192.
of *l*-phenylethoxyacetic acid, and its salts (MCKENZIE), T., 758.
of *d*- and *l*-phenyllactic acids, α-bromo-, and cinchonine salts (ERLENMEYER and MOEBES), A., i, 896.
of phenylmethoxyacetic acid and salts (MCKENZIE), T., 762.
of phenyl*iso*propoxyacetic acid, and its sodium and potassium salts (MCKENZIE), T., 765.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Rotation of *l*-pinene in various solvents (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1118; P., **1899**, 201.
of pinene hydrochloride (LONG), A., i, 819.
of piperidine bases, and of bornylamines, influence of introduction of benzoyl group on (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1076.
of sugar solutions (MASCART and BÉNARD), A., i, 851.
of solutions of sucrose, influence of temperature on (WILEY), A., ii, 702.
of tannin in aqueous, alcoholic, or acetic acid solution (FLAWITZKY), A., i, 806.
of concentrated solutions of *d*-tartaric acid (LEPESCHKIN), A., i, 576.
of tartaric acid solutions, and of turpentine oil (WENDELL), A., ii, 199.
of *l*- and *d*-tetrahydroquinaldine, their hydrochlorides, and *d*-camphorsulphonates (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1067; P., **1899**, 199.
of tetrahydro-*p*-toluquinaldine, *d*- and *l*-, and hydrochlorides (POPE and RICH), T., 1094.
Mutarotation of sugars, nitrocamphor, and π-bromonitrocamphor (LOWRY), T., 211; P., 25.
Magnetic rotation in salt solutions, effect of concentration on (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 139.
Refraction and dispersion of water BENDER), A., ii, 621.
and dispersion of compounds of camphor with aromatic aldehydes (HALLER and MULLER), A., ii, 622.
of γ-amino-αβ-propylenic glycol (L. and E. KNORR), A., i, 411.
of amylic nitro-, bromo-, and aminobenzoates, and *m*-toluate (GUYE and BABEL), A., ii, 718.
of argon, neon, and helium (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 746.
of butyric, caproic, caprylic, capric, lauric, myristic, palmitic, and stearic acids, and their glycerylic salts (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
of solutions of cadmium bromide, sugar, and *di*- and *tri*-chloracetic acids, and their potassium salts (HALLWACHS), A., ii, 462.
of coniine (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1111.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Refraction of ethylic salts of methyl-substituted cyanosuccinic acids (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 855.
of ethylic glutaconate (HENRICH), A., i, 794.
of solutions of hydrochloric acid and alkali chlorides (CONROY), A., ii, 717.
of nitroamylbenzene, and of phenylmethyl*iso*propylnitromethane (KONOWALOFF and EGOROFF), A., i, 801.
of ω-nitrotoluene, ω-nitro-*p*-xylene, *p*-xylylamine, and ω-mesitylamine (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 873, 874.
of phenylic alkylic carbonates (MOREL), A., i, 875.
of *l*- and *i*-tetrahydroquinaldines (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1114.
Atomic refraction of iodine in some compounds (SULLIVAN), A., ii, 398.
Refractometer, double-trough (HALLWACHS), A., ii, 461.
Dispersion, anomalous, of sodium vapour (BECQUEREL) A., ii, 266.
Spectroscopy, interference, new method of (FABRY and PEROT), A., ii, 540.
Spectra, atomic and molecular, of compounds (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 197.
stellar, oxygen and unknown lines in (GILL), A., ii, 718.
stellar, and temperature classification of stars (LOCKYER), A., ii, 718.
of stars, of helium, and of asterium (LOCKYER), A., ii, 4.
dissociation, of fused chlorides, bromides, and iodides (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
of didymium oxide from monazite sands (URBAIN), A., ii, 425.
of hydrogen (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.
compound line, of hydrogen (HUTTON), A., ii, 3.
of electric arc between mercury poles in a vacuum (FABRY and PEROT), A., ii, 461.
of neon and helium in high vacua obtained by freezing air (DEWAR), A., ii, 741.
of sodium, method of reversing (KREUSLER), A., ii, 717.
of sodium, lithium, and potassium in their fused salts; and of aluminium, tellurium, and selenium (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 198, 199.
spark, of fused sulphates, sulphides, and phosphates (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 345.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Spectra, phosphorescent, of victorium (CROOKES), A., ii, 751.
produced by electric discharges in organic compounds (WIEDEMANN and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 5.
of chlorophyll and hæmoglobin derivatives (SCHUNCK), A., ii, 540.
of cyanuric acid (HARTLEY), P., **1899**, 46.
of isatin and carbostyril and their alkyl derivatives (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 640; P., **1899**, 47.
of proteids in relation to that of tyrosine (BLYTH), T., 1162; P., **1899**, 175.
Photography. See Photochemistry.
Phthalamic acid, methylic salt (HOOGEWERFF and DORP), A., i, 870.
m- and *p*-**Phthalamidobenzoic acids**, ethylic salts (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 292.
Phthalanil (LANDSBERGER), A., i, 211; (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 756.
3-nitro-, 4-nitro-, 4-chloro-, 3:4-*di*chloro-, and *tetra*chloro- (GRAEBE and BUENZOD), A., i, 762.
Phthalanilic acid (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 756.
Phthalazine, salts, and 4′-chloro-derivatives (PAUL), A., i, 776.
Phthalic acid, equilibrium in formation of anhydride from (BANCROFT), A., ii, 411.
citronellyl salt and *di*bromide of (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 409.
ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic glutarate, and ethylic β-phenylglutarate (DIECKMANN), A., i, 914.
geranyl salt, and *tetra*bromide of (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 409.
*iso*propylic salt (GUCCI), A., i, 513.
thymylic hydrogen salt (SCHRYVER), T., 664; P., 121.
Phthalic acid, 3-nitro-, 4-nitro-, 4-chloro-, 3:4-*di*chloro-, and *tetra*chloro-, aniline salts (GRAEBE and BUENZOD), A., i, 762.
4-nitro-, formation of (HEUSLER and SCHIEFFER), A., i, 366.
iso-**Phthalic acid**, formation of (WEILER), A., i, 491.
5-nitro-, aniline salt (GRAEBE and BUENZOD), A, i, 763.
p-**Phthalic acid**. See Terephthalic acid.
Phthalic anhydride, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (THIELE), A., i, 216.
condensation of, with *o*-tolylacetic acid (BETHMANN), A., i, 520.
Phthalide, 5-nitro-, formation of (GABRIEL and LANDSBERGER), A., i, 133.
*di*thio- (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 121.
Phthalidedimethyl ketone and its reaction with phenylhydrazine and with bromine (HAMBURGER), A., i, 142.
Phthalidedimethylketoximes, two isomeric, and an acetate (HAMBURGER), A., i, 143.
Phthalimide, formation of (MATHEWS), A., i, 57.
oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 508.
mercury compound of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
Phthalimidine, constitution of (GABRIEL and LANDSBERGER), A., i, 133.
thio- (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 121.
ψ-**Phthalimidine**, 5-nitro-, and its salts (GABRIEL and LANDSBERGER), A., i, 133.
Phthalimidobutylmalonic acid, ethylic salt (GABRIEL and MAASS), A., i, 595.
Phthalimidomethylenephenylhydrazine (SACHS), A., i, 280.
Phthalimidosulphonal (POSNER), A., i, 604.
Phthalophenylamic acid, methylic salt, formation of (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 870.
Phthalophenylimide, action of methylic alcohol on (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 870.
Phthalylcamphoroxime (FRANKFORTER and GLASOE), A., i, 713.
Phthalyl-green, constitution of (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 155.
m- and *p*-**Phthalyloxybenzoic acids**, ethylic salts (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 292.
ββ-**Phthalyloxydinaphthalene** (FOSSE), A., i, 817.
Phthalylphenyl*iso*crotonic acid, two isomeric forms of (THIELE), A., i, 217.
Phthalylphenylmethylenediamine and **Phthalylpiperylmethylenediamine**, (SACHS), A., i, 280.
Phthalylsalicylic acid (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 293.
Phyllotaonin, relation of, to chlorophyll (KOHL), A., i, 228.
Phylloxanthin, non-relation of, to chlorophyll (KOHL), A., i, 228.
Physcia pulverulenta and *P. ciliaris*, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 382.
Physiological action of acids and alkalis (LOEB), A., ii, 167; (ZOETHOUT), A., ii, 235.

Physiological action of aconine, aconitine, benzaconine, and diacetylaconitine (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 42.
of *o*-aminophenetidine (COHN), A., ii, 781.
of anhalonine, lophophorine, and mezcaline (DIXON), A., ii, 681.
of aspirin (*acetylsalicylic acid*) (DRESER), A., ii, 605.
of choline (ASHER and WOOD), A., ii, 373.
of choline, eucaine-B, and neurine (MOTT and HALLIBURTON), A., ii, 315, 781.
of extracts of pituitary body (SCHÄFER and VINCENT), A., ii, 782.
of hederin (JOANIN), A., ii, 605.
of hydrogen peroxide and benzoic peroxide (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., ii, 676.
of iodine and iodides (HEINZ), A., ii, 440.
of *di*iodoacetylidene (LOEW), A., ii, 169.
of various ketonic bases and their oximes (SCHMIDT), A., i, 4.
of laurotetanine (FILIPPO), A., i, 312.
of methylxanthines (LUSINI), A., ii, 317.
of nitrogen chloride (HENTSCHEL), A., ii, 569.
of peptones and proteoses (CHITTENDEN, MENDEL, and HENDERSON), A., ii, 233; (THOMPSON), A., ii, 677.
of phloridzin (CREMER), A., ii, 169.
of proteose (THOMPSON), A., ii, 604.
of sodium fluoride (BALDWIN), A., ii, 605.
of extracts of sympathetic ganglia (CLEGHORN), A., ii, 569.
Physiology, importance of stereochemistry in (FISCHER), A., ii, 169.
Phytosterol (*phytosterin*) presence of, in lichens (HESSE), A., i, 382.
from the oil of *Tropæolum majus* (GADAMER), A., i, 864.
preparation of (BÖMER), A., ii, 191.
extraction of, from fats (JUCKENACK and HILGER), A., i, 38.
detection of, in fats (KREIS and WOLF), A., ii, 343; (WIRTHLE; FOERSTER), A., ii, 824.
Picea excelsa seeds, constituents of, and decomposition of the proteids in (RONGGER), A., ii, 241.
Pichi-pichi, constituents of (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 448.
Picoline, haloid and perhaloid salts of (MURRILL), A., i, 934.
α-Picoline (2-*methylpyridine*) aminolytic constant of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.
hydrochloride, methobromide, ethobromide, hydrogen *di*bromide, hydrogen *tri*bromide, methyl *tri*bromide, ethyl *tri*bromide, hydriodide bromide, hydrogen *di*iodide, *tri*iodide, *penti*odide, methyl *tri*iodide, methyl *penti*odide, *hepti*odide, ethyl *tri*iodide, ethyl *penti*odide, propyl *tri*iodide, hydriodide *di*bromide, methiodide *di*bromide, methiodide iodobromide, allyliodide *di*bromide, methiodide, ethiodide, propiodide, *iso*propiodide, butiodide, *iso*butiodide *sec*butiodide, *iso*amyliodide, allyliodide, *sec*butyl *tri*iodide, *sec*butyl *penti*odide, *iso*amyl *di*iodide, *iso*amyl *tri*iodide, *iso*amyl *penti*odide, allyl *tri*iodide, allyl *penti*odide, ethyl propyl *penti*odide, *iso*propyl *di*iodide, *iso*propyl *tri*iodide, *iso*propyl *penti*odide, butyl *tri*iodide, butyl *penti*odide, *iso*butyl *tri*iodide, and *iso*butyl *penti*odide of (MURRILL), A., i, 934, 935.
β-Picoline (3-*methylpyridine*), methyl *tri*iodide, methyl *penti*odide (MURRILL), A., i, 934.
γ-Picoline (4-*methylpyridine*), methyl *tri*-iodide, methyl *penti*odide, *hepti*odide (MURRILL), A., i, 934.
α- and β-Picolines, action of potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 472.
Picramic acid (4 : 6-*dinitro*-2-*aminophenol*), oxidation of, with chromic acid (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 347.
Picric acid (2 : 4 : 6-*trinitrophenol*), velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
equilibrium between β-naphthol, ethylenic bromide, and (BRUNI), A., ii, 406.
oxidation of, with chromic acid (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 347.
Picrotin, and benzoyl-, dibenzoyl-, acetyl-, diacetyl-, anhydrodiacetyl-, and anhydronitro-derivatives (MEYER and BRUGER), A., i, 227.
Picrotoxic acid, and bromo-derivative (MEYER and BRUGER), A., i, 227.
Picrotoxide (MEYER and BRUGER), A., i, 226.
Picrotoxin, resolution of, into picrotoxinin and picrotin (MEYER and BRUGER), A., i, 226.
detection of (MELZER), A., ii, 193; (KREIS), A., ii, 827.

Picrotoxinin, and its chloro-, bromo-, iodo-, and diacetyl derivatives and polymeric form (MEYER and BRUGER), A., i, 226.
Picrylazo-*m*-xylene (WILLGERODT and KLEIN), A., i, 883.
Picrylguaiacol. See Guaiacol picrate.
Picryl-*m*-xylylhydrazine (WILLGERODT and KLEIN), A., i, 882.
Pigment, $C_{13}H_{11}O_{10}N_5$, from oxidation of melanin (JONES), A., i, 396.
production of, by action of *Bacillus coli* on artichokes (ROUX), A., ii, 444.
Pigments, ferruginous, examination of (BAMKE), A., ii, 129.
fluorescent, production of, by bacteria (JORDAN), A., i, 318.
Pilandite from the Transvaal (HENDERSON), A., ii, 111.
***n*-Pimelic acid**, formation of, by action of trimethylene *di*bromide on ethylic sodiocyanacetate (CARPENTER and PERKIN), T., 933; P., **1899**, 135.
formation of, in the oxidation of fats, and its separation (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 480.
Pinacolin (*methyl* tert*butyl ketone*), heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
*di*bromo- (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 859.
Pinacolinoxime and its reduction (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 554.
Pinacone, action of hydrobromic acid on (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 859.
Pinene, in oil of rosemary (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
behaviour of, towards formaldehyde (KRIEWITZ), A., i, 298.
hydrochloride, rotatory power (LONG), A., i, 819.
chlorhydrin (GINZBERG and WAGNER), A., i, 618.
chlorhydrins, constitution of (GINZBERG), A., i, 619.
***l*-Pinene**, in oils of hemlock and spruce (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
presence of, in essential oil of oleoresin from *Dacryodes hexandra* (MORE), T., 718; P., **1899**, 150.
rotatory power of, and in various solvents (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1118; P., **1899**, 201.
***d*- and *l*-Pinene**, and solutions of, in methylic and ethylic alcohols, equilibrium between, and rotatory powers of (KIPPING and POPE), T., 1123; P., **1899**, 200.
Pine-wood sawdust, action of nitric acid on (FABER and TOLLENS), A., i, 854.
Pinole chlorhydrin (GINZBERG), A., i, 618.
Pinole *tetra*bromide (WALLACH, STIEHL, and SIEVERTS), A., i, 710.
bisnitrosochloride and *iso*nitrosochloride (WALLACH, STIEHL, and SIEVERTS), A., i, 710.
***cis*-Pinole** oxide (WAGNER and SLAWINSKI), A., i, 766.
***iso*-Pinole** *di*bromide (WALLACH, STIEHL, and SIEVERTS), A., i, 709.
Pinolglycol from pinol; diacetyl derivative, mono- and di-urethanes (SLAWINSKI), A., i, 529.
from *di*bromopinol, diacetyl derivative (SLAWINSKI), A., i, 529.
anhydride (GINZBERG), A., i, 619.
***d-cistrans*-Pinolglycol** (WAGNER and SLAWINSKI), A., i, 767.
Pinolol (WALLACH, STIEHL, and SIEVERTS), A., i, 710.
Pinolone, semicarbazone, oxime, carbamide derivative (WALLACH, STIEHL, and SIEVERTS), A., i, 710.
Pinonic acids, crystallographic relations of (FOCK), A., i, 819.
Pinus cembra seeds, constituents of (SCHULZE and RONGGER), A., ii, 241.
Pinus sylvestris, amount of lignin in wood of (CIESLAR), A., ii, 447.
Piperazine, diurethane of; *α*- and *β*-naphthylic diurethane of; guaiacol derivative of (CAZENEUVE and MOREAU), A., i, 167.
Piperic acid, action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 201.
Piperidine (*hexahydropyridine*), formation of, from amylamine, by silent electric discharge (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 354.
action of chromic acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 244.
action of, on ethylic acetylenedicarboxylate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 956; P., **1899**, 185.
action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.
condensation of, with *αδ-di*bromopentane (SCHOLTZ and FRIEMEHLT), A., i, 541.
hydrobromide (BISCHOFF and MAISEL), A., i, 230; (WEDEKIND), A., i, 636.
*per*chromate (WIEDE), A., i, 245.
*di*thiocarbamate, from action of carbon *di*sulphide on δ-aminovaleraldehyde (MAASS and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 110.
Piperidine, cyano-, and action of ammonia and hydrogen sulphide on (WALLACH), A., i, 659.

Piperidine-bases, rotatory power of, influence of introduction of benzoyl group on (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1076.

Piperidine-series, stereochemistry of (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 936.

Piperidinemethoxyphenylurethane, **Piperidine-α- and β-naphthylurethanes**, **Piperidinephenylurethane** (CAZENEUVE and MOREAU), A., i, 132, 133.

Piperidylacetaldehyde, and its hydrochloride, and salts (STOERMER), A., i, 73.

Piperidylacetic acid, and ethylic salt (BISCHOFF and STEFANOWSKI), A., i, 229.

benzylo-bromide and -iodide, ethylic salts of (WEDEKIND), A., i, 352.

Piperidylacetoxime (MATTHAIOPOULOS), A., i, 10.

α-Piperidylbutyric acid, and ethylic salt (BISCHOFF and KUSZELL), A., i, 230.

Piperidylcarbinol, condensation of, with bromonitromethane (MAAS), A., i, 322.

γ-Piperidyldimethylacetoacetic acid, methylic salt, from action of piperidine on methylic γ-cyanodimethylacetoacetate (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 258.

Piperidylmaleic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 956; P., **1899**, 185.

α-Piperidylopropionic acid and ethylic salt (BISCHOFF and MAISEL), A., i, 230.

Piperidylthiocarbamide, formation of (WALLACH), A., i, 659.

α-Piperidyl*iso*valeric acid, and ethylic salt (BISCHOFF and PAKIS), A., i, 230.

Piperil and its acetate, oximes and α- and β-osazones (BILTZ and WIENANDS), A., i, 911.

Piperine, viscosity of undercooled (TAMMANN), A., ii, 272.

action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 201.

Piperonalcoumaranone (FEUERSTEIN and KOSTANECKI), A., i, 369.

Piperonaldime hydrochloride (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 951.

Piperonal-2′-hydroxyacetophenone and acetyl derivative and dibromide (FEUERSTEIN and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 369.

Piperonalpaeonol, and acetyl derivative and dibromide (EMILEWICZ and VON KOSTANECKI), A., i, 369.

Piperonylidenecamphor (HALLER), A., i, 770.

Piperonylidenediacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt and oxime (KNOEVENAGEL and HOFFMANN), A., i, 214.

Piperonylidenemalonic acid (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 145.

ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL and GIESE), A., i, 117.

3-Piperonyl-1-methyl-5-*cyclo*hexenone, and oxime (KNOEVENAGEL and HOFFMANN), A., i, 214.

3-Piperonyl-1-methyl-5-*cyclo*hexenone-2 : 4-dicarboxylic acid, ethylic salt of (KNOEVENAGEL and HOFFMANN), A., i, 214.

Pituitary body, physiological action of extracts of (SCHÄFER and VINCENT), A., ii, 782.

extract, effects of, on blood pressure (SCHÄFER and VINCENT), A., ii, 441.

Pitticite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 672.

Plagioclase, alteration of (BARLOW), A., ii, 565.

Placodium saxicolum, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 382.

Plagionite, artificial (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 218.

from the Harz (SPENCER and PRIOR), A., ii, 431.

Plants, estimation of chlorine in (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 327.

estimation of sulphur and phosphorus in (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 330.

See also Agricultural chemistry.

Platinum in meteoric iron (DAVISON), A., ii, 308.

commercial, purity of (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 160.

free from iridium, preparation of (BERGSÖE), A., i, 299, 320.

dissolution of, in electrolytes (MARGUELES), A., ii, 200.

gauze electrodes, electrolytic precipitation of metals on (WINKLER), A., ii, 723.

absorption of gases by, at low temperatures; and existence of a compound of, with hydrogen (HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 146.

sponge, occlusion of gases by (HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 228.

action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.

Platinum alloys with calcium (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.

Platinum salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.

reduction of, by calcium carbide (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.

Platinoazoimide potassium salt (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.

Platinum *tetra*chloride, electrolysis of solutions of (DITTENBERGER and DIETZ), A., ii, 629.
hydrated, electrolysis and constitution of (HITTORF and SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 398.
action of solution of, on antimony trioxide (HARDING), A., ii, 490.
influence of, on the reaction between potassium permanganate and hydrochloric acid (WAGNER), A., i, 275.

Platinum organic compounds:
double oxalate and chloride of, with potassium (VÈZES), A., i, 572.
Platino-oxalates; Dichloroplatinioxalates and Platiniplatino-oxalates (WERNER and GREBE), A., i, 865.
Platoso-oxalonitrous acid, potassium salt (VÈZES), A., i, 671, 741.
Dipropylenediamineplatinous hydroxide and salts; Dipropylenediamineplatinic chloride, and *di*chloro- and *di*bromo-derivatives; Propylenediaminediammineplatinous chloride, and *di*bromo-derivative; Propylenediamineplatinum, *di*- and *tetra*chloro- (WERNER, MEGERLE, PASTOR, and SPRUCK), A., i, 857, 858.

Platinum, estimation and separation of:—
best precipitants for (ATTERBERG), A., ii, 125.
estimation of, volumetrically (PETERSON), A., ii, 253.
estimation of silver, gold, and mercury in presence of (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
separation of gold from (VANINO and SEEMANN), A., ii, 579.

Platinum metals, detection of (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 161.

Platysma diffusum, and *P. glaucum*, constituents of (ZOPF), A., i, 716, 717.

Plumieride and **Plumieridic acid** (FRANCHIMONT), A., i, 933, 934.

Pneumonia, excretion of chlorides in (HUTCHISON), A., ii, 168.

Poirrier's blue, C_4B, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.

Polarisation. See Photochemistry.

Polonium in carnotite (FRIEDEL and CUMENGE), A., ii, 435.
radiation from (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 393.

Polyargyrite, artificial (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 216.

Polyaspartic acids (SCHIFF), A., i, 195.

Polyporus officinalis, the fungose of, and yield of chitin from (TANRET), A., ii, 171.

Polysaccharides, hydrolysis of, by yeast enzymes (KALANTHAR), A., i, 102.

Polystichalbin, Polystichic acid, Polystichin, Polystichinin, Polystichinol, Polystichocitrin, and **Polystichoflavin** (POULSSON), A., i, 379.

Polystichum spinulosum, constituents of extract of root of (POULSSON), A., i, 379.

Pomegranate, alkaloids of (PICCININI), A., i, 829; (GORDIN and PRESCOTT), A., i, 964; (PICCININI and QUATAROLI), A., i, 965.
composition of juice of, and amount of alcohol in the wine made from (BORNTRÄGER and PARIS), A., ii, 447.
bark, estimation of alkaloids in (EWERS), A., ii, 457.

Porcelain, Egyptian, composition of (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 751.

Portland cement, constitution of (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 289.
estimation of silica and insoluble residue in (SHIMER) A., ii, 520.

Portugal, oil of, composition of (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 442.

Posidonia caulini, amount of ash and cellulose in (CHANCEL), A., ii, 682.

Potash. See Potassium hydroxide, and also Agricultural chemistry.

Potash bulbs, new form of (ANDERSON), A., ii, 577.

Potassium, spectrum of, in its fused salts (GRAMONT), A., ii, 198.
ion, velocity of, in flames (WILSON), A., ii, 723.

Potassium amalgams (DIVERS), T., 103; (POCKLINGTON), A., ii, 200; (MAEY), A., ii, 547.

Potassium salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., i, 586.
conductivity of mixed solutions of sodium salts and (BARMWATER), A., ii, 396.
taste of (HÖBER and KIESOW), A., ii, 207.

Potassium amidochromate (OHLY), A., ii, 754.
ammonia (MOISSAN), A., ii, 152.
antimonates (SENDERENS), A., ii, 557.
thioantimonite, and double salts with zinc, manganese, lead, or copper; action of, on mercuric chloride (POUGET), A., ii, 663.
azoimide, cobaltoazoimide, and platinoazoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
bismuthate, preparation of (DEICHLER), A., ii, 429.
action of hydrofluoric acid on (WEINLAND and LAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 370.

Potassium bromate, preparation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 742.
action of hydrofluoric acid on (WEINLAND and LAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 364.
bromide, spark spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
fluidity and conductivity of (DENNHARDT), A., ii, 351.
heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
precipitation of, from acetone (ROHLAND), A., ii, 144.
action of chlorine on (KÜSTER), A., ii, 22.
cupric bromide (KURNAKOFF and SEMENTSCHENKO), A., ii, 287.
carbide, formation of (MOISSAN), A., i, 241.
carbonate, thermal change on diluting saturated solutions of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
equilibrium between methylic or ethylic alcohols, water, and (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 591.
equilibrium between water, alcohol, and (SNELL), A., ii, 408.
reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 102.
*per*ceric carbonate (JOB), A., ii, 487.
chlorate, preparation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 742.
electrolytic production of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 88.
application of principle of maximum work to electrolysis of solutions of (TOMMASI), A., ii, 413.
solubility of, in water at different temperatures (PAWLEWSKI), A., ii, 405.
use of, in ammonium nitrate explosives (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 647.
*per*chlorate, electrolytic preparation of (FOERSTER), A., ii, 88; (WINTELER), A., ii, 366.
chloride, molecular refraction of solutions of (HALLWACHS), A., ii, 462.
spark spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
concentration cell, with water and methylic or ethylic alcohols (SALVADORI), A., ii, 721.
fluidity and conductivity of (DENNHARDT), A., ii, 351.
conductivity of solutions of, in nitrobenzene, benzonitrile, or furfuran (EULER), A., ii, 462.
electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (BISCHOFF and FOERSTER), A., ii, 89.
Potassium chloride, depression of freezing point of water by (RAOULT), A., ii, 204.
heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
thermal change on diluting saturated solutions of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
surface tension of solutions of (LINEBARGER), A., ii, 469.
contraction of aqueous solutions of, on dilution (WADE), T., 268; P., **1899**, 8.
densities and refractive indices of solutions of (CONROY), A., ii, 717.
densities of aqueous solutions of (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 406; (DE COPPET), A., ii, 590.
solubilities of mixtures of, with sodium chloride or nitrate and potassium nitrate (SOCH), A., ii, 84.
equilibrium between sodium sulphate, sodium potassium sulphate, and (MEYERHOFFER and SAUNDERS), A., ii, 410.
equilibrium between water, acetone, and (SNELL), A., ii, 407.
precipitation of, from acetone (ROHLAND), A., ii, 144.
and ammonium chlorides, conductivities of mixed solutions of (JONES and KNIGHT), A., ii, 628.
cerium *hexa*chloride (KOPPEL), A., ii, 98.
cupric chlorides (KURNAKOFF and SEMENTSCHENKO), A., ii, 287; (GRÖGER), A., ii, 289.
magnesium chloride and cadmium bromide (JONES and KNIGHT), A., ii, 628.
osmium chloride, and bromide (ROSENHEIM and SASSERATH), A., ii, 665.
uranium chlorides and bromides (ALOY), A., ii, 555.
double chlorides of, with zinc and cadmium, conductivities of aqueous solutions of (JONES and OTA), A., ii, 587.
*per*chromate, crystalline, formation of (WIEDE), A., i, 320.
*di*fluoriodate (WEINLAND and LAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 363.
fluoromanganite (WEINLAND and LAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 368.
*mono*fluorophosphate, *di*fluorotellurate, and *di*fluorodithionate (WEINLAND and ALFA), A., ii, 595.
*di*fluorodisulphate and *di*fluorodiselenate (WEINLAND and ALFA), A., ii, 595.
fluorouranate, fluoromolybdate, and fluorotungstate, conductivity of (MIOLATI and ALVISI), A., ii, 350.

Potassium hydroxide, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (GLASER), A., ii, 79.
or dichromate, influence of, on the hydration of calcium oxide (ROHLAND), A., ii, 596.
iodate, preparation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 742.
manganic iodate (BERG), A., ii, 426.
iodide, spark spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
fluidity and conductivity of (DENNHARDT), A., ii, 351.
conductivity of solutions of, in nitrobenzene, benzonitrile, or furfuran (EULER), A., ii, 462.
heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
influence of, on the boiling point of liquid ammonia (FRANKLIN and KRAUS), A., ii, 202.
action of bromates, chromates, dichromates, and di-iodates on (WAGNER), A., ii, 326.
action of chlorine on (KÜSTER), A., ii, 22.
action of, on mercurous iodide (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 751.
*per*manganate, action of hydrochloric acid on, in presence of catalytic agents (WAGNER), A., ii, 275.
mercuriodide, action of water on (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 598.
molybdate, chromate, and dichromate, influence of, on the oxidation of iodide by bromic acid (SCHILOFF), A., ii, 147.
*per*oxide *per*molybdate, preparation of (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 31.
*per*niobate, and *per*tantalate and calcium double salt (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 491.
nitrate, fused, luminous phenomena produced by ammonium salt and (TOMMASI), A., ii, 483.
fluidity and conductivity of (DENNHARDT), A., ii, 351.
mixtures of, with lithium and sodium nitrates, melting points of (CARVETH), A., ii, 141.
thermal change on diluting saturated solutions of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
densities of solutions of (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 406.
solubilities of mixtures of, with potassium chloride and sodium chloride or nitrate (SOCH), A., ii, 84.
and thallium chloride, solubility of mixtures of (NOYES), A., ii, 10.
Potassium nitrate, equilibrium between water, alcohol, and, temperatures at which two liquid phases appear in (DODGE and GRATTON), A., ii, 408.
deliquescence of (KORTRIGHT), A., ii, 644.
action of dilute sulphuric, hydrochloric, and phosphoric acids on, in presence of ether (TANRET), A., ii, 21.
and nitrite, electrolytic reduction of; chlorate and arsenite, electrolytic oxidation of (TOMMASI), A., ii, 138.
nitrite, preparation of (DIVERS), T., 85; P., **1898**, 222.
reduction of, by potassium amalgam (DIVERS), T., 90; P., **1898**, 223.
ruthenium nitrite (BRIZARD), A., ii, 664.
rhodium nitrite, and *hexa*rhodite (JOLY and LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 34.
hyponitrite, preparation of (DIVERS), T., 102; P., **1898**, 224.
preparation of, from sodium nitrite (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 80; P., **1898**, 221.
osmiamate (BRIZARD), A., ii, 559.
oxide, heat of formation of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 352.
heats of formation and solution of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 588.
phosphate. See Agricultural chemistry.
phosphiodate, molybdiodate, and tungstiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
platinochloride, action of light on solutions of (SONSTADT), P., **1898**, 179.
platosochloride (VÈZES), A., ii, 492, 572.
ruthenate (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 160.
ruthenichloride (ANTONY and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 756.
ruthenochloride; chloronitrosoruthenate, action of sulphur *di*oxide on (ANTONY and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 558.
selenibromide (LENHER), A., ii, 19.
selenide and polyselenide (HUGOT), A., ii, 650.
silicate, hydrolysis of, in aqueous solution (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 95.
silicofluoride, fluoroxyuranate, fluoroxytungstate, and fluoroxymolybdate, action of oxalic acid on (PATERNÒ and ALVISI), A., ii, 18.
sulphate, electrolysis of, with copper ferrocyanide membrane (SCHREBER), A., ii, 273.

Potassium sulphate crystals, thermal expansion of (TUTTON), A., ii, 630.
thermal change on diluting saturated solutions of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
densities of solutions of (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 406.
antimony sulphate (GUTMANN), A., ii, 33.
copper sulphate, conductivity of solutions of (MACGREGOR and ARCHIBALD), A., ii, 201.
iron alum (HOWE and O'NEAL), A., ii, 103.
ferrous sulphate, hydrates of, and their solubilities and transition temperatures (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 753.
praseodymium sulphate and selenate (SCHEELE), A., ii, 99.
sodium sulphate (MEYERHOFFER and SAUNDERS), A., ii, 410.
vanadium sulphate (PICCINI), A., ii, 297.
*per*sulphate, action of potassium iodide on, catalysis in; molecular formula of (PRICE), A., ii, 147.
sulphite, absorption of nitric oxide by solutions of (DIVERS), T., 82; P., **1898**, 221.
sulphonosmate, and osmisulphites (ROSENHEIM and SASSERATH), A., ii, 665, 666.
tellurides and sulphides, by action of potassammonium on tellurium and sulphur (HUGOT), A., ii, 747.
paratungstate, action of hydrogen on; tungstate, compound of, with tungsten *di*- and *tri*-oxides (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 32.
magnesium, manganese, zinc, and cadmium paratungstates (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 159, 160.
*hexa*tungsto*per*iodate (ROSENHEIM and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 744.
tungsto-tungstate (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 555.
pyro*per*vanadate and *per*vanadate (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 298.

Potassium organic compounds:—
acetylide (MOISSAN), A., i, 241.
cuprotartrate, and its electrolysis (MASSON and STEELE), T., 725; P., **1899**, 120.
carbonylferrocyanide, synthesis of (MULLER), A., i, 728.
cyanide, heat evolved on mixing solutions of, with solutions of phenol, hydrochloric acid, nitric acid, acetic acid, hydrogen sulphide, or boric acid (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 737.

Potassium organic compounds:—
cyanide, stability of, towards alkalis, relative to that of acetonitrile (FISCHER), A., i, 262.
compound of, with chromium *tetr*oxide (WIEDE), A., i, 319.
condensing action of, on aldehydes and on mixtures of aldehydes and ketones (CLAISEN), A., i, 667.
mercuric and potassium zinc cyanides, action of hydrogen sulphide or sodium sulphide on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 422.
silver cyanide, and its decomposition (BERTHELOT), A., i, 846.
action of hydrogen sulphide or sodium sulphide on solutions of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 421.
zinc cyanide, and its decomposition (BERTHELOT), A., i, 847.
β-ferricyanide, formation of, by the action of acids on the normal ferricyanide (LOCKE and EDWARDS), A., i, 407, 557.
ferrocyanide, comparison of its solubility with that of sodium ferrocyanide (CONROY), A., i, 2.
contraction of aqueous solutions of, on diluting (WADE), T., 271; P., **1899**, 8.
action of carbonic anhydride on (GIGLI), A., ii, 387.
action of dilute acids on (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 387.
vanadium thiocyanate (CIOCI), A., i, 321.
pallado-oxalate (VÈZES), A., i, 672.
platoso-oxalate (VÈZES), A., i, 572.
platoso-oxalonitrite (VÈZES), A., i, 671, 741.

Potassium, detection and estimation of:—
detection of, in silicates (COLE), A., ii, 521.
estimation of (DIAMANT), A., ii, 57; (ATTERBERG), A., ii, 125; (BELL), A., ii, 809.
estimation of, as *per*chlorate (SHIVER), A., ii, 521.
estimation of, as platinochloride (BOLM), A., ii, 695.
estimation of, in fertilisers (EGGERTZ and NILSON), A., ii, 384.
estimation of, in rocks (BONJEAN), A., ii, 695.
estimation of, in soils (MAXWELL), A., ii, 521.
estimation of, in urine (HERRINGHAM), A., ii, 333.

Potatoes. See Agricultural chemistry.
Potential. See Electrochemistry.
Pottery, Egyptian, composition of (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 752.

Poudrette. See Agricultural chemistry.
Powellite from Michigan (PALACHE), A., ii, 495.
Praseodymium, atomic weight of (JONES), A., ii, 292.
bands, in spectrum of didymium from monazite sands (URBAIN), A., ii, 425.
Praseodymium chloride, bromide, nitrate, sulphate, selenate acid selenite, carbonate, dithionate, platinochloride, platinobromide, platinocyanide, aurichloride, and auribromide, sodium and ammonium nitrates, potassium and ammonium sulphates, and potassium selenate (SCHEELE), A., ii, 99, 100.
oxide, complex oxides containing (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 424.
Praseodymium, separation of neodymium from (SCHEELE), A., ii, 291.
Pregnancy, effects of inanition during (CHARRIN and GUILLEMONAT), A., ii, 733.
Prehnite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.
Prehnitolcarboxylic acid, synthesis of (GATTERMANN and PRENTICE), A., i, 510.
Presidential Address (DEWAR), T., 1167; P., **1899**, 77.
Presidents, Past, banquet to, P., **1899**, 189.
Pressure, apparatus for reactions under high (HITE), A., i, 592.
Principle of minimum work (TOMMASI), A., ii, 413.
Propaldehyde, action of hydrogen cyanide on (HENRY), A., i, 182.
*di*bromo- (*acraldehyde dibromide*), action of water on (DE BRUYN), A., i, 110.
nitro-, phenylhydrazone (*phenylnitroazopropane*) and its hydrolysis (BAMBERGER), A., i, 108.
Propane, from the decomposition of hexane by aluminium chloride, and solubility in amylic alcohol (FRIEDEL and GORGEU), A., i, 181.
ratio of specific heats for (DANIEL and PIERRON), A., ii, 725.
Propane, *αβ-di*bromo-. See Propylenic bromide.
*ααβ-tri*bromo-, from action of bromine on *αβ*-propylenic bromide in presence of aluminium bromide, and the action of bromine on it (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 555.
*αβγ-tri*bromo- (*tribromhydrin*) and *ααβ-tri*bromo-, from action of bromine on propylenic bromide in presence of aluminium bromide (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 97, 555.
Propane, *ααβγ-tetra*bromo- (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 97, 556.
*ααγγ-tetra*bromo-, from action of bromine on hydrocarbon, C_3H_4 (FREUNDLER), A., i, 98.
*ααβγγ-penta*bromo- (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 97, 556.
*di*chloro-. See Propylenic chloride.
*ααβ-tri*chloro-, *αβγ-tetra*chloro- and *penta*chloro- (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 725.
nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (PIERRON), A., i, 844.
αβ- and *αγ-di*thiocyano-, action of, on ethylic cupracetoacetate (KOHLER), A., i, 737.
cyclo-**Propane** (*trimethylene*), preparation of (WOLKOFF and MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 196; (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 421.
boiling and melting points of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
conversion of, into propylene (WOLKOFF and MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 196; TANATAR), A., i, 422, 657.
action of bromine on (TANATAR), A., i, 657; (BERTHELOT), A., i, 872.
cyano-, attempted preparation of (CARPENTER and PERKIN), T., 927; P., **1899**, 134.
cyclo-**Propanecarboxylic acid** (*trimethylenecarboxylic acid*) (IDZKOWSKA and WAGNER), A., i, 489.
cyano-, salts and amide (CARPENTER and PERKIN), T., 924; P., **1899**, 134.
cyclo-**Propanecarboxylonitrile** (*ethyleneacetonitrile, trimethylenecarbonitrile*) (HENRY), A., i, 676.
Propanedicarboxylic acids. See:—
Glutaric acid.
Methylsuccinic acid.
cyclo-**Propanedicarboxylic acid** (*trimethylenedicarboxylic acid*), formation of (CARPENTER and PERKIN), T., 927; P., **1899**, 134.
Propanediolamine. See *αβ*-Propylenic glycol, *γ*-amino-.
Propanepentacarboxylamide (RUHEMANN), T., 247; P., **1899**, 6.
Propanepentacarboxylic acid, ethylic salt, action of ammonia on (RUHEMANN), T., 247; P., **1899**, 6.
Propanetetracarboxylic acid (*methylenedimalonic acid*), ethylic salt (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116; (KOMPPA), A., i, 416.
Propanetricarboxylic acid. See Carboxyglutaric acid.
Propanilide, action of sulphuric acid on (BAGNALL), T., 282.
Propargylic alcohol (*propinol*), and its iodo-derivative, and action of water (LESPIEAU), A., i, 184.

ω_2-Δ-ω_1-Propenetricarboxylic acid. See *iso*-Aconitic acid.

Propenyl-β-*o*-aminophenylbenzimidazole, and its salts (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 646.

Propionamide, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.

mercury compound of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.

Propionamidoazobenzene, α-bromo-, and its lactyl derivative (BISCHOFF and HUREWITSCH), A., i, 231.

Propionic acid, probable presence of, in plants (LIEBEN), A., ii, 45.

from oxidation of ethylacrylic acid, and its anilide (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 167; P., **1898,** 219.

influence of, on formation of azo-compounds (GOLDSCHMIDT and BÜRKLE), A., ii, 276.

condensation of *iso*butaldehyde and acetaldehyde with (KIETREIBER), A., i, 331.

separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.

separation of acetic, butyric, and formic acids from (HABERLAND), A., ii, 531.

Propionic acid, mercury salt, dissociation and conductivity of (LEY and KISSEL), A., ii, 486.

praseodymium salt (SCHEELE), A., ii, 100.

silver salt, solubility of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 360.

amylic salt, density, specific rotation and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.

depression of freezing point of thymol by, and viscosity of solutions of, in thymol (SCHALL), A., ii, 640.

and bromo-, *l*-amylic salts, molecular rotations of (WALDEN), A., ii, 622.

and $\alpha\alpha$-*di*bromo-, ethylic salts, velocity of formation and hydrolysis of (SUDBOROUGH and LLOYD), T., 474; P., **1899,** 3.

Propionic acid, α-bromo-, ethylic salt, action of benzylaniline and diphenylamine on (BISCHOFF), A., i, 125.

ethylic salt, action of sodium alkyloxides on (BISCHOFF), A., i, 669, 670.

ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic acetoacetate, methylacetoacetate, malonate, methylmalonate, cyanacetate, and α-cyanopropionate (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 847.

Propionic acid, chloro-, optical isomerism of (WALDEN), A., ii, 393.

and bromo-, ethereal salts, densities, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 357.

α-*di*chloro-, sodium salt, electrolysis of; also formation of α-*di*chlorethylic salt of (TROEGER and EWERS), A., i, 12.

α-cyano-, ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic α-brom*iso*butyrate (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 851.

β-iodo-, sodium salt, electrolysis of (TROEGER and EWERS), A., i, 12.

Propionitrile (*ethylic cyanide*), conductivity of electrolytes in (DUTOIT and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 350.

action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.

α-and β-chloro- (HENRY), A., i, 183.

Propionobenzylamide, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and TSCHUNKEW), A., i, 277.

Propiono-benzylanilide and -diphenylamide, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF), A., i, 126.

Propionodiphenylhydrazide, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF), A., i, 278.

Propiono-*o*-nitranilide, α-bromo (BISCHOFF and PÄPKE), A., i, 278.

Propiono-*m*-nitranilide, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and WATSCHJANZ), A., i, 278.

Propiono-*p*-nitranilide, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and HIRSCHFELD), A., i, 278.

Propionophenetidide, bromo- (BISCHOFF and SCHATZ), A., i, 278.

Propionophenylhydrazide, preparation of (LEIGHTON), A., i, 51.

β-Propionophenylhydrazide, from hydrolysis of nitropropaldehydephenylhydrazone (BAMBERGER), A., i, 108.

Propionopiperidide (AUERBACH and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 936.

α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and HOLM), A., i, 230.

Propiono-*m*-toluidide, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and PÄPKE), A., i, 277.

Propiono-*m*-xylidide, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and PÄPKE), A., i, 278.

***p*-Propionylanisoil,** hydrolysis of, by phosphoric acid (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.

Propionylbutyryl. See Ethyl propyl diketone.

Propionylcarbazole, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and WALDMANN), A., i, 231.

Propionyl-ψ-cumene and its compound with phosphoric acid (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.

***p*-Propionylethylbenzene,** and oxime (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.

Propionylformic acid (*α-ketobutenoic acid*), probable formation of, by action of soda on vinylglycollic acid (SLEEN), A., i, 864.

αα-Propionylhydroxypropionic acid, oxime, and salts (HANRIOT and REYNAUD), A., i, 723.

Propionylmalic acid, ethereal salts, specific rotations, and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 348, 351.

Propionylpentethylbenzene (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.

Propionylpropionitrile, action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.

Propionylvaleryl. See Ethyl butyl diketone.

o-**Propiophenonecarboxylic acid** (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 511.

p-**Propoxybenzamide** (GATTERMANN and KJELLBOM), A., i, 510.

Propylacetoacetic acid, *di*bromo-, ethylic salt, formation of ethylmesaconic acid from (SEMENOFF), A., i, 792.

iso-**Propylacetoacetic acid**, *di*bromo-, ethylic salt, formation of dimethylmesaconic acid from (SEMENOFF), A., i, 792.

β-*iso*-**Propylacetobutyric acid**, ethylic salt, and action of sodium ethoxide on (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 113.

iso-**Propylacrylic acid**. See Hexenoic acid.

β-*iso*-**Propylacrylic acid**. See Hexenoic acid.

β-*iso*-**Propylacrylonitrile**. See Hexenoic acid, nitrile of.

Propylamine, compounds of, with metallic salts (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 296.
action of nitrosyl chloride on (SOLONINA), A., i, 473.

o-**Propylaniline** (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 512.
and its salts, and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (PICCININI and CAMOZZI), A., i, 74.

Propylbenzamide, β-bromo- (UEDINCK), A., i, 497.

Propylbenzenesulphonamides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (MOODY), P., **1899**, 16.

Propylbenzene-2-, -3-, and -4-sulphonic acids, and their amides (MOODY), P., **1899**, 16.

Propylbenzoic acid. See *n*-Cuminic acid.

Propylbornylamine, hydrochloride, hydriodide, platinochloride, benzoyl derivative (FORSTER), T., 948; P., **1899**, 72.

iso-**Propylbornylamine**, platinochloride (FORSTER), T., 949; P., **1899**, 72.

p-*iso*-**Propyl***iso***butenylbenzene** (SAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 896.

β-*iso*-**Propylbutyric acid**. See Heptoic acid.

Propylcacodylic acid. See Dipropylarsinic acid.

Propylcarbamide, *di*bromo-, and its aurichloride and picrate (RUNDQVIST), A., i, 17.

n- and *iso*-**Propylchlorophosphine**, and action of water, chlorine, and sulphur on (GUICHARD), A., i, 563.

Propylcitraconic acid and its anhydride; also its reduction, and its conversion into propylitaconic and propylmesaconic acids (FITTIG and FICHTER), A., i, 336.

iso-**Propylcitraconic acid** and its anhydride; also its reduction, and its conversion into *iso*propylitaconic and *iso*propylmesaconic acids (FITTIG and BURWELL), A., i, 336.

Propylene, production of, from *cyclo*propane (TANATAR), A., i, 422, 657; (BERTHELOT), A., i, 872.
boiling point of (LADENBERG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
action of bromine on (TANATAR), A., i, 657; (BERTHELOT), A., i, 872.
bromhydrin and iodhydrin, action of potassium cyanide on (HENRY), A., i, 182.

Propylene, α-bromo-, and β-bromo-, formation of (SOLONINA), A., i, 681.
*di*bromo-, from action of bromine on hydrocarbon, C_3H_4 (FREUNDLER), A., i, 98.
α-*di*chloro- (JOCITSCH and FAWORSKY), A., i, 786.

Propylenediamine, compounds of, with salts of nickel and platinum (WERNER, MEGERLE, PASTOR, and SPRUCK), A., i, 856.

Propylenedicarboxylic acids. See:—
Citraconic acid.
Glutaconic acid.
Itaconic acid.
Mesaconic acid.

Propylenedipiperidide (ASCHAN), A., i, 542.

iso-**Propylenemalonic acid**, ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic sodiomalonate (LAWRENCE), P., **1899**, 62.

Propylene-ααβγ-tetracarboxylic acid ethylic salt, from action of ethylic sodiomalonate on ethylic *di*bromomaleate (RUHEMANN and CUNNINGTON), T., 963; P., **1899**, 186.

Propylene-ααγγ-tetracarboxylic acid. See Dicarboxyglutaconic acid.

Propylene-ψ-thiocarbamide, action of nitrous acid on, and its nitro-derivative (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 104.

Propylenetricarboxylic acids. See Aconitic acids.

Propylenic bromide (*αβ-dibromopropane*), from action of bromine on propylic bromide in presence of aluminium bromide (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 97.
action of bromine on, in presence of aluminium bromide (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 555.
action of solution of aluminium bromide in carbon *di*sulphide on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 471.
action of zinc on (BERTHELOT), A., i, 872.
chloride, formation of, and action of chlorine on, in presence of aluminium chloride (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 725.
αβ-Propylenic glycol, preparation of (HENRY), A., i, 660.
action of bromine water on (KLING), A., i, 787.
biochemical oxidation and purification of (KLING), A., i, 323.
αβ-Propylenic glycol, γ-amino- (*propanediolamine*) (CHIARI), A., i, 325; (KNORR and KNORR), A., i, 411.
α-thiocyano- (*α-thiocyanhydrin*), from action of potassium thiocyanate on α-chloropropylenic glycol (ENGLE), A., i, 3.
αγ-Propylenic glycol. See Trimethylene glycol.
iso-**Propylethane.** See Pentane.
iso-**Propylethylene.** See Amylene.
iso-**Propylethylnitramine** (FRANCHIMONT and UMBGROVE), A., i, 106.
β-*iso*-Propylglutaric acid (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*) (LAWRENCE), T., 532; P., 105.
and its ethylic and silver salts (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 116.
and imide, anhydride, and anilic acid; also dissociation constant (HOWLES and THORPE), P., **1899**, 104.
β-*iso*-Propylglutaric acid, α-cyano-, ethylic, and ethylic hydrogen salts (HOWLES and THORPE), P., **1899**, 104.
n- and *iso*-**α-Propylglyceric acids** (*dihydroxyhexoic acids*), and the lead salt of the former (SEMENOFF), A., i, 866.
Propylic alcohol, dielectric constant of, temperature coefficient of (ABEGG and SEITZ), A., ii, 623.
specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
critical temperatures of mixtures of, with ethane (KUENEN and ROBSON), A., ii, 356.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence and absence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 2; P., **1898**, 240.
Propylic alcohol, velocity of reaction between propylic benzenesulphonate and (SAGREBIN), A., ii, 735.
sodium derivative, action of, on ethylic salts of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 669.
compound of, with carbon *di*oxide (HEMPEL and SEIDEL), A., ii, 152.
Propylic alcohol, αβ-*di*bromo- (*αβ-dibromhydrin*), action of potassium thiocyanate on (ENGLE), A., i, 3.
ββγ- and **βγγ-*tri*bromo-**, and **ββγγ-*tetra*bromo-** (LESPIEAU), A., i, 184.
α- and **γ-cyano-**. See **α-** and **γ-Hydroxybutyronitrile.**
αβ-*di*thiocyano- (*αβ-dithiocyanhydrin*), from action of potassium thiocyanate on *αβ-di*bromopropylic alcohol (ENGLE), A., i, 3.
iso-**Propylic alcohol**, electrical dispersion of (LÖWE), A., ii, 201.
specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 269.
heat of combustion of (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.
critical temperature of mixtures of, with ethane (KUENEN and ROBSON), A., ii, 356.
and its benzenesulphonate, velocity of reaction between (SAGREBIN), A., ii, 735.
action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence and in absence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 2; P., **1898**, 240.
action of phosphorus *tri*bromide on (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 937.
action of phosphorus *tri*chloride on (MILOBENDSKI), A., i, 659.
aluminium derivative of (TISTSCHENKO), A., i, 408.
sodium derivative, action of, on ethylic salts of α-bromo-fatty acids (BISCHOFF), A., i, 669.
iso-**Propylic alcohol, ββ-**bromonitro-, and its nitrate and acetate; also the action of formaldehyde on it (MAAS), A., i, 322.
αγ-*di*chloro- (*αγ-dichlorhydrin*), action of potassium thiocyanate on (ENGLE), A., i, 3.
β-cyano-. See **β-**Hydroxybutyronitrile.
nitro-, and the action of acetic chloride on it (HENRY), A., i, 475.
action of potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid on (HENRY), A., i, 251.
αγ-*di*thiocyano- (*αγ-dithiocyanhydrin*), from action of potassium thiocyanate on *αγ-di*chloro*iso*propylic alcohol (ENGLE), A., i, 3.

Propylic amylic ether, density, specific rotation, and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 360.
*β-di*sulphide, *di*amino-, from action of iodine on mercaptomethylthiazoline, and its hydrochloride and picrate (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 104.
bromide, action of bromine on, in presence of aluminium bromide (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 97.
action of solution of aluminium bromide in carbon *di*sulphide on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 471.
chloride, action of chlorine on, in presence of aluminium chloride (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 725.
cyanide. See Butyronitrile.
β-Propylideneaminobiuret, and the action of nitric acid and of hydrogen cyanide on it (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 118.
β-Propylidenebenzenesulphonehydrazine, and acetyl derivative (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 149.
β-Propylidene-*m*- and *p*-bromobenzhydrazides (CURTIUS and PORTNER), A., i, 136.
Propylidenedicarboxylic acid. See Ethylidenemalonic acid.
β-Propylidene-β-naphthylsulphonehydrazide (CURTIUS and LORENZEN), A., i, 149.
Propylidenetricarboxylic acid. See *iso*-Aconitic acid.
***iso*-Propylimidazolone** (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 632.
Propylitaconic acid, and its reduction (FITTIG and FICHTER), A., i, 336.
***iso*-Propylitaconic acid**, and its reduction (FITTIG and BURWELL), A., i, 336.
action of sulphuric acid on (FITTIG and THRON), A., i, 337.
Propylmalonic acid, heat of solution and neutralisation of (MASSOL), A., ii, 204.
Propyl-β-mercaptan, amino-, hydrochloride, from action of hydrochloric acid on mercaptomethylthiazoline; also its picrate (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 104.
Propylmesaconic acid, and its reduction (FITTIG and FICHTER), A., i, 336.
***iso*-Propylmesaconic acid** ("*oxyheptic acid*"), and its reduction (FITTIG and BURWELL), A., i, 336.
***iso*-Propylmethylnitramine** (FRANCHIMONT and UMBGROVE), A., i, 106.
Propylnitramine and its alkyl derivatives (UMBGROVE and FRANCHIMONT), A., i, 105, 106.
Propyl-*o*- and -*p*-nitrobenzamides, β-bromo- (UEDINCK), A., i, 498.
Propylnitrolic acid, formation of (PONZIO), A., i, 667.
n- and ***iso*-Propyloxychlorophosphines** (GUICHARD), A., i, 564.
Propylparaconic acid, ethylic salt, action of sodium ethoxide on (FITTIG and FICHTER), A., i, 336.
***iso*-Propylparaconic acid**, ethylic salt, and the action of sodium ethoxide on (FITTIG and BURWELL), A., i, 336.
***iso*-Propyl*iso*paraconic acid**, and its ethylic salts (FITTIG and BURWELL), A., i, 337.
preparation of, and the action of heat on it; also the action of sodium on its ethylic salt (FITTIG and THRON), A., i, 337.
N-*iso*-Propylphenacetine (HINSBERG), A., i, 495.
p-**Propylphenol**, and its *tri*bromo-derivatives (KLAGES), A., i, 585.
p-**Propylphenylic methylic ether** (KLAGES), A., i, 585.
3-*iso*-Propylphenyl-1-methyl-*cyclo*-hexanol-5, and acetyl derivative; **3-*iso*-Propylphenyl-1-methyl*cyclo*hexanone-5-**, and semicarbazone; **3-*iso*-Propylphenyl-1-methyl*cyclo*hexene** (KNOEVENAGEL, WEDEMEYER, and GIESE), A., i, 291.
3-*iso*-Propylphenyl-1-methyl-5-*cyclo*-hexenone and oxime (KNOEVENAGEL and WEDEMEYER), A., i, 215.
dimeric form of (KNOEVENAGEL and REINECKE), A., i, 341.
3-*iso*-Propylphenyl-1-methyl-5-*cyclo*hexenone-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethylic salt and oxime (KNOEVENAGEL and WEDEMEYER), A., i, 215.
p-iso-**Propylphenylpivalic acid**, synthesis of, and salts (SAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 896.
n- and ***iso*-Propyl-phosphinic** and **-phosphinous acids** (GUICHARD), A., i, 564.
Propylphthalide, and ***iso*-Propylphthalide** (GUCCI), A., i, 513.
1-Propyl-2-pipecoleine (1-*propyl*-Δ^2-*tetrahydropicoline*) (LADENBURG and THEODOR), A., i, 304.
N-Propyl-α-pipecoleyl-β-alkine. See 2-Methyl-3-hydroxymethyl-1-propyl-Δ^2-tetrahydropyridine.
1-Propyl-2-pipecoline (LADENBURG and THEODOR), A., i, 304.
rotation of (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 937.
N-Propyl-α-pipecolyl-β-alkine. See 2-Methyl-3-hydroxymethyl-1-propyl-piperidine.

2-Propylpiperidine, rotation of (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 936.
oxide (AUERBACH and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 935.
Propylpyrrolidine, bromo- (SCHLINCK), A., i, 541.
4'-Propylquinoline and salts (KOENIGS), A., i, 75.
2'-*iso*-Propylquinoxaline (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 642.
***iso*-Propylsuccinic acid**, oxidation of (LAWRENCE), T., 531; P., 105.
***n*- and *iso*-Propylsuccinic acids**, β-bromo- (SEMENOFF), A., i, 866.
1-Propyl-Δ_2-tetrahydropicoline. See 1-Propyl-2-pipecoleine.
***iso*-Propyltetrahydroquinoxaline** (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 642.
Propylthiochlorophosphine (GUICHARD), A., i, 564.
Propylvaleraldehyde, amino-, action of carbon *di*sulphide on (MAASS and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 110.
Prosopite from Utah (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 301.
Prostate, action of the secretion of the (CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 779.
Protagon, amount of, in normal and degenerated nerve-fibres (NOLL), A., ii, 568.
Protamine of mackerel spermatozoa (KURAÉEFF), A., ii, 313.
detection of, in sections of animal organs (SAINT-HILAIRE), A., ii, 133.
Protamines, classification and hydrolytic products of (KOSSEL), A., i, 833.
Proteid food stuffs, digestibility of certain (SCHULZE), A., ii, 509.
nitrogen, distinction between amidic nitrogen and (MALLET), A., ii, 576.
substances, non-formation of, by *Bacillus choleræ*, *B. diptheritidis* and Löfler's bacillus (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., ii, 377.
Proteids (*albuminoids*), constitution of (HAUSMANN; PRÖSCHER), A., i, 653; (OSBORNE), A., i, 836.
molecular weights of (VAUBEL), A., i, 839.
presence of, in fungi (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 240.
of muscle (STEWART and SOLLMANN). A., ii, 680.
in *Picea excelsa* seeds, decomposition of (RONGGER), A., ii, 241.
in plants, formation of (HÉBERT), A., ii, 47.
of wheat gluten (RITTHAUSEN), A., i, 724.
separable from yeast extract (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 170.
Proteids (*albuminoids*), basic and acid capacity of (SPIRO and PEMSEL), A., ii, 230.
action of formaldehyde on (LEPIERRE), A., i, 654.
action of superheated water on (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 374.
absorption of, from the intestine (MENDEL), A., ii, 230; (LEVENE and LEVIN), A., ii, 309.
coagulation of, by electricity (HARDY), A., ii, 567.
the decomposition processes of (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 787.
influence of sugar on decomposition of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 724.
in plants, decomposition of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 240.
conversion of, into fat in the living body (CREMER), A., ii, 775.
conversion of, into sugar in the living body (KUMAGAWA and MIURA; COHN), A., ii, 776.
course of peptic digestion of (ZUNZ), A., ii, 774.
products of digestion of (LAWROFF), A., ii, 309.
formation of glycocine by decomposition of (SPIRO), A., ii, 777.
formation of scatoleacetic acid in putrefaction of (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 567.
influence of sodium chloride on metabolism of (STRAUB), A., ii, 372.
metabolism of phosphorus-containing (ZADIK), A., ii, 774.
reactions of the histone group of (BANG), A., i, 836.
solubility of, in glycerol (RITTHAUSEN), A., i, 724.
coagulable, separation of, from malt, wort and beer (LASZCZYNSKI), A., ii, 793.
detection of (ELLIOTT), A., ii, 136; (GNEZDA), A., ii, 715.
estimation of, in blood serum (PATEIN), A., ii, 827.
estimation of, in urine (CHIBRET), A., ii, 459.
Proteids. See also:—
Albumins.
Albumoses.
Anti-albumid.
Antipeptone.
Arbacin.
Artolin.
Casein.
Conchiolin.
Deuteroalbumoses.
Edestin.
Fibrin.
Fibroin.

Proteids. See:—
Gelatin, silk-.
Globin.
Globulin, egg-.
Glucoproteid from ox blood.
Gluten, wheat-.
Glutolin.
Hæmoglobin.
Hemipeptone.
Histon.
Nucleohiston.
Opalisin.
Ovimucoid.
Peptones.
Protalbumoses.
Serum-globulin.

Proteinchrome, bromo-, composition of (KURAŠEFF), A., i, 314.

Proteolytic-ferment, presence of a, in fungi (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 313.

Proteose, presence of, in pathological urine (ROSIN), A., ii, 42.

Proteoses, presence of, in yeast-extract (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 170.
solubility of, in alcohol (EFFRONT), A., i, 835.
physiological action of (CHITTENDEN, MENDEL, and HENDERSON), A., ii, 233; (THOMPSON), A., ii, 604, 677.

Prothebenine (*thebenine propylic ether*) and **Prothebenol** (FREUND), A., i, 308.

Protocatechuic acid (3 : 4-*dihydroxybenzoic acid*), action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.

Protocetraric acid, presence of, in *Cladonia rangiferina* and *C. silvatica* (HESSE), A., i, 384.

Protoplasm, structure of (HARDY), A., ii, 438.
See also Agricultural chemistry.

Protoplast, nature of (MEYER), A., ii, 321.

Proustite, artificial (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 216.

Prozan (*triazan*), derivatives of (THIELE and OSBORNE), A., i, 413.

Prunus laurocerasus, presence and distribution of hydrocyanic acid in (VAN DER VEN), A., ii, 240.

Prussian Blue, solubility of, in ether and chloroform in presence of fat (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 262.

Prussic acid. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.

"Pseudo-catalysis" (WAGNER), A., ii, 275.

Pseudomalachite. See Phosphorochalcite.

Psilomelane from Colorado (EAKINS), A., ii, 564.

Ptomaines (*leucomaines*) of the brain (GULEWITSCH), A., ii, 439.
estimation of, in urine (CHIBRET), A., ii, 459.

Ptyalin, influence of various substances on the activity of (KÜBEL), A., ii, 603.

Pulegenacetone, and oxime, and benzoyl derivative (BARBIER), A., i, 299.

iso-**Pulegol,** in commercial citronellal (TIEMANN), A., i, 622.

Pulegone and its hydrosulphonic acids, formation of, from action of sulphurous acid on citronellal (TIEMANN and KRÜGER), A., i, 248.
action of ethylic sodiomalonate on (VORLÄNDER and GÄRTNER), A., i, 259.

Pulveraria chlorina, P. latebrarum and *P. farinosa,* constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 385.

Pulveraric acid from *Pulveraria farinosa,* and its barium salt (HESSE), A., i, 386.

Pulverin from *Pulveraria latebrarum* (HESSE), A., i, 385.

Pump, Geissler's, modification of (GUGLIELMO), A., ii, 474.

Purine, and salts (FISCHER), A., i, 175.
*tri*chloro-, behaviour of, towards potassium hydrosulphide (FISCHER), A., i, 262.
2 : 6-*di*iodo (FISCHER), A., i, 175.

Purine group, summary of results, and of methods of synthesis (FISCHER), A., i, 458.

Purpurin (1 : 2 : 4-*trihydroxyanthraquinone*), *mono*metallic derivatives of (PERKIN), T., 435; P., **1899,** 65.
methylic ether (PERKIN), T., 446; P., **1899,** 66.

Putrescine. See Tetramethylenediamine.

Pyknometer, Sprengel's modification of (MINOZZI), A., ii, 646.
temperature corrections in using (FUCHS), A., ii, 272.

Pyrazole, from acetylene and diazomethane (VON PECHMANN), A., i, 232.

1 : 3 : 5-Pyrazole, formation of (SEIDEL), A., i, 139.

Pyrazole-4 : 5-dicarboxylic acid, and methylic salt (VON PECHMANN and SEEL), A., i, 948.

Pyrazolones, conversion of, into pyrazoles (MICHAELIS and RÖHMER), A., i, 233.

Pyridazine-3-carboxylic acid (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 392.

Pyridazone, *di*bromo-, and its barium salt (BISTRZYCKI and SIMONIS), A., i, 392.

Pyridine, specific heat, and heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 354.
depression of freezing point of *o*-nitrophenol by (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.
aminolytic constant of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.
distillation of, with aliphatic acids (ANDRÉ), A., i, 160.
absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
action of chloranil on (IMBERT), A., i, 633.
action of, on cupric salts (MOITESSIER), A., i, 808.
action of ethylenic iodide on (LADENBURG), A., i, 387.
action of potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 472.
reactions of metallic salts dissolved in (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
compound of, with carbonyl chloride (MOREL), A., i, 877.
compounds of palladium (ROSENHEIM and MAASS), A., i, 163.
compounds of, with metallic salts (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 296.
salts and hydrates of bivalent metals with (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 160.
cerium hexachloride (KOPPEL), A., ii, 98.
hydrochloride, action of chlorine on (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 979; P., **1899**, 187.
Pyridine, 2-amino-, *o*-hydroxybenzylidene, and *p*-nitrobenzylidene derivatives of (FISCHER, HOERGER, and JAEGER), A., i, 634.
3-amino- (CURTIUS and MOHR), A., i, 73.
2-bromo-, and salts (FISCHER and SEIDEL), A., i, 634.
2-chloro- (FISCHER, HOERGER, and JAEGER), A., i, 633.
4-chloro-, salts of (FISCHER and DEMELER), A., 635.
*di*chloro-, *tetra*chloro-, and *tri*chloramino- (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 986; P., **1899**, 187.
2-iodo-, methiodide of (FISCHER, HOERGER, and JAEGER), A., i, 634.
Pyridineazoresorcinol (MOHR), A., i, 72.
Pyridine-3-carboxylic acid. See Nicotinic acid.
Pyridylacetonyl chloride and its oxime, and physiological action of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 4.
oxime, hydrazone, and salts, and monoacetyl derivative (SCHMIDT and KNUTTEL), A., i, 228, 229.
Pyridylacetophenyl bromide and its oxime, and physiological action of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 4.
β-Pyridilurethane (CURTIUS and MOHR), A., i, 73.
Pyrimidine (m-*diazine*) (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 639.
Pyrimidine-4-carboxylic acid (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 639.
Pyrites (*iron pyrites*) deposited by mineral water (KNETT), A., ii, 772.
tetartohedrism (?) of (MIERS and HARTLEY), A., ii, 432.
estimation of sulphur in (HEIDENREICH), A., ii, 517; (MEINEKE), A., ii, 693; (HERTING), A., ii, 804.
magnetic, relation of ferrous sulphide and troilite to (LINCK), A., ii, 416.
Pyrocatechol. See Catechol.
Pyrochroite from Sweden, origin of (SJÖGREN), A., ii, 761.
Pyrocinchonic anhydride, from distillation of methylitaconic and methylmesaconic acids (FITTIG and KETTNER), A., i, 333.
condensation of, with benzaldehyde (THIELE), A., i, 216.
Pyrogallol, influence of, on the oxidation of iodide by bromic acid (SCHILOFF), A., ii, 147.
action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.
action of iron salts on (HIRSCH), A., ii, 817.
distinction between gallic acid and (GRIGGI), A., ii, 581.
potassium derivative, absorption of oxygen by (BERTHELOT), A., i, 427.
dimethylic ether, and its ethylic carbonate (ROSAUER), A., i, 346.
Pyrogallolsuccinein, and salts (VON GEORGIEVICS), A., i, 803.
Pyromeconic acid, action of iodic acid and of iodoform on (PERATONER and LEONARDI), A., i, 421.
iodo- (PERATONER and LEONARDI), A., i, 421.
Pyromorphite from New South Wales (MINGAYE), A., ii, 670.
Pyromucic acid, barium salt, hydrocarbon from distillation of (FREUNDLER), A., i, 98.
1 : 2-Pyromucylacetic acid, ethylic salt (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 120.
α-Pyrone derivatives, formation of, from ethylic phenylpropiolate and β-diketones (RUHEMANN), T., 415; P., **1899**, 55.
Pyrophyllite from Russia (ALEXÉEFF), A., ii, 673.
vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.

Pyrotartaric acid. See Methylsuccinic acid.
Pyroxene. See Augite, Diopside, Diallage, Enstatite.
2 : 4-Pyrrodiazole. See 1 : 2 : 4-Triazole.
Pyrrolidineallyl-thiocarbamide, and **-ψ-thiocarbamide** (SCHLINCK), A., i, 541.
Pyrrolidine-phenyl-, -methyl-, and **-ethyl-thiocarbamides** (SCHLINCK), A., i, 540.
Pyrroline, heats of combustion and formation of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.
action of, on argon (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
isonitroso-, and its sodium salt (SPICA and ANGELICO), A., i, 939.
Pyruvamide, semicarbazone of (THIELE and BAILEY), A., i, 169.
***β-o*-Pyruvaminophenyl-*m*(*p*)-tolimidazole** (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 645.
Pyruvic acid, action of benzylideneaniline on (GARZAROLLI-THURNLACKH), A., i, 823, 940.
action of, on malonic acid (GARZAROLLI-THURNLACKH), A., i, 790.
action of potassium cyanide on, and the hydrolysis of the product (POMMEREHNE), A., i, 574.
p-nitrophenylhydrazone (HYDE), A., i, 689.
salts of, transformation of, into the salts of parapyruvic acid (WOLFF), A., i, 483.
Pyruvonitrile, semicarbazone of (THIELE and BAILEY), A., i, 169.

Q.

Quartz, artificial formation of, by dry fusion (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 765.
solubility of, in water; growth of (SPEZIA), A., ii, 300.
pseudomorphous, from N. Carolina (HIDDEN and PRATT), A., ii, 300.
See also Amethyst, Citrine, &c.
Quartz-porphyry from Algeria (DUPARC and RITTER), A., ii, 601.
Quenstedtite from Iowa (KUNTZE), A., ii, 761.
Quercetin, presence of, in heather (*Calluna vulgaris*) (PERKIN and NEWBURY), T., 837; P., **1899**, 179.
monometallic derivatives, and tri-, and tetra-acetyl derivatives (PERKIN), T., 438; P., **1899**, 65.
methylic ether. See Rhamnetin.
dimethylic ether. See Rhamnazin.
Quercetin, *di*bromo-, potassium derivative of (PERKIN), T., 438; P., **1899**, 65.
Quercitrin, action of potassium acetate on (PERKIN), T., 439.
Quercus. See Agricultural chemistry.
Quinacetophenone monethylic ether. See 5-Ethoxy-2-hydroxyacetophenone.
Quinaldine. See 2′-Methylquinoline.
Quince. See Agricultural chemistry.
Quince-seed oil (HERMANN), A., i, 822.
Quinic acid, action of potash on (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 283.
Quinidine *d*- and *l*-mandelates (MCKENZIE), T., 967.
Quinine, azoimide (POMMEREHNE), A., i, 88.
d- and *l*-mandelates (MCKENZIE), T., 967.
detection of, with Piutti's reagent (SCARPITTI; SIMONCELLI), A., ii, 344.
detection of, in urine (CHRISTOMANOS), A., ii, 344.
the thalleioquinine test for (POLACCI), A., ii, 391.
estimation of, in cinchona bark (LENZ), A., ii, 391.
Quinol (1 : 4-*dihydroxybenzene*), action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.
condensation of, with benzoin (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1041; P., **1899**, 166.
Quinol, *tetra*chloro-, identification and separation of fatty acids by means of; also its diacetyl-, dipropionyl-, dibutyryl-, and di-α-methyl*iso*crotonyl-derivatives (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 790.
Quinoldbisdiphenylmethane (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 913.
Quinoldicarboxylic acid. See 3 : 6-Dihydroxyterephthalic acid.
Quinoline, aminolytic constant of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.
action of bromacetophenone on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 5.
action of potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 472.
compounds of, with metallic salts (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 296.
cerium hexachloride (KOPPEL), A., ii, 98.
*per*chromate (WIEDE), A., i, 245.
hydrohaloids, halogen compounds of (TROWBRIDGE), A., i, 636, 637.
Quinoline, *di*iodo- (ISTRATI), A., i, 389.
***iso*-Quinoline,** hydrochloride, heat of formation of (LEROY), A., ii, 466.

4′-Quinolinealdehyde, nitro- (KOENIGS), A., i, 74.
β-o-Quinolinebenzimidazole and its sulphate (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 647.
Quinoline-4′-carboxylic acid. See Cinchonic acid.
Quinolyl- and ***iso*-Quinolyl-acetonyl** chlorides (SCHMIDT), A., i, 5; (SCHMIDT and GOELICH), A., i, 232.
α-Quinolylbutanetriol (KOENIGS), A., i, 390.
α-Quinolylethanol (*2-hydroxyethylquinoline* (KOENIGS), A., i, 389.
4′-Quinolylethanol (*4′-hydroxyethylquinoline, lepidinealkine*), and salts (KOENIGS), A., i, 75.
α-Quinolylpropanediol (KOENIGS), A., i, 390.
4′-Quinolylpropanediol, and salts, bromhydrin, *mono-* and *di*-iodohydrin (KOENIGS), A., i, 75.
Quinone (*benzoquinone*), condensation of, with diazomethane (VON PECHMANN and SEEL), A., i, 947.
chloro- (KEHRMANN and IDZKOWSKA), A., 493.
Quinones, colour reactions of, with malonic acid derivatives (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 219.
condensation of, with ethylic cyanoacetate, and with ethylic malonate (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 522.
***p*-Quinones**, preparation of (BAYRAC), A., i, 125.
condensation of, with benzhydrols (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 914.
Quinones, list of. See Ketones and Quinones.
Quinone-aminoguanidine and **-bisaminoguanidine** (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 47.
Quinonebisdiphenylmethane (MÖHLAU), A., i, 61; (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 912.
Quinonebistetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 913.
Quinonedicarboxylic acid, *di*iodo, ethylic salt (GUICHARD), A., i, 700.
Quinonedioxime, *m*-chloro-, and its diacetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and GRAB), A., i, 129.
Quinonedisemicarbazide (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 48.
Quinoneoxime, *p-di*chloro-, and its acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and GRAB), A., i, 129.
2:3-*di*nitroso- (NIETZKI and GEESE), A., i, 347.
Quinoneoximesemicarbazone (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 48.
Quinonephenylhydrazone, from action of hydrochloric acid on hydroxyazobenzene potassium derivative (HANTZSCH), A., i, 400.
Quinonesemicarbazone (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 48.
Quinonoid structure of flavones, alizarin derivatives, in relation to colour (PERKIN), T., 452.

R.

Racemic acid. Under Tartaric acid.
Racemic compounds. characterisation of (KIPPING and POPE), T., 36, 1119; P., **1898**, 219; **1899**, 200; A., ii, 733; (LADENBERG), T., 465; P., **1899**, 73; A., ii, 551; (POPE), P., **1899**, 73; (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 276, 732.
resolution of (MARCKWALD and MCKENZIE), A., ii, 733.
Radishes. See Agricultural chemistry.
Radium in carnotite (FRIEDEL and CUMENGE), A., ii, 435.
radiation from (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 393.
Rafaelite from Chili (ARZRUNI, THADDÉEFF, and DANNENBERG), A., ii, 563.
Raffinose (*melitose, melitriose*), action of yeast enzymes on (KALANTHAR), A., i, 102.
estimation of, in sugar beet (SEMPOLOWSKI), A., ii, 389.
Rape and **rape-cake.** See Agricultural chemistry.
Rape oil, amount of arachidic acid in (ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 340.
detection of (PALAS), A., ii, 72.
Reduction flasks, syphon arrangement for (GÖCKEL), A., ii, 614.
Rennet, neutralising action of blood-serum on (BRIOT), A., ii, 780.
Resacetophenone. See 2:4-Dihydroxyacetophenone.
Resin from oleo-resin of *Dacryodes hexandra* (MORE), T., 719; P., **1899**, 150.
Resins, and the cholesterol reaction (TSCHIRCH and HALBEY), A., i, 69.
of stick-lac (TSCHIRCH and FARNER), A., i, 447.
Resins. See also:—
Amber.
Chemawinite.
Convolvulus resin.
Fabianaresen.
Galbanum resin.
Hop-resin.
Lac resin.
Laricresinol.
Olibano-resin.

Resine. See :—
Olibanum electrum, resin of.
Oporesinotannol.
Resin-acid, presence of, in beetroot liquors (ANDRLÍK and VOTOČEK), A., i, 157.
Resinotannols (TSCHIRCH and FARNER), A., i, 447 ; (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714.
Resorcinol, action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.
condensation of, with benzoin (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1039 ; P., **1899**, 166.
diacetate, preparation of (FREYSS), A., i, 875.
monoethylic ether, substance obtained by action of nitrous acid on (KIETAIBL), A., i, 345.
preparation of ; *α-o*-nitroso-, *β-o*-nitroso-, and *p*-nitroso-, and salts (KIETAIBL), A., i, 343.
diethylic ether. See 1 : 3-Diethoxybenzene.
Resorcinol, 4 : 6-*di*nitro-, and diethylic, ethylic, and dimethylic ethers (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 677.
*tri*nitro- (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 880.
Resorcinolsaccharein and its triacetyl derivative, bromo- and iodo- (MONNET and KŒTSCHET), A., i, 213.
Resorcinolsulphurein and tetrabromo- (SISLEY), A., i, 289.
Respiration, relation of pigment of *Aelosoma tenebrarum* to (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 115.
of plants. See Agricultural chemistry.
Respiratory exchange, effect of compression of one lung on (HARLEY), A., ii, 675.
influence of alcohol on human (WENDLESTADT), A., ii, 602.
Reticular tissue, composition of (TEBB), A., ii, 312.
Retzian, composition of (SJÖGREN), A., ii, 35.
Rhamnazin (*quercetin dimethylic ether*), potassium derivative of (PERKIN), T., 439 ; P., **1899**, 65.
Rhamnetin (*quercetin monomethylic ether*), potassium derivative of (PERKIN), T., 438 ; P., **1899**, 65.
Rhamnitol, condensation of benzaldehyde with (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.
Rhamnus purshiana, constituents of the bark of (LEPRINCE), A., i, 820.
Rhizocarpinic acid, and its acetyl derivatives (HESSE), A., i, 384.
Rhizocarpon geographicum, *f. contiguum*, and *f. lecanorinum*, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 384.
Rhizonic acid and **Rhizoninic acid** (HESSE), A., i, 385.
Rhodamine, and salts and acetyl derivative (MEYER and SUNDMACHER), A., i, 756.
Rhodamine, $C_{34}H_{22}O_9N_2$, obtained from aminosalicylic acid (FISCHER and SCHAAR-ROSENBERG), A., i, 283.
Rhodamines, isomerides of (NOELTING and PAIRA), A., i, 371.
Rhodinol, use of term (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 64.
Rhodium, commercial, purity of (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 160.
Rhodium bases, constitution of (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 293.
Rhodiopentammine chloride (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 160.
Rhodium potassium, sodium, and barium nitrites, and *di*oxide (JOLY and LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 34.
Rhodochrosite from the Odenwald (KRAATZ-KOSCHLAU), A., ii, 302.
Rhodolite, associated minerals of (HIDDEN and PRATT), A., ii, 300.
Rhubarb powder, detection of turmeric in (JAWOROWSKI), A., ii, 75.
Rhyolite from New Zealand (PARK and RUTLEY), A., ii, 769.
from North Carolina (DILLER), A., ii, 499.
Ricinus seeds, metabolism of reserve material in, during germination (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 171.
Rickets, elimination of chlorides in (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 42.
Riebeckite from Roumania (MRAZEC), A., ii, 768.
Rigor mortis, influence of fatigue on (LATIMER), A., ii, 117.
Robinia. See Agricultural chemistry.
Roccellic acid, presence of, in *Lecanora sordida Swartzii* (HESSE), A., i, 383.
Rocks from Antarctic regions (PRIOR), A., ii, 436.
from Mont-Dore (BONJEAN), A., ii, 674.
from Oaxaca, Mexico (LENK), A., ii, 305.
from the Seychelles (BAUER), A., ii, 565.
from U.S.A., vanadium in (TURNER and others), A., ii, 498.
artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 762.
classification of alumino-silicate (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 763.
differentiation of, in magmas (TEALL), A., ii, 162.
vanadium and molybdenum in (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 113.
estimation of sodium and potassium in (BONJEAN), A., ii, 695.

Rocks, dykes of Adamello mountains (RIVA), A., ii, 38.
volcanic, of Mont-Dore (BONJEAN; LÉVY), A., ii, 500.
Rocks, new. See:—
Hatherlite.
Kyschtymite.
Pilandite.
Roots. See Agricultural chemistry.
Rosa canina fruit, the pectin of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 652, 967.
Rosaniline hydrochloride, molecular weight of, in water or alcohol (KRAFFT), A., ii, 472.
action of chromic acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 244.
Rosanilines, formation of, from *p*-nitro-*di*aminotriphenylmethanes (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 217.
Rosanilinesulphonic acids, behaviour of, towards Schiff's reagent (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 296.
Roscoelite from California (HILLEBRAND, TURNER, and CLARKE), A., ii, 496.
Rosemary (Dalmatian) oil of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
Roses, oil of (FIATAU and LABBÉ), A., i, 534.
examination of (RAIKOW), A., ii, 63, 130.
See also Agricultural chemistry.
Rosewood oil (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 924.
Rosindone, preparation of (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 432.
iso-**Rosindone** and 2-amino-derivative (KEHRMANN and LEVY), A., i, 238.
1:4:2:7-Rosindonesulphonic acid (GAESS), A., i, 376.
Rosinduline chloride, 2-amino-, and salts (KEHRMANN, RADEMACHER and FEDER), A., i, 235.
2-nitro-, anhydride of, and salts and acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN, RADEMACHER and FEDER), A., i, 235.
Rosinduline, sixth isomeride of (KEHRMANN and JACOB), A., i, 238.
seventh isomeride of (KEHRMANN and RAVINSON), A., i, 525.
Rosolic acid, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Rottlerin, action of alkali acetates on (PERKIN), T., 443.
decomposition products of (PERKIN), T., 829; P., **1899**, 162.
Rubber wares. See Caoutchouc.
Rubidium, ion velocity of, in flames (WILSON), A., ii, 723.
Rubidium, azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
chloride, spark spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
densities and refractive indices of, solutions of (CONROY), A., ii, 717.
density of aqueous solutions of (DE COPPET), A., ii, 590.
fluoriodate (WEINLAND and LAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 363.
*di*fluorodiselenate, *di*fluorotellurate, and *di*fluorodithionate (WEINLAND and ALFA), A., ii, 595.
fluoromanganite (WEINLAND and LAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 368.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
iodochloride, potential difference between, and chlorine (SULLIVAN), A., ii, 398.
selenibromide (LENHER), A., ii, 19.
silicate, hydrolysis of, in aqueous solution (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 95.
sulphate crystals, thermal expansion of (TUTTON), A., ii, 630.
iron alum and cobalt alum (HOWE and O'NEAL), A., ii, 103.
*per*sulphate, preparation and solubility of (FOSTER and SMITH), A., ii, 747.
Russula delica juice, colour reaction of, with digested albumin (HARLAY), A., i, 835.
Ruthenium potassium nitrite (BRIZARD), A., ii, 664.
*di*oxide and *tetr*oxide (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 160.
*tetr*oxide (HOWE and O'NEAL), A., ii, 103.
per-**Rhuthenic acid** (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 160; (ANTONY and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 299.
sulphate and sulphide (ANTONY and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 558.
Ruthenic potassium chloride (ANTONY and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 756.
Ruthenious dithionate (ANTONY and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 229.
Ruthenium, separation of, from iridium (LEIDIÉ), A. ii, 664.
Rutile ("favas") from Brazil (HUSSAK), A., ii, 432.
action of sulphuric acid on (BLONDEL), A., ii, 556.
Rutin, potassium salt of (PERKIN), T., 440; P., **1899**, 65.
Rye. See Agricultural chemistry.

S.

"**Saccharein**" (MONNET and KŒTSCHET), A., i, 289.
action of acids on (SISLEY), A., i, 289.

Saccharic acid, action of caustic potash on (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 283.
potassium hydrogen salt, action of hydrobromic acid on (HILL and PHELPS), A., i, 576.
"Saccharin" (*o-benzoicsulphinide*), detection of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 255; (HASTERLIK), A., ii, 819.
valuation of (REID), A., ii, 581.
See also *o*-Benzoicsulphinide.
iso-**Saccharin**, and its rotatory power (FABER and TOLLENS), A., i, 855.
iso-**Saccharinic acid**, from decomposition of celloxin (FABER and TOLLENS), A., i, 855.
Saccharomyces cerevisiæ, the fungose of (TANRET), A., ii, 171.
Saccharomyces Ludwigii, influence of non-fermentable sugars on fermentative power of (DIENERT), A., ii, 442.
Saccharose. See Sucrose.
apo-**Saffranine** (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 431.
iso-**Saffrole**, action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.
nitrosite, compound obtained by action of alkalis on (ANGELI), A., i, 681.
Sahlite. See Diopside.
Salazinic acid, from *Lecidea sudetica* (ZOPF), A., i, 717.
Salicil-α-osazone, triacetyl derivative, and **Salicil-β-osazone**, tetracetyl derivative (BILTZ), A., i, 502, 503.
Salicylaldehyde, thermochemistry of (DELÉPINE and RIVALS), A., ii, 727.
condensation of, with bromethylamine hydrobromide (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 104.
sodium derivative of (CAJAR), A., i, 146.
acetate (REYCHLER), A., i, 56.
mono- and tri-acetates (FREYSS), A., i, 875.
Salicylaldehydehydrazone, and a compound of, with ethylic acetoacetate (CAJAR), A., i, 146.
Salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone, oxidation of, by air (BILTZ), A., i, 502.
3-nitro- and 5-nitro-, and acetyl derivatives (BILTZ), A., i, 503.
Salicylaldehyde-*m*-nitrophenylhydrazone (ROUGY), A., i, 753.
Salicylaldoxime, ethylic carbonate (CAJAR), A., i, 147.
Salicylamide, oxidation of, with chromic acid (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 347.
mercury compound of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
*di*bromo-, formation of (JEFFREYS), A., i, 732.
Salicylhydramide, thermochemistry of (DELÉPINE and RIVALS), A., ii, 727.
Salicylic acid, thermochemistry of (DELÉPINE and RIVALS), A., ii, 727.
and sodium salt, solubility of mixtures of (HOITSEMA), A., ii, 10.
action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.
detection of, in beer and wine (ABRAHAM), A., ii, 341.
detection of, in milk (BREUSTEDT), A., ii, 532.
estimation of (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 581.
Salicylic acid, copper salt, dissociation of, in solution (CALAME), A., ii, 145.
sodium salt, heat of formation of (MASSOL), A., ii, 353.
ethoxyphenylic salt (MERCK), A., i, 802.
ω-hydroxyphenacetin salt of (HINSBERG), A., i, 496.
and *o*-methoxybenzoic acid, methylic salts and amides of, relative stability of, towards alkalis (FISCHER), A., i, 262.
methylic salt, estimation of (KREMERS and JAMES), A., ii, 192.
α- and β-naphthylic salts of, viscosity of undercooled (TAMMANN), A., ii, 272.
Salicylic acid, 5-amino-, preparation of (FISCHER and SCHAAR-ROSENBERG), A., i, 283.
5-chloro-, ethylic salt (MAZZARA), A., i, 700.
3 : 5-*di*chloro- (MARTINI), A., i, 877.
thio-, and salts, and *di*thio- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.
*di*thio- (HENDERSON), A., i, 430.
Salicylic series, chloro-derivatives, thermochemistry of (RIVALS), A., ii, 204.
Salicylonitrile, bromonitro- [OH : Br : NO_2 = 2 : 4 : 5], and nitro- [OH : NO_2 = 2 : 6] (AUWERS and WALKER), A., i, 199.
Salicyl-*p*-phenetidide, preparation of, and its acetate and benzoate (BOLEZZI), A., i, 258.
Salicyl-O-phosphinic acid, and its aniline salt and phenylhydrazide (MICHAELIS and KERKHOF), A., i, 54.
Saligenin, bromo-, and *di*bromo- and acetyl derivatives (AUWERS and BÜTTNER), A., i, 37.
Saline, incrustation on limestone (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 110.
sublimation from Vesuvius (FRANCO), A., ii, 600.
Salipyrine, velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
Salite. See Diopside.

Saliva, influence of various substances on the activity of (KÜBEL), A., ii, 603.
human, amount of, and percentage of thiocyanic acid in (KRUGER), A., ii, 165.
Salmine, hydrolytic products of (KOSSEL), A., i, 833.
Salol, three forms of, velocity of crystallisation of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 549.
fate of, in the living body (HUMNICKI), A., ii, 781.
Salol-O-*tetra*chlorophosphine, Salol-O-oxychlorophosphine, Saloloxyphosphazophenyl, Salol-O-phosphinic acid, and its salts, dianilide di-*p*-toluidide and diphenylhydrazide (MICHAELIS and KERKHOF), A., i, 54.
Salt on shore of Lake Ruszanda, Hungary (KALECSINSZKY), A., ii, 161.
Salts, colloidal, as membrane-formers in dyeing (KRAFFT), A., ii, 472.
oceanic deposits of (VAN'T HOFF and DAWSON), A., ii, 759.
vaporised, electric conductivity of (SMITHELLS, DAWSON, and WILSON), A., ii, 722.
Samandarin (FAUST), A., i, 380.
Sand in the efflorescence on walls (VAN ERP), A., ii, 96.
Sandalwood oil, East Indian (SCHIMMEL and Co.; VON SODEN and MÜLLER), A., i, 924.
from *Santalum cygnorum* (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., ii, 299.
Sandstone from Virginia (MILLER), A., ii, 769.
cemented by barium sulphate (CLOWES), A., ii, 761.
Santalene (VON SODEN and MÜLLER), A., i, 924.
Santalin, potassium salt and formula of (PERKIN), T., 443; P., **1899**, 66.
Santalol (SCHIMMEL and Co.; VON SODEN and MÜLLER), A., i, 924.
Santalylphthalic acid (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 924.
Santonic acid, methylic salt, *α*- and *β*-oximes of (WEDEKIND), A., i, 631.
preparation of, from the oxime (WEDEKIND), A., i, 631.
specific rotation of, and conversion into *l*-desmotroposantonin (ANDREOCCI and BERTOLO), A., i, 301.
velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.
the ferric chloride reaction with (BERTOLO), A., i, 930.
estimation of (KATZ), A., ii, 619.
Santonin-oxime, action of heat on (WEDEKIND), A., i, 631.
d-**Santonous acid**, from reduction of *l*-desmotroposantonin (ANDREOCCI and BERTOLO), A., i, 301.
Santonous acids, ferric chloride reaction with (BERTOLO), A., i, 931.
d- and *l-iso*-**Santonous acids**, m. p. and specific rotation of; also their separation (ANDREOCCI and ALESSANDRELLO), A., i, 931.
Sap. See Agricultural chemistry.
Saponification of fats, apparatus for (ANNAN), A., ii, 343.
Sarcina rosea extract, presence of a proteolytic enzyme in (GERET and HAHN), A., i, 95.
Sarcomata, composition of (PETRY), A., ii, 568.
Sarcosine, oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 509.
Sardine oil, saponification value of (FAHRION), A., ii, 711.
Saturation curve for mixtures of enantiomorphous isomerides (BRUNI), A., ii, 732.
Sausage meat, estimation of starch in (WELLER), A., ii, 703.
Sawdust, detection of, in flour (LE ROY), A., ii, 453.
Saxifrageæ, distribution of hydrocyanic acid in the (HÉBERT), A., ii, 377.
Scapolite from Mexico (LENK), A., ii, 306.
Scatole. See 3′-Methylindole.
Scatoleacetic acid. See 3′-Methylindoleacetic acid.
Schizothrix lardacea, development of, in non-nitrogenous solutions (BOUILHAC), A., ii, 238.
Scleroclase, artificial (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 218.
Scolesite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.
Scombrine, separation of, from spermatozoa of mackerel (KURAÉEFF), A., ii, 313.
hydrolytic products of (KOSSEL), A., i, 833.
Scoparein, formation and decomposition products of (PERKIN), P., **1899**, 123.
Scoparin, composition, decomposition products, dyeing properties of, and relation to vitexin (PERKIN), P., **1899**, 123.
action of potassium acetate on (PERKIN), T., 443; P., **1899**, 66.
Scopolamine (commercial), chemistry of (PINNER), A., i, 178.
Scopolamine. See under Hyoscine.
Scopolamine (inactive). See under Atroscine.

Scopoline. See under Oscine.
Scorodite, artificial (METZKE), A., ii, 294.
Sea water. See Water.
Sebacic acid (*ipomic acid*), and its salts (MASSOL), A., ii, 80.
amide of, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.
l-amylic salt, molecular rotation of (WALDEN), A., ii, 622.
Secretion, metabolism during (HENDERSON), A., ii, 774.
Seed and **Seedling.** See Agricultural chemistry.
Sekisanine, from *Lycoris radiata* (MORISHIMA), A., i, 93.
Selenium, atomic weight of (LENHER), A., ii, 18.
in Vesuvian products (MATTEUCCI and GIUSTINIANI), A., ii, 600.
in impure hydrogen (SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN and PAGEL), A., ii, 475.
spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 199.
insoluble in anhydrous liquid ammonia (HUGOT), A., ii, 650.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899,** 133.
compounds (METZNER), A., ii, 364.
Selenium *tetra*bromide, double salts of, with amines (LENHER), A., ii, 19, 20.
hydride. See Hydrogen selenide.
*mono*xide, attempts to prepare (LENHER), A., ii, 20.
*di*oxide, preparation of (DIVERS and HADA), T., 537.
Selenious acid, estimation of (NORTON), A., ii, 518.
Amidoselenites, non-existence of (DIVERS and HADA), T., 539; P., **1899,** 101.
Selenic acid, preparation of (METZNER), A., ii, 21.
Selenates, action of hydrochloric acid on (TUNNELL and SMITH), A., ii, 744.
sulphate and nitrate, for detection of alkaloids (BARTH), A., ii, 47.
Selenium, separation of:—
separation of barium and tellurium from (JANNASCH and MÜLLER), A., ii, 60.
separation of sulphuric and phosphoric acids from (JANNASCH and HEIMANN), A., ii, 60.
Semicarbazide, action of, on formaldehyde (THIELE and BAILEY), A., i, 109.
Semiorthoxalic acid, methylic and dimethylic diethylic salts, and the action of acetamide on the former (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 573.
Semiphenylhydrazone-oxalic acid, methylic salt (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 573.
Semi-*p*-tolylimino-oxalic acid, methylic salt (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 573.
Semseyite from the Harz (SPENCER and PRIOR), A., ii, 431.
Serin, estimation of, in blood-serum (PATEIN), A., ii, 828.
Serpentine. See Chrysotile.
Serum, influence of carbonic anhydride and alkali on the bactericidal action of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 603.
blood-, preparation of glutolin from (FAUST), A., i, 466.
determination of percentage volume of, in blood (STEWART), A., ii, 603.
globulin, estimation of, in blood-serum (PATEIN), A., ii, 828.
Sesamé oil, detection of (KREIS; BREINL), A., ii, 824.
detection of, in butter (LEONARD), A., ii, 190.
detection of, in butter and margarine (SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 71.
iodine number of (ZEGA and MAJSTOROVIĆ), A., ii, 820.
Sesquiterpene, from *Oleum cadi* (TROEGER and FELDMANN), A., i, 376.
Setaria Italica, presence of an active principle in (LADD), A., ii, 240.
Sewage effluents, estimation of oxygen in (GERLAND), A., ii, 697.
Shells of *Crania, Terebratulina,* and *Waldheimia,* composition of (KUNCKELL), A., ii, 313.
Sheep. See Agricultural chemistry.
Silicon (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 211.
graphitoidal, preparation of (HYDE), ii, 653; (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 746.
reduction of alumina by, in chlorine (DUBOIN and GAUTIER), A., ii, 653.
Silicides, metallic (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 211.
Silicon *tetra*mide (LENGFELD), A., ii, 553.
*tetra*chloride, preparation of (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 746.
*octo*chloride, preparation of (GATTERMANN and ELLERY), A., ii, 418.
*di*imide (LENGFELD), A., ii, 553.
nitride, action of magnesium on (EIDMANN), A., i, 317.
*dio*xide (*silica*), fibrous forms of, from Moravian serpentines (BAVIŘ), A., ii, 671.
amount of, in Egyptian porcelain, and in glaze of Egyptian pottery (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 751.
action of, on mono-alkali salts of hydroxy-acids (HENDERSON, ORR, and WHITEHEAD), T., 554; P., **1899,** 108.
reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 103.

Silicon *di*oxide (*silica*), estimation of, in ores (LEHNKERING), A., ii, 251.
estimation of, in Portland cement (SHIMER), A., ii, 520.
Silicic acid, colloidal, coagulation of (LINEBARGER), A., ii, 12.
Silicates, natural, alkaline reaction of; decomposition of, by water (CLARKE), A., ii, 109.
natural, solubility of, in water (STEIGER), A., ii, 496.
action of hydrogen sulphide on (DIDIER), A., ii, 596.
of the alkalis, hydrolysis of, in aqueous solution (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 95.
decomposition of, by boric anhydride (JANNASCH and WEBER), A., ii, 578.
detection of potassium in (COLE), A., ii, 521.
Silicotungstic acid, use of, as a test for alkaloids (BERTRAND), A., ii, 457.
Silicon organic compounds:—
Silicomesoxalic acid (GATTERMANN and ELLERY), A., ii, 418.
Silicon tetrethyl, preparation of (KIPPING and LLOYD), P., **1899**, 174.
tetrethylamide (LENGFELD), A., ii, 554.
Triphenylsilicol, and its acetate (KIPPING and LLOYD), P., **1899**, 174.
Triphenylsilicyl ether (KIPPING and LLOYD), P., **1899**, 174.
Silicon, analysis of (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 695.
Silk, proteoid constituents of, action of acids on (WETZEL), A., i, 466.
Silk-gelatin, action of acids on (WETZEL), A., i, 466.
Silkworm excrement, amount of cellulose and pentosans in (MENOZZI), A., ii, 683.
Sillimanite, artificial (ZEMJATSCHENSKY), A., ii, 111; (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 672.
Silver, native, from Sardina (TRAVERSO), A., ii, 759.
atomic weight of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 207.
pure, preparation of (PFEIFFER; KUHN), A., ii, 366.
presence of, in sediment from copper refining (HOLLARD), A., ii, 452.
precipitated by cadmium, presence of cadmium in (SHENGLE and SMITH), A., ii, 749.
electrochemical equivalent of (KAHLE), A., ii, 358.
voltameter, deposition of silver in (KAHLE), A., ii, 347.
Silver, potential difference between, and solutions of its salts in organic solvents (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 624.
colloidal solutions of, coagulation of, by zinc chloride (STARK), A., ii, 644.
partition of, in lead-zinc mixtures (BANCROFT), A., ii, 470.
action of solutions of alkali chlorides on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 288.
action of, on nitric acid (FREER and HIGLEY), A., ii, 480.
action of dilute nitric acid on (DIVERS), T., 93.
action of hydrogen sulphide on (PÉLABON), A., ii, 24.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
Silver amalgam, heat of formation of (OGG), A., ii, 15.
Silver salts, action of magnesium on solutions of (BRYANT), A., ii, 289.
reduction of, by calcium carbide; alloys with calcium (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
(haloid), solubility of, in alcohols (ROHLAND), A., ii, 144.
Argentammonium chloride, dissociation of, change of entropy in (MATIGNON), A., ii, 273.
chlorides and iodides, preparation and dissociation of (JARRY), A., ii, 738.
iodate, and *peri*odates (ROSENHEIM and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 743.
nitrate, and oxide, preparation and thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 748.
decomposition of hydrogen peroxide (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 149.
Silverdiammine nitrate (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 215.
Silver thioantimonite, thiohypoarsenite, pyrothioarsenite, and thioarsenite (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 215, 516.
arsenite (REICHARD), A., ii, 23.
*sub*bromide, formation of, by action of light on silver bromide (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 720.
bromide, solubility of, in aqueous methylamine (JARRY), A., ii, 738.
and chloride, precipitated, equilibrium in (KÜSTER), A., ii, 206.
solubility of, in sodium thiosulphate solutions (RICHARDS and FABER), A., ii, 288.
fused, dissociation coefficient in (LORENZ), A., ii, 269.
and iodide, electrolysis and heat of formation of (CZEPINSKI), A., ii, 268.

Silver bromide, chloride, and iodide, reduction of, by formaldehyde (VANINO), A., ii, 249.
osmium bromide (ROSENHEIM and SASSERATH), A., ii, 665.
chlorate and hypochlorite (FOERSTER and JORRE), A., ii, 280.
compound with cupric hydroxide (SABATIER), A., ii, 654.
chloride, action of light on (SONSTADT), P., **1898**, 180.
latent heat of fusion of (WEBER), A., ii, 725.
solubility of, in alkali nitrite solutions (DIVERS), T., 85.
iodide, action of light on, influence of silver on (SCHOLL), A., ii, 621.
melting point and transition curves of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.
molybdiodates (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
nitrate, molecular weight of, in urethane (CASTORO), A., ii, 360.
determination of polarisation in cells containing (HEIM), A., ii, 78.
electromotive force required to electrolyse (BOSE), A., ii, 349.
mixtures of, with copper nitrate, electrolysis of, application of principle of maximum work to (TOMMASI), A., ii, 412.
dissociation of, in fused sodium or potassium nitrates (GORDON), A., ii, 347.
action of heat on, and of nitric oxide on (DIVERS), T., 83; P., **1898**, 221.
equilibrium in systems containing silver amalgam, mercurous nitrate, and (OGG), A., ii, 14.
solubility of ammonia in aqueous solutions of (KONOWALOFF), A., ii, 418.
reactions of, in organic solvents (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
compound of, with cupric hydroxide (SABATIER), A., ii, 654.
hyponitrite, preparation of, from sodium nitrite (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 81; P., **1898**, 221.
preparation and properties of; action of heat on; nitrato-nitrite, nitrato-hyponitrite, and nitrito-hyponitrite (DIVERS), T., 104, 110; P., **1898**, 224.
osmiamate (BRIZARD), A., ii, 559.
oxide, action of heat on; and *sub*oxide GUNTZ), A., ii, 418.
reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 103.
*sesqui*oxide (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 149.
Silver phosphate, pyrophosphate, sulphate and hydroxide, action of hydrogen on (COLSON), A., ii, 215.
metaphosphate, heat of solution of (TANATAR), A., ii, 417.
*penta*metaphosphimate, amido*tetr*imido*penta*phosphate, *tri*imido*tetra*phosphate, *hexa*metaphosphimate, and amido*hex*imido*hepta*phosphate (STOKES), A., ii, 93, 94.
selenite (LENHER), A., ii, 19.
sulphate or dithionate, compound of cupric hydroxide with (SABATIER), A., ii, 654.
*per*oxysulphate (MULDER), A., ii, 483.
sulphide, action of hydrogen on (PÉLABON), A., ii, 24.
action of sulphuric acid on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
*di*sulphide (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 215.
sodium thiosulphates (RICHARDS and FABER), A., ii, 228.
Silver organic compounds:—
Methylammonio-silver bromide, and iodides, preparation and dissociation of (JARRY), A., ii, 738.
Silver acetylide, and its compounds with silver nitrate, sulphate, chloride, and iodide (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., i, 841.
potassium cyanide and its decomposition (BERTHELOT), A., i, 846.
action of hydrogen sulphide or sodium sulphide on solutions of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 421.
Silver, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in presence of platinum, copper, zinc, nickel, or cobalt (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
deposition of, electrolytically (KÜSTER and VON STEINWEHR), A., ii, 125.
estimation of, in presence of cadmium or iron (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
separation of antimony and arsenic from (ATKINSON), A., ii, 615.
separation of copper from (REVAY), A., ii, 127.
Silver-fir. See Agricultural chemistry.
Sinapoline. See Diallylcarbamide.
Siphonia elastica, caoutchouc from (LINDET), A., ii, 508.
Skin, diffusion of gases through (HILL), A., ii, 437.
elimination of water and carbon dioxide by the (BARRATT), A., ii, 313.
Slag, basic, analysis of (HERZFELDER), A., ii, 808.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (ASCHMAN), A., ii, 807.

Slag, basic, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 331 ; (MAERCKER), A., ii, 807.
valuation of (DAFERT and REITMAIR), A., ii, 331.
See also Agricultural chemistry.
Slags, estimation of sulphur in (HERTING), A., ii, 804.
Smithsonite. See Calamine.
Snails, functions of the so-called liver of (BIEDERMANN and MORITZ), A., ii, 438.
Snake-venom, cause of antagonism of toxins and antitoxins of (MARTIN and CHERRY), A., ii, 234.
digestive action of echidnase on (PHISALIX), A., ii, 782.
mode of action of antitoxin of (MARTIN), A., ii, 782.
Soap solutions, colloidal nature of, and conductivity (KAHLENBERG and SCHREINER), A., ii, 202.
analysis of (HEFELMANN and STEINER), A., ii, 190.
estimation of fat, and Hehner's number in (POSSETTO), A., ii, 72.
estimation of phenols in the presence of (SPALTEHOLZ), A., ii, 64.
cis-**Sobrerythritol,** chlorhydrin (WAGNER and SLAWINSKI), A., i, 766.
Sod oil, analysis of (HOPKINS, COBORN, and SPILLER), A., ii, 534.
Sodalite, artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 764.
Sodio-γ-acetyldiethylacetoacetic acid. See γ-Acetyldiethylacetoacetic acid, sodio-.
Sodiophenylacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt, and phenylhydrazone (BECKH), A., i, 212.
Sodium, spectrum of, in its fused salts (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 198.
spectrum of, method of reversing (KREUSLER), A., ii, 717.
vapour, incandescent, anomalous dispersion of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 266.
effect of pressure on melting point curve of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.
ion velocity of, in flames (WILSON), A., ii, 723.
burner (PULFRICH), A., ii, 148.
amount of, in Egyptian porcelain, and in glaze of Egyptian pottery (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 751.
absorption of nitrogen by mixtures of magnesium, lime, and (HEMPEL), A., ii, 594.
action of, on hydrazine (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 745.
Sodium amalgams (POCKLINGTON), A., ii, 200.
Sodium amalgams of different concentrations, electro-motive force between (CADY), A., ii, 395.
specific volumes of (MAEY), A., ii, 547.
action of, on solutions of alkali nitrates or nitrites (DIVERS), T., 87 ; P., **1898,** 222.
Sodium ammonia (MOISSAN), A., ii, 152.
compound of, with arsenic and ammonia (HUGOT), A., ii, 151.
Sodium salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
taste of (HÖBER and KIESOW), A., ii, 207.
conductivity of mixed solutions of potassium salts and (BARMWATER), A., ii, 396.
Sodium aluminate, removal of lime and suspended matters from water by (MABERY and BALTZLEY), A., ii, 476.
azoimide, and auroazoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
ortho*mono*thioxyarsenate (MCCAY), A., ii, 96.
mono- and *di*-thioxyarsenates (MCCAY), A., ii, 745.
bismuthate, preparation of (DEICHLER), A., ii, 430.
*per*borate, action of water on (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 31.
decomposition of (TANATAR), A., ii, 553.
bromide, spark spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
conductivity of solutions of, in nitrobenzene, benzonitrile, or furfuran (EULER), A., ii, 462.
carbide (MOISSAN), A., i, 241.
carbonate, natural formation of (MELIKOFF), A., ii, 229.
in the efflorescence on walls (VAN ERP), A., ii, 96.
thermal change on diluting concentrated solutions of (POLLOK), P., **1899,** 8.
reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 102.
hydrogen carbonate from Vesuvius (MATTEUCCI), A., ii, 600.
detection of, in presence of sodium carbonate (KUBIL), A., ii, 57.
*per*carbonate, preparation of, and heat of decomposition of (TANATAR), A., ii, 482.

Sodium chlorate, electrolytic formation of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 88; (WOHLWILL), A., ii, 214.
crystallisation of, in a magnetic field, and in dextrose solution (WRIGHT and KREIDER), A., ii, 265.
*per*chlorate, electrolytic preparation of (FOERSTER), A., ii, 88; (WINTELER), A., ii, 366.
chloride in steam from brine pans of Salies-de-Béarn (GARRIGOU), A., ii, 414.
spark-spectra of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
electric conductivity of solutions of, at high pressures (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 138.
transference ratio of, with various septa (BEIN), A., ii, 399.
boiling point of solutions of, containing cadmium sulphate (GORDON, HENDERSON, and HARRINGTON), A., ii, 141.
thermal change on diluting saturated solutions of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
depression of freezing point of water by (RAOULT), A., ii, 204.
densities and refractive indices of solutions of (CONROY), A., ii, 717.
densities of solutions of (HAHN), A., ii, 23; (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 406; (DE COPPET), A., ii, 590.
contraction of aqueous solutions of, on dilution (WADE), T., 256, 263; P., **1899**, 8.
surface tension of solutions of (LINEBARGER), A., ii, 469; (FORCH), A., ii, 641.
molecular depression of vapour pressure of solutions of (DIETERICI), A., ii, 403.
osmotic pressures of solutions of (PONSOT), A., ii, 591.
equilibrium between water, succinonitrile and (SNELL), A., ii, 408.
absorption of water by, and hydrates of (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 409.
crystalline form of, influence of dissolved substances on (ORLOFF), A., ii, 654.
influence of ingestion of, on proteid metabolism (STRAUB), A., ii, 372.
and nitrate, solubilities of mixtures of, with potassium chloride or nitrate (SOCH), A., ii, 84.
and sulphate, mixture of, transition point of (MEYERHOFFER and SAUNDERS), A., ii, 7.

Sodium chloride and sulphate, mixture of, and chromate, carbonate, thiosulphate, bromide and phosphate, transition temperatures of (RICHARDS and BRIGGS), A., ii, 354.
aluminium chloride, conductivity of aqueous solutions of (JONES and OTA), A., ii, 587.
osmium *hexa*chloride, and bromide (ROSENHEIM and SASSERATH), A., ii, 665.
zinc chloride, and zinc or cadmium bromide, conductivity of solutions of (JONES and KNIGHT), A., ii, 628.
hypochlorite, crystalline (MUSPRATT and SMITH), A., ii, 553.
electrolytic formation of (WOHLWILL), A., ii, 213.
preparation and stability of strong solutions of (MUSPRATT and SMITH), A., ii, 281.
stability of solutions of, in presence of caustic soda (THOMSEN), A., ii, 476.
conversion of, into chlorate (FOERSTER and JORRE), A., ii, 278.
*di*fluoriodate (WEINLAND and LAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 364.
hydroxide, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (GLASER), A., ii, 79.
influence of, on the hydration of calcium oxide (ROHLAND), A., ii, 596.
solution of, in water (DIVERS), T., 97.
action of, on benzaldehyde or benzylic benzoate (KOHN and TRANTOM), T., 1155; P., **1899**, 194.
aluminate, phosphate or fluoride, removal of lime or magnesia from natural waters by (GRIFFIN), A., ii, 655.
hydroximidosulphonate and hydroxyamidosulphonate, formation of, in preparation of hyponitrite (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 78; P., **1898**, 221.
iodate and hypoiodite, formation of (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 593.
*peri*odate, estimation and properties of (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 477.
iodide, spark spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
conductivity of, in nitrobenzene, benzonitrile or furfuran (EULER), A., ii, 462.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
nitrate, heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
thermal change on diluting concentrated solutions of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.

Sodium nitrate, mixtures of, with lithium and potassium nitrates, melting points of (CARVETH), A., ii, 141.
surface tensions of solutions of (FORCH), A., ii, 641.
densities of solutions of (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 406.
electrolytic reduction of (TOMMASI), A., ii, 138.
deliquescence of (KORTRIGHT), A., ii, 644.
(*Chili saltpetre*), amount of perchlorate in (ZAHARIA), A., ii, 799.
detection of perchlorate in (NYSSENS), A., ii, 327.
estimation of perchlorate in (FOERSTER), A., ii, 57; (FREYTAG), A., ii, 179; (AHRENS and HETT), A., ii, 245; (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 328.
See also Agricultural chemistry.
praseodymium nitrate (SCHEELE), A., ii, 99.
nitrite, preparation of (DIVERS; GROVES), T., 85; P., **1898**, 222.
manufacture and estimation of (DARBON), A., ii, 745.
rhodium nitrite, and *octo*rhodite (JOLY and LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 34.
hyponitrite, action of heat on; molecular weight and constitution of (DIVERS), T., 102, 122; P., **1898**, 224.
formed from nitrite or nitrate by sodium amalgam (DIVERS), T., 87, 96; P., **1898**, 222, 223.
oxide, heat of formation of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 352.
heats of formation and solution of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 588.
*sub*oxide, *mon*oxide and *di*oxide (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 95.
and *per*oxide, heats of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 141.
phosphate, electric conductivity of solutions of, at high pressures (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 138.
hydrogen phosphate, dehydration of (WHITELOCK and BARFIELD), A., ii, 747.
reaction of, with phenolphthalein (BRUNNER), A., ii, 152.
metaphosphate, reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 102.
*tri*metaphosphate, preparation and heat of solution of (TANATAR), A., ii, 416.
magnesium pyrophosphate (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 156
Sodium *tetra*metaphosphimate, and acid salt, *tri*imido*tetra*phosphate, *di*imido*tri*phosphate, *penta*metaphosphimates, *hexa*metaphosphimate, and amido*hexi*imido*hepta*phosphate (STOKES), A., ii, 93, 94.
phosphiodate and molybdiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
selenide and polyselenide (HUGOT), A., ii, 650.
silicoaluminate (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 564.
hydrated (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 563.
sulphate, natural, from Hungary (KALECSINSZKY), A., ii, 161.
in the efflorescence on walls (VAN ERP), A., ii, 96.
preparation of, from sodium chloride (KRUTWIG and DERNONCOURT), A., ii, 214.
galvanic polarisation in solutions of (JAHN), A., ii, 542.
thermal change on diluting saturated solutions of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
surface tension of solutions of (FORCH), A., ii, 641.
densities of solutions of (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 406.
equilibrium between potassium chloride, sodium potassium sulphate, and (MEYERHOFFER and SAUNDERS), A., ii, 410.
equilibrium between ethylic alcohol, water, and (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 591.
and ammonium nitrate, separation of (ROCA), A., ii, 358.
antimony sulphate (GUTMANN), A., ii, 34.
potassium sulphate (MEYERHOFFER and SAUNDERS), A., ii, 410.
sulphide, action of, on potassium silver, potassium mercuric, or potassium zinc cyanides (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 422.
sulphite, absorption of nitric oxid by solutions of (DIVERS), T., 82 P., **1898**, 221.
silver thiosulphates (RICHARDS and FABER), A., ii, 288.
sulphonosmate, and osmisulphites (ROSENHEIM and SASSERATH), A., ii, 664, 665.
*per*tantalate (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 492.
tellurides and sulphides, by action of sodammonium on tellurium and sulphur (HUGOT), A., ii, 747.
*tetra*tungstate, reduction of (GRANGER), A., ii, 32.
*per*tungstate, preparation of (THOMAS), A., ii, 489.

Sodium and sodium diammonium *monotungstoperiodate* (ROSENHEIM and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 744.
hexatungstoperiodate (ROSENHEIM and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 743.
peruranate, action of aluminium hydroxide on (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 31.
uranyl salts, conductivity of solutions of (DITTRICH), A., ii, 629.
Sodium organic compounds :—
Sodium acetylide (MOISSAN), A., i, 241.
amyloxide, action of fermentation amylic alcohol on (GUERBET), A., i, 472.
or ethoxide, decomposition of chloro-, bromo-, or iodo-benzene by (LÖWENHERZ), A., ii, 639.
*iso*butyloxide, action of *iso*butylic alcohol on (GUERBET), A., i, 472.
ethoxide, action of ethylic alcohol on (GUERBET), A., i, 472.
ethyl pyrosulphite and sulphite, formation of (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 535.
ferrocyanide, composition and solubility of (CONROY), A., i, 2.
methoxide and benzyloxide, action of, on benzaldehyde (KOHN and TRANTOM), T., 1155; P., **1899**, 194.
vanadium thiocyanate (CIOCI), A., i, 322.
Sodium, estimation of :—
estimation of, in rocks (BONJEAN), A., ii, 695.
estimation of, in urine (HERRINGHAM), A., ii, 333.
Soils, estimation of calcium carbonate in (MAYER), A., ii, 385; (STUTZER and HARTLEB), A., ii, 521.
estimation of lime, potash, and phosphoric acid in (MAXWELL), A., ii, 521.
See also Agricultural chemistry.
Solanaceæ, the alkaloids of the (PINNER), A., i, 177.
Solanine, and its hydrolysis (CAZENEUVE and BRETAU), A., i, 551.
detection of (BAUER), A., ii, 392.
Solubility. See Solution.
SOLUTION, hydrate theory of (FLAWITZKY), A., ii, 730.
Solution, equilibrium in, and dilution (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 590.
vapour pressure and heat of dilution of (SCHILLER), A., ii, 357.
of gases, osmotic pressure in (KISTIAKOWSKI), A., ii, 730.
in liquids, invasion and evasion coefficients in (BOHR), A., ii, 641.
SOLUTION :—
Solution of naphthalene in β-naphthol, freezing points of (BRUNI), A., ii, 356.
distribution ratio of acetic acid between benzene and water (WADDELL), A., ii, 144.
Solubility at different temperatures, determination of (PAWLEWSKI), A., ii, 405.
of mixed electrolytes containing no common ion (NOYES), A., ii, 9.
of organic compounds in water (VAUBEL), A., i, 317.
mutual, of organic liquids and water (HERZ), A., ii, 83.
use of, in recognition of racemic compounds (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 733.
of racemic compounds (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 276.
of racemic compounds and of enantiomorphic mixtures (LADENBURG; POPE), T., 466; P., **1899**, 73.
of racemic compounds, pseudoracemic mixtures, and inactive conglomerates (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 401.
of mixed salts (SOCH), A., ii, 84.
of salts, relation between electroaffinity and (ABEGG and BODLÄNDER), A., ii, 542.
of mixtures of two salts with one common ion (HOITSEMA), A., ii, 10.
of haloid salts in alcohols (ROHLAND), A., ii, 144.
of the normal acids of the oxalic series (LAMOUROUX), A., i, 479.
of ammonia in aqueous solutions of silver nitrate (KONOWALOFF), A., ii, 418.
of bromine in water (WINKLER), A., ii, 742.
of benzoic acid in solutions of sodium formate or acetate (NOYES and CHAPIN), A., ii, 274.
of benzylidene compounds of hydroxyacids, in water, methylic or ethylic alcohols (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 904.
of cæsium and rubidium *per*sulphates (FOSTER and SMITH), A., ii, 747.
of calcium hydroxide in solutions of ammonium chloride (NOYES and CHAPIN), A., ii, 405.
of gold in solutions of alkali cyanides, influence of oxidising agents on (NOELTING and FOREL), A., ii, 755.
of hydrates of ferrous potassium sulphate (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 753.
of iodine, in dilute solutions of potassium iodide (NOYES and SEIDENSTRAKER), A., ii, 11.

SOLUTION :—
Solubility of lime in water and in sugar solutions (WEISBERG), A., ii, 748.
of substituted malonic and succinic acids (MASSOL and LAMOUROUX), A., i, 479.
of silver acetate, propionate, and *iso*-butyrate (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 360.
of silver chloride or iodide in liquid ammonia, and of bromide in aqueous methylamine (JARRY), A., ii, 738.
Solutions, aqueous, changes of volume due to dilution of (WADE), T., 254 ; P., **1899**, 7.
colloidal, crystallisation of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 472.
diffusion of light by (SPRING), A., ii, 585.
boiling points of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 470.
speed of coagulation of (LINEBARGER), A., ii, 12.
of gold, silver or arsenious sulphide, coagulation of, by zinc chloride (STARK), A., ii, 644.
mercurial, vapour pressure of (CADY), A., ii, 395.
solid, of menthol in thymol (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 732.
of saturated and unsaturated open-chain compounds (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
and liquid, of chloracetic acid and glycollic acid in naphthalene (CADY), A., ii, 405.
saturated, thermal changes on dilution of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
supersaturated velocity of crystallisation of (WILDERMAN), P., **1899**, 175.
Sorbitol, action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence and absence of iron (FENTON and JACKSON), T., 10 ; P., **1898**, 240.
a new sugar accompanying (VINCENT and MEUNIER), A., i, 185.
d-**Sorbitol**, condensation of benzaldehyde with (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.
Sorbose bacterium. See Bacterium.
Specific gravity. See Density.
Specific heat. See Thermochemistry.
Specific rotation. See Photochemistry.
Spectrum. See Photochemistry.
Spermine, effects of administration of, on animal metabolism (POEHL), A., ii, 502.
Sperrylite from N. Carolina (HIDDEN and PRATT), A., ii, 301.
Sphærite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 669.
Sphene from Mexico (LENK), A., ii, 306.
Spike, oil of, composition of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 299.
Spinel from Inverness-shire (CLOUGH and POLLARD), A., ii, 667.
from Sweden (PETRÉN), A., ii, 759.
artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 762.
formation of, in magmas (PRATT), A., ii, 758; (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 762.
Spirits, detection of caramel in (CRAMPTON and SIMONS), A., ii, 530.
detection of methylic alcohol in (TRILLAT), A., ii, 387.
"**Spiritus Cochleariæ**," preparation and examination of (GADAMER), A., ii, 456.
Spleen, diminution of iron in, during pregnancy (CHARRIN), A., ii, 773.
Spruce-fir. See Agricultural chemistry.
Stable manure. See Agricultural chemistry.
Standard solutions, protection of (STEINFELS), A., ii, 380.
Stannic and **Stannous**. See under Tin.
Staphisagroidine and **Staphisagroine** (AHRENS), A., i, 652.
Staphylococcus aureus, action of, on dextrose and on biliverdin, bilirubin, and hæmoglobin (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., ii, 376.
Starch, formation of, from carbohydrates absorbed by roots of plants (LAURENT), A., ii, 173.
formation of, by *Aspergillus niger*, and its specific rotatory power (TANRET), A., ii, 170.
formation of, in plants, and relation to diastase (MEYER), A., ii, 321.
soluble (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., i, 324.
constitution of (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 336 ; P., **1899**, 14.
molecular weight of (FRIEDENTHAL), A., i, 851.
hydrolysis of, with oxalic acid (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 307 ; P., **1899**, 12.
nitration and recovery of (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 309 ; P., **1899**, 13.
acetylation of (SKRAUP and HAMBURGER), A., i, 852.
action of amylase on (PETIT), A., i, 559.
barley, action of diastase on (LING), A., ii, 187.
hydrolysis of, by malt diastase (BROWN and MILLAR), T., 286 ; P., **1899**, 11.
and "soluble" starch, action of yeast-extract on (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 606.
digestion of, in plants (DU SABLON), A., ii, 239.
action of sodium peroxide on (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., i, 325.

Starch, formation of furfuraldehyde from (SESTINI), A., i, 103.
solution of, effect of iodine on the freezing point of (FRIEDENTHAL), A., i, 852.
potato-, influence of manure on the production of (DEHÉRAIN), A., ii, 687.
maize, detection of, in wheat flour (BAUMANN), A., ii, 703.
wheat-, digestibility of residues of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 509.
estimation of, by takadiastase (STONE and WRIGHT), A., i, 95.
estimation of, in sausage meat (WELLER), A., ii, 703.
zinc iodide solution, preparation of (SEYDA), A., ii, 342.
Starfish, composition and manurial value of (FIELD), A., ii, 690.
Stars, oxygen in atmosphere of (GILL), A., ii, 718.
spectra and temperature of (LOCKYER), A., ii, 4, 718.
Staurolite from N. Carolina (HIDDEN and PRATT), A., ii, 301.
Steam, specific volumes, latent and total heat, and entropy of (STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 270.
Stearamide, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.
Stearic acid (*hexadecylacetic acid*) in ancient cements (DÖRNER), A., ii, 554.
physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
volatilisation of, in compressed ethylene (VILLARD), A., ii, 144.
melting point of, influence of pressure on (HULETT), A., ii, 469.
and sodium salt, melting points of, and temperature of solidification of solutions of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
solidifying points of mixtures of, with palmitic acid (VISSER), A., i, 255.
molecular weight of, in elaidic acid (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
action of acetic anhydride on; also anhydride (ALBITZKY), A., i, 862.
estimation of (TWITCHELL), A., ii, 69.
separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.
Stearic acid, potassium salt, boiling point of solutions of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 471.
amylic salt, density, specific rotation, and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.
Stearic acid, chloro- (ALBITZKY), A., i, 861.
Steel. See under Iron.
Stelznerite from Chili (ARZRUNI, THADDÉEFF, and DANNENBERG), A., ii, 563.
Stereocaulic acid, from *Stereocaulon pileatum* and *Parmelia omphalodes* (ZOPF), A., i, 717.
Stereochemistry in relation to physiology (FISCHER), A., ii, 169.
of nitrogen (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1127; P., **1899**, 192.
Stereoisomerides, equilibria of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 411.
Sterilisation of liquids by kieselguhr filter (HAUSSER), A., ii, 569.
Stictaurin, from *Sticta aurata*, *Candellaria vitellina*, *C. concolor*, and *Gyalolechia aurella*, and probable identity with dipulvic acid (ZOPF), A., i, 716.
Stilbene (*s-diphenylethylene*), formation of (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 141.
molecular weight of, in azobenzene solution (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 731.
mixtures of, with dibenzyl, freezing points of; cryoscopic behaviour of, in benzylaniline solution (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 732.
*di*chloride, equilibrium of stereoisomeric forms of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 145.
Stilbenediol, and its α- and β-diacetyl derivatives (THIELE), A., i, 609.
Still, new form of, for preparing sterilised water (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 515.
Still-head, forms of, for fractional distillation (YOUNG), T., 684; P., **1899**, 147.
Stolpenite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 671.
Stomach contents, estimation of hydrochloric acid in (LEO), A., ii, 516; (SIRINGO), A., ii, 803.
Straw. See Agricultural chemistry.
Streptococcus pyogenes, action of, on dextrose (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., ii, 377.
Strigovite from Minnesota (BERKEY), A., ii, 371.
Strontianite from Bohemia (EICHLEITER), A., ii, 371.
Strontium, metallic (LENGYEL), A., ii, 219.
Strontium salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
Strontium arsenide, preparation of (LEBEAU), A., ii, 655.
azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
carbonate, reduction of, by aluminium (FRANCK), A., ii, 102.

Strontium chloride, heat of dilution of (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
contraction of aqueous solutions of, on dilution (WADE), T., 270; P., **1899**, 8.
cadmium chloride, conductivity of solutions of (JONES and KNIGHT), A., ii, 628.
uranium chloride and bromide (ALOY), A., ii, 556.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
hydroxide, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (GLASER), A., ii, 79.
molybdiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
hyponitrite, and hyponitrosoacetate (DIVERS), T., 117; P., **1898**, 224.
sulphide, crystalline (MOURLOT), A., ii, 97.
phosphorescent (MOURELO), A., ii, 97, 98, 336, 420, 484.
*hexa*tungsto*per*iodate (ROSENHEIM and LIEBKNECHT), A., ii, 744.
Strontium, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in presence of calcium and barium (KNOBLOCH), A., ii, 182.
separation of, from barium and calcium in mixture of sulphates, theory of (MORGAN), A., ii, 627.
Strophanthidin (KOHN and KULISCH), A., i, 159.
Strophanthin, and its acetyl derivative (KOHN and KULISCH), A., i, 159.
presence of, in Algerian oleander (DUBIGADOUX and DURIEU), A., ii, 325.
Strychnic acid, ethyl and benzyl betaines of (MOUFANG and TAFEL), A., i, 310.
Strychnine, action of bromacetophenone on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 5.
action of sulphuric acid on (BAILEY and LANGE), A., ii, 194.
action of *o*-xylylenic bromide on (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 649.
azoimide (POMMEREHNE), A., i, 88.
*hepti*odide (PRESCOTT), A., i, 90.
d- and *l*-mandelates (MCKENZIE), T., 967.
tartrates, specific gravity and rotation formulæ, and conversion temperature of (LADENBURG and DOCTOR), A., i, 310.
detection of (SEYDA), A., ii, 344.
separation of brucine from (STOEDER), A., i, 715.
Strychnine-like alkaloid from a corpse (MECKE and WIMMER), A., i, 311.
Sturine, hydrolytic products of (KOSSEL), A., i, 833.
Styrene (*cinnamene*, *phenylethylene*), from xanthorrhœa resin oil (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
and bromo- and chloro-derivatives (JOCITSCH), A., i, 748.
bromo-, and *di*chloro- (JOCITSCH and FAWORSKY), A., i, 786.
*exo*nitro-, polymerisation of, by action of ethylic sodiomalonate (HERRMANN and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 812.
ω-nitro-, ω-*m*-*di*nitro-, ω-*o*-*di*nitro-potassium salt, and ω-*p*-*di*nitro- (THIELE), A., i, 584.
Metastyrene, formation of (HERRMANN and VORLÄNDER), A., i, 812.
Suberamide (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.
Suberic acid, and potassium and potassium hydrogen salts (MASSOL), A., ii, 80.
l-amylic salt, molecular rotation of (WALDEN), A., ii, 622.
Suberone, formation of, from α-hydroxy-*cyclo*heptanecarboxylic acid (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 26.
Submaxillary gland, metabolism of the (HENDERSON), A., ii, 774.
Substance, m. p. 112°, obtained from *tri*bromo*di*nitrobenzene by action of sodium ethoxide (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 677.
m. p. 138—140° and 154—155°, from campheride (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 537.
m. p. 156°, from action of dry ammonia on nitroso-oreoselone (SCHMIDT, JASSOY, and HAENSEL), A., i, 378.
m. p. 178—180°, from action of alkali hydroxide on fabianaresen (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 449.
m. p. 180°, from reduction of santonin-oxime (WEDEKIND), A., i, 631.
m. p. 183°, from oxidation of trimethylbrazilin (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.
$CH_2S_2Cu_2$ and $C_2H_4S_3Cu_2$, from action of methylene thiocyanate on ethylic cupracetoacetate (KOHLER), A., i, 737.
$C_2H_3O_3N_2Br$ and $C_2H_3O_3N_2Br_3$, from action of bromine on leuco-salts of ethylnitrolic acid (GRAUL and HANTZSCH), A., i, 188.
$C_4H_{10}O_5N_4$, from action of alcohol on guanidinecarboxylazide (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 119.
$C_5H_3O_2Cl_3$, from methylphloroglucinol and chlorine (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 680.
$C_5H_7O_2NCl_2$ and $C_5H_8O_2N_2Cl_2$, from action of hydroxylamine on *tri*chlorethylideneacetone (SALKIND), A., i, 733.

Substance, $C_5H_9O_3Cl$, from action of water on the chlorhydrin of isoprene-erythritol (MOKIEWSKY), A., i, 726.

$C_5H_{10}O_2N_6+\frac{1}{2}H_2O$, from condensation of semicarbazide with formaldehyde (THIELE and BAILEY), A., i, 109.

$C_6H_6O_5Br_2,H_2O$ and $C_6H_6O_5Br_2,2H_2O$, from action of bromine on the acids formed by reduction of dehydromucic acid (HILL and WHEELER), A., i, 576.

$C_6H_9N_3$, from acetylacetone and semicarbazide (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 456.

$C_6H_9O_4N$, from action of methyl alcoholic ammonia on lævulose; also its tetracetyl derivative (DE BRUYN), A., i, 732.

$C_6H_{10}ON_2Cl_2$, from action of hydrochloric acid on mesitylnitrimine (HARRIES and GLEY), A., i, 567.

$C_6H_{12}ON_2$ or $C_6H_{11}O_2N$, from action of potash on allylamine dibromide (CHIARI), A., i, 326.

$C_7H_7O_3Br$, and its barium salt, obtained from *tetra*bromofilicic acid (BOEHM), A., i, 805.

$C_8H_6O_3NBr_3$, obtained by action of fuming nitric acid on *tri*brom-*o*-xylenol (AUWERS and RAPP), A., i, 30.

$C_8H_7O_2Br_3$, obtained from *tri*brom-*o*-xylenol (AUWERS and RAPP), A., i, 30.

$C_8H_7NS_2$, from dimethylaniline and sulphur (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 240.

$C_8H_8O_4NBr$, from action of bromine on ethylic 2-hydroxy-$\Delta^{2\cdot4}$-hydropyridone-3-carboxylate (GUTHZEIT and LASKA), A., i, 261.

$C_8H_{12}O$, from ethylic β-methylaminocrotonoethylideneacetoacetate (KNOEVENAGEL and REINECKE), A., i, 340.

$C_8H_{14}ON_4$, from the action of ethylenediamine on glyoxal; also its platinochloride (KOLDA), A., i, 328.

$C_8H_{14}O_4N_4$ or $C_6H_9O_3N_3$, from action of methylic semiorthoxalate on acetamide (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 573.

$C_8H_{16}N_2$, from the action of soda on isobutaldazine hydrochloride (FRANKE), A., i, 329.

$C_9H_9O_3NBr_2$, obtained by action of fuming nitric acid on *di*bromomesitol (AUWERS and RAPP), A., i, 30.

$C_9H_{10}O_2Br_2$, obtained from *di*bromomesitol (AUWERS and RAPP), A., i, 30

Substance, $C_9H_{10}O_2Br_2$, obtained from *di*bromo-ψ-cumenol, and its acetyl and diacetyl derivatives (AUWERS and RAPP), A., i, 30.

$C_9H_{10}O_3$, from scoparein (PERKIN), P., **1899**, 123.

$C_9H_{10}O_5$, from oxidation of trimethylbrazilin (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.

$C_9H_{12}O_5N_2$, from action of phosphorus trichloride on the ureines of ethylic dioxysuccinate and diethoxysuccinate (GEISENHEIMER and ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 575.

$C_9H_{13}N$, from camphoroxime (FORSTER), T., 1147; P., **1899**, 193.

$C_9H_{13}O_6N_7$, from aminoguanidineglyoxylic acid and *m*-nitraniline (WEDEKIND and BRONSTEIN), A., i, 828.

$C_9H_{15}ON$, from camphoroxime (FORSTER), T., 1148; P., **1899**, 193.

$C_{10}HN_2Cl_{11}$, from pyridine hydrochloride and chlorine (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 983; P., **1899**, 187.

$C_{10}HON_2Cl_9$, from substance $C_{10}HN_2Cl_{11}$, and moisture (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 983; P., **1899**, 187.

$C_{10}HON_3Cl_7$, from pyridine hydrochloride and chlorine (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 984; P., **1899**, 187.

$C_{10}H_7ON_6Cl_3$, from 2:6-*di*chloro-8-oxy-7-methylpurine and phosphorus oxychloride (FISCHER), A., i, 394.

$C_{10}H_{11}O_4N_3$, from the aniline derivative of oximidoacetic acid and nitrous acid (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., i, 239.

$C_{10}H_{12}O_2NBr$, from action of bromine on cinnamide in presence of sodium methoxide (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_6N_2$, from α-*di*bromocamphor and nitric acid (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 992; P., **1899**, 159.

$C_{10}H_{14}ONBr$, from camphoroxime (FORSTER), T., 1146; P., **1899**, 193.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_2NBr$, from camphoroxime and potassium hypobromite (FORSTER), T., 1144; P., **1899**, 193.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_2N_2S_2$, from the action of heat on the ammonia compound of *di*thioacetylacetone (VAILLANT), A., i, 415.

$C_{10}H_{17}O_2Br$, from fencholenic acid and bromine (COCKBURN), T., 506.

$C_{10}H_{18}O$, from fenchene (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 299.

$C_{10}H_{21}NI$, from ethylic iodide and piperazine (VAN RIJN) A., i, 166.

$C_{11}H_7N_3O$, obtained from β-naphthaquinoneaminoguanidine, and its sodium and silver derivatives (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 48.

Substance, $C_{11}H_8N_4$, $C_{11}H_{10}N_4$, and $C_{11}H_8N_4O$, obtained from β-naphtholaminoguanidine, and their salts (THIELE and BARLOW), A., i, 48.

$C_{11}H_{13}O_2N_2ClS$, obtained by oxidation of benzylpropylene-ψ-thiocarbamide (UEDINCK), A., i, 498.

$C_{11}H_{14}O_6$, from $C_{12}H_{14}O_7$, from oxidation of trimethylbrazilone (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.

$C_{11}H_{16}N_2O_3$, from bromoxazolone and caustic potash (HANRIOT and REYNAUD), A., i, 723.

$C_{11}H_{18}O$, from dipentene, and formaldehyde; acetyl derivative (KRIEWITZ), A., i, 298.

$C_{11}H_{18}O$, from limonene and formaldehyde (KRIEWITZ), A., i, 298.

$C_{11}H_{18}O$, from pinene and formaldehyde; dihydrochloride, dihydrobromide, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (KRIEWITZ), A., i, 298.

$C_{11}H_{19}O_2N$, from pinole nitrosochlorides (WALLACH, STIEHL, and SIEVERTS), A., i, 710.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_2N$, obtained by action of glycocine on benzylmethylketone-*o*-carboxylic acid (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 513.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_6$, from $C_{13}H_{14}O_7$, from oxidation of trimethylbrazilone (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.

$C_{12}H_{16}O_3N_2$, from 3-methoxy-1-phenyl-4-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (MICHAELIS and RÖHMER), A., i, 234.

$C_{12}H_{16}O_4N_2$, from bromoxazolone (HANRIOT and REYNAUD), A., i, 723.

$C_{12}H_{17}O_7N_2Br$, from action of *p*-bromophenylhydrazine on glycuronic acid and on hydrolysed urochloralic acid (NEUBERG), A., i, 933.

$C_{12}H_{20}O_3Br_2$, from pinole tribromide (WALLACH, STIEHL, and SIEVERTS), A., i, 710.

$C_{12}H_{20}(NO_2)_2$, from nitrohexanaphthene (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 23.

$C_{12}H_{21}O_2N$, from pinole nitrosochlorides (WALLACH, STIEHL, and SIEVERTS), A., i, 710.

$C_{12}H_{23}N_{10}N + 2H_2O$, from action of methylic alcohol on *d*-glucosamine (SJOLLEMA), A., i, 732.

$C_{13}H_{12}ON_4 + H_2O$, from nitrobenzenylnitrophenyleneamidine (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 501.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_7$, from oxidation of trimethylbrazilone (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.

$C_{13}H_{18}O_2N_2$, from acetylacetone and anisamidine (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 638.

Substance, $C_{14}H_{11}O_3N_5$, from *m*-xylylaznitroso*di*nitrobenzene (WILLGERODT and KLEIN), A., i, 883.

$C_{14}H_{14}ON_2$, and hydrochloride (EHRLICH and SACHS), A., i, 884.

$C_{14}H_{22}ON_2$, from action of water on methylic and ethylic *iso*valerylcyanacetates (KLOBB), A., i, 113.

$C_{15}H_{14}ON_2$, from anilinoacetonitrile and benzaldehyde (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and LUPPE), A., i, 128.

$C_{15}H_{18}O_3N_4S$, obtained by action of diazobenzenesulphonic acid on *m*-aminodimethyl-*p*-toluidine (PINNOW and MATCOVITCH), A., i, 50.

$C_{15}H_{23}ON$, from pentamethyldihydroquinoline methiodide (PICCININI), A., i, 76.

$C_{16}H_6O_2N + 3H_2O$, from chloranil and pyridine (IMBERT), A., i, 633.

$C_{16}H_{10}O_4$, obtained by reducing the tetramethylic derivative of *di*thiodiphthalylic acid (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 122.

$C_{16}H_{10}O_2N_2$, from trihydroxyphenyl-*apo*saffranone (KEHRMANN and DURET), A., i, 83.

$C_{16}H_{10}S_3$, obtained from *di*thiodiphthalide by the action of potassium hydrosulphide (GABRIEL and LEUPOLD), A., i, 121.

$C_{16}H_{14}ON_4$ and $C_{32}H_{37}N_7$, obtained by the action of nitrous acid on phenyl-*p*-tolyliminopyrazoline (SEIDEL), A., i, 139.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_2NBr_3$, obtained from *di*bromanhydro-*p*-hydroxymesitylic alcohol bromide (AUWERS and ALLENDORFF), A., i, 32.

$C_{16}H_{15}ON$, obtained from ethylic anilinobenzylacetoacetate (BERTINI), A., i, 897.

$C_{16}H_{16}ON_2$, from anhydroformaldehyde-*p*-toluidine and benzaldehyde (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and SIEBER), A., i, 128.

$C_{16}H_{16}ON_2$, from benzylidenemethylamine and benzaldehyde (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and KOLLEGORSKY), A., i, 128.

$C_{16}H_{16}ON_2$, from ethylideneaniline and benzaldehyde (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and HAMBURGER), A., i, 128.

$C_{16}H_{19}O_7NS_2$, obtained from *p*-phenetoilsulphinic acid by action of nitrous acid (GATTERMANN), A., i, 517.

$C_{16}H_{21}ON$, from the action of methylaniline on methyloctenonal (LÉSER), A., i, 415.

$C_{16}H_{26}N_6$, 5-methylpyrazoline maleate (CURTIUS and ZINKEISEN), A., i, 166.

Substance, $C_{16}H_{28}O_4$, from action of sodium ethoxide on ethylic *β-iso*propylacetobutyrate, and its hydrolysis (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 113.

$C_{17}H_{11}N_5S_6$, from acetone and phenyl-*di*thiodiazolonehydrosulphamine (BUSCH and WOLFF), A., i, 951.

$C_{17}H_{12}ON_2$, from action of benzoic chloride on acetonitrile (SEIDEL), A., i, 139.

$C_{17}H_{13}O_4N$, from phthalic chloride and ethylic *p*-aminobenzoate (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 293.

$C_{17}H_{15}ON$, obtained by action of potassium cyanide on chlorobenzylphenylacetone (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 140.

$C_{17}H_{18}O_2N_4$, from pyruvic acid hydrazone (FREER), A., i, 358.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_6N$, a secondary oxidation product of bebeerine and phenylhydrazone (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 92.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_7N$, a secondary oxidation product of bebeerine (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 92.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_{11}$, from action of sodium on ethylic malonate (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 577.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_4N$, from oxidation of bebeerine; oxidation products, and phenylhydrazone (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 92.

$C_{19}H_{22}O_6$, isomeric with lariciresinol (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., i, 929.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_3N_6$, from *β*-benzoinphenylhydrazone (FREER), A., i, 358.

$C_{20}H_{18}N_2$, from bromacetophenonephenylhydrazone (FREER), A., i, 358.

$C_{20}H_{18}O_7N_2S_2Ba$, from thymol-*p*-sulphonic and diazonaphthionic acids (STEBBINS), A., i, 917.

$C_{21}H_{19}O_6$, obtained from acid $C_{20}H_{14}O_7$ and benzoic chloride (HEWITT and PITT), T., 523; P., **1899**, 101.

$C_{21}H_{18}ON_2$, from action of benzaldehyde on benzylideneaniline, and its isomeride (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and BRUHN), A., i, 127.

$C_{21}H_{22}O_3$, from *o*-diethoxydiphenyltetrahydropyrone (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 440.

$C_{22}H_{20}O_2N_2$, from phenyl-*p*-anisidoacetonitrile and benzaldehyde (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and SCHEITZ), A., i, 128.

$C_{22}H_{20}O_3N_2$, from action of benzaldehyde on benzylideneaniline (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and BRUHN), A., i, 127.

Substance, $C_{22}H_{20}O_4Br_4$, obtained from *di*bromo-*p*-hydroxymesitylic bromide (AUWERS and ALLENDORFF), A., i, 33.

$C_{22}H_{29}ON_2$, from action of heat on the aniline salt of the phenylimide of methylhexenonepyruvic acid (LÉSER), A., i, 329.

$C_{22}H_{30}O_4$, from camphoroxalic acid and benzoic chloride (TINGLE), A., i, 445.

$C_{23}H_{19}O_{10}N$, from nitrobenzaldehyde and gallacetophenone (RUPE and LEONTÉEFF), A., i, 371.

$C_{23}H_{20}O_4$, from oxidation of *o*-tolylic carbonate and its acetyl derivative (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 296.

$C_{24}H_{19}N_5S_6$, from acetophenone and phenyldithiodiazolonehydrosulphamine (BUSCH and WOLFF), A. i, 951.

$C_{24}H_{21}O$, from menthenone and benzaldehyde (WALLACH), A., i, 533.

$C_{24}H_{24}O_2$, from eucarvone and benzaldehyde (WALLACH), A., i, 531.

$C_{24}H_{24}ON_2$, from cuminaldehyde and phenylanilinoacetonitrile (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and GERNGROSS), A., i, 127.

$C_{24}H_{26}O$, by reduction of $C_{24}H_{24}O$ (WALLACH), A., i, 533.

$C_{24}H_{26}O_2$, from carvenone and benzaldehyde (WALLACH), A., i, 533.

$C_{24}H_{28}O_2$, from benzaldehyde and tetrahydrocarvone (WALLACH), A., i, 532.

$C_{24}H_{36}O_8$, from hydrolysis of ouabain (ARNAUD), A., i, 70.

$C_{25}H_{44}O$, from oleo-resin of *Dacryodes hexandra*; and its acetyl and *tetra*-nitro-derivative (MORE), T., 719; P., **1899**, 150.

$C_{26}H_{18}O$, from *o*-phenylbenzaldehyde (FANTO), A., i, 367.

$C_{26}H_{19}N_3O_3$, from *o*-aminodiphenylamine and nitrobenzil (KEHRMANN and NATCHEFF), A., i, 81.

$C_{26}H_{20}O_4$, from benzoin and resorcinol (VON LIEBIG), A., i, 915.

$C_{26}H_{20}N_3Cl$, from benzil and *α-di*aminodiphenylamine, and acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and NATCHEFF), A., i, 81.

$C_{27}H_{25}O_2N_2Cl$, from *α*-naphthaquinonetetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, and lead peroxide (MÖHLAU), A., i, 62.

$C_{30}H_{23}N_7$, from action of nitrous acid on cyanacetophenonephenylhydrazone (SEIDEL), i, 139.

$C_{30}H_{26}O_2$, obtained from dibenzyl ketone (FORTEY), T., 872; P., **1899**, 182.

Substance, $C_{32}H_{26}O_2N_2$, from action of phenylcarbimide on β-benzoylpropionic acid (KLOBB), A., i, 511.
$C_{34}H_{24}O_5S_2$, from thioguaiacol (GATTERMANN and BAMBERG), A., i, 514.
$C_{38}H_{26}O_6$, and its hydrates from benzil and resorcinol (VON LIEBIG), A., i, 915.
$C_{38}H_{26}O_6+11H_2O$, from benzil and resorcinol (VON LIEBEG), A., i, 915.
$C_{40}H_{28}O_2N_2$, from flavinduline and deoxybenzoin (SACHS), A., i, 239.
$C_{40}H_{60}O_4$, from galbanic acid (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714.
$C_{44}H_{64}Cu_3$, from the action of acetylene on copper and on cuprous oxide (ERDMAN and KÖTHNER), A., i, 21.
$C_{53}H_{51}O_{20}$ or $C_{52}H_{51}O_{20}$, obtained from wormwood, and derivative (ADRIAN and TRILLAT), A., i, 301.
$C_{34}H_{98}O_2$, from reduction of fabianaresen (KUNZ-KRAUSE) A., i, 449.
Substances with labile atom-groupings, determination of structure of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 399.
Succinamic acid, methylic salt (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 870.
Succinamide, oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 509.
mercury compound of, constitution of, (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
*di*amino-, ureine of (GEISENHEIMER and ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 575.
Succinanilic acid (DUNLAP), A., i, 697.
Succinic acid, from malic acid by action of bacteria (EMMERLING), A., ii, 570.
from oxidation of β-aldehydepropionic acid (PERKIN and SPRANKLING), T., 16; P., **1898**, 112.
equilibrium in, formation of anhydride from (BANCROFT), A., ii, 411.
compound of, with sulphuric acid (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., ii, 672.
diureine of, and its ammonium and silver salts (GEISENHEIMER and ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 175.
Succinic acid, potassium salt, heat of formation of (MASSOL), A., ii, 80.
methylic and ethylic salts, diureines of, also methyldiureine of the latter (GEISENHEIMER and ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 575.
thymylic hydrogen and guaiacylic hydrogen salts (SCHRYVER), T., 664; P., **1899**, 121.
Succinic acid, amino-. See Aspartic acid.
bromo-, ethylic salt, synthesis of terebic acid from (BLAISE), A., i, 115.
and chloro-, optical isomerism of (WALDEN), A., ii, 393.
Succinic acid, chloro-, ethereal salts, specific rotations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 348, 352.
l-chloro- and *l*-bromo-, hydrolysis of, with different agents, optical inversion during; alkyloxy-derivatives of, optical behaviour of (WALDEN), A., ii, 538.
*di*chloro-, ethylic salt, from action of hypochlorous acid on ethylic fumarate (HENRY and ASCHMANN), A., i, 258.
Succinic acids, substituted, melting points of (SOLONINA), A., ii, 633.
solubility of (MASSOL and LAMOUROUX), A., i, 479.
iso-**Succinic acid** (*methylmalonic acid, ethanedicarboxylic acid*), and its dinitrile, from hydrolysis of *tri*cyanethane (HANTZSCH and OSSWALD), A., i, 406.
ethylic salt, action of ethylic bromisobutyrate on (BONE), P., **1899**, 5.
action of bromacetal on sodium derivative of (PERKIN and SPRANKLING), T., 18.
condensation of sodium derivative of, with ethylic bromopropionate and bromisobutyrate (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 849.
iso-**Succinic acid**, *di*bromo-, ethylic salt, from action of bromine on ethylic methylenemalonate (KOMPPA), A., i, 417.
cyanimino-. See Malonic acid, *di*cyano-.
Succinimide, formation of (MATHEWS), A., i, 56.
and its mercury and silver compounds, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395, 396.
action of methylic alcohol on (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 870.
Succinonitrile (*ethylenic cyanide*), equilibrium between sodium chloride, water, and (SNELL), A., ii, 408.
action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.
Succino-*p*-nitrobenzylamic acid, methylic salt, and **Succino-*p*-nitrobenzylimide**, and the action of methylic alcohol on it (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 870.
Succinylcamphoroxime (FRANKFORTER and MAYO), A., i, 713.
Sucrose (*saccharose, cane sugar*), production of (LIEBEN), A., ii, 45.
molecular refraction of (HALLWACHS), A., ii, 462.
influence of temperature on specific rotation of (WILEY), A., ii, 702.

Sucrose (*saccharose, cane sugar*), aqueous solutions of, molecular depression of vapour pressure of (DIETERICI), A., ii, 403.
depression of freezing point of water by (RAOULT), A., ii, 203.
contraction of aqueous solutions of, on dilution (WADE), T., 256, 270; P., **1899**, 8.
surface tension of aqueous solutions of (FORCH), A., ii, 641.
viscosity of undercooled (TAMMANN), A., ii, 272.
osmotic pressure of solutions of (PONSOT), A., ii, 204, 357.
velocity of inversion, and osmotic pressure of solutions of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 359.
inversion of, in aqueous alcohol (COHEN), A., ii, 275.
inversion of, by metallic salts (KAHLENBERG, DAVIS, and FOWLER), A., ii, 470.
inversion of, by neutral salts in presence of glucose (GEERLIGS), A., i, 101.
inversion of, by water, and the influence of platinum, palladium, iridium, copper, and silver on the action (RAŸMAN and ŠULC), A., i, 102.
velocity of hydrolysis of, by different acids (SIGMOND), A., ii, 146.
action of yeast enzymes on (KALANTHAR), A., i, 102.
antiseptic action of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 724.
changes in, during storage (JESSER; RYDLEWSKI), A., ii, 48.
cobalt derivatives of (HERZOG), A., ii, 818.
solubility of lime in solutions of (WEISBERG), A., ii, 748.
fate of, after injection into the circulation (PAVY), A., ii, 677.
in plants, function and distribution of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 570.
formation of dextrin and dextrose from by *Aspergillus niger* (TANRET), A., ii, 171.

Sucrose, detection and estimation of:—
detection of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 255.
detection of, in milk (CAYAUX), A., ii, 254; (DE KONINGH), A., ii, 707.
estimation of (LING), A., ii, 67.
estimation of, as osazones (LINTNER and KROBER), A., ii, 66.
estimation of, in chocolate (CARLES), A., ii, 67; (WOY), A., ii, 187.
estimation of, in fodders (FOERSTER), A., ii, 818.
estimation of, in presence of lactose (DOWZARD), T., 371; P., **1899**, 9.
estimation of, in molasses, &c. (LING and BAKER), A., ii, 67.
influence of, on estimation of pentosans (ANDRLÍK), A., ii, 817.
presence of unfermentable reducing substances in (GLENDINNING), A., ii, 187.

Sucrose. See also Agricultural chemistry.

Sugar, presence of a, in orange-peel (FLATAU and LABBÉ), A., ii, 445.
optically inactive, from hydrolysis of fabianaglucotannoid (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 448.
from albumin (MÜLLER and SEEMANN; BLUMENTHAL and MAYER), A., i, 968.
nature of the, in diabetic urine (PATEIN and DUFAU), A., ii, 375.
source of, in phloridzin glycosuria (KUMAGAWA and MIURA), A., ii, 776.
influence of experimental jaundice on the metabolism of (VON REUSZ), A., ii, 168.

Sugar-beet, estimation of quality of (SEMPOLOWSKI), A., ii, 389.

Sugar-cane. See Agricultural chemistry.

Sugar, "invert," estimation of, colorimetrically (SIDERSKY), A., ii, 254.
estimation of moisture in (THORNE and JEFFERS), A., ii, 51.

Sugars, cause of mutarotation of (LOWRY), T., 212; P., **1899**, 25.
subcutaneously injected, injurious action of large doses of (KÓSSA), A., ii, 504.
action of yeast-extract on (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 606.
fermentation of, by yeasts and moulds, and influence of nitrogenous matter thereon (DUBOURG), A., ii, 376.
fermentable, influence of, on glycogen formation in yeast-extract (CREMER), A., ii, 606.
brewing, analysis of (MORRIS), A., ii, 187.
diabetic, estimation of (LANDOLPH), A., ii, 186.
reducing and invertible, of maize stalks (ISTRATI and ŒTTINGER), A., ii, 506, 507.
estimation of, by iodine and Fehling's solution (SCHOOREL), A., ii, 617.
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's process (BRUHNS), A., ii, 254.
estimation of, by weighing the copper precipitates (MEILLÈRE and CHAPPELLE), A., ii, 616.

Sugars, estimation of glycerol in presence of (LABORDE), A., ii, 816.
estimation of, in meat and urine (POLENSKE), A., ii, 186.
estimation of, as osazones (LINTNER and KROBER), A., ii, 66.
Sugars. See also :—
Arabinose.
Cane-sugar (*sucrose*).
Dextrose.
Digitalose.
Digitoxose.
Formose.
Galactose.
Glucose (*dextrose*).
Hederose.
Hexose.
Invert-sugar.
Lactose.
Lævulose.
Maltose.
Mannose.
Melibiose.
Melicitose.
Melitriose (*raffinose*).
Morfose.
Raffinose.
iso-Saccharin.
Sucrose (*cane sugar*).
Trehalose.
Xylose.
Sulphacetic acid, from action of sulphuric acid on acetic acid (BAGNALL), T., 279.
o-**Sulphamidobenzoic acid**, methylic salt, formation of (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 870.
m- and *p*-**Sulphanilic acids**, action of, on tetramethyl*di*aminobenzhydrol (SUAIS), A., i, 59.
Sulph-hæmoglobin, preparation of, and action of acids on (HARNACK), A., i, 467.
Sulphates. See Sulphur.
Sulphines, identity of the four affinities of sulphur in (BRJUCHONENKO), A., i, 189.
Sulphides, and **Sulphites.** See under Sulphur.
o-**Sulphobenzaldehyde**-*m*-**nitrophenylhydrazone** (ROUGY), A., i, 753.
as-**Sulphobenzimide** (MATHEWS), A., i, 58.
o-**Sulphobenzoic acid**, and ammonium salt, melting points of (MATHEWS), A., i, 57.
Sulphocamphylic acid, oxidation of (PERKIN), T., 175; P., **1893**, 110.
Sulphocarbanilic acid (CAZENEUVE and MOREAU), A., i, 431.
Sulphocinchenine (*sulphocinchine*) (KOENIGS and HÖPPNER), A., i, 88.
Sulphomethyltriazancarboxylic acid, aminoimino-, ethylic salt and amide of (THIELE and OSBORNE), A., i, 413.
Sulphonal (*diethylsulphonedimethylmethane*; *iso*propylidenediethylsulphone), velocity of crystallisation of (BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 206.
amino-, and salts and nitroso-compound (POSNER), A., i, 604.
Sulphonalphthalamic acid, and potassium salt (POSNER), A., i, 604.
Sulphones :—
Benzenesulphonazide.
Benzenesulphonehydrazide.
Benzylidenebenzenesulphonehydrazide.
Benzylidenenaphthylsulphonehydrazide.
Dibenzenesulphonehydrazide.
Dimethoxydiphenyldisulphonehydroxylamine.
Di-naphthylsulphonehydrazide.
Diphenylenedisulphone.
iso-Diphenylenedisulphone.
Diphenylsulphone.
Diphthalimidosulphonal.
Ditolyldisulphone.
Ditolylenedisulphone.
Ethylacetonetriethyltrisulphone.
Methoxyaminopropanetriethyltrisulphone.
Naphthylpropylsulphone.
Naphthyl*iso*propylsulphone.
β-Naphthylsulphonazide.
Naphthylsulphonebutyric acids.
Naphthylsulphonehydrazide.
Phenylpropylsulphone.
Phenyl*iso*propylsulphone.
Phenylsulphonebutyric acid.
Phenylsulphone*iso*butyric acid.
Phenylsulphonesodioacetic acid.
Phenyltolyldisulphone.
Phenyltolylketosulphone.
Phthalimidosulphonal.
Propylidenebenzenesulphonehydrazide.
Propylidenenaphthylsulphonehydrazide.
Sulphonal.
Sulphonalphthalamic acid.
Toluenesulphonacetic acid.
Toluenesulphonacetoacetic acid.
Toluenesulphonomalonic acid.
Tolyl-*n*- and -*iso*propylsulphones.
Tolylsulphone-*n*- and -*iso*butyric acid.
Tolylsulphonephenylhydroxylamine.
Sulphonic acids, aliphatic (KOHLER), A., i, 19.
of the paraffins (WORSTALL), A., i, 18.

1-*p*-Sulphophenyl-4-aminopyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid. See Tartrazinogenic acid, amino-.

Sulphur (native) from Sardinia (MILLOSEVICH), A., ii, 492.
deposited by mineral water (KNETT), A., ii, 772.
hylotropic-isomeric forms of (SCHAUM), A., ii, 733.
insoluble, formation of, by heating sulphur (KÜSTER), A., ii, 90.
atomic weight of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 207.
molecular weight of, in carbon *di*sulphide (BARNES), A., ii, 415.
molecular weight of, in naphthalene and in phosphorus (GLOSS), A., ii, 415.
identity of the four affinities of, in sulphines (BRJUCHONENKO), A., i, 189.
spectrum of (GRAMONT), A., ii, 345.
vapour, colour of (HOWE and HAMNER), A., ii, 89.
effect of pressure on melting point and transition curves of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.
liquid, absorption of hydrogen sulphide by (DUHEM), A., ii, 740.
action of iodine on (PRUNIER), A., ii, 650.
combination of, with hydrogen (KONOWALOFF), A., ii, 415.
action of, on silver nitrate dissolved in benzonitrile (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
compounds in the urine under different conditions (HARNACK and KLEINE), A., ii, 375.

Sulphur chloride, action of, on hydrocarbons, in presence of aluminium-mercury couple (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 887; P., **1899**, 183.
oxychloride, Ogier's, a mixture (KNOLL), A., ii, 18.
hydride. See Hydrogen sulphide.
Sulphides, alkali, spark spectra of, (GRAMONT), A., ii, 345.
detection of sulphites, sulphates, and thiosulphates in presence of (BROWNING and HOWE), A., ii, 124.
estimation of, in presence of sulphites and thiosulphates (FELD), A., ii, 246.
Polysulphides, estimation of, in presence of sulphides and free sulphur (FELD), A., ii, 246.

Sulphur *di*oxide (*sulphurous anhydride*), liquid, specific gravity, coefficients of expansion and compressibility of; commercial, action of, on iron (LANGE), A., ii, 478.
compressibility of mixture of, with carbon *di*oxide (BERTHELOT and SACERDOTE), A., ii, 404.
action of, on ferric sulphate (ANTONY and MANASSE), A., ii, 753.
action of, on hydrazine (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 745.
combustion of mixtures of, with hydrogen (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 282, 283.
liquid, action of, on iron (HARPF; LANGE), A., ii, 594.

Sulphur acids:—
Sulphurous acid, action of, on metals (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
Sulphurous acid, detection and estimation of:—
detection of sulphides, sulphates, and thiosulpates in presence of (BROWNING and HOWE), A., ii, 124.
estimation of (FELD), A., ii, 246.
estimation of sulphur in (BOURGOUGNON), A., ii, 517.
estimation of, in presence of sulphur in the free state (FELD), A., ii, 247.
estimation of, in presence of sulphides and thiosulphates (FELD), A., ii, 246.
Sulphuric acid, from coal containing sulphur or pyrites (THÖRNER), A., ii, 746.
ions of, migration number of, and temperature coefficient of (STARCK), A., ii, 625.
heat of dilution of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 271.
solutions of, molecular depression of vapour pressure of (DIETERICI), A., ii, 403.
contraction of aqueous solutions of, on dilution (WADE), T., 256; P., **1899**, 8.
densities of solutions of (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 405.
absorption of water by, and hydrates of (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 360, 409.
action of some elements on (ADIE), P., **1899**, 132.
action of, on metals (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
action of nitric *per*oxide on (LUNGE and WEINTRAUB), A., ii, 479.
compounds of titanium *di*oxide with (BLONDEL), A., ii, 556.
Sulphates, alkali, spark spectra of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 345.

Sulphur acids :—
Sulphates, action of hydrochloric acid on (TUNNELL and SMITH), A., ii, 744.
normal, action of nitric acid on (TANRET), A., ii, 22.
reduction of, by bacteria (HARTLEY), A., ii, 437.
Sulphuric acid, detection and estimation of :—
detection of sulphides, sulphites, and thiosulphites in presence of (BROWNING and HOWE), A., ii, 124.
estimation of (MARBOUTIN and PÉCOUL), A., ii, 180 ; (ULSCH), A., ii, 802.
estimation of, in presence of iron (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 247; 611 ; (LUNGE), A., ii, 805.
estimation of combined (MARBOUTIN and MOLINIÉ), A., ii, 247, 518.
preparation of standard solutions of (MARSHALL), A., ii, 575.
titration of combined (REUTER), A., ii, 53.
separation of selenium from (JANNASCH and HEIMANN), A., ii, 60.
Pyrosulphuric acid, detection of (BARRAL), A., ii, 123.
estimation of (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 381.
per-**Sulphuric acid**, and HSO_4 ions, formation of (STARCK), A., ii, 625.
per-**Sulphates**, valuation of (MONDOLFO), A., ii, 805.
Thiosulphates, action of, on iodates (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 248.
detection of sulphides, sulphates, and sulphites in presence of (BROWNING and HOWE), A., ii, 124.
estimation of, in presence of sulphides and sulphites (FELD), A., ii, 246.
Sulphur, detection and estimation of :—
detection of, in organic compounds (RAIKOW), A., ii, 123.
estimation of, in coal (HEATH), A., ii, 52 ; (ANTONY and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 517.
estimation of, in gases (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 35.
estimation of, in cast-iron and steel, volumetrically (THILL), A., ii, 693.
estimation of, in substances rich in iron (MEINEKE), A., ii, 693.
estimation of, in iron, pyrites, slags, coal, coke, asphalt, rubber, &c. (HERTING), A., ii, 804.
estimation of, in iron ores (MEINEKE), A., ii, 518.
estimation of, in liver of sulphur BARTHE), A., ii, 329.
Sulphur, estimation of :—
estimation of, in organic substances (LONGHI), A., ii, 328.
estimation of, in petroleum (FILITI), A., ii, 575.
estimation of, in plants (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 330.
estimation of, in pyrites (HEIDENREICH), A., ii, 517.
estimation of sulphides, sulphites, and thiosulphates in presence of (FELD), A., ii, 246.
estimation of, in sulphites (BOURGOUGNON), A., ii, 517.
estimation of, in crude sulphur (FUCHS), A., ii, 329.
Sulphur-bacteria (HARTLEY), A., ii, 437.
"**Sulphureins**" (SISLEY), A., i, 289.
Sulphuretted hydrogen. See Hydrogen sulphide under Hydrogen.
μ-**Sulphydro-β-methyl-α-ethylthiazoline** (*mercaptomethylethylthiazoline*), from action of carbon disulphide on 3-bromo-2-aminopentane hydrobromide (JÄNECKE), A., i, 477.
Superphosphates. See Agricultural chemistry.
Suprarenal capsules, comparative physiology of (VINCENT), A., ii, 41.
secretion of the (DREYER), A., ii, 231.
nature of active substance in the (VON FÜRTH), A., ii, 115.
xanthine bases in the (OKERBLOM), A., ii, 778.
Suprarenal extract, action of, on the heart (WALLACE and MOGK), A., ii, 310.
effect of, when given by the mouth (GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 441.
Surface tension of aqueous solutions, molecular depression or elevation of (FORCH), A., ii, 640.
of solutions of alkali chlorides (LINEBARGER), A., ii, 469.
Sweet orange, oil of. See Portugal, oil of.
l-**Sylvestrene**, presence of, in essential oil of oleo-resin from *Dacryodes hexandra* (MORE), T., 718 ; P., **1899**, 150.
Sympathetic ganglia, physiological action of extracts of (CLEGHORN), A., ii, 569.
Symplesite from Sicily (LA VALLE), A., ii, 495.
Széchenyiite from Burma (KRENNER), A., ii, 673.

T.

Tachylyte from Antarctic regions (PRIOR), A., ii, 436.

Tachylyte from the North Atlantic (TERMIER), A., ii, 436, 501.
Tænite, carbon in (COHEN), A., ii, 674.
Taka-diastase, the activity of, and estimation of starch by (STONE and WRIGHT), A., i, 95.
d-**Talitol**, condensation of benzaldehyde with (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.
Tallow, rancidity of (SCALA), A., i, 478.
detection of, in cacao butter (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 712.
iodine absorption of (SMETHAM), A., ii, 710.
Tannic acid (WALDEN), A., i, 212.
Tannin, amount of, in heather (PERKIN and NEWBURY), T., 838; P., **1899**, 179.
in oaks, formation of, and relation to starch (MER), A., ii, 607.
colloidal nature of (KRAFFT), A., ii, 473.
specific rotation of aqueous, alcoholic, or acetic acid solution of (FLAWITZKY), A., i, 805.
action of sodium on, in alcohol (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 200.
detection of (SEYDA; TODESCHINI), A., ii, 341.
estimation of (VIGNON), A., ii, 135.
Tannins, reactions and classification of (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 762.
Tanning liquors, estimation of acidity of (PAESSLER and SPANJER), A., ii, 618.
Tanning materials, examination of (PROCTOR and PARKER), A., ii, 75.
Tantalum:—
per-**Tantalic acid**, preparation of (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 491.
d-**Tartaric acid**, electric conductivity of solutions of, at high pressures (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 138.
influence of magnetic field on (WRIGHT and KREIDER), A., ii, 265.
solutions, specific rotation of (WENDELL), A., ii, 199.
lævorotation of, in concentrated solution (LEPESCHKIN), A., i, 576.
action of alkalis on (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 283.
action of, on metallic iron (ULSCH), A., i, 868.
detection of, in presence of oxalic acid (FRESENIUS), A., ii, 257.
estimation of (MOSZCZEWSKI), A., ii, 69; (KULISCH, KOHLMANN, and HÖPPNER), A., ii, 340.
estimation of, in argols (ECKSTEIN; SCHÄFER), A., ii, 70.
Tartaric acid, mono-alkali salts, action of titanic and stannic oxides on (HENDERSON, ORR, and WHITEHEAD), T., 554; P., **1899**, 108.
calcium salt, solubility of (ENELL), A., ii, 706.
complex copper salts, with sodium, potassium, and ammonium (BULLNHEIMER and SEITZ), A., i, 868.
potassium hydrogen salt, estimation of, in wines (MAGNIER DE LA SOURCE), A., ii, 70; (JAY), A., ii, 133.
rubidium salt, dissociation of (RIMBACH), A., ii, 345.
silver salt, action of *iso*propylic iodide on (PURDIE and PITKEATHLY), T., 156; P., **1899**, 6.
sodium salt, electric conductivity of solutions of, at high pressure (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 138.
sodium ammonium, sodium potassium, and potassium hydrogen salts, specific rotations of, and separation of, from *l*- and racemic forms (KIPPING and POPE), T., 38; P., **1898**, 220.
ethereal salts, densities, molecular volumes and specific rotations of (FRANKLAND), T., 349, 361.
p-aminophenylic hydrogen salt (HINSBERG), A., i, 496.
*iso*diphenylhydroxyethylamine, *l*- and *d*-, salts (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 882.
ethylic salt, action of ethylic iodide on, in presence of silver oxide (PURDIE and PITKEATHLY), T., 158; P., **1899**, 6.
strychnine salts, specific gravity, rotation formulæ and conversion temperature of (LADENBURG and DOCTOR), A., i, 310.
Racemic acid, solubility of, in water, effect of tartaric acid on (LADENBURG), T., 466; P., **1889**, 73.
potassium salt, racemic transformation of (VAN'T HOFF and MÜLLER), A., i, 483.
sodium potassium and potassium hydrogen salts, separation of, from *d*-tartrates (KIPPING and POPE), T., 42; P., **1898**, 220.
l-**Tartaric acid**, sodium ammonium salt, separation of, from *d*-form (KIPPING and POPE), T., 38; P., **1898**, 200.
Tartaric acids, *d*- and *l*-, sodium ammonium salts, solubility of mixtures of, in water (LADENBURG), T., 467; P., **1899**, 73.

Tartaric acids, *d*-, *l*-, and *i*-, melting point curves of mixtures of optically isomeric forms of, and of methylic salts (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 726.
Tartaryl anilide, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-toluidides, specific rotations of (GUYE and BABEL), A., ii, 719.
Tartrazinogenic acid, amino- (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 638.
Taste in relation to chemical constitution (STERNBERG), A., ii, 772.
of salts (HÖBER and KIESOW), A., ii, 206.
Taurocholic acid, detection of (VITALI), A., ii, 342; (GNEZDA), A., ii, 715.
Tautocinchonine (SKRAUP), A., i, 960.
Tautomeric compounds, solidification of mixtures of (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 355.
Tautomerism (KNORR), A., i, 673.
absorption spectra of isatin and carbostyril and alkyl derivatives in relation to (HARTLEY and DOBBIE), T., 640; P., **1899**, 47.
Tea, estimation of caffeine in (GADAMER), A., ii, 390.
Teeth, estimation of fluorine in (HEMPEL and SCHEFFLER), A., ii, 380.
Tellurium, preparation of (LENHER), A., ii, 478.
atomic weight of, and position in periodic system (WILDE), A., ii, 148.
spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 199.
compounds (METZNER), A., ii, 364.
Tellurates, action of hydrochloric acid on (TUNNELL and SMITH), A., ii, 744.
separation of palladium and selenium from (JANNASCH and MÜLLER), A., ii, 60.
separation of sulphuric and phosphoric acids from (JANNASCH and HEIMANN), A., ii, 60.
Tellurium ores, assay of (FULTON), A., ii, 63.
Temperature. See under Thermochemistry.
Tennantite from British Columbia (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 110.
Tephrite from Rhön Mountains (SEYFRIED), A., ii, 162.
Teraconic acid (*dimethylitaconic acid*), and its anhydride; also its reduction (FITTIG and KRAFFT), A., i, 334.
and its identity with dimethylitaconic acid (SEMENOFF), A., i, 793.
Terbium in monazite sands (URBAIN), A., ii, 28.
metals in didymium from monazite sands (URBAIN), A., ii, 425.
Terebenthene, absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
Terebic acid, from *cis*- and *trans*-caronic acids (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 59.
synthesis of (LAWRENCE), T., 531; P., **1899**, 105; (BLAISE), A., i, 115, 419.
ethylic salt, action of sodium ethoxide on (FITTIG and KRAFFT), A., i, 334.
iso-**Terebic acid** (*dimethylisoparaconic acid*), and the action of baryta on it (FITTIG and PETKOW), A., i, 335.
bromo-, and the action of alkalis on it (FITTIG and PETKOW), A., i, 335.
iso-**Terebilenic acid** (FITTIG and PETKOW), A., i, 335.
Terephthalic acid (*p-phthalic acid*), synthesis of, by action of soda on β-aldehydopropionic acid (PERKIN and STRANKLING) T., 18.
formation of (VERLEY), A., i, 425; (COLLET), A., i, 434; (WEILER), A., i, 491.
aniline salt, nitro-, and 2 : 5-*di*chloro- (GRAEBE and BUENZOD), A., i, 763.
Terpene, $C_{10}H_{16}$, from pinene dibromide. See Tricyclene.
Terpenes, in lemon grass oil (TIEMANN), A., i, 623.
action of, on photographic plates (RUSSELL), A., ii, 720.
Terpene series, cryoscopic researches in (BILTZ), A., i, 297.
Δ^4-Terpene-3-one, crystalline substance from (HOBBS), A., i, 767.
Terpenylic acid, from *l*-terpineol (GODLEWSKY), A., i, 920.
synthesis of (LAWRENCE), T., 531; P., 105.
Terpinene, from *l*-linalool (STEPHAN), A., i, 68.
in oil of *Origanum majorana* (BILTZ), A., i, 535.
Terpineol, in cardamoms oil (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
in oil of *Origanum majorana* (BILTZ), A., i, 535.
behaviour of, towards sodium acetate and acetic anhydride (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 64.
d-**Terpineol**, from *l*-linalool (STEPHAN), A., i, 68.
l-**Terpineol**, from *d*-linalool (STEPHAN), A., i, 68.
oxidation of (GODLEWSKY), A., i, 920.
Tetracetohydrazide (CUNEO), A., i, 9; (STOLLE), A., i, 413.
Tetracetoxydinaphthylmethane (MEYER and CONZETTI), A., i, 764.
Tetracetoxynaphthalene (ZINCKE and OSSENBECK), A., i, 765.

Tetracetylcitryltriphenylhydrazide (Manuelli and de Righi), A., i, 885.
Tetracetyllariciresinol (Bamberger and Landsiedl), A., i, 929.
Tetracetylluteolin (Perkin and Newbury), T., 831; P., **1899**, 179.
Tetracetylmorin (Perkin), T., 448; P., **1899**, 66.
Tetracetylmucic acid, from action of acetic anhydride on mucic acid in presence of sulphuric acid (Skraup), A., i, 112.
Tetracetylquercetin (Perkin), T., 449; P., **1899**, 67.
Tetra-aspartic acid, action of sodium nitrite on (Schiff and Sevieri), A., i, 674.
tri- and tetra-phenylhydrazides, di-, tri-, and tetra-anilides, and phenyltetranilide of (Schiff), A., i, 195.
Tetrabenzoylnataloin (Léger), A., i, 821.
Tetrabenzoyloxydioxy-ββ′-dipyridyl (Sell and Jackson), T., 515; P., **1899**, 98.
Tetrabenzyl-ββ-*di*aminodinaphthylmethane (Morgan), P., **1899**, 10.
Tetraethyl-ββ-*di*aminodinaphthylmethane (Morgan), P., **1899**, 10.
Tetraethyl-*m*-aminodiphenolsaccharein, its salts and acetyl derivative (Monnet and Kœtschet), A., i, 213.
Tetraethyl*di*aminodi-*o*-tolylmethane (Friedländer), A., i, 350.
Tetraethylammonium lead iodide (Mosnier), A., ii, 222.
Tetraethylphenol (Jannasch and Rathjen), A., i, 878.
Tetraethylthiuram *di*sulphide, electrolytic preparation of (Schall and Kraszler), A., i, 414.
Tetrahedrite from Austria (John and Eichleiter), A., ii, 493.
Tetrahydrocornicularolactone. See αδ-Diphenyl-αγ-pentanolide.
Tetrahydrodicampherylic acid, silver salt (Perkin), T., 184; P., **1893**, 110.
Tetrahydro*iso*lauronic acid (Blanc), A., i, 927.
Tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine, from α-ketotetrahydronaphthaleneoxime (Kipping and Hill), T., 152; P., **1899**, 5.
d-ac-**Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine**, *d*-α-bromocamphorsulphonate, *d*-camphorsulphonate (Pope), P., **1899**, 170.
Tetrahydro-β-oxazole, diketones of (Lambling), A., i, 85.
r-**Tetrahydropapaverine**, crystallisation and resolution of; its tartrate and nitrosamine (Goldschmiedt) A., i, 86.
Tetrahydropapaveroline, and hydriodide and hydrochloride (Goldschmiedt), A., i, 87.
d-**Tetrahydroquinaldine**, preparation of, and *d*-camphorsulphonate and hydrochloride, fractional crystallisation of (Pope and Peachey), T., 1078; P., **1899**, 199.
l-**Tetrahydroquinaldine**, preparation of, from the externally compensated hydrochloride, and salts; density and specific and molecular rotation of (Pope and Peachey), T., 1069; P., **1899**, 199.
Tetrahydroquinaldines, *l*- and *i*-, density, refraction and rotation of, and influence of solvent on (Pope and Peachey), T., 1113; P., **1899**, 201.
l- and *r*-, melting points of, and of mixtures, and of benzoyl derivatives (Pope and Peachey), T., 1092.
Tetrahydroquinoline, 4-nitro-, 4-nitro-1′-nitroso-, 2-nitro-1′-nitroso-, 2-nitro- (Stoermer and Dragendorff), A., i, 45.
Tetrahydroquinolineurethane, phenylic and naphthylic salts and chloro-derivative (Cazeneuve and Moureau), A., i, 305.
Tetrahydrotolualloxazine, and its hydrochloride (Kühling), A., i, 722.
Δ²-Tetrahydro-*o*-toluic acid (*methylcyclohexenecarboxylic acid*) (Sernoff), A., i, 584.
Tetrahydro-*p*-toluquinaldine, *l*- and *d*-, and hydrochlorides, rotatory power of, and *r*-, and its hydrochloride; crystalline forms of (Pope and Rich), T., 1093; P., **1899**, 200.
α-, β-, γ-, and Δ⁴-Tetrahydrouvitic acids (Wolff and Heip), A., i, 515.
2 : 4 : 2′ : 4′-Tetrahydroxybenzophenone (Meyer and Conzetti), A., i, 763.
Tetrahydroxydinaphthylmethane, tetracetyl derivative of (Meyer and Conzetti), A., i, 764.
2 : 3 : 2′ : 3′-Tetrahydroxy-6 : 6′-dioxy-5 : 5′-dipyridyl, and its tetrabenzoyl derivative (Sell and Jackson), T., 515; P., **1899**, 98.
Tetrahydro-xylic acid. See Dimethyl-*cyclo*hexenecarboxylic acid.
Tetrahydroxynaphthalene, tetracetyl derivative (Zincke and Ossenbeck), A., i, 765.
1 : 4 : 3′ : 4′-Tetrahydroxynaphthalene-diphenylmethane (Möhlau and Klopfer), A., i, 913.
Tetraketohydronaphthalene, dioxime (Zincke and Ossenbeck), A., i, 765.

Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzhydrol, action of *p*- and *m*-sulphanilic acids on (SUAIS), A., i, 58.
Tetramethyl-ββ-*di*aminodinaphthylmethane (MORGAN), P., **1899**, 10.
Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylethane, salts, alkylhaloid-, and *di*nitro-, *tri*bromo- and *tri*iodo-derivatives of (TRILLAT), A., i, 817.
***as*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylethane**, and its platinochloride (TRILLAT), A., i, 615.
Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane (WEINMANN), A., i, 204.
Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane-dimethylaminohydroxyphenoxazone-carboxylic acid, hydrochloride of (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A,, i, 914.
Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane-dimethyl-naphthaphenoxazimium and **-hydroxynaphthaphenoxazimium** chloride hydrochlorides (MÖHLAU and KLOPFER), A., i, 914.
Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylthioketone (WEINMANN), A., i, 204.
Tetramethyl*di*aminotriphenylcarbinol, *p*-nitro-, and its picrate (WEDEKIND and GONSWA), A., i, 806.
Tetramethylammonium lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
*per*chromate (WIEDE), A., i, 244.
Tetramethylbenzidine (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 682.
hydrochloride methochloride (PINNOW), A., i, 588.
αα-Tetramethylbutane, **ββ-*di*imino-**. See Diacetylacetone, *di*cyano-.
s-Tetramethyldibenzyl (MORITZ and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 910.
3 : 5 : 3′ : 5′-Tetramethyl-*p*-dihydroxystilbene, 2 : 6 : 2′ : 6′-*tetra*bromo-, and its diacetate (AUWERS and ALLENDORFF), A., i, 33.
2 : 2′ : 6 : 6′-Tetramethyldipyridyl, and salts (HUTH), A., i, 934.
Tetramethylene (cyclo*butane*), cyano- (CARPENTER and PERKIN), T., 932.
Tetramethylenecarboxylic acid. See *cyclo*-Butanecarboxylic acid.
Tetramethylenediamine (*putrescine*), formation of, from ornithine ; also its dibenzoyl derivative (ELLINGER), A., i, 186.
Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid. See *cyclo*-Butanedicarboxylic acid.
Tetramethylenedi-*o*-phenylenediamine (FISCHER), A., i, 353.
Tetramethylene-1 : 3-disulphide (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 580.
1 : 3-Tetramethylenedisulphone, and 2 : 2-*di*bromo-derivative (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 580.
Tetramethylethylene. See Hexylene.
Tetramethylethylenic bromide. See Hexylenic bromide.
Tetramethylhæmatoxylin and its oxidation derivatives (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.
Tetramethylhæmatoxylone and its acetyl derivative (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 28.
Tetramethylindigo, preparation of (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 891.
Tetramethylmethane. See Pentane.
2 : 6 : 11 : 15-Tetramethyl-2 : 6 : 10 : 14-octodecatetrene-8 : 9-diol (VERLEY), A., i, 768.
Tetramethylphloroglucinol, preparation of, and *mono*methylic ether (REISCH), A., i, 803, 804.
2 : 2 : 6 : 6-Tetramethylpiperidine, 4-bromo-, 1 : 4-*di*bromo-, 3 : 4-*di*bromo-, 1-bromo-4-iodo-, and 4-iodo- (SAMTLEBEN), A., i, 542.
Tetramethylpyrazine, formation of (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 845.
α-Tetramethylpyrrolidine-β-carboxylamide, salts, and nitroso-derivative (PAULY and ROSSBACH), A., i, 774.
α-Tetramethylpyrroline-β-carboxylic acid, and its methylic and ethylic salts, amide and methylamide (PAULY and ROSSBACH), A., i, 774.
2 : 2 : 6 : 6-Tetramethyl-Δ³-tetrahydropyridine hydrobromide, *per*bromide of (SAMTLEBEN), A., i, 542.
Tetramethylthioaniline, and its hydrochloride (WEINMANN), A., i, 204.
Tetranthera citrata (*Litsæa citrata*), the alkaloid of (FILIPPO), A., i, 312.
1 : 2 : 4 : 5-Tetraphenylbenzene (WISLICENUS and LEHMANN), A., i, 59.
Tetraphenylbutane (COHN), A., i, 296.
Tetraphenyldimethylenetetrazine (BISCHOFF), A., i, 279.
Tetraphenylerythritol. See Benzoinpinacone.
Tetraphenylmethane (GOMBERG), A., i, 155.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentadiene, and its *di*bromo-compound (WISLICENUS and CARPENTER), A.. i, 60.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentane (WISLICENUS and CARPENTER), A., i, 60.
1 : 2 : 3 : 5-Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentane-1 : 2-diol (WISLICENUS and CARPENTER), A., i, 60.
Tetraphenyl-*o*-phenylenediamine (HAUESSERMANN and BAUER), A., i, 685.
α- and **β-Tetraphenylphenylenediamines**, and their nitro-derivatives (HAUESSERMANN and BAUER), A., i, 684.

Tetraphenylphosphorketobetaine, and its salts (MICHAELIS and KÖHLER), A., i, 596.
2 : 3 : 5 : 6-Tetraphenylpyridine (WISLICENUS and CARPENTER), A., i, 60.
Tetraphenylurea, formation of (DIXON), T., 401.
Tetrazodianisyl, sulphate and chloride (STARKE), A., i, 589.
Tetrazodianisylsulphonic acid, sodium salt (STARKE), A., i, 589.
4 : 4′-Tetrazodiphenyl-3 : 3′-dicarboxylic acid (BÜLOW and VON REDEN), A., i, 150.
Tetrazolecarboxylic acid, and amide (THIELE), A., i, 171.
Tetrazoline. See Dihydrotetrazine.
Tetric acid (*acrylacetic acid*), constitution of; also its methylic salt (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 114.
Tetruret, from action of ammonia on allophanazide (THIELE and UHLFELDER), A., i, 118.
Thalénite from Sweden (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 765.
Thalite from Lake Superior (WINCHELL), A., ii, 765.
Thallium in marcasite from Poland (ANTIPOFF), A., ii, 667.
cathodes, pulverisation of, during electrolysis (BREDIG and HABER), A., ii, 78.
action of hydrogen sulphide on, in acid solution (LOCZKA), A., ii, 100.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
Thallium azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
chloride, and potassium nitrate, solubility of mixtures of (NOYES), A., ii, 10.
lead copper, lead nickel, lead iron, copper barium, and nickel barium nitrites (PRZIBYLLA), A., ii, 223.
*per*sulphate (FOSTER and SMITH), A., ii, 747.
arsenic sulphide (LOCZKA), A., ii, 100.
Thallœdema candidum, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 384.
Thamnolic acid from *Thamnolia vermicularis* (HESSE), A., i, 381.
Thaumasite from Skottvång, Sweden (BÄCKSTRÖM), A., ii, 36.
Thebaine, derivatives of (FREUND), A., i, 307.
heat of combustion and formation of, and of combination with hydrochloric acid (LEROY), A., ii, 631.
detection of (MELZER), A., ii, 193.
Thebenine (FREUND), A., i, 308.
ethylic ether. See Ethebenine.
methylic ether. See Methebenine.
propylic ether. See Prothebenine.
Theobromine, homologues of (BRUNNER), A., i, 306.
estimation of (BRUNNER and LEINS), A., ii, 261.
separation of caffeine from (BRUNNER and LEINS), A., ii, 261.
THERMOCHEMISTRY:—
Thermochemistry of the nascent state (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
Thermochemical researches on chloro-derivatives of the acetic, benzoic, and salicylic series (RIVALS), A., ii, 204.
of hydrocyanic acid and cyanides (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 737.
Heat absorbed in hydrolysis of undissociated chlorine (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 737.
energy and entropy (WIEDEBURG), A., ii, 545.
mechanical equivalent of, and specific heats of gases (LEDUC), A., ii, 725.
Entropy, change of, in dissociation of ammonium double chlorides (MATIGNON), A., ii, 273.
of water and steam (STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 271.
Thermal properties of *n*-pentane (ROSE-INNES and YOUNG), A., ii, 587.
Temperature, constant, apparatus for (CADY), A., ii, 139; (RIJN), A., ii, 362.
normal room, proposal for (MEYERHOFFER and SAUNDERS), A., ii, 7.
influence of, on chemical equilibrium (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 637.
influence of, on refractive index of solutions of hydrochloric acid and alkali chlorides (CONROY), A., ii, 717.
variations of, in the human body (PEMBREY and NICOL), A., ii, 163.
of the horse (WOODHEAD), A., ii, 309.
of the mouth after exercise (PEMBREY), A., ii, 309.
action of, in the dwarfing of plants (BONNIER), A., ii, 686.
action of, on respiration and assimilation (PALLADIN), A., ii, 686.
Temperature coefficient of dielectric constant of alcohols (ABEGG and SEITZ), A., ii, 623.
of E.M.F. of cell Pb | $PbCl_2$ | Cl, (WEBER), A., ii, 724.
of equilibrium constant for solutions of chlorine in water (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 737.

THERMOCHEMISTRY:—*Heat of formation* = *f.* ; *of transformation* = *t* ; *of decomposition* = *d.* ; *of combination* = *cb.* ; *of combustion* = *c.* ; *of neutralisation* = *n.*

Critical temperature of hydrogen and nitrogen (DEWAR), A., ii, 741.
and pressure of *iso*pentane (YOUNG), A., ii, 633.
Critical constants and molecular weight, relation between (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 404.
of mixtures of ethane with alcohols and water, and of carbon *di*oxide with water (KUENEN and ROBSON), A., ii, 356.
of hexamethylene (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 880; P., **1899**, 182.
Critical point of *p*-azoxyphenetoil and *p*-azoxyanisoil (HULETT), A., ii, 468.
Transition temperatures, effect of pressure on (TAMMANN), A., ii, 635.
of *p*-azoxyanisoil, and influence of benzophenone on (SCHENCK and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 637.
of boracite (MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 729.
of hydrates of ferrous potassium sulphate (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 753.
of some salts (RICHARDS and BRIGGS), A., ii, 355.
Thermometers, variation of zero point of (MARCHIS), A., ii, 545.
Thermal expansion of liquid sulphur *di*oxide (LANGE), A., ii, 478.
Heat conductivity of liquids (AUBEL), A., ii, 354.
of various kinds of glass (WINKELMANN), A., ii, 399.
Heats, specific, of gases, and mechanical equivalent of heat (LEDUC), A., ii, 725.
of some organic liquids (LUGININ), A., ii, 269, 354.
and velocity of crystallisation of benzophenone, betol and apiole (TAMMANN), A., ii, 549.
ratio of, for ethane, propane, and *iso*butane (DANIEL and PIERRON), A., ii, 725.
ratio of, for nitrogen *per*oxide (POCHETTINO), A., ii, 729.
Latent heat, molecular, of iodine, solid or liquid (DEWAR), P., **1898**, 243.
and total heats of water and steam (STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 270.
Latent heat of fusion, influence of temperature or pressure on (TAMMANN), A., ii, 399.
molecular, of α- and β-benzaldoxime (CAMERON), A., ii, 411.
Latent heat of fusion and velocity of crystallisation of benzophenone, betol and apiole (TAMMANN), A., ii, 549.
of chloral hydrate (POPE), T., 455.
of diphenylamine and naphthylamine (STILLMANN and SWAIN), A., ii, 728.
of lead chloride, lead bromide, silver chloride, cadmium chloride, and bromide (WEBER), A., ii, 724.
of *p*-toluidine, benzene and camphor, influence of pressure on (HULETT), A., ii, 469.
of water, diethylamine and silver iodide at low temperatures (TAMMANN), A., ii, 635, 636.
molecular, of zinc, lead and silver halogen salts (CZEPINSKI), A., ii, 268, 269.
Latent heat of vaporisation of hydriodic acid (COTTRELL), A., ii, 401.
of cadmium (WEBER), A., ii, 725.
of some organic liquids (LUGININ), A., ii, 269, 354.
of zinc and cadmium (SUTHERLAND), A., ii, 7.
Heat of amalgamation of zinc or cadmium (RICHARDS and LEWIS), A., ii, 267.
Heat of hydration of liquid ammonia (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 727.
of ethylenediamine (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 727.
Heat of neutralisation of strong bases and acids, and electrolytic dissociation (VAUBEL), A., ii, 727.
Heat of oxidation of salicylaldehyde to salicylic acid, and of *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde to *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid (DELÉPINE and RIVALS), A., ii, 727.
Heat of transition of *p*-azoxyanisoil, *p*-azoxyphenetoil, and cholesterylic benzoate, from crystalline-liquid to isotropic form (HULETT), A., ii, 468.
Thermochemical data for aldehyde-ammonia with dilute sulphuric acid (*cb.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., i, 109.
for interaction of aldehydes with ammonia and with pyridine and quinoline bases (*f.*), (DELÉPINE), A., i, 186.
for aluminium (*c.*), iron (*c.*), and calcium (*c.*) (DITTE), A., ii, 426.
for aluminium bromide (*f.*) (BÉKÉTOFF), A., ii, 726.

THERMOCHEMISTRY :—*Heat of formation* = *f.* ; *of transformation* = *t.* ; *of decomposition* = *d.* ; *of combination* = *cb.* ; *of combustion* = *c.* ; *of neutralisation* = *n.*

Thermochemical data for ammonio-silver nitrate (*f.*, *d.*), and of ammonio-silver oxide (*f.*, *n.*) (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 748.

for *iso*amylmalonic acid (*n.*) ; and with solid potash (*cb.*) (MASSOL), A , ii, 143.

for azelaic acid (*n.* and *f.*) (MASSOL), A., ii, 353.

for butylmalonic acid potassium salt (*f.*) (MASSOL), A., ii, 547.

for calcium oxide (*f.*), calcium hydroxide (*f.*), and lithium and magnesium oxides (*f.*) (MOISSAN), A., ii, 352.

for catechol sodium salts (*f.*), and phenol sodium salt (*f.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 589.

for cholic acid (*c.*, *f.*), amygdalin (*c.*, *f.*), conicine (*c.*, *f.*, *n.*), ethylenediamine (*f.*, *n.*), its hydrate (*f.*) and dihydrochloride (*f.*) (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 726.

for chromomonacetic acid (*n.*) and chromodiacetic acid (*n.*) (RECOURA), A., ii, 662, 663.

for codeine, thebaine, papaverine and narcotine (*c.*, *f.*, and *n.*), and of their hydrochlorides (*cb.*) (LEROY), A., ii, 631.

for cyanic acid (*f.*), and carbamide (*f.*) (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 142.

for dicyanodiamide (*c.*, *f.*), cyanuramide (*c.*, *f.*), cyanomethine (*c.*, *f.*), and cyanethine (*c.*, *f.*) (LEMOULT), A., ii, 546.

for fergusonite (*d.*) (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 35.

for hexamethylenetetramine (*f.*) (DELÉPINE), A., i, 186.

for hydriodic acid (*f.*) (COTTRELL), A., ii, 401.

for hydrogen and oxygen (*cb.*) (PLATNER), A., ii, 628.

for lithium carbide (*f.*) (GUNTZ), A., ii, 24.

for lithium chlorides, ammoniacal (*f.*) (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 96.

for compounds of lithium chloride and methylamine (*f.*) (BONNEFOI), A., i, 185.

for metaformaldehyde (*f.*), and paraformaldehyde (*f.*) (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 142.

for morphine (*n.*) (LEROY), A., ii, 632.

Thermochemical data for morphine (*f.*, *c.*, *n.*), its hydrate (*c.*, *n.*), and hydrochloride (*f.*), and *iso*quinoline and *p*-toluidine hydrochlorides (*f.*) (LEROY), A., ii, 465, 466.

for nitro- and *di*nitro-mesitylene (*c.*) (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 874.

for some organic compounds (*c.* and *f.*) (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400 ; (*c.*) (ZOUBOFF), A., ii, 589.

for potassium silver cyanide and potassium zinc cyanide (*d.*) (BERTHELOT), A., i, 846.

for action of potassium cyanide on zinc cyanide, or zinc sulphide, and of hydrogen sulphide on zinc potassium cyanide (*t.*) (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 422.

for potassium suberate (*f.*), potassium hydrogen suberate (*f.*), and potassium sebate (*f.*), oxalate (*f.*), malonate (*f.*), succinate (*f.*), and glutarate (*f.*) (MASSOL), A., ii, 80.

for propylmalonic acid (*n.*), and its potassium salt (*f.*), and potassium ethylmalonate (*f.*) (MASSOL), A., ii, 204.

for salicylic acid (*c.*, *f.*), salicylaldehyde (*c.*, *f.*), *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde (*c.*, *f.*), and salicylhydramide (*c.*, *f.*) (DELÉPINE and RIVALS), A., ii, 727.

for silicon (*c.*) (CAMPBELL and HARTMAN), A., ii, 29.

for silver acetylide, and its compounds with silver nitrate, sulphate, chloride, and iodide (*f.*) (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., i, 841.

for silver amalgam (*f.*) (OGG), A., ii, 15.

for sodium with water and hydrogen sulphide (*cb.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 589.

for sodium *per*carbonate (*d.*), and sodium carbonate (*d.*) (TANATAR), A., ii, 482.

for sodium hydroxybenzoates (*f.*) (MASSOL), A., ii, 353.

for sodium oxide (*f.*), and potassium oxide (*f.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 588.

for sodium *sub*oxide (*f.*), and *per*oxide (*f.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 141.

for trimetaphosphoric acid (*n.*), (TANATAR), A., ii, 417.

for zinc, lead, and silver halogen salts (*f.*), (CZEPINSKI), A., ii, 268.

THERMOCHEMISTRY :—
Heat of solution (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 545.
calculation of (PLATNER), A., ii, 628.
of ammonio-silver nitrate, or oxide (BERTHELOT and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 748.
of *iso*amylmalonic acid, and of its potassium salt (MASSOL), A., ii, 143.
of bromal hydrate (POPE), T., 460.
of butylmalonic acid and its potassium salt (MASSOL), A., ii, 547.
of calcium oxide in hydrochloric acid (GAUTIER), A., ii, 400.
of undissociated chlorine (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 737.
of codeine, and of codeine, thebaine, papaverine and narcotine hydrochlorides (LEROY), A., ii, 632.
of conicine and its hydrochloride, and of ethylenediamine and its hydrate and dihydrochloride (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 726.
of gases (SCHILLER), A., ii, 357.
of glycollonitrile, lactonitrile, and nicotine (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 401.
of hydriodic acid (COTTRELL), A., ii, 401.
of cast irons containing silicon (CAMPBELL and HARTMAN), A., ii, 29.
of lithium chlorides, ammoniacal (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 96.
of morphine and its hydrate and salts ; and of morphine in caustic potash solution (LEROY), A., ii, 465, 466.
of potassium azelates (MASSOL), A., ii, 353.
of propylmalonic acid and of its potassium salt (MASSOL), A., ii, 204.
of sodium oxide and potassium oxide (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 588.
of sodium trimetaphosphate, and of silver metaphosphate (TANATAR), A., ii, 417.
of suberic acid, of its potassium and potassium hydrogen salts, and of potassium sebate (MASSOL), A., ii, 80.
Heat of dilution involved in cryoscopic depression (KISTIAKOWSKI), A., ii, 730.
and dissociation of electrolytes (NOYES), A., ii, 401.
of amalgams, influence of, on electromotive force (CADY), A., ii, 395.
of nitric acid (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 285.

THERMOCHEMISTRY :—
Heat of dilution of organic silver salts (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 11.
of solutions (SCHILLER), A., ii, 357.
of concentrated solutions of salts (DUNNINGTON and HOGGARD), A., ii, 728.
of saturated solutions of salts (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
of sulphuric acid (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 271.
Thialdine, from the action of hydrogen sulphide on ethylideneimine (DELÉPINE), A., i, 327.
Thiazyl*iso*butyric acid, amino-, methylic salt, from action of thiourea on methylic γ-cyanodimethylacetoacetate (CONRAD and GAST), A., i, 258.
Thinolite, from the United States (EDWARDS), A., ii, 303.
Thioallophanic acid derivatives, nomenclature of (DIXON), T., 392.
3-Thio-bis-1-phenyltriazole (PELLIZZARI and FERRO), A., i, 550.
3-Thio-bis-1-*p*-tolyltriazole (PELLIZZARI and FERRO), A., i, 551.
Thiobiurets, nomenclature of (DIXON), T., 392.
Thiocarbamide, action of chromic acid and potassium chromate on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 244.
action of ethylic dioxysuccinate on (GEISENHEIMER and ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 575.
conversion of, into ammonium thiocyanate (WADDELL), A., ii, 410.
oxidation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 420.
Thiocarbimides, behaviour of, towards phenylhydrazine and its derivatives (MARCKWALD), A., i, 503.
Thiocarbonyl-β-*o*-aminophenylbenzimid azole (VON NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 647.
Thiocarbonylphenylcarbazinic acid, chloro-, ethylic salt of (BUSCH and STERN), A., i, 957.
Thiocyanhydrins, formation of, by the action of potassium thiocyanate on chlorhydrins (ENGLE), A., i, 3.
Thiocyanic acid, ammonium salt, conversion of, into thiocarbamide (WADDELL), A., ii, 410.
potassium salt, action of, on aliphatic chlorhydrins (ENGLE), A., i, 3.
action of, on silver nitrate dissolved in pyridine (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
methylic, ethylic, *n*- and *iso*-propylic, benzylic, and chlorethylic salts, action of, on ethylic cupracetoacetate and sodacetoacetate (KOHLER), A., i, 737.

Thiocyanic acid, phenylic salt, absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
αβ-Thiocyano-α-acetylpropylic alcohol. See α-Acetylpropylic alcohol, αβ-*di*-thiocyano-.
α-Thiocyanopropylenic glycol. See Propylenic glycol, α-thiocyano-.
αβ-Thiocyanopropylic alcohol. See Propylic alcohol, αβ-dithiocyano-.
αγ-Thiocyano*iso*propylic alcohol. See *iso*-Propylic alcohol, αγ-*di*thiocyano-.
Thiodiazole-2:5-disulphonic acid (BUSCH and ZIEGELE), A., i, 826.
Thiodiazole-2:5-dithiol, aminobenzylic ether and its salts and diazochloride: dimethylic and dibenzylic ethers of, and its *di*sulphide and a polysulphide (BUSCH and ZIEGELE), A., i, 825.
Thiodiazolethiolsulphamine, monobenzylic ether of (BUSCH and ZIEGELE), A., i, 826.
Thioglycollic acid, formation of (DIXON), T., 398; P., **1899**, 63.
Thiolcarbamic acid, methylic, ethylic, *iso*propylic, *iso*butylic, and *iso*amylic salts (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 797.
2-Thio-7-methylpurine (FISCHER), A., i, 175.
Thioncarbamic acid, methylic, ethylic, *iso*butylic and *iso*amylic salts, and the action of alkylic iodides on them (WHEELER and BARNES), A., i, 797.
Thionyl-*p*-amido-benzylmethylaniline, -diethylaniline and **-dimethylaniline** (FRANCKE), A., i, 46.
Thionyl-1-amidodinaphthylamine (FRANCKE), A., i, 46.
Thionylamidodiphenylamine (FRANCKE), A., i, 46.
Thiophanic and **Thiophaninic acids** (HESSE), A., i, 383.
Thiophen, absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
dimercuric hydroxyacetate and diacetate (DIMROTH), A., i, 428.
amino-, acetyl derivative of (RIMINI), A., i, 872.
Thiophten, formation of, from action of phosphorus trisulphide on aconitic acid and its sodium salt (HANNA and SMITH), A., i, 577.
Thiosemicarbazides, distinction between stereoisomerides by means of carbonyl chloride (MARCKWALD), A., i, 503.
Thiosinamine. See Allylthiocarbamide.
Thomsonite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.
Thorium, extraction of (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 105.
radiation from (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 394.
Thorium carbide (MOISSAN and ÉTARD), A., ii, 227.
*tetra*chloride and *tetra*bromide, compounds of, with amines (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 295, 296.
nitrates (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 225.
Thujetin, formula and acetyl derivative of (PERKIN), T., 829; P., **1899**, 161.
Thyme, oil of (LABBÉ), A., i, 621.
Thymegol (*o*-nitrothymol-*p*-sulphonate of mercury and potassium) (GAUTRELET), A., i, 802.
Thymine from various sources (GULEWITSCH), A., i, 834.
Thymol, from oil of *Monarda punctata* (KREMERS and HENDRICKS), A., i, 770.
melting point of, influence of pressure on (HULETT), A., ii, 469.
crystalline forms of (POPE), T., 464.
depression of freezing point of *o*-nitrophenol by (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.
depression of freezing point of solutions of ethereal salts in supercooled; by amylic propionate (SCHALL), A., ii, 640.
solid solutions of menthol in (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 732.
condensation of, with benzoin (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1037; P., **1899**, 167.
elimination of, as thymolglycuronic acid (KATSUYAMA and HATA), A., A., ii, 117.
Thymolglycuronic acid, formation of, in the organism (KATSUYAMA and HATA), A., ii, 117.
*di*chloro- (KATSUYAMA and HATA), A., ii, 117.
Thymolphenolquinone (BILTRIS), A., i, 199.
Thymol-*p*-sulphonic acid (STEBBINS), A., i, 604.
behaviour of, towards diazonaphthionic acid (STEBBINS), A., i, 916.
Thymoquinone, formation of (BILTRIS), A., i, 199.
Thymylic carbamate, preparation of (MOREL), A., i, 876.
chlorocarbonate (BARRAL and MOREL), A., i, 747, 802.
Thyroid gland, chemistry of the (ROOS), A., ii, 232.
functions of the (BLUM), A., ii, 115.
physiology of the (BLUM), A., ii, 779.
active substance of the (ROOS), A., ii, 779.
nature of iodine compound in the (BLUM), A., ii, 164.

Thyroid gland, the proteids of the (OSWALD), A., ii, 439.
Thyroiodin. See Iodothyrin.
Tiglic acid. See Pentenoic acid.
Tiglonitrile (*α-methylcrotononitrile*), and dimethylamine derivative (HENRY), A., i, 568.
Tin, atomic weight of (LANDOLT, OSTWALD, and SEUBERT), A., ii, 87.
cathodes, pulverisation of, during electrolysis (BREDIG and HABER), A., ii, 78.
hylotropic-isomeric forms of (SCHAUM), A., ii, 733.
partition of, in lead-zinc mixtures (BANCROFT), A., ii, 470.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
Tin amalgams, of different concentrations, electromotive force between (CADY), A., ii, 395.
Tin alloys, with antimony, arsenic and phosphorus; antimonide, arsenide, and phosphide (STEAD), A., ii, 32, 33.
with calcium (MOISSAN), A., ii, 154; (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
Tin salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
reduction of, with calcium carbide (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
Tin arsenide (STEAD), A., ii, 33.
phosphide (STEAD), A., ii, 33.
Stannic arsenite (REICHARD), A., ii, 23.
bromide, as a solvent in molecular weight determinations; chloride and iodide, solutions of, in stannic bromide (GARELLI), A., ii, 271.
chloride, molecular weight of, in nitrobenzene (KAHLENBERG and LINCOLN), A., ii, 397.
electrolysis of solutions of (DITTENBERGER and DIETZ), A., ii, 629.
and iodide (LENORMAND), A., ii, 33.
chloriodide, and a substance formed from, in ether and alcohols (LENORMAND), A., ii, 33.
chloriodides and bromiodides (LENORMAND) A., ii, 754.
*di*oxide, action of alkali oxalates on (ROSENHEIM and PLATSCH), A., i, 572.
Stannic acid, colloidal (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 558.
Stannous ortharsenite (REICHARD), A., ii, 23.
azoimide (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
Tin:—
stannous chloride, molecular weight of, in urethane (CASTORO), A., ii, 360.
reactions of, in organic solvents (NAUMANN), A., ii, 423.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
Tin, organic compounds:—
Stannitartaric and stannicitric acids, salts of (HENDERSON, ORR, and WHITEHEAD), T., 556; P., **1899**, 108.
Tin *di*oxide *p*-toluidine (THIELE and DIMROTH), A., i, 427.
Tin, detection, estimation, and separation of:—
detection of (DUCOMMUN), A., ii, 338.
detection of, in mineral waters (GARRIGOU), A., ii, 616.
estimation of, in commercial antimony (PATTINSON and PATTINSON) A., ii, 62.
estimation of, in alloy with antimony (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 524.
estimation of, in presence of copper, lead, and phosphorus (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 524.
estimation of, in tin ores (CAMPBELL and CHAMPION), A., ii, 62.
estimation of, in tin plate (JOB), A., ii, 61.
separation of antimony from (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 615.
separation of copper, iron, lead, and zinc from (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 522.
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and DEVIN), A., ii, 59.
Tin plate, estimation of lead in (CARLES), A., ii, 183.
Tissues, animal, reducing power of (HÉLIER), A., ii, 374.
Titanium in peat (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 666.
Titanium *tri*chloride (POLIDORI), A., ii, 295.
nitride (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 296.
*di*oxide "favas" from Brazil (HUSSAK), A., ii, 432.
compounds of, with sulphuric acid (BLONDEL), A., ii, 556.
"hydrated," from Brazil (HUSSAK), A., ii, 432.
Titanic acid, compounds of, with chromic acid (BLONDEL), A., ii, 369.
Titanitartaric, Titanicitric, and Titanimucic acids, salts of (HENDERSON, ORR, and WHITEHEAD), T., 556; P., **1899**, 108.
Tobacco, estimation of non-volatile organic acids in (KISSLING), A., ii, 821.

(*Toluene compounds Me* = 1).

Tobacco, estimation of nicotine in (KELLER), A., ii, 194; (HEFELMANN), A., ii, 261.
See also Agricultural chemistry.

Tolane, *p-di*amino-, action of chlorine on (ZINCKE), A., i, 616.

***p*-Toluacetodinitrilephenylhydrazone** (SEIDEL), A., i, 139.

***p*-Tolualdehyde,** and *m*-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone, and *o*- and *p*-nitro-, and *p*-sulphophenylhydrazone, and *o*-nitro- (HANZLIK and BIANCHI), A., i, 597.

Tolualloxazine, reduction of (KÜHLING), A., i, 722.

***o*-Toluamide,** ω-chloro-5-nitro- (GABRIEL and LANDSBERGER), A., i, 133.
p-nitro- (LANDSBERGER), A., i, 210.

Toluamides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, hydrolysis of (REID), A., i, 508.

***p*-Toluanilide,** thio- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 694.

Toluene in lignite tar (OEHLER), A., i, 816.
molecular weight of, in carbon *tetra*chloride or alcohol (SPEYERS), A., ii, 468.
boiling point and melting point of (LADENBURG and KRÜGEL), A., ii, 545.
fractionation of mixtures of, with benzene (YOUNG), T., 682.
depression of freezing point of *o*-nitrophenol by (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.
vapour pressures of solutions of, in carbon *tetra*chloride (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 633.
vapour pressures of mixtures of, with benzene, carbon *tetra*chloride, or alcohol (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 11.
diffusion coefficient of, across vulcanised caoutchouc (FLUSIN), A., ii, 205.
distribution ratio of mercuric chloride between water and (BROWN), A., ii, 83.
absorption of argon by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 653.
condensation of, with phenyloxanthranol, with phthalyl dichloride, and with tolyl-3-methyloxanthranol (GUYOT), A., i, 295.

Toluene, bromo-, *p*-chlorobromo-, and chloro*di*bromo-, preparation of (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 894; P., **1899**, 183.
ωω-bromo*iso*nitro-, and its sodium salt (HANTZSCH and VEIT), A., i, 402.
2-chloro-4-bromo- (MELCHIKER), A., i, 208.

(*Toluene compounds Me* = 1).

Toluene, ω-*di*fluorochloro-, ω-*tri*fluoro-, and ω-*tri*fluoro-*m*-nitro- (SWARTS), A., i, 197.
ω-nitro- (*phenylnitromethane*) (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 733, 873.
o-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (ELBS and KOPP), A., i, 270.
p-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (LÖB), A., i, 123; (ELBS and KOPP), A., i, 270.
oxidation of, with chromic acid (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 347.
ω-*iso*nitro- (*phenylisonitromethane*), and ω-*iso-di*nitro- (HANTZSCH and VEIT), A., i, 402.

3′-*o*-Tolueneazoindazole (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 545.

2 : 3-Toluenedioxime and **3 : 4-Toluenedioxime** (ZINCKE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 751.

***p*-Toluenesulphodimethylenimide** (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 749.

***p*-Toluenesulphonacetic acid** and ***p*-Toluenesulphonacetoacetic acid,** ethylic salts (KOHLER and MACDONALD), A., i, 907.

***o*-Toluenesulphonic** sulphide, *tri*sulphide, and *tetra*sulphide (TROEGER and HORNUNG), A., i, 905.

***p*-Toluenesulphonic** chloride and diethylamide (MARCKWALD and DROSTE-HUELSHOFF), A., i, 290.
sulphide, *di*sulphide, *tri*sulphide, and *tetra*sulphide (TROEGER and HORNUNG), A., i, 905.

***p*-Toluenesulphonomalonic acid** and ***p*-Toluenesulphonosodiomalonic acid,** ethylic salts (KOHLER and MACDONALD), A., i, 907.

***p*-Toluenesulphotrimethyleneimide** (MARCKWALD and DROSTE-HUELSHOFF), A., i, 290.

***o*-Toluic acid,** cyano-, substance obtained from, on heating (MATHEWS), A., i, 57.
p-nitro- (LANDSBERGER), A., i, 210.

***m*-Toluic acid,** amylic salt, density, specific rotation and refraction of (GUYE and BABEL), A., ii, 719.
ω-*tri*fluoro-, and its salts (SWARTZ), A., i, 197.

***p*-Toluic acid,** formation of (COLLET), A., i, 434.
p-toluidide, and *p*-thio- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 694.

***o*- and *m*-Toluic acids,** menthol salts of, optical activity and molecular volume of (TSCHUGÁEFF), A., ii, 3.

***o*- and *m*-Toluic** chlorides (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.

(*Toluene compounds Me*=1).

Toluic chlorides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, preparation, and melting and boiling points of (FRANKLAND and ASTON), T., 494.

***o*-Toluidine**, compounds of, with metallic salts (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 296.

condensation of, with *αδ-di*bromopentane (SCHOLTZ and FRIEMEHLT), A., i, 541.

3-nitro- (GNEHM and BLUMER), A., i, 266.

***m*-Toluidine**, *ω-tri*fluoro-, and its acetyl derivative (SWARTS), A., i, 197.

***p*-Toluidine**, formation of (LÖB), A., i, 123.

latent heat of fusion of, influence of pressure on (HULETT), A., ii, 469.

action of ozone on (OTTO), A., ii, 282.

action of methylic *di*chloroxalate on (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 573.

velocity of diazotisation of (HANTZSCH and SCHÜMANN), A., ii, 550.

condensation of, with *αδ-di*bromopentane (SCHOLTZ and FRIEMEHLT), A., i, 541.

hydrochloride, heat of formation of (LEROY), A., ii, 466.

p-tolyl*di*thiocarbamate (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 886.

***p*-Toluidine**, *m*-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (ELBS and SCHWARZ), A., i, 270.

***o*- and *p*-Toluidine**, hydrochlorides of, action of chromic acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and COMBE), A., i, 244.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluidine** mercurichlorides (SWAN), A., i, 38, 39.

stannochlorides and *p*-toluidine stannichloride (SLAGLE), A., i, 40.

zincochlorides, and zincobromides (BASE), A., i, 40.

***o*-Toluidine-3-sulphonic acid** (CAZENEUVE and MOREAU), A., i, 431.

***o*-Toluidine-5-sulphonic acid**, 3-nitro- [$NH_2 : NO_2 : SO_3H = 2 : 3 : 5$] (GNEHM and BLUMER), A., i, 266.

***p*-Toluidine-*o*- and *m*-sulphonic acids** (CAZENEUVE and MOREAU), A., i, 431.

***p*-Toluidinoacetic acid**, nitrile and amide and nitroso-derivative of the last (MILLER, PLÖCHL, and SIEBER), A., i, 128.

***p*-Toluidino-oxalic acid**, amino-, methylic salt (ANSCHÜTZ and STIEPEL), A., i, 573.

***o*-Toluonitrile**, *p*-nitro-, and *p*-amino- and its salts (LANDSBERGER), A., i, 210.

***m*-Toluonitrile**, *ω-tri*fluoro- (SWARTS), A., i, 197.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluonitriles**, action of cuprous chloride on (RABAUT), A., i, 557.

(*Tolyl compounds Me*=1).

***p*-Toluoylcarbinyl acetate** (COLLET), A., i, 434.

Toluoylmalic acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, methylic and ethylic salts, preparation and specific rotations of (FRANKLAND and WHARTON), T., 341; P., **1899**, 26.

methylic and ethylic salts, molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 349.

***p*-Toluoylmethylcarbinyl** acetate (COLLET), A., i, 434.

Toluoyltartaric acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, ethylic salts, molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 349.

Toluquinone, 4-bromo-, [$O_2 : Br = 2 : 5 : 4$] (KEHRMANN and RÜST), A, i, 129.

Toluquinoneoxime, 4-bromo-, two forms of, and their acetyl and benzylic derivatives (KEHRMANN and RÜST), A., i, 129.

4-chloro-, two forms of, and their acetyl derivatives (KEHRMANN and TICHVINSKY), A., i, 129.

Toluquinone-*o*-oxime, and its silver and methyl derivatives, and the dibromide of the latter (BRIDGE and MORGAN), A., i, 130.

Toluquinone-*m*-oxime, and its silver, methyl, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (BRIDGE and MORGAN), A., i, 130.

***o*-Tolylacetic acid**, condensation of, with phthalic anhydride (BETHMANN), A., i, 520.

***p*-Tolylacetodinitrile** oxime (SEIDEL), A., i, 139.

***p*-Tolylacetylene** (4-*methylstyrene*), 3-*ω-di*nitro- (HANZLIK and BIANCHI), A., i, 891.

***p*-Tolylacrylic acid** (*p-methylcinnamic acid*), *m*-nitro-, and salts (HANZLIK and BIANCHI), A., i, 891.

***o*-Tolylaminoacetic acid**, and *di*chloro-derivative (HENTSCHEL), A., i, 815.

***p*-Tolyl anilinomethyl ketone** (COLLET), A., i, 55.

***p*-Tolyl-ψ-aziminoaminobenzene**, and its salts and acetyl derivative (WILLGERODT and DAUNER), A., i, 825.

***p*-Tolyl-ψ-aziminobenzene** (WILLGERODT and KLEIN), A., i, 882.

***p*-Tolyl-ψ-aziminonitrobenzene** (WILLGERODT and DAUNER), A., i, 824.

and salts (WILLGERODT and KLEIN), A., i, 882

4-*p*-Tolylbenzaldehyde (WEILER), A., i, 519.

***p*-Tolylbromopropylsulphone** (TROEGER and UHDE), A., i, 608.

***o*-Tolylcarbamic acid**, 5-nitro- and 4-nitro- (VITTENET), A., i, 757.

(*Tolyl compounds Me*=1).

p-**Tolylcarbamic acid,** *m*-nitro-, and *o*-nitro-, ethylic salts (VITTENET), A., i, 757.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Tolylcarbamides,** and nitroso-derivatives (WALTHER and WŁODKOWSKI), A., i, 590, 591.

o-**Tolylcarbimide,** 5-nitro- and 4-nitro- (VITTENET), A., i, 757.

p-**Tolylcarbimide,** *m*-nitro-, and *o*-nitro- (VITTENET), A., i, 757.

p-**Tolyl chloromethyl ketone** (COLLET), A., i, 55.

4-Tolyl-4-chlorophenylthiosemicarbazide, the imidodiazolone and thiodiazolone (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504.

Tolyl-4-chlorophosphine, 2-chloro- (MELCHIKER), A., i, 207.

p-**Tolylchlorostibine** (HASENBÄUMER), A., i, 209.

2-Tolyl*iso*coumarin (BETHMANN), A., i, 520.

2-Tolyldihydro*iso*coumarin, and bromo-derivative (BETHMANN), A., i, 520.

p-**Tolyldithiocarbazinic acid,** methylic and ethylic, and benzylic salts (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 953.

p-**Tolyl*iso*dithiodiazolone,** and its methiodide (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 954.

p-**Tolyldithiodiazolone-sulphonic acid, -hydrosulphamine, -dimethylhydrosulphamine,** and **ethylhydrosulphamine** (BUSCH and VON BAUR-BREITENFELD), A., i, 951.

o-**Tolyldithiodiazolonethiol,** and its methylic ether, *di*sulphide, and *p*-aminophenylic ether (BUSCH and MÜNKER), A., i, 952.

p-**Tolyldithiodiazolonethiol,** and its methylic ether, *di*sulphide, and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, and *p*-aminophenylic, and methylaminophenylic ethers, with their nitrosamine derivatives and azo-dye (BUSCH and VON BAUR-BREITENFELD), A., i, 951.

m-**Tolylenediamine,** action of, on red blood corpuscles (LAPICQUE and VAST), A., ii, 504.

Tolylenedimethylcarbamide. See 2 : 1′ : 3′-Trimethylbenzimidazolone.

Tolylenedimethyldiamine [$NMe_2 : NH_2$ =2 : 4] (GNEHM and BLUMER), A., i, 266.

1 : 2 : 3-Tolylenefurazan, 1 . 3 : 4-tolylenefurazan (ZINCKE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 751.

Tolylenemethyl-blue hydrochloride (GNEHM and BLUMER), A., i, 266.

Tolylenemethyldiamine [$NHMe : NH_2$ =2 : 4], and sulphate (GNEHM and BLUMER), A., i, 266.

(*Tolyl compounds Me*=1).

p-**Tolylethylideneoxy*cyclo*triazan** (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 959.

2-Tolylethylthiosemicarbazide (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.

o- and *p*-**Tolylglucoside** (RYAN), T., 1056; P., **1899**, 196.

o- and *p*-**Tolylglycinyl-carbamides, -*p*-ethoxyphenylcarbamides, -ethylurethanes,** and **-phenylcarbamides** (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 806.

p **Tolylglyoxylic acid** (VERLEY), A., i, 207.

p-**Tolylhydrazine,** *m*-nitro-, hydrochloride (ZINCKE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 751.

o-**Tolylhydroxylamine,** preparation of (HABER), A., i, 270.

Tolylhydroxynaphthazinedisulphonic acid, sodium salt (HANTOWER and TÄUBER), A., i, 63.

o-**Tolylic** carbamate, preparation of (MOREL), A., i, 876.

carbonate, oxidation of (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 296.

o- and *p*-**Tolylic** chlorocarbonates (BARRAL and MOREL), A., i, 747, 802.

mercuric chloride (DIMROTH), A., i, 428.

*tris*ulphides (TROEGER and HORNUNG), A., i, 906.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Tolylic** ethylic carbonate (MOREL), A., i, 875, 876.

p-**Tolylidene** diacetate, *m*-nitro- (HANZLIK and BIANCHI), A., i, 891.

p-**Tolylideneacetone,** and *m*-nitro-, and phenylhydrazones and dibromides (HANZLIK and BIANCHI), A., i, 890.

p-**Tolylideneacetophenone,** and *m*-nitro-, and their dibromides, oximes, and phenylhydrazones (HANZLIK and BIANCHI), A., i, 890.

p-**Tolylidene-*m*- and -*p*-nitranilines,** and *m*-nitro-derivative of former (HANZLIK and BIANCHI), A., i, 597.

p-**Tolylidene-*m*-nitro-*m*- and -*p*-xylidines** (HANZLIK and BIANCHI), A., i, 597.

o-**Tolylimino-*o*-tolylcarbamic acid,** ethylic, propylic, *iso*butylic, and *iso*amylic salts (DAINS), A., i, 592.

p-**Tolylimino-*p*-tolylcarbamic acid,** methylic, propylic and *iso*amylic salts (DAINS), A., i, 592.

p-**Tolyl iodethyl** and **iodomethyl ketones** (COLLET), A., i, 434.

Tolyl-3-methylanthranol (GUYOT), A., i, 293.

condensation of, with toluene (GUYOT), A., i, 295.

p-**Tolylmethyl*iso*dithiodiazolone** (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 954.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1).

p-**Tolyl methyl ketone**, preparation of; bromo-, and *di*bromo-derivatives (VERLEY), A., i, 207.

Tolylmethylnitramine, amino- (PINNOW and OESTERREICH), A., i, 202.

o-**Tolylmethylnitrosamine**, 4-nitro- (GNEHM and BLUMER), A., i, 265.

Tolyl-3-methyloxanthranol (GUYOT), A., i, 294.

p-**Tolylmethyloxy***cyclo***methylenetriazan** (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 959.

1 : 2-*p*-**Tolylmethylpyrrolidine** (SCHOLTZ and FRIEMEHLT), A., i, 541.

p-**Tolylmethylthiodiazolinethiol**, and its *di*sulphide and methylic ether (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 954.

o- and *p*-**Tolylmethylthiosemicarbazides** (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504, 505.

p-**Tolylnaphthindolinonequinonecarboxylic** toluidide (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 523.

o- and *p*-**Tolyl-α-** and **-β-naphthylthiosemicarbazides** (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504, 505.

p-**Tolyl-***p*-**nitro-***o*-**tolyldisulphone** (KOHLER and MACDONALD), A., i, 905.

δ-*p*-**Tolyloxybutylamine** (SCHLINCK), A., i, 540.

γ-*p*-**Tolyloxybutyric acid**, and **nitrile** (SCHLINCK), A., i, 540.

p-**Tolylpentahydro-1 : 2 : 4-diazthine** (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 953.

p-**Tolyl-***o*-**phenylene-***p*-**aminobenzenylamidine**, and nitro-derivative (MUTTELET), A., i, 355.

p-**Tolyl-***o*-**phenylenediamine**, methenyl derivative, mercurichloride (JACOBSON and LISCHKE), A., i, 276.

4-Tolylphenylmethane (WEILER), A., i, 491.

Tolylphosphine *tetra*chloride, and oxychloride, 2-chloro- (MELCHIKER), A., i, 208.

Tolyl-4-phosphinic acid, 2-chloro-, 2-chloronitro-, and their salts (MELCHIKER), A., i, 208.

Tolylphosphinous acid, chloro-, its salts and phenylhydrazide (MELCHIKER), A., i, 208.

p-**Tolyl***iso***propylsulphone** (TROEGER and UHDE), A., i, 607.

2-Tolyl*iso***quinoline**, and its chloro-derivative (BETHMANN), A., i, 521.

p-**Tolylsemithiocarbazide** (PELLIZZARI and FERRO), A., i, 551.

p-**Tolylstibine** oxide (HASENBÄUMER), A., i, 209

p-**Tolylsuccinic acid**, and hydrogen ammonium salt (THIELE and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 603.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1).

p-**Tolylsulphonacetyl-amylurethane**, **-***iso***butylurethane**, **-carbamide**, **-ethylurethane**, and **-methylcarbamide** (FRERICHS), A., i, 795.

p-**Tolylsulphone-***n*- and *iso*-**butyric acids**, and chloride, and bromo-derivative (TROEGER and UHDE), A., i, 606, 608.

p-**Tolylsulphonephenylhydroxylamine** (BAMBERGER, BÜSDORF, and SZOLAYSKI), A., i, 342.

p-**Tolylthiocarbimide**, sulphide of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 695.

p-**Tolylthiodiazolinethiol**, and its *di*sulphide (BUSCH and LINGENBRINK), A., i, 954.

1-*p*-**Tolyl-3-thiotriazolone** (PELLIZZARI and FERRO), A., i, 550.

4-Tolyl-2-tolylthiosemicarbazide (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504.

1-*p*-**Tolyltriazole** (PELLIZZARI and FERRO), A., i, 551.

1-*o*- and **1-***p*-**Tolyltriazoline**, 3-imino- (CUNEO), A., i, 548.

p-**Tolylurazole**, action of phosphorus *penta*sulphide on (PELLIZZARI and FERRO), A., i, 550.

4-Tolyl-2 : 4-xylylthiosemicarbazide (MARCKWALD), A., i, 504.

Tomato. See Agricultural chemistry.

Tonalite gneiss from Carinthia (BECKE), A., ii, 500.

Torrensite from the Hautes Pyrénées (LIENAU), A., ii, 761.

Tourmaline from De Kalb, New York (PENFIELD and FOOTE), A., ii, 304.

from Haddam Neck, Conn. (PENFIELD and FOOTE), A., ii, 304.

from Ross-shire (HEDDLE), A., ii, 497.

formula of (PENFIELD and FOOTE), A., ii, 304; (RHEINECK), A., ii, 601; (CLARKE), A., ii, 767.

groups of (PENFIELD and FOOTE), A., ii, 304.

Toxalbumin, presence of a, in eels (BÈNECH), A., ii, 439.

Toxalbumins, absorption spectra of (BLYTH), T., 1166; P., **1899**, 175.

Toxigenone (KILIANI), A., i, 71, 932.

Toxins, estimation of, in urine (CHIBRET), A., ii, 459.

of snake-venom, action of antitoxin on (MARTIN), A., ii, 782.

and antitoxins, explanation of physiological antagonism of (MARTIN and CHERRY), A., ii, 234.

Trapa natans, composition of (NEUMANN), A., ii, 794.

Trehalase (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 93.

Trehalose, action of yeast enzymes on (KALANTHAR), A., i, 102.

Triacetamide, formation of (MATHEWS), A., i, 57.
Triacetamidobenzaldehydine (PINNOW and WISKOTT), A., i, 501.
Triacetohydrazide (STOLLÉ), A., i, 413.
Triacetonamine, preparation of (PAULY), A., 1, 872.
condensation of, with ethylic mercaptan (PAULY), A., i, 228.
imino-. See α-Tetramethylpyrroline-β-carboxylamide.
Triacetonine-ethylsulphide and **-phenylsulphide** (PAULY), A., i, 228.
Triaceto-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazide (HYDE), A., i, 689.
Triacetonylaminetrioxime and its methiodide and ethiodide (MATTHAIOPOULOS), A., i, 10.
***iso*-Triacetoxyphenylene *di*sulphide** (GENVRESSE), A., i, 148.
Triacetyl*di*amidonaphtholsulphonic acid, sodium and barium salts (GAESS), A., i, 374.
Triacetyl*di*amidophenol (KEHRMANN and BAHATRIAN), A., i, 31.
Triacetyl-barbaloin and **-*iso*barbaloin**, *tri*chloro-, preparation of (LÉGER), A., i, 157, 158.
Triacetylcampheride (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 537.
Triacetyldibutylpyrogallol (RÓŻYCKI), A., i, 880.
Triacetylgenistein (PERKIN and NEWBURY), T., 833; P., **1899**, 179.
Triacetylkosin (DACCOMO and MALAGNINI), A., i, 158.
Triacetyllariciresinol (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., i, 929.
Triacetylmethyl*cyclo*pentene, *di*imino-, from the decomposition of dicyanodiacetylacetone (TRAUBE), A., i, 193.
Triacetylmorphine (CAUSSE), A., i, 394.
Triacetylmorphothebaine (FREUND), A., i, 308.
Triacetylpentaphenylpentane, constitution of (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 141.
Triacetylphloroglucinol, condensation product obtained on hydrolysis of (HERZIG), A., i, 31.
Triacetylquercetin (PERKIN), T., 448; P., **1899**, 66.
Triacetylurazole (CUNEO), A., i, 9.
1 : 3 : 5-Trianilinobenzene, 2-bromo-4 : 6-*di*nitro- (JACKSON and GAZZOLO), A., i, 744.
Triazan. See Prozan.
Triazendicarbamidine (*aminoiminomethyltriazencarboxylic acid*), and its ethylic salt, amide, amidoxime, and imino-ether (THIELE and OSBORNE), A., i, 412, 413.
Triazendicarbamidinonitrile. See Diazoguanidine cyanide.
Triazendicarbodiamidine (*bisaminoiminomethyltriazen*) (THIELE and OSBORNE), A., i, 413.
1 : 2 : 4-Triazole (**2 : 4-*pyrrodiazole***), constitution of (ANDREOCCI), A., i, 947.
Triazole, amino- and chloro- (THIELE and MANCHOT), A., i, 168.
Triazoleazodimethylaniline (THIELE and MANCHOT), A., i, 168.
Triazole carboxylic acid, amino-, and ethylic salt (THIELE and MANCHOT), A., i, 168.
Triazolen ring (BAMBERGER), A., i, 720.
Tribenzoylacetonitrile, preparation of, and anilide (SEIDEL), A., i, 139.
2 : 4′ : 5-Tribenzoyl*di*amino-5-hydroxydiphenyl (JACOBSON and TIGGES), A., i, 275.
Tribenzoylamino-orcinol (HENRICH), A., i, 171.
Tribenzoylbarbaloin, *tri*chloro-, preparation of (LÉGER), A., i, 157.
Tribenzoylkosin (DACCOMO and MALAGNINI), A., i, 158.
Tribenzoylmethylphloroglucinol (BOEHM), A., i, 32.
Tribenzoylnataloin (LÉGER), A., i, 821.
Tribenzylamine, aminolytic constant of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.
action of propylic and *iso*propylic iodides on (WEDEKIND), A., i, 351.
Tribenzylidene-*l*-iditol, **Tribenzylidene-mannitol**, and **Tribenzylidene-*d*-talitol** (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.
Triboluminescence and optical isomerism (ANDREOCCI), A., ii, 719.
Tribrassidin, from the action of nitric acid on trierucin (GADAMER), A., i, 864.
Tribromhydrin. See Propane, *αβγ-tri*bromo-.
Tributyrin, preparation and physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
Tricaprin, **Tricaproin**, and **Tricaprylin**, preparation and physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
Tricarballyldiphenylhydrazide, dibenzoyl and *di*nitroso-derivatives (MANUELLI and DE RIGHI), A., i, 884.
Tricyclene and its dichloride (GINZBERG and WAGNER), A., i, 618.
Tridipyridyl metallic salts (BLAU), A., i, 387.
Tridymite, artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 765.
Trierucin, from the fatty oil of *Tropæolum majus*, and action of nitric acid on (GADAMER), A., i, 864.

Triethylamine, aminolytic constant of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.
velocity of reaction of, with ethylic bromide (HEMPTINNE and BEKAERT), A., ii, 359.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1006; P., **1899**, 124.
*di*bromide (WEDEKIND), A., i, 352.
cerium *hexa*chloride (KOPPEL), A., ii, 98.
*peri*odide (NORRIS and FRANKLIN), A., i, 663.
oxide (LACHMANN), A., i, 326.
oxide (*triethyloxyammonia*), and its salts; also its decomposition and reduction (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 802; P., **1899**, 60.
formation of, by action of hydrogen peroxide on triethylamine (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1006; P., **1899**, 124.
1 : 3 : 5-Triethylbenzene, preparation of, and *di*nitro-, *tri*nitro-, *tri*bromo-, and diacetyl derivatives of (GATTERMANN, FRITZ, and BECK), A., i, 491, 492.
2 : 4 : 6-Triethylbenzoic acid and amide (GATTERMANN, FRITZ, and BECK), A., i, 491, 492.
Triethylbenzophenone (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.
1′ : 3′ : 3′-Triethyl-2′-methylenindoline (PLANCHER), A., i, 451.
Triethyloxyammonia. See Triethylamine oxide.
Triethylphosphine oxide, from action of dry oxygen on triethylphosphine (ENGLER and WEISSBERG), A., i, 189.
Triglycolamic acid, mercury derivative of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
Triguaiacylic phosphate (BOSCOGRANDE), A., i, 427.
1 : 2 : 3-Trihydroxyanthraquinone. See Anthragallol.
1 : 2 : 4-Trihydroxyanthraquinone. See Purpurin.
2 : 4 : 5- and **2 : 4 : 6-Trihydroxybenzaldehydes**, and their phenylhydrazones (GATTERMANN and KÖBNER), A., i, 363.
Trihydroxybenzophenone. See Alizarin yellow A.
2 : 3 : 4-Trihydroxybenzophenonephenylimine (GRAEBE and KELLER), A., i, 703.
2 : 3 : 4- and **2 : 4 : 6-Trihydroxybenzylimines**, and salts (GATTERMANN and KÖBNER), A., i, 363.
Trihydroxyethylamine, and its aurichloride (CHANCEL), A., i, 411.
d-**Trihydroxyglutaric acid** (LIPPMANN), A., i, 576.
d-, *l*-, and *r*-**Trihydroxyglutaric acids**, and their affinity constants (RUFF), A., i, 324.
Trihydroxyheptane, nitro-, formation of (HENRY), A., i, 729.
1 : 2 : 4-Trihydroxymethyl*apo*saffranone, and **1 : 2 : 4-Trihydroxyphenyl*apo*saffranone** and triacetate (KEHRMANN and DURET), A., i, 83.
Trihydroxypicoline, and its hydrochloride (HESSE), A., i, 774.
2 : 4 : 5-Trihydroxy-1-propylphenylic trimethylic ether (KLAGES), A., i, 586.
1 : 2 : 8-Trihydroxyterpan (VON BAEYER and BAUMGÄRTEL), A., i, 224.
1 : 3 : 5-Triketo-4 : 6-dimethyl*cyclo*hexene, 2 : 2 : 4 : 6-*tetra*chloro- (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 680.
1 : 3 : 5-Triketo-6-methyl*cyclo*hexene, 2 : 2 : 4 : 4 : 6-*penta*chloride (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 679.
Trilaurin, preparation and physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
Trimellitic acid, formation of (COLLET), A., i, 56.
Trimercuracetic acid. See under Mercury.
Trimesic acid, synthesis of (WOLFF and HEIP), A., i, 516.
Trimetaphosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
2 : 3′ : 4′-Trimethoxyanthraquinone (BISTRZYCKI and DE SCHEPPER), A., i, 152.
1 : 2 : 4 : 5-Trimethoxybenzaldehyde (GATTERMANN and EGGERS), A., i, 347.
2 : 4 : 6-Trimethoxybenzoylacetophenone, and bromo-derivative (VON KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 911.
4 : 5′ : 6′-Trimethoxybenzoyl-2′-benzoic acid (BISTRZYCKI and DE SCHEPPER), A., i, 151.
2 : 3′ : 4′-Trimethoxydihydroanthrone (BISTRZYCKI and DE SCHEPPER), A., i, 151.
4 : 5′ : 6′-Trimethoxydiphenylmethane-2′-carboxylic acid (BISTRZYCKI and DE SCHEPPER), A., i, 151.
Trimethoxy-*a*-methylcinnamic acid (GATTERMANN and EGGERS), A., i, 347.
1 : 2 : 4 : 5-Trimethoxypropenylbenzene (*asarone*) (GATTERMANN and EGGERS), A., i, 347.
reduction of, by sodium and alcohol (KLAGES) A., i, 586.
Trimethylacetic acid. See Valeric acids.

Trimethylacetonylammonium bromide, and its phenylhydrazone; also action of bromine on (BRENDLER and TAFEL), A., i, 104.
chloride (*coprine chloride*), and its platinochloride and aurichloride; also its oxime and its platinochloride and aurichloride, and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (FURNÉE), A., i, 5.
and its oxime and physiological action of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 4.
Trimethylacetophenylammonium bromide and its oxime, and physiological action of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 4.
Trimethylacetylsuccinic acid, ethylic salt (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 848.
Trimethylacrylonitrile (HENRY), A., i, 568.
Trimethylamine, action of bromacetone on (BRENDLER and TAFEL), A., i, 104.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1005; P., **1899**, 124.
compound of, with mercuric chloride (HOFMANN and MARBURG), A., i, 487.
hydrochloride, action of potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 472.
oxide (LACHMANN), A., i, 588.
oxide (*trimethyloxyammonia*) and salts; also decomposition and reduction, and the action of methylic iodide and benzylic chloride on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 794; P., **1899**, 58.
formation of, by action of hydrogen peroxide on trimethylamine (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1005; P., **1899**, 124.
Trimethylammonium *per*chromate (WIEDE), A., i, 244.
2 : 1′ : 2-Trimethylbenzimidazole, methochloride of (PINNOW and SÄMANN), A., i, 943.
3 : 1′ : 2′-Trimethylbenzimidazole, 2-amino-, 1-amino-, and salts (PINNOW and MATCOVITCH), A., i, 49.
3 : 1′ : 2′-Trimethylbenzimidazole-1- and **-2-azo-β-naphthylamines** (PINNOW and MATCOVITCH), A., i, 49, 50.
1′ : 2′ : 3′-Trimethylbenzimidazolinol and **2 : 1′ : 3′-Trimethylbenzimidazolone** (PINNOW and SÄMANN), A., i, 943.
Trimethylbiuret, from action of alkalis on trimethylic *iso*cyanurate (FISCHER), A., i, 262.
Trimethylbornylammonium iodide, chloride, platinochloride (FORSTER), T., 945.
Trimethylbrazilin, and oxidation products (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 27.
Trimethylbrazilone, and oxidation products (GILBODY and PERKIN), P., **1899**, 27.
Trimethyl*iso*butylammonium platinochloride, two crystalline forms of (WEDEKIND), A., i, 352.
Trimethylcarbinol. See *tert*-Butylic alcohol.
s-**Trimethyldeoxybenzoin** (KLAGES and LICKROTH), A., i, 599.
Trimethyldihydroquinoline, identity of with 1′ : 3′ : 3′-trimethyl-2′-methylenindoline (PLANCHER), A., i, 452.
Trimethylene. See *cyclo*-Propane.
as-**Trimethylenecarbamide** (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 749.
Trimethylenecarbonitrile. See *cyclo*-Propanecarboxylonitrile.
Trimethylenecarboxylic acid. See *cyclo*-Propanecarboxylic acid.
bis-**Trimethylenedibenzimide** (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 750.
Trimethylenedibenzylsulphone (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 579.
Trimethylenedicarboxylic acid. See *cyclo*-Propanedicarboxylic acid.
Trimethylenediethylsulphone (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 579.
Trimethylenedimethylsulphone (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 579.
Trimethylenedisulphide, imino-, hydrochloride, formation of (KOHLER), A., i, 737.
Trimethylene-ethylenediamine and its salts; also its *di*nitroso- and dibenzoyl-derivatives (BLEIER), A., i, 664.
Trimethylene-ethylenedibenzenesulphonamide and its hydrolysis (BLEIER), A., i, 664.
Trimethylene-ethylenic glycol, chlorhydrin (MOKIEWSKY), A., i, 726.
Trimethylenephenylthiocarbamide (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 749.
Trimethylenetrianiline, and an isomeride of higher melting point (BISCHOFF), A., i, 279.
Trimethylenic bromide, action of zinc on (BERTHELOT), A., i, 872.
chlorobromide, action of potassium cyanide on (HENRY), A., i, 183.
dibenzylic and dimethylic sulphides (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A. i, 579.
glycol (*αγ-propylenic glycol*), action of hydrogen bromide on (MOKIEWSKI), **A., i, 729.**
ββ-bromonitro- (MAAS), A., i, 322.
iodhydrin, action of potassium cyanide on (HENRY), A., i, 183.

Trimethylenic mercaptan, and its condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones (AUTENRIETH and WOLFF), A., i, 579, 580.

Trimethylenimine and its trimethylenethiocarbamate and nitroso-derivative (HOWARD and MARCKWALD), A., i, 749.

Trimethylethane. See Pentane.

Trimethylethylene. See Amylene.

Trimethylethylenic glycol. See *β-iso*-Amylenic glycol.

Trimethylethylmethane. See Hexane.

Trimethylgallic acid, bromo-, nitro-, and amino-, and their methylic salts (HAMBURG), A., i, 364.

***αββ*-Trimethylglutaric acid** (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*), synthesis of, and its anhydride and imide (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 61; P., **1898**, 250.

α-cyano-, ethylic salt, and its hydrolysis (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 64; P., **1898**, 251.

Trimethylglutaric anhydride, bromo-, and action of alcohol on (BALBIANO), A., i, 868.

***αββ*-Trimethylglutaranilic acid** (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 64; P., **1898**, 251.

2′ : 3′ : 3′-Trimethylindolenine, constitution of (PLANCHER), A., i, 454.

and benzoyl derivative (PLANCHER and BETTINELLI), A., i, 543.

Trimethylmethoxyammonium iodide and decomposition and reduction; also the chloride, platinochloride, and aurichloride (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 797; P., **1899**, 59.

1′ : 3′ : 3′-Trimethyl-2′-methylenindolenine (PLANCHER), A., i, 454.

1 : 2 : 3′-Trimethylnaphthalene, and its *ω*-bromo- and *ω* : 3 : 4 : 4′-*tetra*bromo-derivatives (VON BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 922, 923.

Trimethyloxyammonia. See Trimethylamine oxide.

1 : 1 : 2-Trimethyl*cyclo*pentane-2 : 3-dicarboxylic acid (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 300.

Trimethyl-1 : 1 : 2-*cyclo*pentene-Δ^2-methyloic-3 acid. See *iso*-Lauronolic acid.

Trimethylphenylammonium iodide, formation of (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 683.

Trimethylphloroglucinol, from filicic acid, and its *tri*bromo-derivative (BOEHM), A., i, 32.

α-Trimethylphosphortolubetaine and **α-** and **β-Trimethylphosphortolubetainecarboxylic acids** (CONEN), A., i, 208, 209.

Trimethylpiperidinediethyl-mercaptole and **-sulphonal** (PAULY), A., i, 228.

Trimethylpiperidinediphenylmercaptole (PAULY), A., i, 228.

1′ : 3′ : 3′-Trimethyl-2′-*iso*propylideneindoline, identity of, with pentamethyldihydroquinoline (PLANCHER), A., i, 455.

3 : 5 : 5-Trimethylpyrazoline, and hydrobromide (CURTIUS and ZINKEISEN), A., i, 165.

2 : 4 : 6-Trimethylpyridine (*γ-collidine*), aminolytic constant of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SALCHER), A., ii, 551.

Trimethylpyruvic acid, and its ethylic salt, phenylhydrazone, and cyanhydrin (CARLINFANTI), A., i, 671.

Trimethylquinazolone, and its platinochloride (BAMBERGER and WEILER), A., i, 124.

Trimethylsuccinic acid (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*), formation of (BONE), P., **1899**, 6.

and anhydride, anilic acid, and calcium salt (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 848.

Trimethylsuccinic acid, chloro-, ethylic salt, and its hydrolysis (KOMPPA), A., i, 420.

cyano-, formation and hydrolysis of (BONE), P., **1899**, 6.

ethylic salt and hydrolysis (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 855.

1 : 2 : 3-Trimethyltetrahydropyridine, and salts (SACHS), A., i, 302.

Trimethyltrimethylenic bromide. See Hexane, *di*bromo-.

1 : 7 : 9-Trimethyluric acid (FISCHER and ACH), A., i, 393.

Trimyristin, preparation and physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.

Trioxymethylene. See Paraformaldehyde.

iso-**Trioxyphenylene** *di*sulphide, and triacetyl derivative (GENVRESSE), A., i, 148.

Tripalmitin, preparation and physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.

Triphenanthroline, metallic salts (BLAU), A., i, 388.

Triphenodioxazine (KRAUSE), A., i, 272.

Triphenylacetic acid, ethylic salt, velocity of formation of (SUDBOROUGH and LLOYD), T., 479; P., **1899**, 3.

Triphenylamine, cryoscopic behaviour of, in triphenylmethane solution (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 732.

nitro- (HAEUSSERMANN and BAUER), A., i, 204.

Triphenylbromomethane, *peri*odide (GOMBERG), A., i, 155.

αβγ-Triphenylbutyramide, γ-cyano- (HENZE), A., i, 219.
Triphenylcarbinol, formation of (BODROUX), A., i, 678.
Triphenylcarbinols, synthesis of (NENCKI), A., i, 879; (MEISSEL), A., i, 880.
1 : 3 : 5-Triphenyl-4-cyanopyrazole (SEIDEL), A., i, 139.
αβα′-Triphenylglutaric acid, ethylic salt, anhydride and nitrile (HENZE), A., i, 218, 219.
Triphenylguanidine (DIXON), T., 405; (SCHALL), A., i, 280; (MONTECCHI), A., i, 429.
Triphenylmethane, formation of (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 490.
synthesis of (NENCKI), A., i, 879; (MEISSEL), A., i, 880.
depression of freezing point of, by triphenylamine (GARELLI and CALZOLARI), A., ii, 732.
Triphenylmethanes, *p*-nitro*di*amino- transformation of, into rosanilines (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 217.
Triphenylmethylphosphorketobetaine, and its salts (MICHAELIS and KÖHLER), A., i, 596.
2 : 5 : 5-Triphenyloxazolone, and its conversion into benzimidoxydiphenylacetic acid; action of hydriodic acid on (JAPP and FINDLAY), T., 1028; P., **1899**, 165.
1 : 2 : 4-Triphenyl*cyclo*pentadiene, **1 : 2 : 4-Triphenyl*cyclo*pentane**, and **1 : 2 : 4-Triphenyl*cyclo*pentane-1 : 2-diol** (WISLICENUS and NEWMAN), A., i, 60, 61.
Triphenylpropane (COHN), A., i, 295.
1 : 3 : 5-Triphenyl-4-pyrazolecarboxylic acid (SEIDEL), A., i, 139.
2 : 4 : 6-Triphenylpyridine, and its oxime and dioxime (WISLICENUS and NEWMAN), A., i, 61.
Triphenylsilicol. See Silicon organic compounds.
Triphenylstibine chloride (HASENBÄUMER), A., i, 209.
Triphenyltetrahydro-γ-pyrone (GOLDSCHMIEDT and KNÖPFER), A., i, 140.
acc-**Triphenylthiobiuret** (DIXON), T., 394; P., **1899**, 63.
Triphenyl-*p*-tolylphosphorketobetaine, and its salts (MICHAELIS and KÖHLER), A., i, 596.
2 : 4 : 6-Triphenyltrimesic acid, and its anhydrides, methylic and ethylic salts (LANSER), A., i, 916.
Triphenylvinylic alcohol, and benzoyl derivative (BILTZ), A., i, 439.
Triplite, action of oxalic acid on (PATERNÒ and ALVISI), A., ii, 18.
Tripropanediolamine, formation of (L. and E. KNORR), A., i, 411.
Tripropylamine, action of hydrogen peroxide on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1008.
iodide and *per*iodide (NORRIS and FRANKLIN), A., i, 663.
oxide (*tripropyloxamine*), and salts (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 1008.
Tripropylarsine oxide mercurichloride (PARTHEIL, AMORT, and GRONOVER), A., i, 474.
Tristearin, preparation and physical constants of (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
Tritolylguanidine (DAINS), A., i, 593.
Troilite, relation of ferrous sulphide and magnetic pyrites to (LINCK), A., ii, 416.
Tropæolic acid (GADAMER), A., i, 930.
Tropæolin OO and OOO, use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Tropæolum majus, fatty oil from the seeds of (GADAMER), A., i, 864.
glucoside and essential oil of (GADAMER), A., i, 930.
oil of (GADAMER), A., i, 535.
Tropine, action of *o*-xylylenic bromide on (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 619.
chloride, bromide, and iodide, and their salts (VAN SON), A., i, 312.
iso-**Tropylamine**, and its thiocarbamide, hydrazide, and conversion into tropidine and *di-iso*tropylcarbamide (WILLSTÄTTER and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
Truxone, bromo- (MANTHEY), A., i, 894.
Trypsin, action of heat on (HARLAY), A., i, 967.
action of, on simple organic compounds (GULEWITSCH), A., i, 832.
Tuberone (VERLEY), A., i, 712.
Tubes, Dewar's, efficiency of (HEMPEL), A., ii, 140.
for low temperature work (HEMPEL), A., ii, 139.
Tumours, malignant, composition of (PETRY), A., ii, 568.
Tungsten, atomic weight of (THOMAS), A., ii, 489.
crystalline, obtained by electrolysis of lithium paratungstate (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 158.
preparation and specific gravity of (STAVENHAGEN), A., ii, 489.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133.
Tungsten *penta*bromide (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 489.
carbide (LEBEAU), A., ii, 427.
iron carbide (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 104; (CARNOT and GOUTAL), A., ii, 293.

Tungsten chlorobromides (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 754.
*tetr*iodide (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 159.
*di*oxide, crystalline, and tungstic anhydride (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 159.
*pent*oxide (GRANGER), A., ii, 32.
silicide (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 114; (WARREN), A., ii, 158.
*di*sulphide, preparation and properties of (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 428.
Tungstolithic tungstate (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 159.
Tungstopotassic tungstate (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 555.
Tungsticitric, Tungstimalic, and **Tungstimucic acids,** salts of (HENDERSON, ORR, and WHITEHEAD), T., 547; P., **1899,** 107.
Tungsten, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of (BREARLEY), A., ii, 337.
estimation of, in steel (AUCHY), A., i, 524.
separation of mercury from (JANNASCH and ALFFERS), A., ii, 59.
Tungsten-blue (GRANGER), A., ii, 32.
Tungsten-bronze (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 159.
Turmeric, detection of, in rhubarb powder (JAWOROWSKI), A., ii, 75.
use of, in alkalimetry (GLASER), A., ii, 573.
Turpentine, diffusion coefficient of, across vulcanised caoutchouc (FLUSIN), A., ii, 205.
active oxygen of (ENGLER and WEISSBERG), A., i, 221.
oil of, oxidation of (LAWRENCE), T., 530.
products of destructive distillation of (MÜLLER), A., i, 28.
detection of mineral oils in (SCHREIBER and ZETZSCHE), A., ii, 815.
d- and *l*-**Turpentine oil,** rotatory power of (WENDELL), A., ii, 199.
Tyrosinase, presence of, in beet leaves and stems, and its function (GONNERMANN), A., ii, 791.
Tyrosine (p-*hydroxyphenyl*-α-*aminopropionic acid*), presence of, in the broad-bean (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 324.
presence of, in cystinuric urine (MOREIGNE), A., ii, 317.
presence of, in fungi (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 240.
presence of, in yeast extract (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 170.
synthesis of (ERLENMEYER and HALSEY), A., i, 761.
Tyrosine (p-*hydroxyphenyl*-α-*aminopropionic acid*), formation of, from fibrin and detection by juice of *Russula delica* (HARLAY), A., i, 656.
absorption spectrum of (BLYTH), T., 1164; P., **1899,** 175.
Tysonite from Colorado (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 301.

U.

Uintahite from Utah (ELDRIDGE), A., ii, 35.
Ullmannite from Sardinia (TRAVERSO), A., ii, 760.
Ulothrix flaccida, development of, in non-nitrogenous solutions (BOUILHAC), A., ii, 238.
Umbelliferone, presence of, in Sumbul root, non-occurrence in *Rad. levistici* and *Mei* (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714.
Umbilicaria pultulata, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 382.
Umbilicaric acid, presence of, in *Gyrophora polyphylla* (HESSE), A., i, 382.
Undecane in paraffin oil (OEHLER), A., i, 816.
*di*bromo- (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.
nitro- (WORSTALL), A., i, 399.
Undecodilactone, formation of (FITTIG and STUBER), A., i, 418.
n-**Undecoic acid** (*undecylic acid*), amylic salt, density, specific rotation and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.
n-**Undecylamine** and its hydrochloride, platinochloride, and benzoylderivative; also action of nitrous acid on (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.
Undecylcarbamic acid, methylic salt, and **Undecylcarbamide** (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.
Undecylenamide (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.
Undecylene, and action of bromine on (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.
n-**Undecylic alcohol** and its oxidation; also phenylcarbamate (JEFFREYS), A., i, 731.
Unsaturated compounds, oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 555.
and aromatic compounds, theory of (THIELE), A., i, 554.
groups of atoms, negative nature of (HEINRICH), A., i, 469.
organic radicles, electro-negative nature of certain (CHARON), A., i, 469.
Uranite, vapour pressure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.
Uranium, radiation from (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 393.

Uranium, *tetra*chloride and *tetra*bromide, double salts with potassium, lithium, and alkaline-earth chlorides and bromides (ALOY), A., ii, 555.
molybdiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
oxide, action of alkali oxalates on (ROSENHEIM and LIENAU), A., i, 569.
*di*oxide, hydrated, and oxychloride (ALOY), A., ii, 599.
Uranic acid, sodio- and potassio-hydroxylamine salts of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and HOFMANN), A., ii, 651.
per-**Uranic acid**, oxidation of alkalis by (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 31.
phosphate crystallised (BOURGEOIS), A., ii, 160.
Substance, UO_5N, obtained by dehydrating hydroxylamine uranate (KOHLSCHÜTTER and HOFMANN), A., ii, 651.
Uranous chloride and arsenate (ALOY), A., ii, 599.
Uranyl salts, dissociation and conductivity of, and of sodium double salts (DITTRICH), A., ii, 629.
potassium or lithium chlorides (ALOY), A., ii, 556.
Uranium mineral (*carnotite*) from Colorado (FRIEDEL and CUMENGE), A., ii, 434.
Urazole, derivatives of (CUNEO), A., i, 9.
Urceolaria scruposa and *U. cretacea*, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 383.
Urea (*carbamide*), amount of, in various animal tissues and liquids (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 373.
origin of, from glycocine in the living body (SPIRO), A., ii, 777.
sources of, in the organism (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 165.
excretion of, in man (BAIN and EDGECOMBE), A., ii, 314.
estimation of (MOREIGNE), A., ii, 72, 73; (SALASKIN and ZALESKI), A., ii, 825.
precipitation, of by phosphotungstic acid (CHASSEVANT), A., ii, 390.
See also Carbamide.
Ureides and acetylated alkylic carbamates (BECKURTS), A., i, 795.
Urethane (*ethylic carbamate*), molecular depression of (CASTORO), A., ii, 360.
action of chromic acid and potassium dichromate on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 243.
action of organic bases on (MANUELLI and RICCA-ROSELLINI), A., i, 887.
Urethane, nitroso-, constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 400.
Urethane, nitroso-, and its methyl derivative, constitution of (BRÜHL), A., i, 871.
Urethanes, preparation of, and action of nitrous acid on (THIELE and DENT), A., i, 14.
Uric acid, origin of, in the organism (HOPKINS and HOPE), A., ii, 117.
formation of, in the organism (WEISS), A., ii, 504.
sources of, in the living body (SCHREIBER and WALDVOGEL), A., ii, 780.
source of, in the bodies of mammals (MINKOWSKI), A., ii, 778.
further proofs of origin of, in the body from nuclein or alloxuric bases (JEROME), A., ii, 678.
formation of, by action of tissue extracts outside the body (SPITZER), A., ii, 604.
cause of infarcts of, in the kidneys of infants (SPIEGELBERG), A., ii, 778.
and its mono-, di-, tri-, and tetramethyl derivatives, relative stability of, towards alkalis (FISCHER), A., i, 262.
formation of murexide from (VITALI), A., i, 117.
mercury compound of, constitution of (KIESERITZKY), A., ii, 395.
reduction of (SUNDVIK), A., i, 174.
excretion of (HAIG), A., ii, 440.
excretion of, in man (BAIN and EDGECOMBE), A., ii, 314.
elimination of, in leucæmia (WHITE and HOPKINS), A., ii, 316.
causes of precipitation of, in urine (JEROME), A., ii, 116.
detection of, in sections of animal organs (SAINT-HILAIRE), A., ii, 133.
estimation of (MALLET), A., ii, 706.
estimation of, volumetrically (GIGLI), A., ii, 71.
estimation of, in urine (CAMERER and SÖLDNER), A., ii, 825.
Urine, freezing point of, in health and disease (BOUCHARD), A., ii, 314.
alloxuric bases present in (KRÜGER and SALOMON), A., ii, 233.
excretion of bases in the, of fasting animals (KATSUYAMA), A., ii, 314.
elimination of chlorides by, in rickets (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 42.
presence of organic chlorine in (VITALI), A., ii, 41.
separation of homogentisic acid from (GARROD), A., ii, 314.
human, amount of indican in (BOUMA), A., ii, 568.
supposed presence of organic iodine in (VITALI), A., ii, 116.

Urine, origin of kynurenic acid in the (MENDEL and JACKSON), A., ii, 117.
presence of leucine and tyrosine in during cystinuria (MOREIGNE), A., ii, 317.
of infants, relation of nitrogen to phosphates in (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 678.
relation of total nitrogen to urea nitrogen in (MOREIGNE), A., ii, 73, 314.
cause of the high value of the C/N quotient in (PREGL), A., ii, 440.
preparation of nitroso-creatinine from (KRAMM), A., i, 85.
recognition of pentose in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 679.
nature of phosphorus compounds in (JOLLY), A., ii, 41.
presence of proteose in pathological (ROSIN), A., ii, 42.
determination of the reducing power of (HELLER), A., ii, 679.
effects of administration of spermine on the (POEHL), A., ii, 502.
the sugar present in diabetic (LE GOFF), A., i, 242; (PATEIN and DUFAU), A., ii, 375.
elimination of various sugars in, after injection into the circulation (PAVY), A., ii, 677.
the sulphur compounds of (HARNACK and KLEINE), A., ii, 375.
causes of precipitation of uric acid in (JEROME), A., ii, 116.
cause of toxicity of (HERRINGHAM), A., ii, 679.
composition of, in fever (VON MORACZEWSKI), A., ii, 441.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
analysis of (CAMERER and SÖLDNER), A., ii, 825.
clarifying of, by lead *di*oxide (LOUBIOU), A., ii, 72.
detection of acetone in (STUDER), A., ii, 190.
detection of albumin in (STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 459; (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 716.
detection of albumin and albumoses in (RIEGLER), A., ii, 264.
detection of biliary acids in (VITALI), A., ii, 263.
detection of blood in (ARNOLD), A., ii, 194.
detection of dextrose in (FRÖHLICH), A., ii, 185.
detection of homogentisic acid in (HUPPERT), A., ii, 706.
detection of iodides in (VITALI), A., i, 117.
detection of peptone in (FREUND), A., ii, 195.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
detection of quinine in (CHRISTOMANOS), A., ii, 344.
detection of taurocholic and glycocholic acid in (VITALI), A., ii, 342.
detection of urobilin in (SAILLET), A., ii, 459.
estimation of acidity of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 525; (IMBERT and ASTRUC; LEPIERRE; LÉPINOIS), A., ii, 526.
estimation of organic acids in (STEINDLER), A., ii, 704.
estimation of albumin in (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 828.
estimation of alkalis in (BOHLIG), A., ii, 810.
estimation of bile pigment in (JOLLES), A., ii, 459.
estimation of dextrose in (CARPENÉ), A., ii, 66; (SCHLOSSER), A., ii, 185; (LOHNSTEIN), A., ii, 580.
estimation of indican in (OBERMAYER), A., ii, 263, 458; (WANG), A., ii, 458.
estimation of indoxylsulphuric acid in (OBERMAYER), A., ii, 458.
estimation of iron in (RÖHMANN and STEINITZ), A., ii, 814.
estimation of oxalic acid in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 705.
estimation of phenol in (NEUBERG), A., ii, 454.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (NEUMANN), A., ii, 54.
estimation of potassium and sodium in (HERRINGHAM), A., ii, 333.
estimation of sugar in (POLENSKE), A., ii, 186.
estimation of toxins, leucomaines, alkaloids, diastases, and proteids in (CHIBRET), A., ii, 459.
estimation of urea in (MOREIGNE), A., ii, 73; (SALASKIN and ZALESKI), A., ii, 825.
estimation of uric acid in (GIGLI), A., ii, 71; (MALLET), A., ii, 706.

Urobilin, detection of, in urine (SAILLET), A., ii, 459.

Urochloralic acid (NEUBERG), A., i, 933.

Urotropine. See Hexamethylenetetramine.

Usnic acid, presence of, in *Cladonia silvatica* and *Placodium saxicolum*; and separation from atranorin (HESSE), A., i, 382.
from *Platysma cucullatum*, *P. diffusum*, and *Alectoria ochroleuca* (ZOPF), A., i, 716.

Utahite from Chili (ARZRUNI, THADDÉEFF, and DANNENBERG), A. ii, 563.

Uvitic acid, synthesis of (WOLFF and HEIP), A., i, 515, 516.

V.

Valency, nature of (VENABLE), A., ii, 470.

Valeraldehyde, δ-amino-, action of carbon *di*sulphide and of nitrous acid on; also oxidation of the benzoyl derivative (MAASS and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 110.

nitro-, phenylhydrazone (*phenylnitroazopentane*), α- and β-modifications of, and action of soda on the latter (BAMBERGER), A., i, 108.

iso-**Valeraldehyde**, action of ethylenediamine on (KOLDA), A., i, 328.

iso-**Valeramide**, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 14.

α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and TSCHUNKEW), A., i, 277.

iso-**Valeramidoazobenzene**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and SOBOLEWSKI), A., i, 232.

Valeranilide, specific rotation of (GUYE and BABEL), A., ii, 719.

Valeric acid, surface tension of aqueous solutions of (FORCH), A., ii, 641.

preparation and bromination of (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 166.

Valeric acid, zinc salt, preparation of (VITALI), A., i, 112.

amylic salt, density, specific rotation and molecular volume of (FRANKLAND), T., 358.

ethoxyphenylic salt (MERCK), A., i, 802.

ethylic salt, viscosity of solutions of, in thymol (SCHALL), A., ii, 640.

Valeric acid, α-bromo-, ethylic salt, action of diethylaniline on (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 166; P., **1898**, 219.

α-chloro-, methylic salt (HENRY), A., i, 567.

αδ-*di*cyano-, ethylic salt, and its hydrolysis (CARPENTER and PERKIN), T., 928.

iso-**Valeric acid**, separation of acetic acid from (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 704.

separation of, from other fatty acids (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 68.

iso-**Valeric acid**, α-bromo-, ethylic salt, action of benzylaniline and diphenylamine on (BISCHOFF), A., i, 125.

action of sodium methoxide, ethoxide, and *n*- and *iso*-propoxides on (BISCHOFF), A., i, 669.

iso-**Valeric acid**, α-bromo-, ethylic salt, action of sodium butoxides, *iso*amyloxide, octyloxide, and *iso*capryloxide on (BISCHOFF), A., i, 670.

action of quinoline and of diethylaniline on (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 164; P., **1898**, 219.

β-chloro-, ethylic salt, action of potassium cyanide on, and its condensation with ethylic malonate (MONTEMARTINI), A., i, 420.

Valeric acid (*methylethylacetic acid*), *d*-, ethereal salts, density, specific rotation, and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 359.

d-, *l*-, and *i*-, silver salts of, and the synthesis of the first (MARCKWALD), A., i, 477.

Valeric acid (*trimethylacetic acid*, *dimethylpropionic acid*), ethylic salt, velocity of formation, and hydrolysis of (SUDBOROUGH and LLOYD), T., 475; P., **1899**, 3.

cyano-, ethylic salt, from action of heat on monethylic cyanodimethylsuccinate, and its reduction (BLAISE), A., i, 480.

iso-**Valerobenzylamide**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and TSCHUNKEW), A., i, 277.

iso-**Valerobenzylanilide**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF), A., i, 126.

iso-**Valerodi-α-naphthylethylenediamine**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and PÄPKE), A., i, 279.

iso-**Valerodiphenylamide**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF), A., i, 126.

iso-**Valerodiphenylhydrazide**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF), A., i, 278.

iso-**Valeromethylanilide**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and HIRSCHFELD), A., i, 278.

iso-**Valero-α- and β-naphthalides**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and PÄPKE), A., i, 278.

iso-**Valero-*o*-nitranilide**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and PÄPKE), A., i, 278.

iso-**Valero-*m*-nitranilide**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and WATSCHJANZ), A., i, 278.

iso-**Valero-*p*-nitranilide**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and HIRSCHFELD), A., i, 278.

Valeronitrile, α-chloro-, and its hydrolysis (HENRY), A., i, 567.

iso-**Valeronitrile** (iso*propylacetonitrile*), α-chloro- (HENRY), A., i, 256.

β-**Valerophenylhydrazide**, from hydrolysis of nitrovaleraldephenylhydrazone (BAMBERGER), A., i, 109.

iso-**Valeropiperidide** (AUERBACH and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 936.

α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and HOLM), A., i, 230.

Valero- *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-**toluidides**, specific rotations of (GUYE and BABEL), A., ii, 719.

iso-**Valero-**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-**toluidides**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and PÄPKE), A., i, 277.

iso-**Valerylcarbazole**, α-bromo- (BISCHOFF and KARUKOWSKI), A., i, 231.

iso-**Valerylcyanacetic acid**, methylic and ethylic salts, and their metallic derivatives (KLOBB), A., i, 113.

iso-**Valerylcyanhydrin**. See α-Hydroxy-*iso*hexonitrile.

iso-**Valerylmalic acid**, ethereal salts, specific relations and molecular volumes of (FRANKLAND), T., 348, 352.

Valleriite from Sweden (PETREN), A., ii, 759.

Vanadium in rocks from the United States (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 112; (TURNER and others), A., ii, 498.
in peat (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 666.
electro-deposition of (COWPER-COLES), A., ii, 755.

Vanadium, *tri*chloride, *tri*bromide and *tri*iodide (PICCINI and BRIZZI), A., i, 297.
ver-**Vanadates**, constitution of (MELIKOFF and PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 299.
sulphate, for detection of alkaloids (BARTH), A., ii, 47.
and ammonium and potassium sulphates (PICCINI), A., ii, 297.
double thiocyanates of, with potassium, sodium, and ammonium (CIOCI), A., i, 321.

Vanadium, estimation of small quantities of, in rocks (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 112.

Vanadium-mica from California (HILLEBRAND, TURNER, and CLARKE), A., ii, 496.

Vanadium mineral (*carnotite*) from Colorado (FRIEDEL and CUMENGE), A., ii, 434.

Vanillic acid, β-nitro-, and β-amino-, and its platinochloride and acetyl derivative (VOGL), A., i, 698.

Vanillilosazone (BILTZ and WIENANDS), A., i, 911.

Vanillin, presence of, in cork (THOMS), A., ii, 324.
presence of, in opoponax and Peru balsam (TSCHIRCH and KNITL), A., i, 714; (THOMS), A., i, 715.
synthesis of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 437.
mono- and tri-acetates (FREYSS), A., i, 875.
separation of coumarin from, in flavouring extracts (HESS and PRESCOTT), A., ii, 531.

Vanillin, β-nitro-, and its acetate and oxime (VOGL), A., i, 697.

Vanilloylcarboxylic acid (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 437.

Vapour density, determination of, under arbitrary pressure (BLEIER and KOHN), A., ii, 643.
method for determining (WINKLER), A., ii, 728.
of hexamethylene (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 880; P., **1899**, 182.

Vapour pressure of solutions, method of determining (WADE), A., ii, 8.
measurements (DÜHRING), A., ii, 726.
and osmotic pressure, relation between (NOYES), A., ii, 357.
surface for aqueous solutions of two salts which form a double salt (DONNAN), A., ii, 402.
of mixed liquids (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 11.
of air at temperature of boiling hydrogen (DEWAR), A., ii, 741.
of amalgams (OGG), A., ii, 14.
of solutions (SCHILLER), A., ii, 357.
of solutions of volatile substances (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 633.
of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric acid (ALLAN), A., ii, 82.
of aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid, sodium chloride, cane sugar, dextrose, glycerol, or carbamide, molecular depression of (DIETERICI), A., ii, 403.
of hydrated crystals (TAMMANN), A., ii, 8.
of hexamethylene (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 876; P., **1899**, 182.
of iodine (DEWAR), P., **1898**, 242.
of mercurial solutions (CADY), A., ii, 395.
of naphthalene, and of camphor (ALLEN), P., **1899**, 122, 135.
of *iso*pentane, and of mercury (YOUNG), A., ii, 633.

Vapours, mixed, composition of (CARVETH), A., ii, 467.

Vegetables, estimation of copper in (LEHMANN; VEDRÖDI), A., ii, 59.

"**Vegetale**," note on (WIRTHLE), A., ii, 824.

Velocity of chemical change. See Affinity, chemical.

Velocity of crystallisation (KÜSTER), A., ii, 15.

Velocity constants in conversion of ammonium thiocyanate into thiocarbamide and *vice versâ* (WADDELL), A., ii, 411.

Veratraldehyde, and its hydrazone (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 228, 437.

Veratric acid, formation of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 288.
Veratrine (*cevadine*), m. p., and its hydrolytic products, and physiological action (FREUND and SCHWARZ), A., i, 464.
detection of (MELZER), A., ii, 193; (KONDAKOFF), A., ii, 827.
Veratrole, depression of freezing point of *o*-nitrophenol by (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.
*tri*chloro-, and *tri*bromo- (COUSIN), A., i, 200.
Vesiculase, a coagulating ferment of the prostatic secretion (CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 779.
Vermiculite from New Jersey (CLARKE and DARTON), A., ii, 496.
Vetch. See Agricultural chemistry.
Vibrio septicæmiæ, action of, on biliverdin, bilirubin, and hæmoglobin (HUGOUNENQ and DOYON), A., ii, 377.
Vicia fabia. See Agricultural chemistry.
Vicin, constitution of (RITTHAUSEN), A., i, 715.
Victorium and its oxide, and atomic weight; phosphorescent spectrum of; separation of, from earths of cerium group (CROOKES), A., ii, 751.
Viellaurite from the Hautes Pyrénées (LIENAU), A., ii, 761.
Vine. See Agricultural chemistry.
Vinegar, detection of caramel in (CRAMPTON and SIMONS), A., ii, 530.
estimation of acidity and ash in (ERCKMANN), A., ii, 339.
Vinylacetic acid and calcium salt (WISLICENUS), A., i, 736.
Vinylacetonitrile. See Butenoic acid, nitrile of.
identity of, with ethyleneacetonitrile (HENRY), A., i, 676.
Vinylamine. See Dimethyleneimine.
Vinyldiacetonamine, condensation of, with ethylic mercaptan (PAULY), A., i, 228.
Vinylglycollic acid (*α-hydroxybutenoic acid*), and action of soda on (SLEEN), A., i, 864.
Vinylic alcohol, a colour reaction of (RIMINI), A., i, 787.
o-**Vinylphenol** (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 201.
Violaquercitrin, potassium derivative of (PERKIN), T., 440; P., **1899**, 65.
Violets, artificial oil of, composition of (STIEHL), A., i, 67.
Violuric acid. See Barbituric acid, nitroso-.
ψ-**Violuric acid**, methylic salt of (GUINCHARD), A., i, 781.
Viscosity, effect of pressure on (BOGOJAWLENSKY and TAMMANN), A., ii, 137.
of gases and of gaseous mixtures, and its alteration with temperature (BREITENBACH), A., ii, 403.
of solutions of ethereal salts in supercooled thymol (SCHALL), A., ii, 640.
of undercooled liquids (TAMMANN), A., ii, 272.
Viscosity coefficients, measurement of (GUYE and FRIDERICH), A., ii, 358.
Vitexin, relation of, to scoparin (PERKIN), P., **1899**, 123.
action of potassium acetate on (PERKIN), T., 443.
Vivianite in Dutch peat (BEMMELEN), A., ii, 371.
in Mecklenburg peat (GAERTNER), A., ii, 302.
Volume, molecular, of benzoyltetrahydroquinaldine, *d*-, *l*-, and *r*- (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 1073, 1082, 1092.
of butyric, caproic, caprylic, capric, lauric, myristic, palmitic and stearic acids and their glycerylic salts (SCHEIJ), A., i, 668.
of hexamethylene (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 878, P., **1899**, 182.
of organic salts of menthol (TSCHUGÁEFF), A., ii, 3.
Volumes, specific, direct, and from critical constants, differences between (LEDUC), A., ii, 729.
of compounds of mercury with lithium, sodium or potassium (MAEY), A., ii, 547.
of steam (STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 270.
Volumes of liquids, measurement of (WAGNER), A., ii, 379.
Volumeometer, improved form of (MCKENNA), A., ii, 467.
Volumetric apparatus, methods used in graduating (FISCHER), A., ii, 592.
Vulpic acid, presence of, in *Calycium chrysocephalum* (HESSE), A., i, 385.

W.

Wad, cobaltiferous, from New South Wales (JAQUET), A., ii, 162.
Walnut-cake. See Agricultural chemistry.
WATER:—
synthesis and volumetric composition of (LEDUC), A., ii, 475.
gravimetric synthesis of (KEISER), A. ii, 87.
molecular association of (VAUBEL), A. ii, 727.

WATER :—
blue colour of (SPRING), A., ii, 475.
optical transparency of (SPRING), A., ii, 537.
refractive index of (BENDER), A., ii, 621 ; (CONROY), A., ii, 717.
copper | zinc cell with hydrochloric or *tri*chloracetic acid in, E.M.F. of (SALVADORI), A., ii, 721.
heat conductivity of (AUBEL), A., ii, 354.
latent and total heat, and entropy of (STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 270.
effect of pressure on melting point and latent heat of fusion of, at low temperatures (TAMMANN), A., ii, 635.
freezing point of mixtures of acetic acid and (DE COPPET), A., ii, 546.
critical points of mixtures of, with ethane or carbon *di*oxide (KUENEN and ROBSON), A., ii, 356.
specific volume of (LEDUC), A., ii, 729.
composition of mixed vapours of acetone and (CARVETH), A., ii, 467.
solubility, mutual, of organic liquids and (HERZ), A., ii, 83.
equilibrium between alcohol, potassium nitrate and ; temperatures at which two liquid phases appear in (DODGE and GRATTON), A., ii, 408.
solutions of chlorine in, equilibrium in, partition of chlorine between carbon tetrachloride and (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 736.
equilibrium between ethylic or methylic alcohols, ammonium or sodium sulphates or potassium carbonate and (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 591.
equilibrium between phenol, aniline and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 739.
equilibrium between potassium chloride, acetone and ; between sodium chloride, succinonitrile and ; between potassium carbonate, alcohol and, and between naphthalene, acetone and (SNELL), A., ii, 407, 408.
partition of, between sulphuric acid and some salts (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 361.
of hydration in salts (WALD), A., ii, 276.
action of sodium on, heat developed in (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 589.

NATURAL WATER :—
colour of (SPRING), A., ii, 228.
agents for removing lime and magnesia from (GRIFFIN), A., ii, 655.
River water, composition of Danish (WESTERMANN), A., ii, 514.
from West Riding of Yorkshire (HALLIWELL), A., ii, 772.

NATURAL WATER :—
River water or lake water, decolorising of, by sunlight (SPRING), A., ii, 570.
Lake water, from Lake Ruszanda, Hungary (KALECSINSZKY), A., ii, 161.
Spring and mineral water, from Árva-Polhora, Hungary (KALMANN and GLÄSER), A., ii, 771.
from Austria (JOHN and EICHLEITER), A., ii, 493.
from Bagnoli, Tuscany (NASINI and SALVADORI), A., ii, 771.
from E. Bohemia (JOHN), A., ii, 501.
from Canada (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 110.
from Carlsbad, deposition of sulphur and pyrites by (KNETT), A., ii, 772.
from Castrocaro, Italy (SESTINI and CAMPANI), A., ii, 38.
from Harzburg (OTTO and TROEGER), A., ii, 437.
from an Artesian well at Ilkeston, barium salts in (WHITE), A., ii, 420.
from Illyés Lake, Hungary (LENGYEL), A., ii, 163.
from Kailsdorf, Galicia (DUNIN-WASOWICZ and HOROWITZ), A., ii, 772.
from Mont-Dore (PARMENTIER), A., ii, 675
from Néris-les-Bains, fluorine in (CARLES), A., ii, 308.
from Radein, Styria (REIBENSCHUH), A., ii, 308.
from Royat, iodine in (DUBOIN), A., ii, 602.
from Sahara desert (LAHACHE), A., ii, 675.
sulphur water of Sandefjord, Norway (BÖDTKER), A., ii, 39.
from Selters, Nassau (FRESENIUS), A., ii, 114.
from wells on the sea coast at the estuary of the Somme (GUICHARD), A., ii, 566.
fluorine in (PARMENTIER), A., ii, 501, 675 ; (LEPIERRE), A., ii, 602.
detection of rare metals in (GARRIGOU), A., ii, 616.
Sea water, from the Caspian (KUSNETZOFF), A., ii, 303.
from the Mediterranean (GAUTIER), A., ii, 649.
from the Red Sea (NATTERER), A., ii, 501.
estimation of iodine in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 477.

Water, potable, moorland, acidity and plumbo-solvent action of (Ackroyd), T., 196; P., **1899**, 1.
containing free carbon *di*oxide, action of, on iron (Kröhnke), A., ii, 752.
action of, on lead pipes (Antony), A., ii, 290.
hard, action of, on metals (Howe and Morrison), A., ii, 475.
action of, on zinc and galvanised iron (Davies), A., ii, 555.
sterilisation of, by ozone (Marmier and Abraham), A., ii, 506.
Water, sterilised, new form of still for preparing (Gawalowski), A., ii, 515.
Water analysis:—
analysis of (Bailey and Johnston), A., ii, 697.
technical analysis of (Giorgis and Feliciani), A., ii, 453.
detection of nitrates in (Cimmino), A., ii, 805.
estimation of alkalis in (Bohlig), A., ii, 810.
determination of alkalinity of, indicators for (Ellms), A., ii, 525.
estimation of ammonia, nitrates and nitrites in (Winkler), A., ii, 805.
estimation of iron in (Seyda), A., ii, 341.
estimation of traces of lead in (Liebrich), A., ii, 58.
estimation of organic matter in (Marboutin and Franck), A., ii, 184.
estimation of dissolved oxygen in (Florence), A., ii, 179; (Mackey and Middleton), A., ii, 244; (Levy and Marboutin), A., ii, 381; (Gerland), A., ii, 697.
estimation of, in phenols (Schryver), A., ii, 701.
estimation of phosphoric acid in, colorimetrically (Jolles), A., ii, 579.
estimation of, in invert sugar (Thorne and Jeffers), A., ii, 51.
estimation of amount of softening agent required by a hard (Vignon and Meunier), A., ii, 452.
measurement of the turbidity of (Mason), A., ii, 615.
Water. See also Agricultural chemistry.
Water-chestnut, composition of (Neumann), A., ii, 794.
Water-pump, apparatus for preventing backward flow of water from (Chatanay), A., ii, 646.
Wax:—
beeswax, examination of (Dieterich), A., ii, 133.
of the humble bee, composition of (Sundvik), A., i, 112.
Wax from cork, and its decomposition (Thorns), A., ii, 324.
from opoponax (Tschirch and Knitl), A., i, 714.
Waxes, determination of melting points of (Dowzard), A., ii, 725.
Weights, equivalent, and contraction of aqueous solutions on diluting (Wade), T., 271; P., **1899**, 8.
Weights, molecular, deduced from dissociation pressures of gaseous hydrates (Rosset), A., ii, 548.
determination of, by a vapour density method (Bleier and Kohn), A., ii, 643.
of liquids (Speyers), A., ii, 145.
of liquids, and critical constants, relation between (Berthelot), A., ii, 404.
of some salts in nitrobenzene (Kahlenberg and Lincoln), A., ii, 397.
of some salts dissolved in urethane (Castoro), A., ii, 360.
of ammonium azoimide (Curtius and Rissom), A., ii, 91.
of argon (Berthelot), A., ii, 207.
of ozone (Ladenburg), A., ii, 89, 281; (Staedel; Gröger), A., ii, 150.
of sodium hyponitrite (Divers), T., 122.
and melting points of the acids of the oxalic series, relations between (Massol), A., i, 738.
of alcohols, in benzene and naphthalene solutions (Biltz), A., ii, 634.
of benzene, toluene, and alcohol in the liquid state (Speyers), A., ii, 468.
of benzopurpurin and "diamine-pure-blue" in solution (Krafft), A., ii, 473.
of ethylenic chlorobromide or cyanide in ethylenic bromide; of dimethylic fumarate in dimethylic succinate; of elaidic in stearic, and stearic in elaidic acid (Bruni and Gorni), A., ii, 731.
of ethylic sodiomalonate and sodioacetoacetate (Vorländer and Schilling), A., i, 672.
of rosaniline hydrochloride, methyl-violet and methylene-blue, in water or alcohol (Krafft), A., ii, 473.
of sodium oleate (Kahlenberg and Schreiner), A., ii, 203.
Wheat. See Agricultural chemistry.
Wheat bran or **grain,** estimation of cellulose in (Lebbin), A., ii, 67.
Wheat flour, detection of maize starch in (Baumann), A., ii, 703.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 4).

Wine bouquet, improvement of, addition of vine-leaf extract to must ; and effect on yeasts (JACQUEMIN), A., ii, 377.
mercury in (VIGNON and PERRAUD), A., ii, 446.
making, effect of sterilising must in (ROSENSTIEHL), A., ii, 508.
Wine analysis :—
analysis of (RIPPER ; BARTH), A., ii, 699.
detection of fluorine in (PARIS), A., ii, 804.
detection of salicylic acid in (ABRAHAM), A , ii, 341.
estimation of alcohol and acidity in (ERCKMANN), A., ii, 339.
estimation of extractive matter in (FRESENIUS), A., ii, 253.
estimation of glycerol in (FABRIS), A., ii, 131.
estimation of mercuric chloride in (GAYON and LABORDE), A., ii, 385.
estimation of mercury and copper in (VIGNON and BARRILLOT), A., ii, 452.
estimation of potassium hydrogen tartrate in (MAGNIER DE LA SOURCE), A., ii, 70 ; (JAY), A., ii, 133.
estimation of tartaric acid in (KULISCH, KOHLMANN, and HÖPPNER), A., ii, 340.
examination of "sugared" wines (MÖSLINGER), A., ii, 700.
Wine-vinegar (FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 705.
Wolframite from Caucasus (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 669.
from Zinnwald, indium in (ATKINSON), A., ii, 600.
Wolfsbergite, artificial (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 216.
Wollastonite from Austria (JOHN and EICHLEITER), A., ii, 493.
artificial (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 764.
Wood, the so-called lignin reaction of (CZAPEK), A., i, 560.
detection of (PIUTTI), A., ii, 340.
Wood charcoal, action of sulphuric acid on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 286.
Wood oil, Japanese (KITT), A., i, 864.
Wood tar, distillation of (BÉHAL), A., i, 121.
Wormwood, a new constituent of (ADRIAN and TRILLAT), A., i, 301.
Wort, influence of the mineral constituents of water on composition of (LOTT), A., ii, 683.
Wort, percentages of calcium and magnesium in, and determination of acidity of (MATTHEWS and WOOLCOTT), A., ii, 174.
See also Beer.

X.

Xanthine from uric acid (SUNDVIK A., i, 174.
heats of combustion and formation of (BERTHELOT and ANDRÉ), A., ii, 400.
identification of (FISCHER), A., i, 176.
theobromine and caffeine, relative stability of, towards alkalis (FISCHER), A., i, 262.
Paraxanthine, new synthesis of (FISCHER and CLEMM), A., i, 173.
chloro- (FISCHER and CLEMM), A., i, 173.
Xanthine bases, amount of, in beer (LASZCZYNSKI), A., ii, 793.
Xanthione (GRAEBE and RÖDER), A., i, 706.
Xanthitane (?) from Dublin (O'REILLY), A., ii, 498.
Xanthone group of colouring matters, salt-formation by (PERKIN), T., 442 ; P., **1899**, 66.
Xanthone-oxime, **-phenylhydrazone** and **-phenylimine** (GRAEBE and RÖDER), A., i, 705, 706.
Xanthorhamnin, formula, and potassium derivative (PERKIN), T., 440 ; P., **1899**, 65.
Xanthorrhœa resin oil, constituents of (SCHIMMEL and Co.), A., i, 63.
Xanthoria parietina, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 386.
Xenon, discovery of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 212.
position of, in periodic system (HOWE), A., ii, 740.
Xenotime from Ontario (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 110.
o-**Xylene** hexachloride (RADZIEWANOWSKI and SCHRAMM), A., i, 197.
p-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (ELBS and KOPP), A., i, 270.
m-**Xylene** in lignite tar (OEHLER), A., i, 816.
diffusion coefficient of, across vulcanised caoutchouc (FLUSIN), A., ii, 205.
action of sulphur chloride on, with aluminium-mercury couple (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 890 ; P., **1899** 183.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 4).

m-**Xylene**, 2-bromo, 4-chloro-2-bromo-, 2-cyano- and 5-iodo- (NOYES), A., i, 284, 285.
p-bromo-, preparation of (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 894 ; P., **1899**, 183.
o-**Xylene**, effect of pressure on melting point curves of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 636.
depression of freezing point of *o*-nitrophenol by (AMPOLA and RIMATORI), A., ii, 353.
*tetra*bromo- (ZELINSKY and NAUMOW), A., i, 197.
Xylenes, *m*- and *p*-, ω-nitro-, and metallic derivatives (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 873.
3′-*m*-Xylene-*p*-azo-3-methylindazole (BAMBERGER and VON GOLDBERGER), A., i, 546.
m-**Xylenedioxime** (ZINCKE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 751.
m-**Xylenephthalamide** (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 642.
m-**Xylenesulphinic acid** (GATTERMANN), A., i, 517.
1 : 2 : 6-Xylenol, from *m*-hydroxy-*p*-xylic acid (PERKIN), T., 192.
m-**Xylenol**, thio- (COHEN and SKIRROW), T., 891 ; P., **1899**, 183.
1 : 4 : 6-Xylenol, 2 : 5-*di*bromo- and 2 : 3 : 5-*tri*bromo-, and its benzoate (AUWERS and ERCKLENTZ), A., i, 35.
2 : 3 : 5-*tri*bromo-, and benzoate (AUWERS), A., i, 343.
compound formed by action of fuming nitric acid on (AUWERS and RAPP), A., i, 30.
Xylenolcarbinol, *di*bromo-, and acetate (AUWERS), A., i, 343.
Xylic acids (*xylylic acids*). See Dimethylbenzoic acids.
2-*m*-Xylidine, from commercial xylidine (NOYES), A., i, 284.
velocity of diazotisation of (HANTZSCH and SCHÜMANN), A., ii, 550.
colouring matter obtained from, by action of *p*-nitrodiazobenzene (FRIEDLÄNDER and BRAND), A., i, 351.
4-*o*-Xylidine-(?6)-sulphonic acid (CAZENEUVE and MOREAU), A., i, 431.
4-*m*-Xylidine-6-sulphonic acid (CAZENEUVE and MOREAU), A., i, 431.
Xylitol, condensation of benzaldehyde with (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 662.
Xylonic acid, conversion of xylose into, by sorbose bacterium (BERTRAND), A., ii, 44.
Xylonitrile. See 2 : 4-Dimethylbenzonitrile.
p-**Xyloquinone**, *di*bromo-, formation of (AUWERS and RAPP), A., i, 30.
Xylose, phenylosazone of (ZANOTTI), A., i, 851.
action of sorbose bacterium on, in yeast extract (BERTRAND), A., ii, 44.
m- and *p*-**Xylylamines** and salts (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 873.
***m*-Xylyl-ψ-azimino-nitro-** and **-*di*nitrobenzene** (WILLGERODT and KLEIN), A., i, 883.
***m*-Xylylazinitroso-nitro-** and **-*di*nitrobenzene** (WILLGERODT and KLEIN), A., i, 883.
m-**Xylylcarbamide** (WALTHER and WLODKOWSKI), A., i, 590.
p-**Xylylcarboxylic acid** (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 287.
p-**Xylylchloromethylketone** (COLLET), A., i, 56.
m-**Xylylchlorophosphine** (CONEN), A., i, 208.
4-*m*-Xylyldihydroquinazoline, 2-bromo- (DRAWERT), A., i, 643.
m-**Xylyldimethylphosphine**, and its oxide (CONEN), A., i, 208.
m-**Xylylenefurazan** (ZINCKE and SCHWARZ), A., i, 751.
o-**Xylylenic** bromide, action of, on alkaloids (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 648.
action of, on bebeerine (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 92.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Xylylenic** chlorides (RADZIEWANOWSKI and SCHRAMM), A., i, 197.
***m*-Xylyl-4-glyoxylic acid**, 5-bromo-, 5-iodo- (NOYES), A., i, 285.
p-**Xylylglyoxylic acid**, and ethylic salt (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 286.
1 : 3 : 2-Xylylhydrazine (BUSCH), A. i, 496.
Xylylic acids (*xylic acids*). See Dimethylbenzoic acids.
p-**Xylylic** phenylcarbamate (AUWERS), A., i, 343.
m- and *p*-**Xylylic** mercaptans (GATTERMANN), A., i, 518.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Xylylic** chlorides (RADZIEWANOWSKI and SCHRAMM), A., i, 197.
2-Xylylidene-phthalide and **-phthalimidine** (BETHMANN), A., i, 520.
***m*-Xylyl methyl ketone**, preparation of (VERLEY), A., i 207.
***m*-Xylylmethylnitrosamine**, nitro- [$Me_2 : N : NO_2 = 1 : 3 : 4 : 5$], and amino-, and its picrate (PINNOW and OESTERREICH), A., i, 203.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 3; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 4).

2 : 4-Xylylmethylthiosemicarbazide (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.

3 : 4-Xylylphenylthiosemicarbazide, and the thiodiazolone (MARCKWALD), A., i, 505.

1 : 3-Xylyl-5-phosphonium iodide (CONEN), A., i, 209.

1 : 3-Xylyl-4-phosphonium iodide, hydroxide and chloride (CONEN), A., i, 208.

2-Xylylphthalide (BETHMANN), A., i, 520.

4-Xylylquinazolone and salts, and 2-chloro-derivative (DRAWERT), A., i, 642.

4-Xylyltetrahydro-2-ketoquinazoline, and its salts (DRAWERT), A., i, 643.

Xylylthiocarbimide (BUSCH), A., i, 496.

Y.

Yeast, nutrition of, and influence of sulphur compounds on (STERN), T., 201 ; P., **1898**, 182.

acclimatisation of, and influence of various sugars on their fermentative power (DIENERT), A., ii, 442.

influence of mineral constituents of brewing waters on, and composition of ash (LOTT), A., ii, 683.

action of various poisons on (WEHMER), A., ii, 785.

absence of chitin from (TANRET), A., ii, 171.

action of the liquid pressed out from, on dextrin (PETIT), A., i, 559.

action of, on pure glyceraldehyde and dihydroxyacetone (EMMERLING), A., ii, 318.

secretion of lactase and melibiase by (DIENERT), A., ii, 683.

fermentation of sugars by, and influence of nitrogenous matter thereon (DUBOURG), A., i, 376.

in wine making, action of vine-leaf extract on (JACQUEMIN), A., ii, 377.

beer, absorption of oxygen by, and presence of an enzyme in (EFFRONT), A., ii, 118.

bottom, Munich, action of, on dextrose and lævulose (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 606.

brewer's, action of, on malic acid due to bacteria (EMMERLING), A., ii, 570.

compressed, amount of pentosans in (MENOZZI), A., ii, 683.

wine, formation of glycogen in (KAYSER and BOULLANGER), A., ii, 236.

Yeast-cells, influence of oxygen and mechanical shaking on (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 169.

Yeast enzymes, hydrolysis of polysaccharides by (KALANTHAR), A., i, 102.

Yeast extract (Buchner's), composition of (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 170.

preparation ; action on starch and sugars, and influence of potassium arsenite on (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 606.

formation of glycogen in (CREMER) A., ii, 606.

experiments with (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 236.

influence of a nutrient media on amount of zymase in (ALBERT), A., ii, 783.

and xylose, action of sorbose bacterium on (BERTRAND), A., ii, 44.

proteolytic action of, and action of various reagents (GEREB and HAHN), A., i, 94.

Yetiver oil (SCHIMMEL and Co)., A., i, 924.

Yohimbehe bark, alkaloids of (SPIEGEL), A., i, 966.

Yohimbic acid (SPIEGEL), A., i, 966.

Yohimbine, and methiodide, acetyl, and oxidation derivatives (SPIEGEL), A., i, 966.

Yohimbinine (SPIEGEL), A., i, 967.

Yolk of egg, detection of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 392.

Ytterbium in monazite sand (SCHÜTZENBERGER and BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 367.

Yttria earths, fractionation of (SCHÜTZENBERGER and BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 367.

Yttrium in monazite sands (URBAIN), A., ii, 28 ; (SCHÜTZENBERGER and BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 367.

nitrates (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 225.

oxide, constitution of (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 598.

oxides, complex oxides and nitrates from (WYROUBOFF and VERNEUIL), A., ii, 424.

silicate. See Thalénite.

Yttrium minerals in ore deposits (SJÖGREN), A., ii, 37.

Z.

Zeolites, action of water on (CLARKE), A., ii, 109.

Zeoric acid, probably an impure form of parellic acid (HESSE), A., i, 383.

Zeorin, presence of, in *Placodium saxicolum*, and decomposition products, and isomeride (HESSE), A., i, 382.
iso-**Zeorin**, and **Zeorinin** (HESSE), A., i, 382.
Zinc, and zinc sponge, electrolytic formation of (FOERSTER and GÜNTHER), A., ii, 220.
presence of, in copper precipitated by its use (SHENGLE and SMITH), A., ii, 749.
potential difference between, and solutions of its salts in organic solvents (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 624.
heat of vaporisation of (SUTHERLAND), A., ii, 7.
heat of amalgamation of (RICHARDS and LEWIS), A., ii, 267.
mixtures of, with lead, partition of tin or silver in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 470.
dust, action of, on *di*bromo-derivatives of paraffin hydrocarbons (IPATIEFF), A., i, 469.
action of, on sulphuric acid (ADIE), P., **1899**, 133; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
action of water on (DAVIES), A., ii, 555.
action of a hard water on (HOWE and MORRISON), A., ii, 476.
Zinc alloy with calcium (MOISSAN), A., ii, 154.
Zinc amalgams of different concentrations, electromotive force between (CADY), A., ii, 394.
Zinc salts, absorption of Röntgen rays by (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 586.
diffusion of light by solutions of (SPRING), A., ii, 585.
reduction of, by calcium carbide; alloys with calcium (TARUGI), A., ii, 749.
influence of, on hæmoglobin formation (WOLF), A., ii, 231.
Zinc antimonate (SENDERENS), A., ii, 557.
and zinc potassium thioantimonites (POUGET), A., ii, 663.
ortharsenite, formation of (REICHARD), A., ii, 23.
azoimide, basic (CURTIUS and RISSOM), A., ii, 92.
bromide, spark spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
electrolyis and heat of formation of (CZEPINSKI), A., ii, 268.
solubility of hydrates of (DIETZ), A., ii, 221.
chloride, molecular weight of, in urethane (CASTORO), A., ii, 360.
spark-spectra of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 137.
Zinc chloride, fused, specific conductivity of (SCHULTZE), A., ii, 623.
fused, electrolysis of (SCHULTZE), A., ii, 657.
electrolysis and heat of formation of (CZEPINSKI), A., ii, 268.
fused, dissociation coefficient of (LORENZ), A., ii, 269.
coagulation of colloidal solutions of gold, silver, or arsenious sulphide by (STARK), A., ii, 644.
hydrates of, solubility of (DIETZ), A., ii, 221.
ammonium chloride, dissociation of, change of entropy in (MATIGNON), A., ii, 273.
chlorides (BASE), A., i, 41.
potassium chloride, conductivity of aqueous solutions of (JONES and OTA), A., ii, 587.
sodium chloride, and ammonium bromides, conductivities of solutions of (JONES and KNIGHT), A., ii, 628.
iodide, solubility of hydrates of (DIETZ), A., ii, 221.
lead iodide (MOSNIER), A., ii, 222.
molybdiodate (CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 363.
nitrate, electrolysis of, with copper ferrocyanide membrane (SCHREBER), A., ii, 273.
densities of solutions of (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 406.
hydrates of (FUNK), A., ii, 210.
oxide prepared from nitrate, occluded gas in (RICHARDS), A., ii, 101.
calcium silicate from New Jersey (WOLFF), A., ii, 435.
sulphide actinometer (HENRY), A., ii, 394.
phosphorescence of (MOUREL0), A., ii, 420.
solubility of, in dilute hydrochloric acid, theory of (MORGAN and GOTTHELF), A., ii, 627.
action of sulphuric acid on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 283.
sulphate, thermal change on diluting a saturated solution of (POLLOK), P., **1899**, 8.
densities of solutions of (BARNES and SCOTT), A., ii, 406.
solution, action of magnesium on (BRYANT), A., ii, 289.
potassium paratungstate (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 160.
Zinc organic compounds:—
Triethylenediaminezinc salts (WERNER, MEGERLE, PASTOR, and SPRUCK), A., i, 856.
Zinc, antipyrine salicylate (SCHUYTEN), A., i, 306.

Zinc organic compounds :—
Zinc bromide and chloride, double ammonio-compound of, with mercuric cyanide (VARET), A., i, 99.
cyanide, electrolysis of (BAKER), A., ii, 749.
or sulphide, heat developed by the action of potassium cyanide on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 422.
action of ammonia on (VARET), A., i, 98.
potassium cyanide and its decomposition (BERTHELOT), A., i, 847.
action of hydrogen sulphide or sodium sulphide on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 422.
dithionate phenylhydrazine (MOITESSIER), A., i, 688.
ethyl, preparation of (SIMONOWITSCH), A., i, 871.
iodide, action of *iso*butylic iodide on (SIMONOWITSCH), A., i, 471.
hypophosphite phenylhydrazine (MOITESSIER), A., i, 688.
methyl, preparation of (SIMONOWITSCH), A., i, 471; (WOROBÉEFF), A., i, 871.
*iso*propyl, preparation of (BOHM), A., i, 872.
thiosulphate phenylhydrazine (MOITESSIER), A., i, 688.
Zinc, estimation and separation of :—
estimation of (MURMANN), A., ii, 126; (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 522.
estimation of, electrolytically (PAWECK), A., ii, 250.
Zinc, estimation and separation of :—
estimation of, volumetrically (POUGET), A., ii, 695.
estimation of, in ores containing aluminium (JENSCH), A., ii, 522.
estimation of silver, gold, and mercury in presence of (KOLLOCK), A., ii, 811.
separation of copper from (DEDERICHS), A., ii, 813.
separation of copper, iron, lead, and tin from (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 522.
separation of iron from (BREARLEY), A., ii, 815.
separation of nickel from (DÖHLER), A., ii, 811.
Zinc-boracite containing iodide (ALLAIRE), A., ii, 156.
Zinckenite from the Harz (GUILLEMAIN), A., ii, 757.
artificial (SOMMERLAD), A., ii, 217.
Zircon from Russia (JEREMÉEFF), A., ii, 673.
Zirconium *tetra*chloride and *tetra*bromide, compounds of, with amines (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 295, 296.
nitrides (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 296.
oxide "favas" from Brazil (HUSSAK), A., ii, 432.
separation of iron from (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 335.
Zoisite from the Alps (TERMIER), A., ii, 303.
from Scotland (HEDDLE), A., ii, 497.
Zymase in yeast extract, artificial increase of (ALBERT), A., ii, 783.

ERRATA.

VOL. LXX. (ABSTR., 1896).

PART I.

Page	Line	
446	8* and 3*	*for* "sobreritritol" *read* "sobrerythritol."

VOL. LXXII. (ABSTR., 1897).

PART II.

37	18*	*for* "1895" *read* "1896."

VOL. LXXIV. (ABSTR., 1898).

PART I.

Page	Line	
53	25	*for* "Dobie" *read* "Dobbie."
700	4*	,, "α-uric" *read* "α-methyluric."

PART II.

14	2* and 1*	*for* "C_5H_6·" *read* "C_6H_5·."
277	5*	,, "$HNO_3,10H_2O$" *read* "$10HNO_3,H_2O$."

INDEX.

Page	Col.	Line	
709	ii	35	for "*H. M.* **Goodwin**" read "*Harry Mann* **Gordin**."
713	ii	5*	*should read* "**Salvadori**, *Roberto.* See *Raffaele* **Nasini**."
718	i	10*	*for* "21" *read* "213."
900	ii	13	,, "1889" *read* "1898."
935	i	22	,, "*diphenylethylene*" read "*phenylethylene.*"

VOL. LXXVI. (ABSTR., 1899).

PART I.

Page	Line	
2	2	*for* "sodium" *read* "iodine."
42	13, 14, and 19, in formulæ,	*for* "·$CHCl_2$·" *read* "·$CH(CCl_3)$·."
48	bottom	,, ,, "·CO·NH" ,, "·$CO·NH_2$"
53	22*	*for* "RIZZO NICCOLÒ" *read* "NICCOLÒ RIZZO."
98	20	,, "ethylene" *read* "ethane."
108	16	,, "foregoing" *read* "following."
124	3	,, "1-amido-" *read* "2-amido-."
126	3*	,, "diphenylthiocarbamate" *read* "diphenylcarbamate."
144	3	,, "$C_{22}H_{18}N_2O$" *read* "$C_{22}H_{18}N_2O_2$."
185	8*	,, "37" *read* "371."
197	12	,, "$CPhFCl_2$" *read* "$CPhF_2Cl$."
203	11	,, "$[Me:N_2:NO_2,$" etc., *read* "$[Me_2:N:NO_2,$" etc.
256	top	,, "*dimethylacetonecyanhydrin*" read "*acetonecyanhydrin.*"
,,	25	*should read* "is converted into *monochlorisobutylacetonitrile* or *α-chlorocapronitrile.*"
,,	13*	for "*α-chlorocapronitrile*" read "*α-chlorocaprylonitrile.*"

* From bottom.

Page	Line	
258	top	*for* "CH_2:CH·CH_2·COCl" *read* "CH_2:CH·CH_2·CH_2·COCl."
268	13*	,, "sulphuric" *read* "nitric."
278	5	,, "*α-bromisobutyrylmetaxylidide*" read "*α-bromisovaleryl-metaxylidide.*"
288	1	,, "*metamethoxyglyoxylic*" read "*metamethoxyphenylglyoxylic.*"
,,	21 and bottom	,, "CO·COOEt" *read* "CO·COOH."
360	8*, 11*, and 15*	*for* "4" *read* "4'."
387	2	*for* "indigotin" *read* "indican."
427	20	,, "Abstr., 1899," *read* "Abstr., 1898."
489	21*	before "*acetaldehydedisulphonate*" insert "*brom.*"
498	20	*for* "(CH_2Et)" *read* "(CH_2Ph)."
512	17	,, "$C_{10}H_9N_4O$" *read* "$C_{10}H_9NO_4$."
537	25	,, "strychnine" *read* "quinine."
564	6, 7, and 8	,, "-phosphinic" *read* "-phosphinous."
664	14*	,, "benzenesulphonic chloride (2 mols.) on ethylenediamine (1 mol.) in presence of an excess of," *read* "trimethylene bromide on ethylenedibenzosulphonamide dissolved in."
,,	9*	,, "C_2H_3:" *read* "C_2H_4:."
696	16	,, "·NH·$C_6H_2Me_2$" *read* "·NH·$C_6H_2Me_3$."
726	27	,, "C_5H_9Cl·OH" *read* "$C_5H_9ClO_2$."
736	19*	,, "ethylic" *read* "amylic."
749	5* and 2*	,, "·NC_3H_6" *read* "·NC_2H_4."
761	5	,, "OH·C_6H_4·C(NHBz):CH·COOH" *read* "OH·C_6H_4·CH:C(NHBz)·COOH."
766	12*	,, "(*methane*-1 : 2 : 6 : 8-*tetrol*)" read "(*menthane*-1 . 2 : 6 : 8-*tetrol*)."
798	3*	,, "*Phenylfurfurylamine*" read "*Phenylfurfurylcarbinylamine.*"
814	3	,, "*phenylglutarate*" read "*phenylglutarocarboxylate.*"
848	10*	,, "C_2H_4(CH:CHMe)" *read* "C_2H_4(CH:CHMe)$_2$."
875	20*	,, "propylic" *read* "isopropylic."
887	5*	,, "NHPh·CO·NH_2R" *read* "NHPh·CO·NHR."
891	21	,, "-3-*dinitro-*" read "-3 : *ω-dinitro-*."
917	8*	,, "*α-Dinaphthylbenzene*" read "*α-Dinaphthylbenzidine.*"

Part II.

5	16*	,, "1897, **28**," *read* "1898, **27**."
8	18*	,, "saumontite" *read* "laumontite."
11	18	,, "Seidenstraker" *read* "Seidensticker."
102	10	,, "Ph_3" *read* "PH_3."
140	bottom	,, "CdC_2O" *read* "CdC_2O_4."
159	,,	,, "WO_2" *read* "WO_3."
278	11*	,, "Yorre" *read* "Jorre."
290	19	,, "1895" *read* "1896."
395	24	,, "atoms" *read* "equivalents."
396	10	,, "has" *read* "is."
401	15	,, "148 Cal." *read* "14·8 Cal."
,,	17	,, "43 Cal." *read* "4·3 Cal."
,,	18	,, "−60 Cal." *read* "−6·0 Cal."
,,	19	,, "−17 Cal." *read* "1·7 Cal."
434	2*	,, "optically active" *read* "optically birefringent."
436	3* and 7*	,, "Tachylite" *read* "Tachylyte."
483	25	,, "**nitrate**" *read* "**nitrite.**"
503	21*	,, "**Fats**" *read* "**Fate.**"
545	9 and 14	,, "nitrogen" *read* "nitric oxide."
684	18*	,, "acres" *read* "ares."
725	22	,, "Cd | $CdCl_2$ | Cl_2" *read* "Cd | CdCl$_2$ | Cl."
762	14	,, "József" *read* "Józef."

* From bottom.

INDEX.

Page	Col.	Line	
1005	i	32*	*for* "YORRE" *read* "JORRE."
1043	i	27*	

COLLECTIVE INDEX (1883—1892).

Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *Edward* **Cleminshaw**, "constitution of glycocine," *should be* "glycosine."

"**Glucosine**, constitution of" (JAPP and CLEMINSHAW), *should be* "**Glycosine.**"

"**Tetraphenylglycocine**" *should be* "**Tetraphenylglycosine.**"

---

* From bottom.